



★ No. CS 71. A95 1912.

vol. 2



PURCHASED FROM

Knapp Fund

The  
Groton Avery Clan

VOL. II. ' 1

# The Groton Avery Clan

---

By  
Elroy McKendree Avery  
and  
Catharine Hitchcock (Tilden) Avery  
(No. 3112)

Vol. II.

*"Honor thy father and thy mother"*

Cleveland  
1912

\*CS71  
.A95  
1912  
vol. 2

NOTE—The first volume of this history ended with Family Record No. 2388. Beginning on the following page, the history is continued thence to the end.

Children of Homer Towner and Rhoda (Kirkwood) Avery:

- i. SARAH<sup>9</sup>, b. May 16, 1850, in Jasper Co.; d. y.
- ii. ALVAH PATRICK<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1852, in Jasper Co.; d. Sept. 15, 1890, at Curtisville; unm.
5182. iii. WILLIAM ISAAC<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1854, at Curtisville.
5183. iv. HOMER MARSHALL<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1857, at Curtisville.
5184. v. MARY HELEN<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1859, at Curtisville.
5185. vi. JOHN WESLEY<sup>9</sup>, b. June 16, 1862, at Curtisville.

Child of Homer Towner and Jane (Taylor) Avery:

5186. i. EDWARD<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1874, at Anderson, Ind.

**2389. Sarah Louisa<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Guy Carleton<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 18, 1828, in Shelby Co., Ind.; m. at Flat Rock, Shelby Co., Ind., **John Bartley**, s. of John P. and Charity Bartley, and brother of her step-mother. She d. within a year.

**2390. Mary<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Guy Carleton<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 19, 1836, in Shelby Co., Ind.; m. Aug. 2, 1855, in Shelby Co., **George Wright**, s. of William and Elizabeth (Gould) Wright. He was b. March 11, 1836, at Bradbourne, England. He was a farmer. She d. Feb. 5, 1872, in Shelby Co. He m. 2d, Ellen Short. He lives at Waldron, Ind.

Children of George and Mary (Avery) Wright, b. in Shelby Co.:

- i. FRANK CARLETON<sup>9</sup>, b. May 20, 1856; m. Jennie McDowell; 2d, Eliza Miller; 3d, Minnie Brown; d. Dec. 14, 1898, at Indianapolis, Ind.
- ii. ALBERT WILLIAM<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1861; m. Alta Mobley.
- iii. SOPHIA ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1864; m. Joshua Samuel Alley.

**2391. Frederick William<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Guy Carleton<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 14, 1838, near St. Paul, Ind.; m. Sept. 12, 1888, at St. Paul, **Mary Tygart**, dau. of Joseph and Jane (Galloway) Tygart. She was b. Aug. 2, 1853, near Knightstown, Ind. He is a furniture dealer and undertaker at St. Paul.

Children of Frederick William and Mary (Tygart) Avery, b. at St. Paul:

5187. i. EMMA ELY<sup>9</sup>, b. July 18, 1890.
5188. ii. MILDRED GAYNELLE<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1891.

**2392. Guy Carleton<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Guy Carleton<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 29, 1840, in Shelby Co., Ind.; m. Oct. 24, 1889, at Indianapolis, Ind., **Emma Bell Clemens**, dau. of William H. and Caroline (Robison) Clemens. She was b. March 1, 1856, at Paris, Ill. He was a grocer; d. Sept. 4, 1900, at Indianapolis. No children.

**2393. Edward Ely<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Dudley<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 2, 1823, at North Bend, O.; m. June 7, 1848, at St. Louis, Mo., **Lydia Ann Steel**, dau. of Samuel and Ann (Smith) Steel. She was b. Nov., 1833, at Bellefontaine, Mo. He was a marine engineer. She d. May 7, 1893; he d. Nov. 10, 1898, both at St. Louis.

Children of Edward Ely and Lydia Ann (Steel) Avery:

- i. ELHANAN W.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 15, 1852, at St. Louis; d. y.
- ii. EMILY<sup>9</sup>, b. April, 1854, at St. Louis; d. y.
- iii. EDWARD<sup>9</sup>, b. May, 1858, at Brooklyn, Ill.; d. y.
- iv. FRANK<sup>9</sup>, b. June, 1860, at St. Louis; d. y.
- v. MILTON<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept., 1864, at St. Louis; d. y.
- vi. OSCAR<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct., 1866, at St. Louis; d. y.
5189. vii. MARIA ANTOINETTE<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1868, at Old Mines, Mo.
- viii. ANDREW T.<sup>9</sup>, b. May, 1870, in Jefferson Co., Mo.; d. y.
5190. ix. SUSAN ALMIRA<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1873, in Shannon Co., Mo.

**2394. Helen Eliza<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Dudley<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 2, 1829, at St. Paul, Ind.; m. March 2, 1847, at Exeter, Ill., **Loammi Baldwin**, s. of Benjamin Franklin and Mary Carter (Coolidge) Baldwin. He was b. April 25, 1813, at Woburn, Mass. He was a civil engineer; d. March 1, 1855, at Naples, Ill. She d. Dec. 10, 1858, at St. Louis, Mo.

Children of Loammi and Helen Eliza (Avery) Baldwin:

- i. MARY EMILY<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1848, at Exeter; m. Darius Mathewson. Residence, Norfolk, Neb.
- ii. LOAMMI FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1849, at Naples; m. Kate Wyman Richardson. Residence, Woburn, Mass.

**2395. Milton Herman<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Dudley<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 9, 1830, at St. Paul, Ind.; m. June 24, 1855, in Fairfield Co., O., **Mary Cecilue Meakes**, dau. of Isaac and Eliza (Fritch) Meakes and widow of Jacob Tall. She was b. Dec. 14, 1828, at Hagerstown,

Md. He was a farmer; d. July 14, 1870, at Luray, O. She d. April 18, 1899, at Hebron, O. Mrs. Tall had a daughter, Elizabeth Melrose Tall, who, after the marriage of her mother to Mr. Avery, was always known as Libbie Avery and now signs her name as L. M. Avery.

Children of Milton Herman and Mary Cecilue (Meakes) Avery:

- 5191. i. ELIZA THEODORA<sup>o</sup>, b. April 16, 1856, at Luray, O.
- 5192. ii. OSCAR EUGENE<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1858, at Luray.
- 5193. iii. EDWARD ALBERT<sup>o</sup>, b. June 3, 1861, at Pataskala, O.
- 5194. iv. EDNA VIRGINIA<sup>o</sup>, b. May 26, 1863, at Luray.
- 5195. v. ISAAC DUDLEY<sup>o</sup>, b. May 11, 1866, at Hebron, O.

2396. Oscar<sup>s</sup> Avery (*Dudley<sup>i</sup>, Isaac<sup>o</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 30, 1831, at St. Paul, Ind.; m. Dec. 8, 1853, at St. Paul, Elizabeth Ann Brooks, dau. of William and Nancy (Howard) Brooks. She was b. Aug. 1, 1836, in Shelby Co., Ind. He m. 2d, June 12, 1879, at New Albany, Ind., Sarah Jane Emery, dau. of Greenberg and Ella (Decker) Emery. She was b. Jan. 5, 1854, at Greenville, Ind. He was a farmer and, later in life, a solicitor. In the civil war, he was enlisted in Co. D, 26th reg't, Ind. Inf. He was at Fort Spanish, Blakeley, and Mobile. Residence, New Albany, Ind.

Children of Oscar and Elizabeth Ann (Brooks) Avery:

- 5196. i. EDWIN LESLIE<sup>o</sup>, b. June 23, 1855, in Shelby Co., Ind.
- 5197. ii. EDNA MARIA<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1856, in Shelby Co.
- 5198. iii. NANCY HELEN<sup>o</sup>, b. June 13, 1858, in Shelby Co.
- 5199. iv. WILLIAM PITT<sup>o</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1860, at St. Paul, Ind.
- 5200. v. HARRIET AMELIA<sup>o</sup>, b. March 17, 1862, in Shelby Co.
  - vi. ISAAC<sup>o</sup>, b. March 19, 1864, in Shelby Co.; d. y.
  - vii. EMMA ELY<sup>o</sup>, b. March 14, 1865, in Shelby Co.; d. y.
- 5201. viii. DUDLEY LOUIS<sup>o</sup>, b. June 2, 1867, in Shelby Co.
  - ix. MARCIA LUCIA<sup>o</sup>, b. March 23, 1870, in Shelby Co.; d. Aug. 30, 1879, at St. Paul, Ind.
- 5202. x. OSCAR EUGENE<sup>o</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1872, in Shelby Co.
- 5203. xi. RALPH LESTER<sup>o</sup>, b. April 21, 1874, in Shelby Co.
- 5204. xii. SYLVIA LEONE<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1878, at St. Paul, Ind.

Children of Oscar and Sarah Jane (Emery) Avery:

- 5205. i. CLARA ALICE<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1882, at Louisville, Ky.
- 5206. ii. OSIE MAY<sup>o</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1885, at New Albany, Ind.

**2397. Marie Antoinette<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Dudley<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 10, 1833, at St. Paul, Ind.; m. Aug., 1853, at St. Louis, Mo., **Rufus J. Witt**. He was a saddler; d. about 1862. She m. 2d, Feb. 22, 1863, at Zanesville, Ill., **Edward Billingsley**, s. of Michael Billingsley. He was b. May 5, 1809, in England. He was a manufacturer of woolen goods. He d. Sept. 3, 1892, at Warrensburg, Mo. She is living at Bardel, La.

Children of Rufus Jackson and Marie Antoinette (Avery) Witt, b. at St. Louis, Mo.:

- i. EMILY EUGENIA<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1855; m. Albert Osgood.
- ii. HELEN<sup>9</sup>, b. June 27, 1856; d. June 7, 1863, at Zanesville.
- iii. DUDLEY AVERY<sup>9</sup>, b. 1859; d. y.

Children of Edward and Marie Antoinette (Avery) Billingsley:

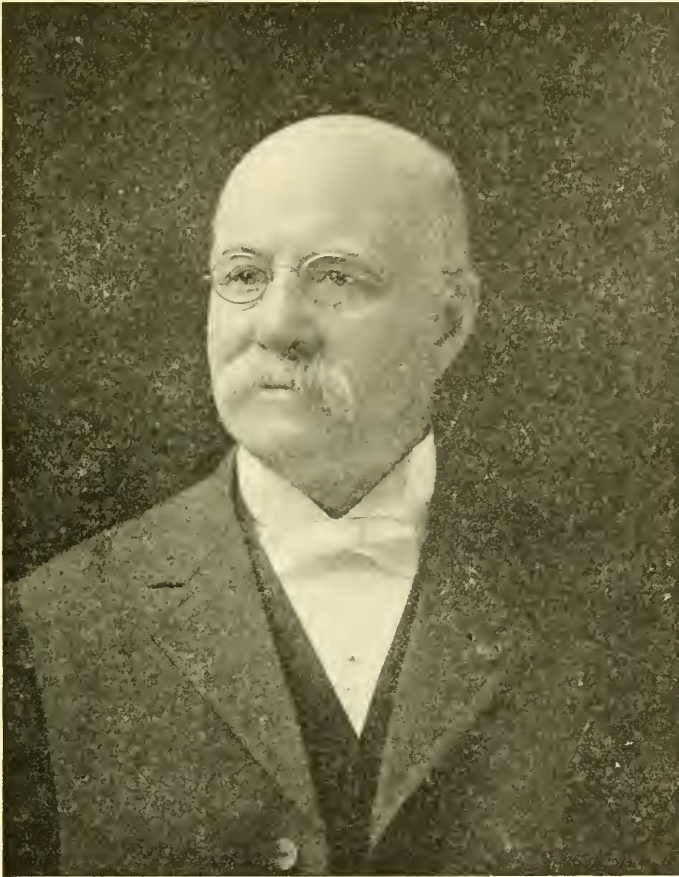
- i. ELLA MARIA<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1863, at Zanesville; d. y.
- ii. WILLIAM AVERY<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1865, at Zanesville; m. Lillie Eugenia Givens.
- iii. DRUSILLA MARIA<sup>9</sup>, b. April 24, 1869, at Kansas City, Mo.; m. William Mercer Green.
- iv. GERTRUDE ANTOINETTE<sup>9</sup>, b. May 20, 1873, at Kansas City, Mo.

**2398. Adela Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Dudley<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 8, 1838, at Carrollton, Ill.; m. in 1860, at Carrollton, **Charles H. Eldred**, s. of Elon and Jane (Stuart) Eldred. She d. Feb. 11, 1864, at Carrollton. He is a farmer living in Oklahoma.

Child of Charles H. and Adela Elizabeth (Avery) Eldred:

- i. DUDLEY<sup>9</sup>, b. in 1861, at Carrollton.

**2399. Frances Emma<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Dudley<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 24, 1842, at Memphis, Tenn.; m. May 29, 1862, at Carrolton, Ill., **Charles Irving Parker**, s. of John and Eliza (Goffe) Parker. He was b. March 10, 1838, at Manchester, N. H. When near the end of his senior year at Dartmouth College, he married, and enlisted in the Dartmouth Cavalry Company. His fearlessness led to his capture by the enemy at Harpers Ferry, Va. After the war, he became a teacher at Virden, Ill. Since 1876, he has lived at Chicago. After a long and successful service as superintendent of the South Chicago public schools, he, in 1890, became



CHARLES IRVING PARKER

principal of the Bowen High School, Chicago, which position he still holds. He has been president of the Illinois State Teachers' Association, a member of the Illinois State Board of Education, and, in 1887, was made a life director of the National Educational Association—a pedagogic career of remarkable course and rare success. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

Children of Charles Irving and Frances Emma (Avery) Parker:

- i. ADELA FRANCES<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1864, at Virden, Ill.; a graduate of the Cook County (Ill.) Normal School, 1883; m. Elmer E. Kendall. Children: (a.) *Elma*<sup>10</sup>; (b.) *Helen*<sup>10</sup>;

- (c.) *Florence*<sup>10</sup>; (d.) *Parker*<sup>10</sup>; (e.) *Charlotte*<sup>10</sup>; (f.) *Elizabeth*<sup>10</sup>. Residence, Chicago.
- ii. JOHN EDWARD<sup>9</sup>, b. April 15, 1865, at Virden; m. Addie B. Slater. She d. in April, 1905; he d. July 4, 1910, at Ottawa, Ill. Child: *George William*<sup>10</sup>.
- iii. MABEL LILLIAN<sup>9</sup>, b. July 10, 1876, at Danville, Ill.; a graduate of the University of Chicago; teacher in Hyde Park High School, Chicago.

**2400. Dinah<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*William Pitt*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>6</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. March 22, 1828, in Shelby County, Ind.; m. Jan. 10, 1850, in Shelby Co., **Benjamin Buxton**, s. of John and S. (Wright) Buxton. He was b. May 28, 1824, in Derbyshire, England. He was a farmer; d. Aug. 24, 1889, in Shelby Co. She d. Jan. 5, 1895, at Shelbyville, Ind.

Children of Benjamin and Dinah (Avery) Buxton, b. in Shelby Co.:

- i. WILLIAM JOHN<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1850; m. Eva Yount; 2d, Nellie Ray.
- ii. HELEN ANN<sup>9</sup>, b. March 22, 1852; m. Hopkins Hoban.
- iii. EVELENA<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1854; m. Squire Cooper.
- iv. ROBERT WELLS<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1862; m. Laura Sprague Robins. Four children died in infancy.

**2401. Sarah Ann<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>6</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. July 20, 1840, at Winchester, Ill.; m. Dec. 18, 1860, at Winchester, **Timothy Fellows Ladd**, s. of Timothy and Deodamia (Swallow) Ladd. He was b. March 5, 1838, at White Hall, Ill. She d. Feb. 23, 1895; he d. Nov. 3, 1909, both at White Hall.

Child of Timothy Fellows and Sarah Ann (Avery) Ladd, b. at Winchester:

- i. CHARLES FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup>, b. May 11, 1867; lives at Lincoln, Neb.

**2402. Frances Helen<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>6</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Oct. 3, 1846, at Winchester, Ill.; m. Sept. 24, 1867, at Winchester, Ill., **James R. Haggard**, s. of David J. and Sarah Ann (Edmondson) Haggard. He was b. Oct. 29, 1839, at Winchester, Ky. He is a physician. She was prominent in the Daughters of the American Revolution, being a chapter regent and a state regent of that organization. She d. July 17, 1907, at Lincoln, Neb. He lives at Lincoln.

Children of James R. and Frances Helen (Avery) Haggard:

- i. LAURA A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1868, at Winchester, Ill.
- ii. DAVID AVERY<sup>9</sup>, b. June 9, 1870, at Winchester; m. Anna Broady; was graduated from the University of Nebraska, 1891; from the law school, 1893; Phi Delta Theta. Residence, St. Paul, Minn.
- iii. CORWIN ROBERT<sup>9</sup>, b. June 23, 1874, at Downer's Grove, Ill.
- iv. RALPH WHITLEGE<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1876, at Downer's Grove; m. Selma Constance Noren.

**2403. Daniel<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 10, 1849, at Winchester, Ill.; m. May 1, 1872, at Winchester, **Mary Abigail Eddings**, dau. of Dr. James W. and Ann Elizabeth (Andrews) Eddings. She was b. Aug. 3, 1849, at Winchester. He was a physician. She d. Jan. 11, 1895, at Lebanon, Mo.; he d. Jan. 1, 1910, at White Hall, Ill.

Children of Daniel and Mary Abigail (Eddings) Avery:

- i. FRED MERWIN<sup>9</sup>, b. April 19, 1875, at Winchester; d. March 21, 1892, at Lebanon, Mo.
5208. ii. FRANK EDWARD<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1877, at Downer's Grove, Ill.
5209. iii. DANIEL ALBERT<sup>9</sup>, b. March 29, 1879, at Winchester.
- iv. RALPH HENRY<sup>9</sup>, b. June 21, 1882, at Lebanon, Mo.; d. y.
5210. v. JOSEPH REGINALD<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1883, at Lebanon.
5211. vi. JAMES HERBERT<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1884, at Lebanon.
- vii. FRANCES MAY<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1885, at Lebanon; d. y.

**2404. Henry Stewart<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 23, 1851, at Winchester, Ill.; m. April 4, 1879, at Kirksville, Mo., **Annetta White**, dau. of Alfred and Elizabeth (Hubbard) White. She was b. Feb. 14, 1861, at White Hall, Ill. He is a merchant at White Hall.

Children of Henry Stewart and Annetta (White) Avery, b. at White Hall:

5212. i. MAUD<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1880.
5213. ii. EDNA<sup>9</sup>, b. April 9, 1882.
5214. iii. FRANCES GRACE<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1884.

**2405. Latham<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Christopher Lester<sup>7</sup>, Latham<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 24, 1853, at Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Oct. 15, 1878, at Brooklyn, N. Y., **Mary Jane Hillyer**, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Van Zandt)

Hillyer. She was b. July 11, 1853, at Brooklyn, N. Y. He is a farmer at Groton.

Children of Latham and Mary Jane (Hillyer) Avery, b. at Groton:

- 5215. i. LOUIS SCHELLENS<sup>9</sup>, b. July 11, 1880.
- 5216. ii. IRA SMITH<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1882.
- 5217. iii. SARAH WISNER<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1885.
- 5218. iv. NATHANIEL HILLYER<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1887.

**2406. Mary Louise<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Christopher Lester<sup>7</sup>, Latham<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 28, 1855, at Buffalo, N. Y.; m. July 8, 1885, at Groton, **Pierre Louis Schellens**. He was b. about 1850, in Prussia. Residence, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

Children of Pierre Louis and Mary Louise (Avery) Schellens:

- i. BESSIE LOUISE<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1886, at Rio Janeiro.
- ii. RICHARD<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1887, at Rio Janeiro.
- iii. CHRISTOPHER AVERY<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1888, at Rio de Janeiro.
- iv. PEDRO LOUIS<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1890, at Groton.
- v. EUGENE LEVERING<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1892, at Rio de Janeiro.
- vi. GEORGE HERMAN<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan., 1894, at Mount Washington, Md.
- vii. MARY LOUISE<sup>9</sup>, b. April 24, 1900, at Groton.

**2407. Betsey Wood<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Christopher Lester<sup>7</sup>, Latham<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 7, 1860, at Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Oct. 18, 1882, at Groton, **Belton Allyn Copp**, s. of Belton Allyn and Betsey Ann (Barber) Copp. He was b. Jan. 8, 1854, at Groton. He is the president of the National Whaling Bank, New London. Residence, Groton.

Children of Belton Allyn and Betsey Wood (Avery) Copp, b. at Groton:

- i. BELTON ALLYN<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1883.
- ii. EMILY AVERY<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1888.
- iii. JOSEPH ADDISON<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1889.

**2408. Christopher Lester<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Christopher Lester<sup>7</sup>, Latham<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 4, 1872, at Groton; m. Jan. 2, 1901, at Groton, **Betsey Ann Bouse**, dau. of Isaac Peck and Elizabeth Avery (Fish) Bouse. She was b. May 12, 1877, at Groton; d. March 5, 1903, at Brooklyn, N. Y. He m. 2d, Oct. 17, 1906, at Brooklyn,

**Elizabeth Anderson Brander**, dau. of William and Annie (Pennmann) Brander. She was b. Jan. 22, 1878, at Paisley, Scotland. He was a graduate of Yale, 1893, and of the Yale Law School, 1897; one of the leading debaters of the Kent Club; champion middle and heavy weight wrestler of Yale; quartermaster on the monitor "Jason" in the Spanish-American War. He is a lawyer with offices at New London. In Dec., 1910, he was appointed paymaster-general with the rank of colonel on the staff of Gov. Simeon E. Baldwin. Residence, Groton.

Child of Christopher Lester and Betsey Ann (Bouse)

Avery:

5219. i. CHRISTOPHER LESTER<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1902.

Children of Christopher Lester and Elizabeth (Brander)

Avery, b. at Groton:

5220. i. BETSEY ANN COPP<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1907.

5221. ii. CATHERINE BARBER<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1909.

**2409. Mary Jane<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Christopher Lester<sup>7</sup>, Latham<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 16, 1875, at Groton; m. Aug. 19, 1903, at Groton, **Archibald MacNicol Main**, s. of James and Flora (MacNicol) Main. He was b. April 24, 1871, at Greenock, Scotland. He is a naval architect. Residence, Wilmington, Del.

Children of Archibald MacNicol and Mary Jane (Avery)

Main:

i. ELLEN AVERY<sup>9</sup>, b. July 13, 1904, at Groton.

ii. JAMES AVERY<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1905, at Wilmington, Del.

iii. FLORA MACNICOL<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1908, at Wilmington, Del.

**2410. Ellen Celia<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Anson Alfred<sup>7</sup>, Alfred Anson<sup>6</sup>, Denison<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 31, 1844, at Cardiff, N. Y.; m. Dec. 23, 1880, at Syracuse, N. Y., **Daniel Payson Wescott**. He was b. July 22, 1808, at New York City; d. Oct. 11, 1886, at Rochester, N. Y. No children. She lives at Rochester.

**2412. Mary Augusta Eugenia<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Anson Alfred<sup>7</sup>, Alfred Anson<sup>6</sup>, Denison<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 21, 1859, at Cardiff, N. Y.; m. May 11, 1876, at Syracuse, N. Y., **Albert Samuel Fredericks**, s. of Hubertus and Ardina (Maarten) Fredericks. He was b. July 16, 1849, at Utica, N. Y. Residence, Rochester, N. Y.

Child of Albert Samuel and Mary Augusta Eugenia (Avery) Fredericks, b. at Syracuse:

- i. ELLEN ARLINE<sup>2</sup>, b. April 17, 1882.

2427. **William Pitt<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Isaac<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 28, 1800, at Ledyard; m. Oct. 17, 1832, **Harriet Hughes**. He d. June, 1858, at Hampton.

Children of William Pitt and Harriet (Hughes) Avery:

5240. i. ORIN EDGAR<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov., 1833.  
 5241. ii. MARION<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb., 1835.  
 5242. iii. ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>.

2428. **Mary<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Isaac<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 5, 1804, at Ledyard; m. Dec. 13, 1829, at Norwich, **Joseph Huntington Morgan**, s. of Peter and Hannah (Leach) Morgan. He was b. Jan. 12, 1800, at Norwich. He d. Nov. 5, 1849, at Norwich; she d. Feb. 25, 1881, at Avery, Mich.

Children of Joseph Huntington and Mary (Avery) Morgan, b. at Norwich:

- i. GILBERT AVERY<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1831; m. Frances Emeline Avery (No. 5243); d. Sept. 20, 1863, at Norwich.  
 ii. HARRIET MARIA<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1833; m. Nov. 14, 1855, Thomas Love; removed to Avery, Mich.; children—(a.) *Eli C.*<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1856, lives at Los Angeles, Calif.; (b.) *Ozro T.*<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1858, lives at Philadelphia, Pa.; (c.) *Gilbert J.*<sup>10</sup>, b. April 11, 1864; d. July 2, 1886.  
 iii. HANNAH ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, b. July 14, 1835; m. Uzziel P. Smith.  
 iv. ROSWELL WILLIAM<sup>9</sup>, b. April 6, 1841; m. Fanny Thompson.  
 v. CHARLES HENRY<sup>9</sup>, b. April 13, 1843; m. Kittie Brodbeck; served three years in the civil war. Lives at Chicago, Ill.  
 vi. OZRO GIFFORD<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1846; d. Aug. 30, 1850.

2429. **Isaac Allyn<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Isaac<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 14, 1806, at Ledyard; m. Dec. 1, 1830, at New London, **Emeline Miner**, dau. of Nathaniel C. and Elizabeth (Thomas) Miner. She was b. July 1, 1812, at Wilkesbarre, Pa. He was ensign of 1st rifle co., 18th reg't inf., 1830 (*Ms. State Papers*, Hartford). He was a carpenter and builder; justice of the peace at Chalk Bluff, Calif. She d. Jan. 17, 1854, at New London; he d. Oct. 13, 1861, at Chalk Bluff.

## Children of Isaac Allyn and Emeline (Miner) Avery:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1832, at New Bedford, Mass.; d. y.
- 5243. ii. FRANCES EMELINE<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1834, at New Bedford; m. Nov. 10, 1858, at New London, Gilbert Avery Morgan (No. 2428, i.); d. April 8, 1870, at Avery, Mich.; no children.
- 5244. iii. ANN DELIA<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1837, at New London.
- iv. ELLEN ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1840, at New London; d. April 17, 1883, at New London; unm.
- 5245. v. GILBERT GERARD<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1844, at New London; d. at New London. He was probably not married.
- vi. MARY EMMA<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1846, at New London; d. Jan. 17, 1871, at East Providence, R. I.; unm.

**2430. Gilbert Button<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Isaac<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 21, 1809, at Ledyard; m. Jan. 26, 1836, at Stonington, **Sarah Stevens**, dau. of Stanton and Eunice (Short) Stevens. She was b. Aug. 5, 1812, at Stonington. He was a bridge-builder and carpenter; built the great freight-house at Detroit and other important structures. The Michigan Central R. R. bridge that he built over the St. Joseph River at Niles, Mich., about 1847 or 1848, was, at that time, considered a very remarkable piece of engineering. He d. Oct. 10, 1874, at Avery, Mich.; she d. July 10, 1891, at the same place.

## Children of Gilbert Button and Sarah (Stevens) Avery:

- 5246. i. CHARLES STANTON<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov., 1836, at Pawcatuck.
- 5247. ii. ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, b. March 9, 1838, at Pawcatuck.
- 5248. iii. ISAAC ALLYN<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1840, at Berrien Springs, Mich.
- 5249. iv. EDWARD ALLYN<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1845, at Berrien Springs.

**2431. Sabra Emeline<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Isaac<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 16, 1812, at Ledyard; m. Nov. 10, 1831, at Groton, **Joseph Miner**, s. of Joseph and Nancy (West) Miner. He was b. Aug. 26, 1808, at Stonington. She d. March 26, 1891.

## Children of Joseph and Sabra Emeline (Avery) Miner:

- i. ISAAC<sup>9</sup>.
- ii. LYDIA<sup>9</sup>; m. Denison Allyn.
- iii. SARAH<sup>9</sup>.

**2432. Emily<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Isaac<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 14, 1816, at Ledyard; m. June 26, 1836, at Groton, **Noyes Palmer**. She d. Dec. 20, 1848.

## Children of Noyes and Emily (Avery) Palmer:

- i. EMMA<sup>9</sup>.
- ii. NANCY<sup>9</sup>.
- iii. MOSES<sup>9</sup>; enlisted in Co. D, 26th Conn. reg't; d. Sept. 10, 1863.
- iv. MARY<sup>9</sup>; m. Israel Allen.

**2433. John Coit<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Thomas Ledyard<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 30, 1822, at New London; m. Aug. 14, 1858, at Brooklyn, Pa., **Emma Amanda Culver**, dau. of Youngs Leonard and Mary Ann (Baker) Culver. She was b. July 4, 1830, at Brooklyn. He was a sea captain. She d. Sept. 28, 1873, at New London; he d. Oct. 5, 1894, at the same place.

Children of John Coit and Emma Amanda (Culver) Avery, b. at New London:

5250. i. CHARLES HENRY<sup>9</sup>, b. July 24, 1859.
5251. ii. JOHN COIT<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1861.
5252. iii. HATTIE JOSEPHENE<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1866.
5253. iv. SUSAN MARY<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1869.

**2434. Joseph Manwaring<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Thomas Ledyard<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 3, 1828, at New London; m. April 14, 1856, at Groton, **Julia Williams Park**, dau. of William and Catharine Rose (Mitchell) Park. She was b. Nov. 6, 1838, at Groton. He was a sea captain; d. March 29, 1884, at New London. She d. Sept. 28, 1907, at Mystic.

Children of Joseph Manwaring and Julia Williams (Park) Avery:

5254. i. KATHERINE ROSE<sup>9</sup>, b. July 29, 1859.
5255. ii. LUCRETIA MANWARING<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1861, at New London.
5256. iii. THOMAS HENRY<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1865, at New London.
5257. iv. CARRIE SMITH<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1868.
5258. v. MARY MORGAN<sup>9</sup>, b. July 21, 1871.
5259. vi. JULIA PARK<sup>9</sup>, b. May 19, 1875.

**2435. Mary Holt<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Thomas Ledyard<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 11, 1830, at New London; m. April 6, 1854, **Enoch Sidney Morgan**, s. of Sidney and Harriet (Stoddard) Morgan. He was b. April

3, 1828, at Salem. He was an engineer and machinist. No children. He d. Feb. 5, 1899; she d. Sept. 26, 1910.

**2436. Catherine Rebecca<sup>s</sup> Avery** (*Thomas Ledyard<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 25, 1836, at New London; m. Aug. 10, 1854, **John Isham**. She d. Aug. 12, 1880, at South Coventry.

Child of John and Catherine Rebecca (Avery) Isham:

i. **MARIA LOUISE<sup>9</sup>**, b. June, 1860.

**2441. William Herrick<sup>s</sup> Avery** (*Ransford<sup>7</sup>, Ransford<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 23, 1820, at Montgomery, Mass.; m. Jan. 27, 1842, at Montgomery, **Lora Ann Moore**, dau. of Abner and Lora (King) Moore. She was b. Nov. 18, 1821, at Montgomery. He is said to have m. 2d, Frances Griswold; 3d, a Miss Bagg. No children.

**2450. Rowland Dewey<sup>s</sup> Avery** (*Rowland<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 11, 1830, at Norwich, Mass.; m. Nov. 27, 1858, at Huntington, Mass., **Nancy Jane Ballou**, dau. of Emperor and Elmira (Hitchcock) Ballou. She was b. April 2, 1842, at Chicopee, Mass. He was a farmer. He d. Oct. 3, 1902; she d. Nov. 26, 1903, both at Montgomery, Mass.

Children of Rowland Dewey and Nancy Jane (Ballou) Avery, b. at Montgomery, Mass.:

i. **ALBERT DEWEY<sup>9</sup>**, b. Nov. 30, 1859; d. y.

5275. ii. **NELLIE FRANCES<sup>9</sup>**, b. July 9, 1863.

5276. iii. **ARTHUR DEWEY<sup>9</sup>**, b. Aug. 9, 1865.

5277. iv. **MARYETTA<sup>9</sup>**, b. Nov. 22, 1867.

5278. v. **ALICE MARIA<sup>9</sup>**, b. Feb. 22, 1874.

5279. vi. **MYRON BURTIS<sup>9</sup>**, b. Oct. 28, 1880.

**2454. William Dewey<sup>s</sup> Avery** (*Thomas Bill<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 11, 1831, at Montgomery, Mass.; m. **Adeline Amanda Feffingwell**.

Child of William Dewey and Adeline Amanda (Feffingwell) Avery:

5282. i. **ELISHA LEWRENS<sup>9</sup>**, b. Nov. 2, 1870, at Montgomery, Mass.

**2456. Horatio Allen<sup>s</sup> Avery** (*Thomas Bill<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 8, 1836, at Montgomery, Mass.; m. June 10, 1863, at Southamp-

ton, Mass., **Mary L. Fox**, dau. of Edward A. and Maria (Greenwood) Fox. She was b. Feb. 7, 1846, at Norwich, Mass. He is a mechanic. Residence, Westfield, Mass.

Child of Horatio Allen and Mary L. (Fox) Avery, b. at Westfield:

- i. **MINNIE L.**<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1867; d. March 29, 1884.

**2459. William Harrison<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Elisha*<sup>7</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>6</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Jan. 31, 1813, at Montgomery, Mass.; published April 15, 1838, at Montgomery, to **Lucretia Howland**, dau. of Chester and Sarah (Whitmore) Howland. She was b. June 20, 1819; d. Jan. 19, 1881, at Easthampton, Mass. He d. Feb. 7, 1888, at Easthampton.

Children of William Harrison and Lucretia (Howland) Avery:

5300. i. **GEORGE HOWLAND**<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1839, at Montgomery, Mass.  
 ii. **HENRY HARRISON**<sup>9</sup>, b. June 24, 1844, at Easthampton; d. at the age of 22; unm.  
 5301. iii. **ORRIL ELIZA**<sup>9</sup>, b. June 2, 1849, at Easthampton.

**2460. Horace Whitney<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Elisha*<sup>7</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>6</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. July 8, 1815, at Montgomery, Mass.; m. Nov., 1841, at Granby, Conn., **Elvina Hayes**, dau. of Phineas and Electa (Stebbins) Hayes. She was b. April 9, 1816, at Granby; d. Sept. 18, 1884, at Westfield, Mass. He m. 2d, Sept. 24, 1885, at Springfield, Mass., **Adeline Farnsworth**, dau. of Joseph and Annie (Nichols) Farnsworth and widow of Charles J. Sherwood. She was b. March 23, 1828, at Halifax, Vt.; d. Nov. 18, 1905, at Westfield. He was a farmer, trader, and an extensive manufacturer of whips; d. March 14, 1893, at Westfield.

Children of Horace Whitney and Elvina (Hayes) Avery:

5310. i. **NANCY ELMINA**<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1842, at Granby.  
 5311. ii. **FRANK HORACE**<sup>9</sup>, b. July 5, 1850, at Southwick, Mass.

**2461. Arvilla<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Elisha*<sup>7</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>6</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. July 21, 1817, at Montgomery, Mass.; published Jan. 7, 1837, at Montgomery, to **Vinson Chapman**, s. of Nathan and Eunice (Parks) Chapman. He was b. March 21, 1810, at Montgomery. He d. April 20,

1855, at Montgomery; she d. Jan. 9, 1864, at Worthington, Mass.

Children of Vinson and Arvilla (Avery) Chapman:

- i. CAROLINE EUNICE<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1837, at Montgomery, Mass.; m. Joseph F. Allyn; d. June 19, 1889. They had (a.) *Carrie Idella*<sup>10</sup>; (b.) *Edgar Scott*<sup>10</sup>.
- ii. EDWARD AVERY<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1839, at Westfield Farms; m. Lodora E. Parks; d. May 14, 1910, at Westfield, Mass.
- iii. CAMILLA NANCY<sup>9</sup>, b. March 9, 1846, at North Leverett, Mass.; m. George Howland Avery (No. 5300).
- iv. CARLOS COOLEY<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1847, at North Leverett; m. Angie E. Pratt; is a farmer; lives at Agawam, Mass.

**2462. Orril Eliza**<sup>8</sup> **Avery** (*Elisha*<sup>7</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>6</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. June 3, 1820, at Montgomery, Mass.; m. March 13, 1841, at North Leverett, Mass., **Charles J. Sherwood**. He was b. at Montague, Mass. She d. in March, 1843, at North Leverett.

Child of Charles J. and Orril Eliza (Avery) Sherwood:

- i. CHARLES BYRON<sup>9</sup>, b. May 14, 1847, at North Leverett, Mass.; m. Fanny Bartholomew; d. Dec. 2, 1905, at Indianapolis, Ind.

**2463. Elisha**<sup>8</sup> **Avery** (*Elisha*<sup>7</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>6</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. about 1824, at Montgomery, Mass.; m. May 5, 1870, at Westfield, Mass., **Mary Lucina Squier**, dau. of Peter and Sarah (Phinney) Squier. She was b. about 1825. He d. Oct. 31, 1899; she d. Jan. 22, 1902, both at Montgomery, Mass. No children.

**2470. Adnah**<sup>8</sup> **Avery** (*Adnah*<sup>7</sup>, *Abel*<sup>6</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. March 29, 1823, at Westfield, Mass.; m. April 6, 1854, at Westfield, **Eunice Priscilla Andrews**, dau. of George and Tamza (King) Andrews. She was b. Dec. 22, 1833, at Farmington. He was a whip manufacturer at Westfield; d. Nov. 3, 1872, at Westfield. She was living in 1910.

Children of Adnah and Eunice Priscilla (Andrews) Avery, b. at Westfield:

5340. i. CHARLES EDWARD<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1856.
5341. ii. LIZZIE ESTHER<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1860.
5342. iii. MARY BELL<sup>9</sup>, b. July 15, 1864.

**2471. Moses Ashley<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Adnah<sup>7</sup>, Abel<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 18, 1828, at Westfield, Mass.; m. in 1857, at Southwick, Mass., **Jane E. Copley**, dau. of Hiram and Lucy (Smith) Copley. She was b. in 1833, at Southwick. He was a whip manufacturer. He d. in 1908, at Westfield. No children. She was living, in 1911, at Westfield.

**2472. Dorothy<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Adnah<sup>7</sup>, Abel<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 29, 1830, at Westfield, Mass.; m. **William P. Buell**, who was b. at Newport, N. H. He d. in January, 1879, at Nashua, N. H.; she d. in March, 1891, at Waltham, Mass.

Children of William and Dorothy (Avery) Buell:

- i. DORA J.<sup>9</sup>, b. in 1856; d. in 1868.
- ii. FRED A.<sup>9</sup>, b. in 1858.

**2473. Dexter<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Adnah<sup>7</sup>, Abel<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 23, 1833, at Westfield, Mass.; m. May 26, 1862, at Westfield, **Frances Sabrina Andrews**, sister of the wife of his brother Adnah (No. 2470). She was b. Nov. 22, 1835, at Westfield. He was a whip-maker in partnership with his brother Adnah. He d. May 11, 1882, at Westfield; she d. about 1902, at Westfield. No children.

**2474. Sarah Irene<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Adnah<sup>7</sup>, Abel<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 30, 1837, at Westfield, Mass.; m. July 13, 1861, at Lowell, Mass., **Charles S. Burnham**, s. of Jesse S. and Esther Pearl (Spafford) Burnham. He was b. Feb. 9, 1836, at Pelham, N. H. He enlisted at Nashua, N. H., in the 3d reg't of N. H. vol. inf'y; lieutenant, Aug. 22, 1861; captain, June 27, 1862; mustered out of the service in Dec., 1863. Residence, Waltham, Mass.

Children of Charles S. and Sarah Irene (Avery) Burnham, b. at Waltham, Mass.:

- i. EUGENE<sup>9</sup>, b. June 21, 1865; d. y.
- ii. ALICE FRANCES<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1866.
- iii. CHARLES MORTON<sup>9</sup>, b. June 18, 1868.
- iv. HARRY ATWOOD<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1869; m. Irene Hubbard.
- v. LOUIE ESTELLE<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1873; m. John P. Kenyon.
- vi. LEROY PEARL<sup>9</sup>, b. May 11, 1879.
- vii. THEODORA<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1881.

**2476. Nathan Chapman<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Walter<sup>7</sup>, Abel<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*); m. **Lydia Maria Hamlin**, dau. of Richard and Asenath (Fowler) Hamlin. She was b. Aug. 31, 1830, at Southwick, Mass. He was a farmer and expressman; d. July 1, 1899, at Westfield, Mass.

Children of Nathan Chapman and Lydia Maria (Hamlin) Avery:

- i. WILBURT NATHAN<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1853; d. Nov. 21, 1868.
- 5350. ii. ROBERT NATHAN<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1866.
- 5351. iii. HENRY HOWARD<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1873.

**2478. Sidney John<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Abel<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 24, 1827, at Watson, N. Y.; m. Feb. 21, 1853, at Hecla, N. Y., **Arvilla Whitney**, dau. of William Eaton and Permila (Palmer) Whitney. She was b. April 12, 1831, at Manlius, N. Y. He d. Jan. 18, 1889, at Erie, Pa.

Children of Sidney John and Arvilla (Whitney) Avery:

- 5354. i. IDA DEBORAH<sup>9</sup>, b. July 14, 1855, at Rome, N. Y.
- 5355. ii. MINNIE PERMILA<sup>9</sup>, b. March 21, 1857, at Hampton, N. Y.
- 5356. iii. LEWIS WHITNEY<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1868, at Mill Creek Tp., Pa.
- 5357. iv. JESSIE VILLA<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1871, at Erie.
- v. WILLIE N.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1860, at Watertown, N. Y.; d. y.

**2479. Jerusha<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Abel<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 25, 1829, at Watson, N. Y.; m. Dec. 29, 1857, at Lowville, N. Y., **Leonard Davenport**, s. of Charles and Anne (Cole) Davenport. He was b. Oct. 25, 1823, at Stow's Square, N. Y. He was a lawyer; d. July 31, 1885, at Lowville. She d. there Sept. 19, 1910.

Children of Leonard and Jerusha (Avery) Davenport, b. at Lowville:

- i. LOUISE<sup>9</sup>, b. July 18, 1864; m. Charles Pelton; d. Aug. 26, 1908.
- ii. MARY<sup>9</sup>, b. June 6, 1867; m. Leon Miller.
- iii. CHARLES<sup>9</sup>, b. March 6, 1869; m. Grace Boshart.

**2481. Silas Clark<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Solomon<sup>7</sup>, Abel<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 29, 1828, at Westfield, Mass.; m. Nov. 1, 1854, at Westfield, **Zeruah Holcomb**, dau. of Hial and Sophia (Loomis) Holcomb. She was b. Feb.

20, 1834, at West Parish, Westfield. He was a merchant. He d. Oct. 11, 1859; she d. March 18, 1908, both at Westfield.

Child of Silas Clark and Zeruah (Holcomb) Avery, b. at Westfield:

5358. i. JANE ELLINA<sup>9</sup>, b. July 31, 1855.

**2482. Adaline<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Solomon<sup>7</sup>, Abel<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 28, 1831, at Westfield, Mass.; m. May 15, 1850, at Westfield, **Charles Warham Shepard**, s. of Warham and Jerusha (Eastman) Shepard. He was b. April 9, 1822, at Westfield. He was a merchant; d. March 31, 1879, at Westfield.

Children of Charles Warham and Adaline (Avery) Shepard, b. at Westfield:

- i. CHARLES WARHAM<sup>9</sup>, b. March 26, 1851; m. Cora Anson.
- ii. FRANK AVERY<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1853; m. Emma Adelaide Mason; d. Jan. 25, 1901, at Torrington. He was a knight templar.
- iii. ADDIE ELLINA<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1855; a member of Mercy Warren Chapter, D. A. R.
- iv. ELIZA HALLADAY<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1857; d. Aug. 28, 1859.
- v. JOSEPHINE MARIA<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1860; d. April 16, 1861.

**2483. Theodora<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Solomon<sup>7</sup>, Abel<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 3, 1845, at Westfield, Mass.; m. Aug. 12, 1869, at Westfield, **James Hubbard Towle**, s. of Oliver and Elizabeth L. (Weeks) Towle. He was b. Feb. 12, 1845, at Hampton, N. H. She d. Aug. 20, 1906, at Westfield. He is a merchant. Residence, Westfield, Mass.

Children of James Hubbard and Theodora (Avery) Towle, b. at Westfield:

- i. EDWARD AVERY<sup>9</sup>, b. May 20, 1872; d. Oct. 14, 1893.
- ii. CLARENCE CLARK<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1875; m. Eunice Abbe Clark; is a physician; residence, Somerville, Mass.
- iii. THEODORA AVERY<sup>9</sup>, b. April 20, 1882.

**2484. Dolly Ann<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*John<sup>7</sup>, Abel<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 22, 1832, at Westfield, Mass.; m. Dec. 10, 1851, at Westfield, **Guy Dunham Green**, s. of ——— and Emily (Chapin) Green. He was b. July 4, 1831, at Troy, N. Y. She d. Sept. 3, 1907, at Wilbraham, Mass.

Child of Guy Dunham and Dolly Ann (Avery) Green, b. at Westfield:

- i. EMMA A.<sup>2</sup>, b. July 8, 1852; m. ——— Nye; 2d, Lurin Potter; d. Nov. 21, 1907, at Wilbraham.

**2485. Eliza Jane<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*John<sup>7</sup>, Abel<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*); m. Sept. 25, 1850, at Springfield, Mass., **Charles G. Chapin**. He was 23 years and she was 18 years of age when married. She m. 2d, **George D. Haven**.

Child of Charles G. and Eliza Jane (Avery) Chapin, b. at Westfield, Mass.:

- i. ELLA MARIA<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1851.

**2486. Isaac<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*John<sup>7</sup>, Abel<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 14, 1836, at Westfield, Mass.; m. Jan. 11, 1859, at Granby, Mass., **Nellie Clark**, dau. of Elisha and Minerva Burke (Stearns) Clark. She was b. April 19, 1837, at Southamptton, Mass. He was a farmer; d. Jan. 14, 1891, at Norwich, Mass. She lives at Huntington, Mass.

Children of Isaac and Nellie (Clark) Avery:

5360. i. CYRUS HERBERT<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1859, at Easthampton, Mass.  
 5361. ii. NETTIE BELLE<sup>9</sup>, b. June 7, 1862, at Southamptton.  
 5362. iii. HATTIE ELLEN<sup>9</sup>, b. March 22, 1867, at Norwich.

**2488. John Cyrus<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*John<sup>7</sup>, Abel<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 11, 1843, at Westfield, Mass.; m. Jan. 21, 1874, at Norwich, Mass., **Lucy Maria Porter**, dau. of Seth and Maria (Lyman) Porter. She was b. June 23, 1849, at Norwich. He was a farmer. In the civil war he was a sergeant in Co. D, 34th reg't Mass. inf.; wounded; served until the close of the war. He was selectman of Norwich; superintendent of streets; a director in the church. He d. July 31, 1904, at Norwich. She resides at Norwich, Mass.

Children of John Cyrus and Lucy Maria (Porter) Avery, b. at Norwich:

5363. i. OGDEN PORTER<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1875.  
 5364. ii. BYRON LYMAN<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1877.  
 5365. iii. JAY MORTON<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1888.

**2492. Helen Josephine<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Henry<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 6, 1838, at Westfield, Mass.; m. Oct. 15, 1857, at Westfield, **Charles**

**Noble Yeamans**, s. of Ira and Lucy (Noble) Yeamans. He was b. April 1, 1836, at Westfield. He occupied many important positions—was vice-president of First National Bank of Westfield; superintendent of N. Y., N. H. and H. R. R.; director, vice-president, and president of the same road. He d. Oct. 30, 1901, at Westfield. She resides at Westfield.

Child of Charles Noble and Helen Josephine (Avery) Yeamans, b. at Westfield:

- i. CHARLES<sup>6</sup>, b. July 7, 1858; d. y.

**2493. Frank Rhodes<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Henry<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 7, 1853, at Westfield, Mass.; m. March 29, 1877, at Westfield, **Lillian Campbell**, dau. of Andrew and Nancy (Cowles) Campbell. She was b. March 1, 1855, at Westfield. He d. June 2, 1886, at Jamestown, N. Y. She lives at Westfield.

Children of Frank Rhodes and Lillian (Campbell) Avery:

5385. i. HENRY CAMPBELL<sup>9</sup>, b. March 8, 1880, at Chicago, Ill.  
5386. ii. JOSEPHINE YEAMANS<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1881, at Brookfield, Mo.

**2497. Samuel Selden<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Abraham Selden<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 22, 1823, at Pike, N. Y.; m. Dec. 1, 1859, **Juliette Poundstone**, of Fayette County, Pa. She was b. Sept. 19, 1836. They lived at New Lexington, O.

Children of Samuel Selden and Juliette (Poundstone) Avery:

5387. i. ANNIE<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1860; m. Oct. 26, 1882, H. A. Morgan; child, *Nellie<sup>10</sup>*.  
5388. ii. JOHN SELDEN<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1863.  
5389. iii. KATIE<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1867.

**2499. Julia<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Abraham Selden<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 26, 1835, at Attica, N. Y.; m. the **Rev. William Ransdell**, a Methodist minister.

Children of William and Julia (Avery) Ransdell:

- i. EDWIN C.<sup>9</sup>.  
ii. ELLA<sup>9</sup>.  
iii. EMMA<sup>9</sup>, b. May 4, 1858, at New Palestine, Ind.; d. May 18, 1881, at Lawrenceburg, Ind.

**2500. William Andrew<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 14, 1847, at East Lyme; m. Nov. 18, 1869, at East Lyme, **Lockie Payne Gorton**, dau. of William Gardiner and Eliza Raymond (Warren) Gorton. She was b. May 19, 1843, at East Lyme. He was a farmer and salesman. He d. March 7, 1877, at East Lyme. She lives at Norwich.

Children of William Andrew and Lockie Payne (Gorton) Avery, b. at East Lyme:

- 5390. i. ELIZA WARREN<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1871.
- 5391. ii. ELLEN LOCKIE<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1875.
- iii. WILLIEMIENE GRISWOLD<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1876; d. May 25, 1882.

**2501. Charles Thomas<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 8, 1849, at East Lyme; m. Nov. 24, 1877, at East Lyme, **Martha Rebecca Hough**, dau. of the Rev. Lent Serajah and Hannah (Smith) Hough. She was b. Feb. 13, 1848, at Middletown. He was a real estate agent; d. July 3, 1901, at Coldwater, Kas. She lives at Coldwater.

Children of Charles Thomas and Martha Rebecca (Hough) Avery:

- 5392. i. MARY BELLE<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1879, at Caldwell, Kas.
- 5393. ii. WILLIAM HOUGH<sup>9</sup>, b. March 10, 1882, at Caldwell.
- 5394. iii. CHARLES WARREN<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1884, at Caldwell.
- 5395. iv. ARTHUR RAYMOND<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1892, at Coldwater, Kas.

**2502. William Thomas<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Nathan<sup>7</sup>, William Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 11, 1819, at Bolivar, Tenn.; m. Dec. 16, 1852, at Holly Springs, Miss., **Emma Chastelett Jones**, dau. of ——— and Louisiana (Lumpkins) Jones. She was b. Feb. 10, 1835, at Athens, Ga. He was a lawyer; member of the state legislature; representative in congress for two terms; lieutenant-colonel of the First Tennessee, Alabama and Mississippi regiment of the Confederate army; taken prisoner and sent to Johnson's Island in 1862; after the war, resumed his profession. He d. May 22, 1880, at Memphis; she d. Oct. 4, 1887, at the same place.

Children of William Thomas and Emma Chastelett (Jones) Avery:

5396. i. EMMA BLYTHE<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1856, at Memphis.  
 ii. HARRY EDWIN<sup>9</sup>, b. March 22, 1858, at Memphis; d. Jan. 29, 1890, in Honduras; unnm.  
 5397. iii. WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1859, at Holly Springs.

**2503. Elizabeth Edmunds<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Nathan<sup>7</sup>, William Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 19, 1824, at Bolivar, Tenn.; m. Jan. 5, 1852, at Memphis, Tenn., **Minor Meriwether**, s. of Garritt Minor and Mary Ann (Minor) Meriwether. He was b. Jan. 15, 1827, in Christian Co., Ky.; d. June 6, 1910, at St. Louis, Mo. He was a lawyer; she is an author. Residence, St. Louis, Mo.

Children of Minor and Elizabeth Edmunds (Avery) Meriwether:

- i. AVERY<sup>9</sup>, b. July 15, 1857, at Memphis; d. July 22, 1883, at Waukesha, Wis.  
 ii. RIVERS BLYTHE<sup>9</sup>, b. July 26, 1859, at Cleveland, O.; m. Lulu Norvell; d. Feb. 5, 1896, at St. Louis, Mo.  
 iii. LEE<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1862, at Columbus, Miss.; m. Jessie Maud Gair; lawyer, traveller, and author. Residence, St. Louis.

**2504. Amanda<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Nathan<sup>7</sup>, William Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 6, 1828, at Bolivar, Tenn.; m. Nov. 30, 1848, at Memphis, Tenn., **Nathaniel Macon Trezevant**, s. of James and Mary Blunt (Turner) Trezevant. He was b. July 30, 1827, at Petersburg, Va. He is an agriculturalist. Residence, Berkeley, Calif.

Children of Nathaniel Macon and Amanda (Avery) Trezevant, b. at Memphis:

- i. ALICE<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1849; m. William Armistead Collier.  
 ii. ESTELLE<sup>9</sup>, b. June 24, 1851; m. Dr. Charles Dexter Cleveland.  
 iii. JAMES MACON<sup>9</sup>, b. March 16, 1854; d. July 14, 1895, in Calif.; unnm.  
 iv. ZOE<sup>9</sup>, b. May 31, 1856; d. y.  
 v. THEODORE RIVERS<sup>9</sup>, b. June 22, 1857; d. y.

**2505. Cornelia Estelle<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Nathan<sup>7</sup>, William Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 14, 1830, at Bolivar, Tenn.; m. Nov. 8, 1849, at Memphis, Tenn., **Spence Hall Lamb**, s. of Isaac N. and Sidney Gatlin (Hall) Lamb. He was b. Nov. 8, 1823, at Elizabeth City, N. C.

He was secretary and treasurer of the Miss. & Tenn. R. R. He d. Aug. 18, 1898, at Lawrence Harbor, N. J.

Children of Spence Hall and Cornelia Estelle (Avery)

Lamb:

- i. THOMAS AVERY<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1851, at Memphis; m. Hattie Collins.
- ii. SIDNEY RIVERS<sup>9</sup>, b. July 26, 1852, at Memphis; m. Mary Robertson; d. Aug. 18, 1882, at Memphis.
- iii. MINOR FINLEY<sup>9</sup>, b. June 18, 1854; d. y. at Memphis.
- iv. LAWRENCE<sup>9</sup>, b. June 1, 1857, at Memphis.
- v. SPENCE HALL<sup>9</sup>, b. March 25, 1864, at Tuscaloosa, Ala.
- vi. WALTER<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1866, at Memphis.
- vii. LIZZIE ESTELLE<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1872, at Memphis; d. y.
- viii. ESTELLE<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1877, at Memphis.

2506. Robert Hanneman<sup>8</sup> Avery (*George<sup>7</sup>, William Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 17, 1840, at Galesburg, Ill.; m. Jan. 17, 1867, at Galesburg, Sarah Payson Ayers, dau. of Thomas Nelson and Sarah (Cutler)



Ayers. She was b. March 20, 1848, at Sing Sing, N. Y. He enlisted in the 77th Ill. reg't inf'y and served for three years of the civil war. For a time, he was a prisoner at Andersonville where he spent many otherwise idle hours drawing, in the sand of the prison yard, designs of agricultural implements which he began to make soon after his release, the first being a stalk-cutter and a corn-planter. Early in the 70's, he and his brother, Cyrus Minor Avery, organized the business of manufacturing agricultural implements at Galesburg, Ill. The style of the partner-

ship was "R. H. & C. M. Avery." In 1882, the business was removed to Peoria, Ill., where it has developed into a very large corporation known as the "Avery Company," as described in the record of his brother and partner (No. 2509, q. v.). The accompanying picture represents the engine and tractor factory, one of the numerous buildings of the present plant of the company of which he was one of the founders. The building is 93 feet wide and 1,032 feet long, with a 24-foot gallery on each side. He d. Sept. 13, 1893, at Los Angeles, Calif. She d. Aug. 23, 1898, at Batavia, Ill.

Children of Robert Hanneman and Sarah Payson (Ayers)

Avery:

- 5398. i. MINNIE ESTHER<sup>9</sup>, b. June 23, 1868, at Galesburg, Ill.
- 5399. ii. FREDERICK ROBERT<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1869, at Galesburg.
- 5400. iii. SARAH PAYSON<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1872, at Galesburg.
- 5401. iv. CORNELIA<sup>9</sup>, b. May 7, 1876, at Sterling, Kas.
- 5402. v. ELLEN KENDALL<sup>9</sup>, b. March 9, 1881, at Galesburg.
- 5403. vi. ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1886, at Peoria, Ill.

2507. **John Thomas<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*George<sup>7</sup>, William Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 25, 1841, at Galesburg, Ill.; m. Sept. 1, 1866, at Galesburg, **Flora Emma Olmsted**, dau. of Silas and Emily (Ward) Olmsted. She was b. April 25, 1847, in Warren County, Ill. He was a farmer; d. Aug. 11, 1905, at Galesburg. They adopted Minnie Estelle Johnson, b. Aug. 14, 1888, near Woodhull, Ill.

2508. **Mary<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*George<sup>7</sup>, William Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 13, 1844, at Galesburg, Ill.; m. April 30, 1869, at Galesburg, the **Rev. William Rogers Butcher**, s. of William and Sophia Ann (Chappell) Butcher. He was b. Sept. 25, 1841, at Malden, England. He studied civil engineering, at McGill University, Montreal; Chicago Theological Seminary, 1869; served under the Home Missionary Society; pastor of the Congregational church at Albany, Ore., four years; of the church at The Dalles, Ore., three years; was pastor at Chandlerville, Ill., 1901. In 1911, he was pastor of the Congregational Church at Roodhouse, Ill., and registrar of the Congregational Conference of Illinois.





## Children of William Rogers and Mary (Avery) Butcher:

- i. HARRY EUGENE<sup>9</sup>, b. April 20, 1870, at Albany, Ore.; m. Sarah Payson Avery (No. 5400).
- ii. MARY ZELLE<sup>9</sup>, b. July 12, 1873, at Albany.
- iii. ETHA<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1875, at The Dalles, Ore.; graduate of Knox College and of the Johns Hopkins Hospital; m. William Harold Klosz; missionaries to India. Residence in 1911, Bhusawal, India.
- iv. WILLIAM AVERY<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1881, at Wataga, Ill.
- v. IRENE LOUISE<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1885, at Wataga.

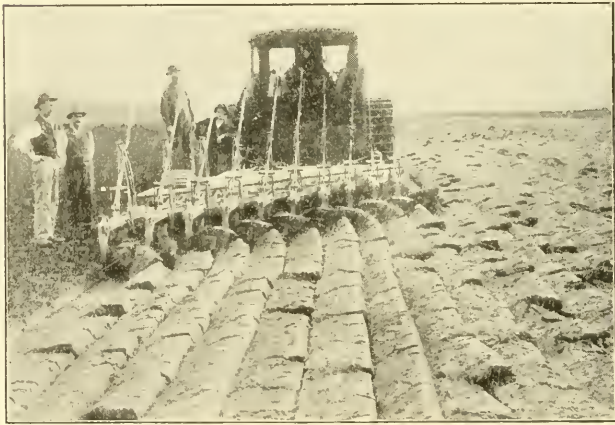
2509. **Cyrus Minor<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*George<sup>7</sup>, William Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 19, 1846, at Galesburg, Ill.; m. Oct. 4, 1877, at Galesburg, **Minnie Evalena Bartholomew**, dau. of Luzerne and Sarah Elvira (Payne) Bartholomew. She was b. Feb. 25, 1856, at Elmwood,



Ill. In the early 70's, he began, at Galesburg, the manufacture of agricultural implements, as stated in the record of his brother, Robert Hanneman Avery (No. 2506, q. v.). In 1883, after the removal of the business to Peoria, the "Avery Planter Company" was organized with a capital of \$200,000. Ten years later, the authorized capitalization was increased to \$300,000. In 1900, the name was changed to the "Avery Manufacturing Company," and the authorized capitalization increased to \$1,000,000. The business continued to grow as will be further explained in the record of George Luzerne Avery (No. 5405, q. v.). Cyrus Minor Avery d. Sept. 15, 1905, at Galesburg, where his widow still lives. The *Year Book* of Knox College for 1907 bears the following tribute:

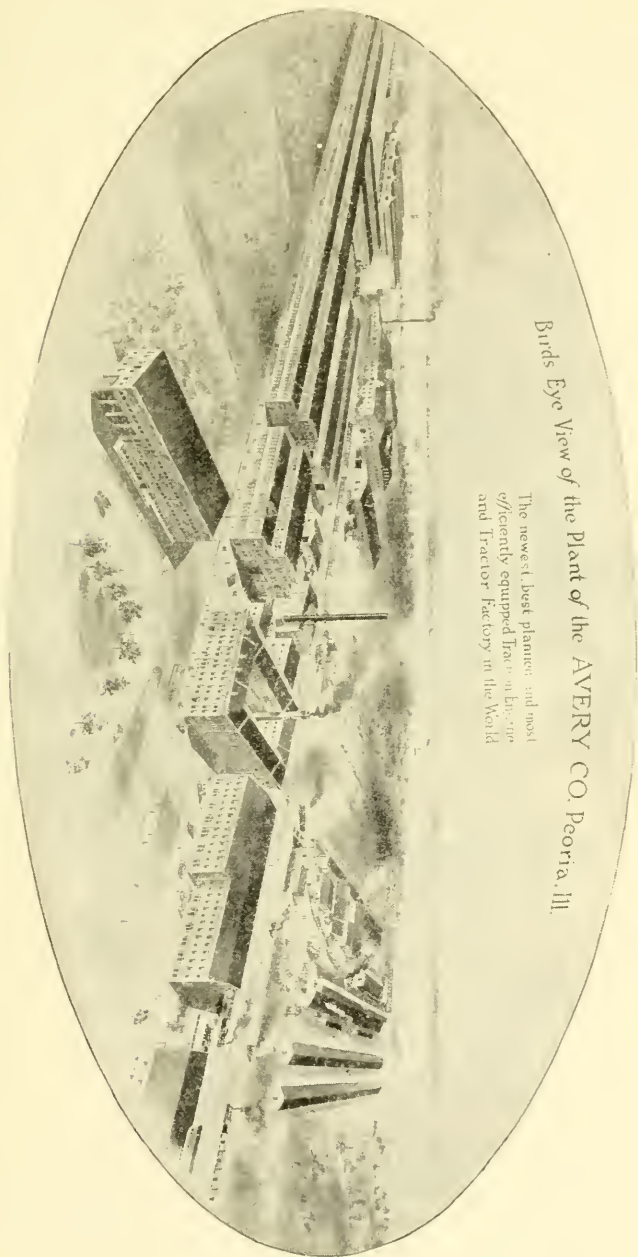
To the memory of  
**Cyrus Minor Avery,**  
 honored alumnus, valued Trustee, successful  
 business man, upright and influential citizen;  
 whose singular nobility of character, loyal  
 friendship and warm-hearted, open-handed  
 generosity, his Alma Mater holds in grateful  
 and loving esteem,

**This Book is Dedicated.**



Children of Cyrus Minor and Minnie Evalena (Bartholomew) Avery:

- 5404. i. ELVIRA PRINCESS<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1878, at Galesburg.
- 5405. ii. GEORGE LUZERNE<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1879, at Galesburg.
- 5406. iii. GRACE OPHELIA<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1883, at Peoria, Ill.
- 5407. iv. HARRIETTE<sup>o</sup>, b. June 20, 1886, at Peoria.
- 5408. v. CYRUS MINOR<sup>o</sup>, b. May 29, 1899, at Peoria.



Birds Eye View of the Plant of the AVERY CO. Peoria, Ill.

The newest, best planned, and most efficiently equipped factory in the world and Tractor Factory in the World

**2511. George<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*George<sup>7</sup>, William Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 9, 1854, at Galesburg, Ill.; m. April 5, 1881, at Galesburg, **Ada Adell Wood**, dau. of John and Emily (Fish) Wood. She was b. Jan. 29, 1856, at Quincy, Ill. He is a farmer and merchant. Residence, Nickerson, Kas.

Children of George and Ada Adell (Wood) Avery, b. at Avery, Kas.:

- i. GEORGE<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1882; d. y.
- ii. PRINCESS<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1883; d. y.
- 5409. iii. EDITH LUELLA<sup>9</sup>, b. March 16, 1885.
- 5410. iv. SERAPHENA PRINCESS MARY<sup>9</sup>, b. April 21, 1887.
- 5411. v. PHEBE EMILY<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1888.
- 5412. vi. GEORGE<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1890.
- 5413. vii. CASPAR WISTAR<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1895.

**2512. William Gates<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*John Thomas<sup>7</sup>, William Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 27, 1840, at Cleveland, O.; m. May 14, 1872, at Detroit, Mich., **Almira Peere**, dau. of Ezra Goodrich and Mary Peere. She was b. June 8, 1853, at Lakeville, Mich. He is an inventor and manufacturer. She d. Jan. 31, 1904, at Painesville, O. No children. Residence, Painesville, O.

**2513. Sarah Whiting<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*John Thomas<sup>7</sup>, William Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 10, 1843, at Cleveland, O.; m. June 21, 1866, at Cleveland, **Thomas Douns Barnum**, s. of Stephen and Elizabeth (Chatfield) Barnum. He was b. April 23, 1842, at Utica, N. Y. He is a merchant. Residence, Buffalo, N. Y.

Children of Thomas Douns and Sarah Whiting (Avery) Barnum, b. at Buffalo:

- i. FANNIE ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1867; m. Langford S. Keating.
- ii. EVELYN AVERY<sup>9</sup>, b. July 16, 1880.
- iii. STEPHANNA OSTRUM<sup>9</sup>, b. April 23, 1882.

**2514. George Whitfield<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*John Thomas<sup>7</sup>, William Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 9, 1845, at Cleveland, O.; m. Oct. 14, 1874, at Cleveland, **Harriet Amelia Burnham**, dau. of Willard and Ma-

tilda (Wheelock) Burnham. She was b. May 7, 1845, at Cleveland. He is a hardware merchant. Residence, Cleveland.

Child of George Whitfield and Harriet Amelia (Burnham) Avery, b. at Cleveland:

5414. i. MATILDA BURNHAM<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1876.

**2516. Frederick Burt<sup>8</sup> Avery, D. D.** (*John Thomas<sup>7</sup>, William Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 7, 1854, at Cleveland, O.; m. Nov. 10, 1880, at Evanston, Ill., **Ione Lester**, dau. of Samuel and Cornelia Tryon (Brown) Lester. She was b. Nov. 15, 1859, at Cleveland. He was graduated from Oberlin College; from Ohio State Law College; was law librarian of Cuyahoga Co., O., three years; was graduated from the 'Protestant Episcopal Seminary in 1880; ordained deacon, 1880; ordained priest, 1881; rector at Canton, O.; was rector of St. John's, Youngstown, O.; of St. Mark's (Frankford), Philadelphia, Pa.; of St. James', Painesville, O.; of St. Paul's, East Cleveland, O.; director of Berea College, Ky.; one of the founders of the Lincoln Memorial University at Cumberland Gap; vice-president of the Cumberland Gap Industrial Home and School for girls; secretary of the standing committee of the Diocese of Ohio for ten years, and its president for five years. He has also built three mission churches. Residence, East Cleveland, O.

Children of Frederick Burt and Ione (Lester) Avery:

5415. i. FREDERICK WHITING<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1884, at Youngstown, O.

5416. ii. HARRIETTE LESTER<sup>9</sup>, b. June 25, 1886, at Youngstown.

5417. iii. IONE CORNELIA TRYON<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1890, at Frankford, Pa.

5418. iv. LESTER TRYON<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1896, at Painesville, O.

**2517. Henry Whiting<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*John Thomas<sup>7</sup>, William Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 10, 1857, at Cleveland, O.; m. April 25, 1888, at New York City, **Marriane Hamilton Kellock**, dau. of William and Caroline Harriet (Ford) Kellock. She was b. Feb. 24, 1857, at New York City. He is a manufacturer. No children. Residence, Cleveland, O.

**2518. Abraham<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Abraham<sup>7</sup>, Ashbel Stevens<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 24, 1834, at Sandstone, Jackson Co., Mich.; m. May 22, 1867, at Oberlin, O., **Frances Amelia Kline**, dau. of Barnhart and

Rosetta Cook (Chapel) Kline. She was b. April 6, 1841, at Bellevue, O. He was a farmer; d. April 4, 1908, at Sandstone.

Children of Abraham and Frances Amelia (Kline) Avery:

- 5419. i. MARY VINNIE<sup>9</sup>, b. May 31, 1870, at Bellevue, Neb.
- 5420. ii. ELI ABRAHAM<sup>9</sup>, b. May 31, 1872, at Bellevue, Neb.
- 5421. iii. ELMER KLINE<sup>9</sup>, b. July 23, 1874, at Parma, Mich.

**2520. Hattie Eunice<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*William Miller<sup>7</sup>, Ashbel Stevens<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 6, 1861, at Tompkins, Mich.; m. Nov. 15, 1883, at Boston, Mass., **Henry Willis Phelps**, s. of Henry Willis and Annie Nancy (Warner) Phelps. He was b. June 5, 1865, at Pana, Ill. Residence, Tacoma, Wash.

Children of Henry Willis and Hattie Eunice (Avery) Phelps:

- i. ANNIE PHYLLIS<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1884, at Hamburg, Ia.
- ii. HENRY AVERY<sup>9</sup>, b. July 5, 1886, at Hamburg.
- iii. JEANNETTE AVERY<sup>9</sup>, b. June 6, 1891, at Excelsior, Wis.

**2521. Jeannette Maria<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*William Miller<sup>7</sup>, Ashbel Stevens<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 4, 1865, at Jackson, Mich.; m. Nov. 3, 1892, at Brooklyn, N. Y., **James Crawford Bond**, s. of Austin and Jane (Arnold) Bond. He was b. Sept. 30, 1865, at North Adams, Mass. He is receiving teller of the state treasury at Boston. Residence, 11 Ardale St. (Roslindale Sta.), Boston, Mass.

**2522. Nathan Stickles<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*William Henry<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 28, 1837, at Valatie, N. Y.; m. Nov. 26, 1863, at Taghkanic, N. Y., **Eliza Ann McNeil**, dau. of Joseph and Anna (Bell) McNeil. She was b. June 1, 1835, at Taghkanic; d. Jan. 21, 1906, at Taghkanic. He is a farmer. Residence, East Taghkanic, N. Y.

Children of Nathan Stickles and Eliza Ann (McNeil) Avery, b. at Taghkanic:

- 5422. i. WILLARD NATHAN<sup>9</sup>, b. May 28, 1870.
- 5423. ii. JENNIE MARIA<sup>9</sup>, b. June 6, 1879.

**2523. John Evans<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*William Henry<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 5, 1841, at Valatie, N. Y.; m. Oct. 1, 1866, at Valatie, **Cornelia**

**Van Dyck**, dau. of Abram P. and Elizabeth (Gardinier) Van Dyck. She was b. March 10, 1843, at Hudson, N. Y. He was a member of the 91st reg't of N. Y. vols. in the civil war. He d. Sept. 2, 1907, at Valatie.

Children of John Evans and Cornelia (Van Dyck) Avery, b. at Valatie:

- 5424. i. EDWIN<sup>9</sup>, b. May 19, 1868.
- ii. LAURA ANN<sup>9</sup>, b. June 8, 1870; d. May 3, 1874, at Valatie.
- 5425. iii. IDA MAY<sup>9</sup>, b. July 24, 1875.
- 5426. iv. GEORGE POWELL<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1881.
- v. NATHAN STICKLES<sup>9</sup>, b. May 25, 1887; d. June 19, 1896, at Valatie.

**2524. William Henry<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*William Henry<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 4, 1846, at Valatie, N. Y.; m. at Valatie, **Athalia Clapper**. He was a soldier in the civil war, 91st reg't N. Y. vols. Residence, Schenectady, N. Y.

Children of William Henry and Athalia (Clapper) Avery:

- 5427. i. HARRY<sup>9</sup>, b. at Valatie, N. Y.
- 5428. ii. CHARLES BENJAMIN<sup>9</sup>, b. at Hudson, N. Y.
- 5429. iii. ANNA LAURA<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1874, at Valatie.

**2526. Benjamin F.<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*William Henry<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 29, 1853, at Valatie, N. Y.; m. Jan. 5, 1881, at Albany, N. Y., **Ellen Colegrove**, dau. of William and Julia C. (Tufts) Colegrove. She was b. Jan. 28, 1857, at Albany. He d. Oct. 15, 1894, at Albany, N. Y., where she is living.

Child of Benjamin F. and Ellen (Colegrove) Avery:

- 5430. i. MARIE<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1886, at Albany.

**2527. Addison<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Addison<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 17, 1837, at Boston, Mass.; m. March 14, 1860, at Boston, **Judith Ellen Horton**, dau. of the Rev. Jotham and Judith (Delano) Horton. She was b. Nov. 3, 1840, at Lowell, Mass. He m. 2d, Feb. 17, 1872, at Denver, Colo., **Mary Pease Wilson**. She d. March 11, 1874, at Canon City, Colo. He m. 3d, Aug. 11, 1876, at Denver, Colo., **Flora Clementine Gurnsey**, dau. of Anthony J. and Martha (Baldwin) Gurnsey. She was b. April 23, 1846, at Watertown.

He has had a large experience in operating mining machinery; is an inventor, and a manufacturer of leather novelties. Residence, 230 St. John's Court, Chicago, Ill.

Children of Addison and Judith Ellen (Horton) Avery:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1860, at Townsend, Mass.; d. y.
- ii. WILLIAM HORTON<sup>9</sup>, b. June 5, 1863, at Montreal, Canada.

Child of Addison and Mary Pease (Wilson) Avery:

5432. i. CARRIE CAMILLA<sup>9</sup>, b. March 31, 1873, at Canon City, Colo.

Child of Addison and Flora Clementine (Gurnsey) Avery:

5433. i. ADDISON EDWARD<sup>9</sup>, b. July 10, 1884, at Denver, Colo.

**2528. Ann Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Addison<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug 24, 1838, at Boston, Mass.; m. May 27, 1862, at Philadelphia, Pa., the **Rev. William Augustus Smith**, s. of William and Nancy (Bliss) Smith. He was b. May 27, 1834. He was a graduate of Wesleyan University. He d. Sept. 30, 1887, at Rockford, Ill. She resides at Palo Alto, Calif.

Children of William Augustus and Ann Elizabeth (Avery) Smith:

- i. HELEN MAUD<sup>9</sup>, b. July 21, 1864; d. Sept. 17, 1866.
- ii. MARTHA CONSTANCE<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1868; m. William Fletcher Hyde. She was an instructor in the department of English of Leland Stanford University; he is manager of the official bookstore of Leland Stanford University. Children: (a.) *William Avery*<sup>10</sup>; (b.) *John Vincent*<sup>10</sup>; (c.) *Theodore*<sup>10</sup>; (d.) *Sylvia Alden*<sup>10</sup>. Residence, Palo Alto, Calif.

**2529. John<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Addison<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 8, 1841, at Boston, Mass.; m. Oct. 15, 1862, at Southboro, Mass., **Martha Elizabeth Brigham**, dau. of Lowell and Harriet Newell (Williams) Brigham. She was b. Sept. 8, 1839, at Southboro; d. March 7, 1885, at St. Augustine, Fla. He m. 2d, June 15, 1887, at West Newton, Mass., **Annie Peabody**, dau. of Ellery and Mary Jane (Sherburne) Peabody. She was b. Sept. 21, 1859, at Boston. He is a leather merchant in Boston. Residence, West Newton, Mass.

Child of John and Martha Elizabeth (Brigham) Avery, b. at Malden, Mass.:

5438. i. HARRIET<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 29, 1864.

Child of John and Annie (Peabody) Avery, b. at West Newton:

5439. i. JOHN<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1889.

**2530. Annie<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Abraham<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 29, 1856, at Middletown; m. Oct. 27, 1881, at Boston, Mass., **Thomas Marvin Whidden**, s. of Thomas Jones and Ann (Marvin) Whidden. He was b. Sept. 9, 1850, at Boston. He was a merchant; d. March 6, 1891, at Newton Center, Mass. She lives at West Newton, Mass.

Children of Thomas Marvin and Annie (Avery) Whidden:

- i. THOMAS AVERY<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1882, at Brookline, Mass.
- ii. MARGARET<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1883, at Brookline; m. Robert Wallace.
- iii. ROBERT AVERY<sup>9</sup>, b. May 14, 1889, at Newton Center, Mass.

**2531. Kate Camp<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Abraham<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 22, 1861, at Boston, Mass.; m. May 7, 1890, at Boston, **Dr. Frank Kirkwood Hallock**, s. of Dr. Winthrop Bailey and Mary Kirkwood (Kent) Hallock. He was b. Aug. 18, 1860, at Oyster Bay, N. Y. He was graduated from Wesleyan University, 1882; from College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, 1885; studied in Europe, 1887-1889; specialist in neurology and medical director of Cromwell Hall Health school, Cromwell. He is a member of the American Medical Association, of the American Neurology Association, New York Neurology Society, New York Academy of Medicine, Boston Society of Psychiatry and Neurology, Connecticut Medical Society, American Association for the Advancement of Science, Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, and A. F. & A. M. He is president of the Cromwell Savings Bank, director of the Rand Avery Supply Co. of Boston, and director of the Middlesex Hospital. Residence, Cromwell.

Children of Frank Kirkwood and Kate Camp (Avery) Hallock, b. at Cromwell:

- i. WINTHROP AVERY<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1892.
- ii. ABRAHAM AVERY<sup>9</sup>, b. March 18, 1893.
- iii. MARY<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1898.
- iv. LEONARD AVERY<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1900.
- v. ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, b. July 18, 1901.

**2540. Edward Morehouse<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 25, 1819, at Westport; m. July 14, 1847, at Wooster, O., **Sarah Robison**, dau. of Thomas and Jemima (Dickey) Robison. She was b. Oct. 15, 1828, at Wooster. He was graduated from Yale in 1840; studied law with his uncle, Judge Edward Avery; admitted to the bar in 1843; superintendent of schools, St. Louis; resigned on account of ill health; principal of Carroll public school, St. Louis; elder in the Presbyterian church. She d. Jan. 27, 1894, at Webster Groves, Mo. Residence, Webster Groves.

Children of Edward Morehouse and Sarah (Robison) Avery:

5445. i. SAMUEL ROBISON<sup>9</sup>, b. May 12, 1849, at St. Louis, Mo.
5446. ii. JAMES WARREN<sup>9</sup>, b. July 23, 1853, at Wooster, O.
5447. iii. KATHARINE ROBISON<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1856, at St. Louis.
5448. iv. EDWARD HYDE<sup>9</sup>, b. July 5, 1861, at Webster Groves.
5449. v. SARAH TILDEN<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1868, at Webster Groves.

**2541. Helen Morewood<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 25, 1820, at Westport; m. Feb. 2, 1852, at St. Louis, Mo., **David Lopez**, s. of Aaron and Eleanor (Cohen) Lopez. He was a captain in the merchant marine. He d. May 27, 1889, in Harrison County, Miss.; she d. Oct., 1897, at Handsboro, Miss.

Children of David and Helen Morewood (Avery) Lopez:

- i. MARY ELEANOR<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1852, at Cincinnati, O.; d. Jan. 20, 1880, at Whistler, Ala.
- ii. HELEN MARGARET<sup>9</sup>, b. May 10, 1854, at Mobile, Ala.; d. y.
- iii. HELEN OCTAVIA<sup>9</sup>, b. March 30, 1857, at Mobile; d. in 1910.
- iv. AVERY<sup>9</sup>, b. July 17, 1858, at Mobile.
- v. LOUISE<sup>9</sup>, b. June 20, 1862, at New Orleans; d. y.

**2542. Mary Hazard<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 29, 1822, at Westport; m. July 4, 1853, at St. Louis, Mo., **Charles Cole Hine**, s. of Thomas and Harriet (Cole) Hine. He was b. Dec. 21,

1825, at New Haven. He was owner and proprietor of the "Insurance Monitor and Insurance Law Journal," New York. He d. April 17, 1897, at Newark, N. J. His work on the genealogy of a part of the Avery family has been helpful to the compilers of this history. She d. at Newark, Dec. 14, 1907.

Children of Charles Cole and Mary Hazard (Avery) Hine:

- i. THOMAS AVERY<sup>9</sup>, b. April 7, 1855, at New Albany, Ind.; m. Anna Pamela Washburn.
- ii. CHARLES GILBERT<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1859, at New Albany.
- iii. EDWARD AVERY<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1863, at Covington, Ky.; m. Mary Judson Blake.

**2543. Elizabeth Jane<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 3, 1825, at Westport; m. June 2, 1851, at St. Louis, Mo., **Richard Dashiell Van Nostrand**, s. of Loree and Elizabeth (Dyce) Van Nostrand. He was b. Oct. 10, 1821, at Brooklyn, N. Y. He d. Oct. 6, 1886, at Muscatine, Ia. She d. Sept. 1, 1908, at Vineyard Haven, Mass.

Children of Richard Dashiell and Elizabeth Jane (Avery) Van Nostrand:

- i. WILLIAM AVERY<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1853, at St. Louis, Mo.; d. y.
- ii. ELIZABETH MARY<sup>9</sup>, b. April 6, 1855, at St. Louis; d. y.
- iii. CHARLES AVERY<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1856, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Nov. 1, 1882, at Santa Fe, N. Mex.
- iv. SUSAN WARE<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1859, at St. Louis; d. y.
- v. RICHARD LOREE<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1864, at St. Louis; d. y.

**2544. John Hazard<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 23, 1827, at Westport; m. Nov. 2, 1853, at St. Louis, Mo., **Susan Farley Farrington**, dau. of Samuel S. and Eunice (Whiting) Farrington. She was b. July 4, 1832, at Hingham, Mass. He was a real estate dealer at Chicago, where he died. She d. in 1907.

Children of John Hazard and Susan Farley (Farrington) Avery:

5450. i. JOHN HAZARD<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1854, at St. Louis; d. about 1902, at Chicago, Ill.
- ii. FRANK FARRINGTON<sup>9</sup>, b. June 14, 1856; d. Oct. 18, 1870.
- iii. SUSIE FARLEY<sup>9</sup>, b. July 2, 1859; d. y.
5451. iv. JOSEPH BAILEY<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1862.
- v. GEORGE HEARD<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1864; d. y.
- vi. ROBERT D.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1874; d. y.

**2546. Stephen Morehouse<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 29, 1835, at Westport; m. Aug. 26, 1857, at St. Louis, Mo., **Sarah Elizabeth Lackland**, dau. of Matthew Cox and Caroline Susan (Cook) Lackland. She was b. Jan. 22, 1838, at Richmond, Va. He was a merchant and miner; d. Oct. 30, 1870, at Central City, Colo. She is living at Webster Groves, Mo.

Children of Stephen Morehouse and Sarah Elizabeth (Lackland) Avery, b. at St. Louis:

- 5452. i. LILLY LACKLAND<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 2., 1859.
- 5453. ii. CHARLES MATHEW<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1861.

**2548. Lyman Bradstreet Walker Avery** (*William Lovell<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 12, 1854, at Meredith, N. H.; m. June 18, 1882, at Mt. Clemens, Mich., **Elizabeth Adelle Avery** (No. 2549), dau. of James Frederick and Mary Ann (Cook) Avery. She was b. June 1, 1854, at Ann Arbor, Mich. No children.

**2549. Elizabeth Adelle<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*James Frederick<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 1, 1854, at Ann Arbor, Mich.; m. June 18, 1882, at Mt. Clemens, Mich., **Lyman Bradstreet Walker Avery** (No. 2548). He was b. Sept. 12, 1854, at Meredith, N. H. She m. 2d, July 8, 1894, at New York City, **Schuyler Gardner Hodges**, s. of Ira G. and Mariana Hodges. He was b. April 1, 1856, at Pontiac, Mich. She is living at Detroit, Mich.

**2550. Fred Solon<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*James Frederick<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 5, 1860, at Ann Arbor, Mich.; m. May 12, 1894, at St. Paul, Minn., **Otilla Blanche Pfeiffer**, dau. of Anthony and Caroline (Kaiser) Pfeiffer. She was b. Oct. 15, 1868, at Wabasha, Minn. He is the proprietor of the Hotel Euclid, Cleveland, O.

Children of Fred Solon and Otilla Blanche (Pfeiffer) Avery:

- 5460. i. WILLIAM FORD<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1895, at Mt. Clemens, Mich.
- 5461. ii. FREDERICK JONES<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1896, at Pittsburg, Pa.

**2551. Kittie Anna<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*James Frederick<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 4, 1867, at Ann Arbor, Mich.; m. Dec. 29, 1886, at Detroit, Mich., **Dr. Harry Ferris Taylor**, s. of Dr. Henry and Marion Augusta (Ferris) Taylor. He was b. July 31, 1862, at Mt. Clemens, Mich. Residence, Detroit, Mich.

Child of Harry Ferris and Kittie Anna (Avery) Taylor, b. at Mt. Clemens:

- i. MYRTLE AVERY<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1888.

**2553. Sally Adeline<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Simeon Shipman<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 18, 1809, at Castleton, Vt.; m. July 1, 1830, **Harvey Moody**. She d. Nov. 15, 1862, at Saranac Lake, N. Y.

Children of Harvey and Sally Adeline (Avery) Moody:

- i. ALONZO<sup>9</sup>.
- ii. FAYETTE<sup>9</sup>.

Perhaps there were other children.

**2554. Horace Clark<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Simeon Shipman<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 11, 1810, at Castleton, Vt.; m. July 20, 1833, at Jay, N. Y., **Emily Estes**, dau. of Joseph and Aseneth (McCarthes) Estes. She was b. Nov. 6, 1808, at North Elba, N. Y. He was a saddler. He d. March 8, 1886, at Harriettstown, N. Y.; she d. July 26, 1896, at Norwood, N. Y.

Children of Horace Clark and Emily (Estes) Avery:

5456. i. MARCIA ANN<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1836, at North Elba, N. Y.
5457. ii. ELIZA JANE<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1838, at Stockholm, N. Y.
5458. iii. LURINDA POLINA<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1841, at Harriettstown, N. Y.
5459. iv. FANNIE ROSETTA<sup>9</sup>, b. May 5, 1845, at Harriettstown.
- v. HENRY CHARLES<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1849, at Harriettstown; d. in 1871, in Michigan; unm.

**2556. Melissa Dewey<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Simeon Shipman<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 23, 1814, at Orwell, Vt.; m. Dec., 1838, at Brandon, Vt., **Francis Galvin Maguire**. She d. Aug. 23, 1842, at Brandon.

Child of Francis Galvin and Melissa Dewey (Avery) Maguire:

- i. RODERICK DEWEY<sup>9</sup>.

**2557. Royal Alonzo<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Simeon Shipman<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 24, 1816, at Orwell, Vt.; m. Sept. 23, 1841, at Jay, N. Y., **Electa Jones**, dau. of Israel and Clara (Ayers) Jones. She was b. Jan. 10, 1823, in Clinton County, N. Y. He was a farmer and hotel keeper. He d. May 6, 1890, at Olympia, Wash.; she d. June 1, 1910, at the same place.

Children of Royal Alonzo and Electa (Jones) Avery:

- 5460. i. CORNELIA MARIA<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1843, at Keene, N. Y.; m. George Towers.
- ii. CHARLOTTE AMANDA<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1845, at Keene; d. y.
- 5461. iii. ROYAL ELIJAH<sup>9</sup>, b. March 14, 1847, at Keene.
- 5462. iv. CLARA MELISSA<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1850, at Keene.
- 5463. v. SIMEON SHIPMAN<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1852, at Keene.
- 5464. vi. MARYETTIE ELECTA<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1855, at North Elba, N. Y.

**2558. Harriet Ann<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Simeon Shipman<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 17, 1819, at Orwell, Vt.; m. Feb. 20, 1842, at Brandon, Vt., **Charles Henry Rollins**. He was b. Nov. 20, 1818; d. Jan. 11, 1885, at Omro, Wis. She d. March 24, 1898, at Pittsville, Wis.

Children of Charles Henry and Harriet Ann (Avery) Rollins:

- i. ALMIRA MELISSA<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1842, at Wilmington, N. Y.; m. Jacob Freeman Fishbeck.
- ii. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1844, at North Elba, N. Y.; d. y.
- iii. MARY JANE<sup>9</sup>, b. March 7, 1847, at North Elba; m. Charles Binus Cope.
- iv. GEORGE HENRY<sup>9</sup>, b. July 8, 1849, at North Elba; m. Mary Barnard; 2d, Fanny Olivia Frank.
- v. JOSEPH GUILFORD<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1854, at North Elba; m. Julia Frances Stipps.
- vi. CHARLES WILBUR<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1861, at North Elba; d. y.
- vii. HATTIE ELLEN<sup>9</sup>, b. May 5, 1863, at North Elba; m. Charles Albion West.

**2559. Jane Amelia<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Simeon Shipman<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 7, 1822, at Keene, now North Elba, N. Y.; m. June 20, 1838, at North Elba, **Jacob Smith Brown Moody**, s. of Jacob Smith and Sally (Brown) Moody. He was b. July 12, 1812, at Keene; d. March 22, 1891, at North Elba. She lives at Saranac Lake, N. Y.

Children of Jacob Smith Brown and Jane Amelia (Avery) Moody, b. at Saranac Lake, N. Y.

- i. ARMEDIA JANE<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1840; m. John W. Slater; d. April 29, 1887, at Saranac Lake.
- ii. BENJAMIN RICHARD<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1842; m. Carrie Pratt; 2d, Elnora Jones.
- iii. SARAH ALMEDIA<sup>9</sup>, b. June 20, 1847; m. Warren J. Slater; d. Aug. 8, 1875, at Saranac Lake.
- iv. HIRAM SMITH<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1855; m. Sarah Proctor.
- v. JAMES WATSON<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1862; m. Anna Blood.

**2560. Earl Willard<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Simeon Shipman<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 21, 1823, at Keene, N. Y., now North Elba; m. Dec. 1, 1844, at North Elba, **Cordelia Thankful Wiles**, dau. of ——— and Almira (Pike) Wiles. She was b. June 25, 1828, at Underhill, Vt. He was a farmer and carpenter; d. Aug. 20, 1867; she d. April 20, 1879, both at Omro, Wis.

Children of Earl Willard and Cordelia Thankful (Wiles) Avery, b. at North Elba:

5465. i. DANIEL BURTON<sup>9</sup>, b. June 20, 1850.
- ii. FANCELIA AMANDA<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1853; d. April 12, 1863.
- iii. ALMIRA SILOMA<sup>9</sup>, b. April 18, 1855; d. March 29, 1863.
5466. iv. DILLON FAYETTE<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1857.

**2561. Matilda Lovina<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Simeon Shipman<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 19, 1826, at Keene, now North Elba, N. Y.; m. Aug. 1, 1844, at North Elba, **Hiram King Wiles**. He was b. July 9, 1822, at Topsham, Vt. He was a weaver; d. July 30, 1892, at Stayton, Ore. She d. Nov. 9, 1908, at McMinnville, Ore.

Children of Hiram King and Matilda Lovina (Avery) Wiles, b. at North Elba:

- i. ASA AVERY<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1845; m. Anna Rosalphia Bicknell; residence, Omro, Wis. Children: (a.) *Bertha Agatha<sup>10</sup>*, m. George M. Holtby; (b.) *Jay Dumont<sup>10</sup>*, m. Carrie Oatman; (c.) *Libbie May<sup>10</sup>*; (d.) *Gertie Lorena<sup>10</sup>*, m. John William Cundy.
- ii. RANDILLA ALMIRA<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1847; m. George W. Hendershott; d. April 17, 1910, at McMinnville.
- iii. ALFRED NELSON<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1850; m. Marriett Hall; d. Aug. 16, 1909, at McMinnville.

- iv. ADNA ALMERON<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1853; d. about 1891, in Arizona.  
 v. ROYAL SAFFORD<sup>r</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1857; m. Rena Stinson; d. June 27, 1908, at Portland, Ore.  
 vi. TRUMAN ELLSWORTH<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1860; d. y.

**2562. Sophronia Amanda<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Simeon Shipman<sup>r</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 9, 1828, at Keene, now North Elba, N. Y.; m. Sept. 14, 1856, at North Elba, **Joseph Wilson**, s. of Heman and Nancy (Perkins) Wilson. He was b. Dec. 19, 1828, at Masena, N. Y. He was a hotel keeper. He d. Sept. 13, 1900; she d. Dec. 23, 1904, both at Lewis, N. Y.

Children of Joseph and Sophronia Amanda (Avery) Wilson, b. at Lewis, N. Y.:

- i. JAMES T.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 5, 1859; d. y.  
 ii. ADA EUDORA<sup>9</sup>, b. June 6, 1862; residence, Lewis, N. Y.  
 iii. HENRY CLINTON<sup>9</sup>, b. March 31, 1870; d. Sept. 1, 1887.

**2563. Julius Augustus<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Simeon Shipman<sup>r</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 8, 1830, at Keene, now North Elba, N. Y.; m. Sept. 3, 1854, at Keene, **Purlina Lurancy Fuller**, dau. of Luman and Maria (Stiles) Fuller. She was b. April 6, 1836, at Keene. He d. Dec. 15, 1864, at Rubicon, Wis. She m. 2d, George Engel. She is living (1911) at Caledonia, Minn.

Child of Julius Augustus and Purlina Lurancy (Fuller) Avery:

5467. i. LORIN ELEAZER<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1857, at North Elba.

**2564. Simeon Fayette<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Simeon Shipman<sup>r</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 25, 1832, at Keene, now North Elba, N. Y.; m. Feb. 7, 1857, at North Elba, **Marrietta Augusta Fuller**, dau. of Luman and Maria (Stiles) Fuller. She was b. in 1833, at Keene, N. Y.; d. Jan. 6, 1897, at Saranac Lake, N. Y. He is a farmer. Lives at Saranac Lake.

Children of Simeon Fayette and Marrietta Augusta (Fuller) Avery, b. at North Elba:

5468. i. LESLIE JASON<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1858.  
 5469. ii. LILLIAN FILEY<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1860; unm. in 1910.  
 5470. iii. JASPER ASHLEY<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1863.  
 5471. iv. WILBER FAYETTE<sup>9</sup>, b. June 27, 1865.

**2570. Charles Augustus<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Daniel F.<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 10, 1820, at New York City; m. **Mary Deem**. He d. about 1901, in California. Mary Deem was his second wife.

Children of Charles Augustus Avery:

- 5479. i. SADIE<sup>9</sup>.
- 5480. ii. FRANK<sup>9</sup>.

**2571. Emma Adine<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Daniel F.<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 13, 1824, at New York City; m. March 14, 1844, **Joseph Ockerman**. He d. Aug. 27, 1850. She m. 2d, Aug. 1, 1851, **Eli Smithson**. He was b. April, 1816; d. Aug. 30, 1851. She m. 3d, Sept. 9, 1852, **John Adams**. He was b. Dec. 20, 1820. She d. April 8, 1906, at Albia, Ia. He d. Nov. 20, 1907.

Children of Joseph and Emma Adine (Avery) Ockerman:

- i. JOSEPH WESLEY<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1845; d. March 1, 1849.
- ii. MELISSA EMELINE<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1849; m. Isaac Chilberg; d. Feb. 3, 1873.

Child of Eli and Emma Adine (Avery) Smithson:

- i. CLARISSA ANN ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, b. May 10, 1852; d. y.

Children of John and Emma Adine (Avery) Adams:

- i. ROYAL A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1854; m. Minnie Lorson.
- ii. AMELIA ESTELLE<sup>9</sup>, b. June 4, 1858; m. George Snider.
- iii. ELIZA JANE<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1864; m. Scott Judson; d. July 29, 1890.

**2572. Francis Newton<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Daniel F.<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 29, 1826, at Nashville, Tenn.; m. March 15, 1849, at New Madison, O., **Martha E. Springer**, dau. of Benjamin Oliver Springer. She was b. May 29, 1829, at Schenectady, N. Y. He enlisted from New Madison, O., in the war with Mexico. He d. May 17, 1902, at Leon, Ia.; she d. Feb. 28, 1904, at the same place.

Children of Francis Newton and Martha E. (Springer) Avery:

- 5490. i. ELIZA BACHELOR<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1850, at Deerfield, Ind.
- 5491. ii. MOLLIE HENRIETTA<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1852, at Deerfield.
- 5492. iii. ELLA AMELIA<sup>9</sup>, b. June 12, 1855, at Portland, Ind.
- 5493. iv. DANIEL FULLER<sup>9</sup>, b. May 15, 1857, at Portland.

5494. v. BENNIE OLIVER<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1859, at Leon, Ia.  
 5495. vi. JOHN BACHELOR<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1861, at Leon.  
 5496. vii. LENNA ESTELLA<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1864, at Leon.  
 viii. FRANK GREER<sup>9</sup>, b. April 13, 1860, at Leon; d. y.  
 5497. ix. MILDRED OLIVER<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1869, at Leon.  
 x. EVA T.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 25, 1871, at Leon; d. y.

**2573. Eliza Jane<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Daniel F.<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 4, 1829, at Nashville, Tenn.; m. June 27, 1848, at New Madison, O., **James Braffet Jaqua**, s. of Judson and Lucinda (Braffet) Jaqua. He was b. June 23, 1820, in Darke Co., O. She d. Nov. 24, 1871, at Portland, Ind.; he d. May 13, 1906, at the same place.

Children of James Braffet and Eliza Jane (Avery) Jaqua:

- i. ALONZO LESLIE<sup>9</sup>, b. March 6, 1850, in Darke Co., O.; m. Sept. 5, 1893, at Millersburg, O., Louella Elvina Oswald, dau. of Louis and Sarah Jane (Curtis) Oswald. She was b. May 16, 1866, at Fort Recovery, O. He is in the real estate business at Portland, Ind.
- ii. ALICE HENRIETTA<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1852, at Greenville, O.; d. y.
- iii. CARRIE ESTELLE<sup>9</sup>, b. June 3, 1856, at Portland; d. y.
- iv. GEÑEVRA IMOGENE<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1858, at Portland; m. Nathan Byrd Hawkins. He d. Feb. 20, 1911.
- v. JUDSON AVERY<sup>9</sup>, b. March 3, 1861, at Portland; m. Addie Ann Cooley.
- vi. MINNIE ZULEIME<sup>9</sup>, b. June 22, 1863, at Portland; m. Lucian Hauck Arnold.
- vii. CARL WENFORD<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1866, at Portland; m. Jennie Jane Haven.
- viii. PEARL ROSEBUD<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1869, at Portland; d. Aug. 5, 1883, at Portland.
- ix. FRANCIS BRAFFET<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1871, at Portland; m. Carrie Elizabeth Tuthill.

**2575. Alice Fuller<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Daniel F.<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 17, 1839, at Middletown, O.; m. **Randolph C. Anderson**, of Maryland.

Children of Randolph C. and Alice Fuller (Avery) Anderson:

- i. ESTELLA MABEL<sup>9</sup>, b. March 4, 1866, in Missouri; m. Titus E. Price. Residence, Yankton, S. Dak.
- ii. CHARLES EDWIN<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1869, in Missouri.

**2576. Alfred Hull<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Royal Augustus<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 8, 1823; m. Sept. 22, 1847, at Galway, N. Y., **Catherine Alida Smith**, dau. of Platt and Nancy (Candee) Smith. She was b. May 6, 1827. He lived at Gloversville, N. Y., and the children were probably all born there.

Children of Alfred Hull and Catherine Alida (Smith) Avery:

- 5498. i. CHARLES AUGUSTUS<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1848; m. Jan. 19, 1870, Louretta A. Varney.
- 5499. ii. PLATT SMITH<sup>9</sup>, b. March 11, 1853.
- 5500. iii. ANNA MARIA<sup>9</sup>, b. May 16, 1855.
- 5501. iv. IDA MINERVA<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1861; m. Charles Henry Silvernail.
- 5502. v. WILLARD JOHN<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1864.

**2590. Eunice Weeks<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Ebenezer Weeks<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 5, 1827, at Brandon, Vt.; m. April 16, 1846, at Waukegan, Ill., **Charles Orson McClellan**, s. of Thomas and Rebecca (Barnes) McClellan. He was b. Jan. 12, 1819, at West Nottingham, N. H. He was a farmer and lived at El Paso, Ill.

Children of Charles Orson and Eunice Weeks (Avery) McClellan:

- i. ORRIS WEEKS<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1847, at Antioch, Ill.; m. Laura Ann Hill.
- ii. FLORA REBECCA<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1857, at Antioch; m. John Will Ryan.
- iii. AVERY FRANK<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1859, at Galena, Ill.; m. Julia Ann Kehoe.

**2591. Samuel Jeffrey<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Ebenezer Weeks<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 15, 1828; m. May 26, 1850, **Wealthy A. Hall**, who d. about 1860. He m. 2d, about 1864, **Olive Boardman**. He was a physician; residence, Chicago, Ill.

Children of Samuel Jeffrey and Olive (Boardman) Avery:

- 5510. i. RALPH<sup>9</sup>.
- 5511. ii. ELIZA<sup>9</sup>.

**2592. Sarah Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Ebenezer Weeks<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 28, 1829; m. Sept. 15, 1848, **John Lacy**.

Children of John and Sarah Elizabeth (Avery) Lacy:

- i. CHARLES VIRGIL<sup>9</sup>.
- ii. FLORENCE<sup>9</sup>.
- iii. HATTIE<sup>9</sup>.
- iv. JULIA<sup>9</sup>.

**2593. Ruth Florella<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Ebenezer Weeks<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 25, 1832; m. Jan. 2, 1860, **Ebenezer Fitch Runyan**, of Chicago, Ill.

Children of Ebenezer Fitch and Ruth Florella (Avery) Runyan:

- i. EMMA<sup>9</sup>.
- ii. EBENEZER<sup>9</sup>.
- iii. EDWARD<sup>9</sup>.

**2594. Daniel Judson<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Ebenezer Weeks<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 1, 1836; m. Oct. 23, 1867, **Hannah Mary Comstock**, dau. of Theodore Foster and Mary O. (Fitch) Comstock. She was b. May 16, 1840. He m. 2d, May 28, 1874, **Kate Ellis**, of Colton, N. Y. President of the North-western Masonic Aid Association. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

Children of Daniel Judson and Hannah Mary (Comstock) Avery:

5515. i. LAURA MAE<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1868.
- ii. FOSTER THEODORE<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1873; d. y.

Children of Daniel Judson and Kate (Ellis) Avery:

- i. LOUISA TRYPHENA<sup>9</sup>, b. April 22, 1875; d. May 1, 1887.
5516. ii. MARY MAUD<sup>9</sup>, b. March 17, 1877.
5517. iii. KATE LILLIAN<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1881.
5518. iv. DANIEL J.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1885.

**2596. John<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Elijah<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 14, 1845; m. Feb. 24, 1875, at Middlebury, Vt., **Edith Severance**. He was a graduate of Phillips Academy; of the Long Island College Hospital; a physician at Wallingford, Vt., where he died.

## Children of John and Edith (Severance) Avery:

- 5520. i. LUCIA ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1875.
- 5521. ii. RENA ELLEN<sup>9</sup>, b. March 6, 1879.
- iii. EDWARD CHENEY<sup>9</sup>, b. April 13, 1882; d. y.
- 5522. iv. MAUD EDITH<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1887.

**2606. Susan Caroline<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Elisha<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 27, 1809, at Norwich; m. March 2, 1834, at Sterling, the **Rev. John Tillinghast**, s. of Pardon and Mary (Sweet) Tillinghast. He was b. Oct. 3, 1812, at West Greenwich, R. I. He was a pastor of the West Greenwich Baptist Church for forty years. She d. Jan. 31, 1875, at West Greenwich; he d. March 28, 1878, at Coventry, R. I.

Children of John and Susan Caroline (Avery) Tillinghast, all, except the first, b. at West Greenwich:

- i. ANGELINE AVERY<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1835, at Plainfield; m. Albert Straight. He was a member of Battery B, 1st R. I. Light Artillery in the civil war. She d. Nov. 3, 1860, at West Greenwich; he d. Nov. 16, 1863.
- ii. PARDON ELISHA<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1836; m. Ellen Frances Paine; he was a member of the 12th R. I. infantry in the civil war, and compiled a history of that regiment; received the degree of A. M. from Brown University in 1890; trustee of the Public Library of Pawtucket; trustee of the Providence County Savings Bank; member of the R. I. Baptist Union; of the Providence Bar Club; member of the New York Medico-Legal Society; chief-justice of the supreme court of Rhode Island; d. Feb. 9, 1905, at Pawtucket.
- iii. PHOEBE<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1839; m. Benjamin Meade Lord; d. May 21, 1900, at Providence, R. I.
- iv. JAMES ALLEN<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1841; m. Amelia Jennie Tillinghast; d. May 3, 1877, at Providence. He was a member of Battery B, 1st R. I. Light Artillery, in the civil war.
- v. JOHN<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1843; d. Aug. 14, 1854, at West Greenwich.
- vi. SUSAN CAROLINE<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1845; m. Charles Wilson Anthony; d. April 24, 1866, at West Greenwich.
- vii. CHARLES<sup>9</sup>, b. April 9, 1847; d. July 3, 1859, at West Greenwich.
- viii. ABBY BOWEN<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1849; m. Asa Andrew Plastridge; d. Feb. 21, 1886, at Kansas City, Mo.

- ix. MARCENA EDEY<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1851; m. Henry Clay Gorton.  
 x. HALSEY MATTESON<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1853; m. Evelyn Frances  
 Carpenter; d. April 18, 1893, at Summit, R. I.

**2607. William David<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Elisha<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 4, 1812, at Norwich; m. May 12, 1836, at Johnston, R. I., **Elizabeth Hoxie Bailey**, dau. of William and Patience (Spooner) Bailey. She was b. Jan. 10, 1814, at West Greenwich, R. I. He d. Nov. 11, 1883; she d. Nov. 11, 1889, both at Providence, R. I.

Children of William David and Elizabeth Hoxie (Bailey) Avery, b. at Providence:

5530. i. ANN ELIZA<sup>9</sup>, b. June 18, 1837.  
 5531. ii. WILLIAM BAILEY<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1840.  
 5532. iii. LUCIA<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1844.  
 5533. iv. PENELOPE WESCOTT<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1848.  
 v. FRANK YALE<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1851; drowned Sept. 18, 1870, in  
 Narragansett Bay.

*Editorial Note.*—Since printing the incomplete records of the children of Oliver<sup>6</sup> Avery, Nos. 1175-1179, pages 319 and 513, we have received further information concerning the family.

The name of No. 1175 was Elisha Vibber<sup>7</sup> Avery. His wife's name was Mary Louise Hammond; she was dau. of William and Melinda (Avery) Hammond. The parentage of this Melinda Avery has not been ascertained. Elisha Vibber Avery was a carpenter. He d. June 8, 1862, at Bozrah; she d. May 11, 1891, at Colchester.

Children of Elisha Vibber and Mary Louise (Hammond) Avery:

2612. i. ALBERT HAMMOND<sup>8</sup>, b. June 7, 1833, at Bozrah.  
 2613. ii. HENRY ELISHA<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1834, at Bozrah.  
 2613a. iii. MARY ANN<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1838, at Bozrah.  
 2614. iv. JOHN LOREN<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1840, at Bozrah.  
 2614a. v. HARRIET JANE<sup>8</sup>, b. June 25, 1844, at Bozrah.  
 2614b. vi. CELINDA IMOGENE<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1846, at Salem.  
 There were three other children who died young.

The name of No. 1176 was George Loren<sup>7</sup> Avery. He went to Pennsylvania with his brother-in-law, Salmon Lothrop Gardner (No. 1177), and is supposed to have had the family mentioned on page 513.

Child of George Loren and Mary (Harding) Avery:

2615. i. AUSTIN ELISHA<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1843, at Uniondale, Pa.; in 1899, he was living at Council Bluffs, Ia.

Children of George Loren and Lucinda (Harding) Avery:

- 2615a. i. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1846, at Herrick, Pa.  
 2615b. ii. URIAL WRIGHT<sup>7</sup>; married; lived at Uniondale and Tresco, Pa.  
 2615c. iii. LOREN EMMETT<sup>7</sup>; married; lived at Forest City, Pa.

The name of No. 1177 was Mary Ann Avery and not Mary H. In addition to the three children recorded at the top of page 514, she had two others, Philura and Abby Ann, probably born in Pennsylvania.

The name of No. 1178, the sixth child of Oliver<sup>6</sup> Avery, was Philura, as recorded on page 319. She m. a Mr. Poole.

The name of No. 1179, the seventh child of Oliver<sup>6</sup> Avery, was Abby Ann, as recorded on page 319. She m. a Mr. Lathrop.

**2612. Albert Hammond<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Elisha Vibber<sup>7</sup>, Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 7, 1833, at Bozrah; see *Editorial Note* on page 830; m. April 27, 1863, at Bozrah, **Harriet Maria Mitchell**, dau. of James A. and Belinda (Maynard) Mitchell. She was b. July 8, 1845, at Uncasville and d. June 6, 1899, at Mystic. He lives at Bozrah.

Child of Albert Hammond and Harriet Maria (Mitchell) Avery, b. at Salem:

5540. i. LEANDER ADELBERT<sup>9</sup>, b. April 27, 1864.

**2613. Henry Elisha<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Elisha Vibber<sup>7</sup>, Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 10, 1834, at Bozrah; see *Editorial Note* on page 830; m. March 5, 1871, **Ella Elizabeth Chapman**, dau. of Benjamin Franklin and Mary Elizabeth (Gates) Chapman. She was b. May 10, 1850, at Montville.

Children of Henry Elisha and Ella Elizabeth (Chapman) Avery:

- i. FRED<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1875; d. y.  
 5541. ii. MYRA LOUISE<sup>9</sup>, b. March 17, 1886.

**2613a. Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Elisha Vibber<sup>7</sup>, Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 15, 1838, at Bozrah; see *Editorial Note* on page 830; m. **Carlos Lay** of Colchester.

Child of Carlos and Mary Ann (Avery) Lay:

i. **ADDIE<sup>9</sup>**; m. Forest Leffingwell.

**2614. John Loren<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Elisha Vibber<sup>7</sup>, Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 2, 1840, at Bozrah; see *Editorial Note* on page 830; m. **Sarah Belinda Mitchell**, dau. of James A. and Belinda (Maynard) Mitchell. She was b. Feb. 13, 1834. He d. Sept. 11, 1865, at Norwich.

Child of John Loren and Sarah Belinda (Mitchell) Avery, b. at Bozrah:

5542. i. **JOHN LOREN<sup>9</sup>**, b. May 20, 1865.

**2614a. Harriet Jane<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Elisha Vibber<sup>7</sup>, Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 25, 1844, at Bozrah; see *Editorial Note* on page 830; m. **Daniel A. Crocker**.

**2614b. Celinda Imogene<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Elisha Vibber<sup>7</sup>, Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 25, 1846, at Salem; see *Editorial Note* on page 830; m. Feb. 11, 1867, at Norwich, **Albert Randall**, s. of Grizel and Harriet (Rathbone) Randall. She m. 2d, Nov. 7, 1889, at New Haven, **Charles Edwin Dart**, s. of Benjamin Franklin and Sarah (Culver) Dart. He was b. Oct. 15, 1854, at Waterford. Residence, Wallingford.

Child of Albert and Celinda Imogene (Avery) Randall, b. at Colchester:

i. **ANNIE IDELLA<sup>9</sup>**, b. March 7, 1868; m. Charles McGregor.

**2615a. Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*George Loren<sup>7</sup>, Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 31, 1846; she was the child of George Loren and Lucinda (Harding) Avery as previously recorded; see No. 1176, on page 513, and the *Editorial Note* on page 831; m. Nov. 12, 1879, **Marion DeWitt Giddings**, s. of Andrew and Margaret

Bowers (Stewart) Giddings. He was b. Jan. 8, 1848, at Herrick, Pa. She d. March 28, 1892, at Herrick. He is living in Herrick Tp., Susquehanna Co., Pa.

Children of Marion and Mary Elizabeth (Avery) Giddings, b. at Herrick:

- i. CLINTON MARION<sup>3</sup>, b. May 24, 1881.
- ii. CELIA LEONA<sup>3</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1885.
- iii. EVERETT CHARLES<sup>3</sup>, b. June 27, 1888.

**2615b. Urial Wright<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*George Loren<sup>7</sup>, Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was the child of George Loren and Lucinda (Harding) Avery as recorded on page 513. We are informed that he is married, that he has children, and that he lives in Herrick Tp., Susquehanna Co., Pa., but we have not been able to get any word from him or any definite information concerning him excepting that here given.

**2615c. Loren Emmett<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*George Loren<sup>7</sup>, Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was the child of George Loren and Lucinda (Harding) Avery as recorded on page 513. We are informed that he is married, that he has children, and that he lives in Herrick Tp., Susquehanna Co., Pa., but we have not been able to get any word from him or any definite information concerning him excepting that here given.

**2616. Gardner<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Albert Gallatin<sup>7</sup>, Gardiner<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 24, 1836, at Bozrah; m. Jan. 19, 1880, at Bozrah, **Mary Demis Waterman**, dau. of Albert and Demis (Bartholomew) Waterman. She was b. May 13, 1849, at Bozrah. He was a farmer; d. July 1, 1910, at Bozrah.

Children of Gardner and Mary Demis (Waterman) Avery, b. at Bozrah:

5570. i. ALBERT GARDNER<sup>3</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1881.
5571. ii. RHODA MARIA<sup>3</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1883.

**2617. Rachel Baldwin<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Albert Gallatin<sup>7</sup>, Gardiner<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 23, 1842, at Bozrah; m. Sept. 6, 1865, at Bozrah, **Alden Wheaton Hewitt**, s. of Elisha Jefferson and Desire Ann (Gallup) Hewitt. He was b. Oct. 29, 1830, at Waterford; d. April 3, 1885, at New London. She lives at New London.

Children of Alden Wheaton and Rachel Baldwin (Avery) Hewitt, b. at New London :

- i. RICHARD WHEELER<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1866; m. Carrie Miner.
- ii. ALICE MARIA<sup>9</sup>, b. April 4, 1869.
- iii. AMY AVERY<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1873.
- iv. GRACE<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 29, 1876; d. y.
- v. ALBERT JEFFERSON<sup>9</sup>, b. July 9, 1877.
- vi. HERBERT WHEATON<sup>9</sup>, b. April 8, 1880; d. Aug. 7, 1896.

2618. **Mary Jane<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Erastus<sup>7</sup>, Gardiner<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 5, 1827, at Preston; m. Sept. 11, 1849, at Preston, **Erastus Fitch Hewett**, s. of Charles and Eunice (Witter) Hewett. He was b. Nov. 26, 1824, at Preston. He was a farmer; selectman at Preston; representative in the general court.

Children of Erastus Fitch and Mary Jane (Avery) Hewett, b. at Preston :

- i. ERASTUS FITCH<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1851; d. y.
- ii. ANNIE LOUISE<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov., 1854.
- iii. CLARA WHITFIELD<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1858; m. Charles Edward Wisner.
- iv. MARY<sup>9</sup>, b. June 17, 1861; m. Charles F. Thayer.

2619. **William Rust<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Erastus<sup>7</sup>, Gardiner<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 26, 1829, at Preston; m. Oct. 14, 1850, at Norwich, **Louise Bushnell Holmes**. She was b. July 9, 1832, at Norwich. They lived for a time at Dubuque, Ia. He d. May 28, 1860, at Preston; she d. March 7, 1864, at Poquetanock.

Child of William Rust and Louise Bushnell (Holmes) Avery, b. at Norwich :

5572. i. WILLIAM HOLMES<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1851.  
There were other children who d. in infancy.

2620. **Prentice<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Erastus<sup>7</sup>, Gardiner<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 2, 1831, at Preston; m. Oct., 1860, **Louise D. O'Brien**, dau. of Erastus and Nancy (Nash) O'Brien. She d. July 1, 1861, at Preston, leaving a dau. b. July 1, who d. in infancy. He m. 2d, her sister, **Nancy O'Brien**, who d. Aug. 19, 1868, at Preston. He was a seaman and painter.

Children of Prentice and Nancy (O'Brien) Avery, b. at Preston:

- i. AMANDA<sup>9</sup>; d. March 20, 1880, at Preston.
- 5573. ii. NANCY<sup>9</sup>.

**2621. Eunice Maria<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Erastus<sup>7</sup>, Gardiner<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. about 1835, at Preston; m. Jan. 30, 1854, as his second wife, **Pardon Taylor Brown**, s. of Jesse and Sally (Adams) Brown. He was b. Nov. 17, 1811, at Stonington; d. Sept. 10, 1874, at New Haven.

Children of Pardon Taylor and Eunice Maria (Avery) Brown, b. at Groton:

- i. FLORENCE<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1854.
- ii. ARTHUR H.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 3, 1858.
- iii. ALEXANDER<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1862; m. Anna M. Pullman.

**2622. Albert Gardner<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Erastus<sup>7</sup>, Gardiner<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 2, 1843, at Preston; m. April, 1869, at Pittsford, Mich., **Emma Parthenia Tobias**, dau. of Robert Tobias. She was b. about 1847, at Angola, Ind.; d. Aug. 10, 1870, at Ludington, Mich. He m. 2d, Dec. 24, 1871, at Pentwater, Mich., **Loranda T. Hills**, dau. of Almon and Annie (Vendeventer) Hills. She d. Jan. 2, 1892, at Shelby, Mich. Residence, Grand Rapids, Mich. No children.

**2623. John B.<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Erastus<sup>7</sup>, Gardiner<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 20, 1846, at Preston; m. Jan. 23, 1868, at Preston, **Alice J. Tubbs**, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (Read) Tubbs. She was b. May 16, 1847, at Norwich. He is a painter and decorator. Residence, Norwich.

Children of John B. and Alice J. (Tubbs) Avery, b. at Preston:

- 5575. i. MARY JANE<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1869.
- 5576. ii. FRANK BREWSTER<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1876.

**2626. James William<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*William<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 5, 1853, at Watertown, N. Y.; m. March 17, 1871, at Coldwater, Mich..

**Lillian A. Jewett**, dau. of Charles W. and Lydia Ann (Knickerbocker) Jewett. She was b. Nov. 22, 1853, at Saline, Mich.; d. Dec. 24, 1887, at Hanover, Mich. He is a photographer. Residence, Santa Rosa, Calif.

Children of James William and Lillian A. (Jewett) Avery:

- 5577. i. CHARLES WILLIAM<sup>o</sup>, b. April 26, 1873, at Tuscola, Mich.
- 5578. ii. ARTHUR LEROY<sup>o</sup>, b. May 31, 1875, at Coldwater, Mich.
- 5579. iii. WILLIE JEWETT<sup>o</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1880, at Hartford, Mich.
- 5580. iv. CARRIE PEARL<sup>o</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1883, at Waverly Tp., Mich.

**2628. Percy Charles<sup>s</sup> Avery** (*Edgar Charles<sup>t</sup>, Charles<sup>o</sup>, David<sup>s</sup>, Jonathan<sup>t</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, James<sup>s</sup>, Christopher<sup>t</sup>*) was b. Sept. 13, 1871, at Waterloo, Wis.; m. Sept. 6, 1895, at West Bend, Wis., **Clara Annette Johnson**, dau. of Peter and Andrea (Jenson) Johnson. She was b. Dec. 1, 1876, at Chicago, Ill.; d. Nov., 1904, at Chicago. He m. 2d, Nov. 15, 1905, at St. Joseph, Mich., **Mary Elizabeth Carey**, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Dillon) Carey. She was b. March 9, 1872, at Ripon, Wis. He is a manufacturer of electric apparatus. Residence, Milwaukee, Wis.

**2640. Erwin Daniel<sup>s</sup> Avery** (*Daniel<sup>t</sup>, Henry<sup>o</sup>, Daniel<sup>s</sup>, Isaac<sup>t</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, James<sup>s</sup>, Christopher<sup>t</sup>*) was b. Jan. 19, 1845, at West Stafford; m. March 4, 1874, at Clinton, **Bertha Jane Francis**, dau. of William Sandles and Jane Burgum (Evetts) Francis. She was b. July 10, 1852, in Worcestershire, England; d. May 1, 1901, at Somers. He is a farmer. Residence, Somers.

Children of Erwin Daniel and Bertha Jane (Francis) Avery, b. at Somers:

- i. DANIEL FRANCIS<sup>o</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1875; d. y.
- ii. WILLIAM ERWIN<sup>o</sup>, b. March 18, 1876; d. y.
- 5590. iii. MABEL BERTHA<sup>o</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1877.
- 5591. iv. ERNEST WESLEY<sup>o</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1879.
- v. EDITH LAURA<sup>o</sup>, b. May 19, 1881; d. y.
- 5592. vi. ETHEL BEATRICE<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1882.
- 5593. vii. BLANCHE URSULA<sup>o</sup>, b. March 12, 1884.
- viii. HAROLD LLOYD<sup>o</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1887; d. Feb. 7, 1895.
- 5594. ix. FOREST EVERTON<sup>o</sup>, b. May 18, 1891.

**2641. Myron Pease<sup>s</sup> Avery** (*Daniel<sup>t</sup>, Henry<sup>o</sup>, Daniel<sup>s</sup>, Isaac<sup>t</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, James<sup>s</sup>, Christopher<sup>t</sup>*) was b. July 1, 1850, at West Stafford; m. Dec. 25, 1878, at Somers, **Laura Elizabeth**

**Francis**, dau. of William Sandles and Jane Burgum (Evetts) Francis. She was b. Dec. 15, 1858, at West Sterling, Mass. He was educated at Wesleyan Academy; is a farmer and lumber dealer at West Stafford; member of the state legislature, 1887, 1893, 1911; has held several town offices. Residence, Stafford.

Children of Myron Pease and Laura Elizabeth (Francis) Avery, b. at West Stafford:

- 5595. i. DANIEL<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1879.
- 5596. ii. GERTRUDE LAURA<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1882.
- 5597. iii. RUBY ALMIRA<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1885.
- 5598. iv. LLYNOLA<sup>9</sup>, b. March 2, 1890.
- 5599. v. MAHLON PEASE<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1897.

**2648. Laurana Sarah<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Lyman Wolcott<sup>7</sup>, Elihu Benton<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 11, 1842, at West Stafford; m. **Henry O. Wilson**. He was b. at Northampton, Mass.; d. at Columbus, O. She d. about 1887, at Hampden, Mass.

Children of Henry O. and Laurana Sarah (Avery) Wilson:

- i. NELLIE<sup>9</sup>; m. ———— Maguire.
- ii. LIZZIE<sup>9</sup>; m. Walter Mather.
- iii. ARTHUR<sup>9</sup>.
- iv. EDITH<sup>9</sup>.
- v. HATTIE<sup>9</sup>.

**2649. Luzerne Wolcott<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Lyman Wolcott<sup>7</sup>, Elihu Benton<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 1, 1845, at West Stafford; m. March 25, 1868, at Talcottville, **Emeline Aurelia Sadd**, dau. of John and Emeline (Clark) Sadd. She was b. June 9, 1846, at South Windsor. He was a sewing machine agent. He d. April 9, 1896, at Vernon; she d. March 14, 1901, at Hartford.

Children of Luzerne Wolcott and Emeline Aurelia (Sadd) Avery:

- 5610. i. EMMA LOUISA<sup>9</sup>, b. July 22, 1872, at Warehouse Point.
- ii. BERT LUZERNE<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1875, at Talcottville; d. Sept. 4, 1892, at Vernon Center.
- 5611. iii. JENNIE<sup>9</sup>, b. May 30, 1878, at Springfield, Mass.
- 5612. iv. CARRIE MAY<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1881, at Vernon Center.
- 5613. v. FANNIE EVA<sup>9</sup>, b. May 11, 1883, at Vernon Center.

**2650. Lavene Candace<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Lyman Wolcott<sup>7</sup>, Elihu Benton<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 27, 1848, at West Stafford; m. Sept., 1867, at West Stafford, **Harlow Lawson Kibbe**, s. of Wellesley and Lucy (Smith) Kibbe. He was b. Nov. 14, 1845, at Somers. Residence, West Stafford.

Children of Harlow Lawson and Lavene Candace (Avery) Kibbe, b. at West Stafford:

- i. JENNIE LAVENE<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1868; m. Fred Woods; d. Sept. 6, 1890, at Somers.
- ii. FRED LAWSON<sup>9</sup>, b. April 10, 1870; m. Louisa Ley.
- iii. EUGENE ARTHUR<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1873; m. Grace Spellman; d. March 8, 1899, at Springfield, Mass.
- iv. ROBERT HITCHCOCK<sup>9</sup>, b. March 9, 1875; m. Gertie Carpenter.
- v. BENNIE JOSEPH<sup>9</sup>, b. May 20, 1877; m. Hattie ———.
- vi. FONDA LAVINA<sup>9</sup>, b. March 13, 1879; d. y.
- vii. MILO WILBUR<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1881.
- viii. NETTIE MAY<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1882; m. Charles Glazier.
- ix. DAISY BELL<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1884.
- x. LOUISA WEALTHY<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1885.

**2651. Otis Jewett<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Lyman Wolcott<sup>7</sup>, Elihu Benton<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 22, 1852, at West Stafford; m. March 30, 1874, at Springfield, Mass., **Julia Melissa Kibbe**, dau. of Wellesley and Lucy (Smith) Kibbe. She was b. Sept. 7, 1856, at Somers. He was a sewing machine agent; d. Dec. 9, 1882, at Ellington.

Children of Otis Jewett and Julia Melissa (Kibbe) Avery:

5614. i. EDWIN OTIS<sup>9</sup>, b. June 30, 1875, at Talcottville.
- ii. CLIFFORD<sup>9</sup>, b. April 3, 1877, at Talcottville; d. y.
5615. iii. ROSELLE JULIA<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1879, at Barre, Mass.
- iv. ANNIE EVA<sup>9</sup>, b. April 5, 1881, at Barre; d. y.

**2652. Polly Verona<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Lyman Wolcott<sup>7</sup>, Elihu Benton<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 25, 1854, at West Stafford; m. June 4, 1871, **Sylvester Hiram Aborn**, s. of Lyman P. and Lois (Cooley) Aborn. He was b. Aug. 5, 1849, at Somers. He is a farmer. She d. Feb. 21, 1885, at Ellington.

Children of Sylvester Hiram and Polly Verona (Avery) Aborn, b. at Ellington:

- i. ETTA VERONA<sup>9</sup>, b. March 9, 1872; d. y.
- ii. FRANK SYLVESTER<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1873; d. y.

- iii. EDGAR WOLCOTT<sup>o</sup>, b. May 14, 1875; m. Hattie ———; 2d, Etta Smith.
- iv. JULIA VERONA<sup>o</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1877; m. Horatio Davis.
- v. GRACE CHARLOTTE<sup>o</sup>, b. March 22, 1879.
- vi. MYLES SYLVESTER<sup>o</sup>, b. April 5, 1881; d. y.
- vii. HARRY OTTO<sup>o</sup>, b. March 1, 1883.

**2653. Henry Benton<sup>s</sup> Avery** (*Lyman Wolcott<sup>i</sup>, Elihu Benton<sup>o</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 2, 1856, at West Stafford; m. Jan. 1, 1881, at Exeter, N. H., **Bessie Sarah Lemon**, dau. of James Green and Nancy Rosina (Upham) Adams, and legally adopted daughter of Sewell S. Lemon. She was b. March 2, 1863, at Brookfield, Mass. For some time prior to 1905, he was a dealer in antique furniture and bric-a-brac at Springfield, Mass. He is a farmer. Residence, Stafford Springs.

Children of Henry Benton and Bessie Sarah (Lemon)

Avery:

- 5616. i. QUEENIE LEMON<sup>o</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1882, at Barre, Mass.
- 5617. ii. EUGENE LEONARD<sup>o</sup>, b. April 13, 1883, at Barre.
- 5618. iii. BESSIE ROSINA<sup>o</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1885, at Worcester, Mass.
- 5619. iv. RICHARD HENRY<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1886, at Barre.
- 5620. vi. ORRIN JEWETT<sup>o</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1888, at N. Attleboro, Mass.
- 5621. vi. GLADYS BEATRICE<sup>o</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1890, at N. Attleboro.
- 5622. vii. WINTHROP DOUGLASS<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1892, at N. Attleboro.
- 5623. viii. ARTHUR POMEROY<sup>o</sup>, b. May 12, 1894, at N. Attleboro.
- 5624. ix. WINSLOW BREWSTER STANDISH<sup>o</sup>, b. May 10, 1900, at Springfield, Mass.
- 5625. x. RUTH EVANGELINE<sup>o</sup>, b. June 28, 1903, at Springfield.

**2654. Orlando Theodore<sup>s</sup> Avery** (*Theodore Morrison<sup>7</sup>, Elihu Benton<sup>o</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 15, 1849, at Somers; m. April 16, 1869, at East Long Meadow, Mass., **Mariette Louisa Kibbe**, dau. of Wells and Lucy (Smith) Kibbe. She was b. Aug. 28, 1851, at Ellington; d. June 28, 1907, at West Stafford. Residence, Stafford Springs.

Children of Orlando Theodore and Mariette Louisa (Kibbe)

Avery:

- 5626. i. EGBERT ORLANDO<sup>o</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1870, at Ellington.
- 5627. ii. LILLA<sup>o</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1873, at Somers; m. Wilber Wiers.
- 5628. iii. EVERETT LAWSON<sup>o</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1874, at West Stafford.
- 5629. iv. ARTHUR ROLAND<sup>o</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1891, at West Stafford.

**2655. Mary Ellen<sup>s</sup> Avery** (*Theodore Morrison<sup>r</sup>, Elihu Benton<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 11, 1856, at West Stafford; m. **William Francis Jewett**; 2d, a Mr. **Lilly** of Monson, Mass., where it is said they now live. No further record.

**2656. John Lawson<sup>s</sup> Avery** (*Theodore Morrison<sup>r</sup>, Elihu Benton<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 11, 1861, at West Stafford; m. **Rose Spellman**, dau. of Dwight and ——— (Martin) Spellman. He m. 2d, **Della King**. Residence, Hampden, Mass.

Children of John Lawson and Rose (Spellman) Avery:

- 5633. i. MERTON JOHN<sup>o</sup>.
- 5634. ii. VIOLA<sup>o</sup>, b. July, 1889.

**2657. Idella Lillian<sup>s</sup> Avery** (*Theodore Morrison<sup>r</sup>, Elihu Benton<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 15, 1867, at West Stafford; m. **Freedus Fuller**. It is said that they live at West Stafford. No further record.

**2665. Emma<sup>s</sup> Avery** (*Horatio Delford<sup>r</sup>, Elihu Benton<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 21, 1871, at Somers; m. May 20, 1889, at Stafford Hollow, **Samuel Sidaway**, s. of Jabez and Mary Ann (Newell) Sidaway. He was b. Sept. 15, 1866, at Stafford Springs. Residence, Stafford Springs.

Children of Samuel and Emma (Avery) Sidaway, b. at Stafford Springs:

- i. HELEN F.<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1891.
- ii. MARY<sup>o</sup>, b. June 16, 1894.
- iii. CLARENCE S.<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1896.
- iv. RACHEL A.<sup>o</sup>, b. July 30, 1898.
- v. JOSEPH N.<sup>o</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1900.
- vi. FRANK R.<sup>o</sup>, b. March 29, 1908.

**2675. Percy<sup>s</sup> Avery** (*Abel<sup>r</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 27, 1790, at Stafford; m. **Nathan Smedley**, s. of ——— and Phebe (Doolittle) Smedley. He was a farmer. She d. Sept. 10, 1827, at Morris; he d. May 28, 1828, at the same place.

## Children of Nathan and Percy (Avery) Smedley:

- i. ELIZA<sup>9</sup>; m. a Mr. Blaine.
- ii. WILLIAM LYMAN<sup>9</sup>, b. June 6, 1811, at Morris; m. Julia Camp Marsh; d. Oct. 27, 1891, at New Haven.
- iii. JAMES SHELTON<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1813, at South Farms; m. Maria Stevens; was a graduate of Oberlin College; was connected with the underground railroad with his uncle, James Smedley; d. Oct. 21, 1896, at Berea, O.
- iv. ELVIRA MARY<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1820, at Morris; m. J. M. Conrad.
- v. FREDERICK BEEBE<sup>9</sup>.

**2676. Abel<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Abel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. at Stafford; m. **Emeline Johnson**. She d. Nov. 28, 1845, at Ionia, Mich. He m. 2d, **Sophia H. \_\_\_\_\_**. She d. July 4, 1856, aged 47; he d. April 15, 1875, both at Ionia.

## Children of Abel and Emeline (Johnson) Avery:

5660. i. GEORGE L.<sup>9</sup>; d. Dec. 28, 1878, at Lowell, Mich., aged 44.
5661. ii. WILLIAM<sup>9</sup>; d. at Ionia.
5662. iii. FREDERICK<sup>9</sup>; d. at Ionia.

**2678. John<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Abel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 27, 1797, at Stafford; m. Feb. 23, 1829, at New Milford, **Mary Margaret Edwards**, dau. of John Calvin and Lydia (Trowbridge) Edwards. She was b. Sept. 22, 1809, at New Milford; d. May 3, 1833, at Cornwall. He m. 2d, Oct. 25, 1835, at New Milford, **Rebecca Starr Edwards**, the sister of his first wife. She was b. April 23, 1818, at New Milford. He was a manufacturer; farmer; justice of the peace. He d. July 3, 1884, at Ionia, Mich.; she d. March 4, 1896, at Detroit, Mich.

Children of John and Mary Margaret (Edwards) Avery, b. at Cornwall:

5670. i. HARRIET<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1830.
5671. ii. MARY MARGARET<sup>9</sup>, b. April 25, 1833.

Children of John and Rebecca Starr (Edwards) Avery, b. at Cornwall:

5672. i. SUSAN PERCY<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1840.
5673. ii. SARAH AMELIA<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1842.
5674. iii. LYMAN BUEL<sup>9</sup>, b. May 21, 1846.
- iv. JOHN<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1848; d. April, 1859, at Ionia.

2679. **Betsey<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Abel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 8, 1801, at Springfield, Mass.; m. June 11, 1823, at Cornwall, **James Blake**. He was b. May 18, 1799, at Cornwall; d. March 7, 1872, at Brimfield, O.; she d. Nov. 13, 1881, at Richwood, O.

Children of James and Betsey (Avery) Blake:

- i. ORVIL<sup>9</sup>, b. April 8, 1824, at Litchfield; m. Emily White; d. Aug. 12, 1877, at Mantua, O.
- ii. FIDELIA E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1826, at Litchfield; m. Aaron Peter Mallory.
- iii. BUEL AVERY<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1828, at Brimfield, O.; m. Caroline Wilcox; 2d, Mary Wilson or Hastings.
- iv. SHERMAN MARSHALL<sup>9</sup>, b. April 3, 1831, at Brimfield; m. Harriet Jaynes Parsons; d. Feb. 11, 1884, at Richwood.
- v. ADONIRAM JUDSON<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1835, at Brimfield; m. Clotilda Shurr; d. June 18, 1895, at St. Louis, Mo.
- vi. CHARLOTTE M.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 8, 1842, at Brimfield; m. John I. Hastings.

2681. **William Buell<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Abel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 22, 1810, at Cornwall; m. April 23, 1848, at Washington, D. C., **Margaret Smith**, dau. of Henry and Catharine (Elsworth) Smith. She was b. June 30, 1820, at Washington. He was a merchant and manufacturer. She d. June 15, 1882, at Washington; he d. April 24, 1894, at Martinsburg, W. Va.

Children of William Buell and Margaret (Smith) Avery:

5680. i. IDA MAY<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1849, at Washington.
5681. ii. CATHERINE ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, b. May 18, 1851, at Falls Village.
5682. iii. JOHN BUEL<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1852, at Falls Village.

2688. **Harriet<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Asa<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 27, 1793, at Stafford; m. Oct. 24, 1816, **Horace Ferre**, s. of Solomon and Rhoda (Sanderson) Ferre. He was b. May 11, 1790, at Springfield, Mass. He d. Nov. 26, 1865, at Springfield; she d. Oct. 25, 1876, at Bridgeport. She is described as "a dear old lady, a bright and energetic woman, a typical Avery." She was blind the last six years of her life. He was a descendant of Charles Ferre, one of the first settlers of Springfield. Horace Ferre laid out Mulberry Street. He set out the trees now standing there and many of

those on Maple Street, two of the most beautiful residence streets in Springfield.

Children of Horace and Harriet (Avery) Ferre:

- i. GIDDINGS HYDE<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1817, at Monson, Mass.; d. Sept. 25, 1830, at Monson.
- ii. HARRIET AVERY<sup>o</sup>, b. March 26, 1819, at Monson; m. Albert Eames; d. Sept. 3, 1889, at Bridgeport. They had *Martha*<sup>10</sup>, *Susan Maria*<sup>10</sup>, *Horace Lovell*<sup>10</sup>, *Harriet Lucy*<sup>10</sup>, and *George Manson*<sup>10</sup>.
- iii. HORACE RUSSELL<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1820, at Monson; m. Lucinda Gage. Children: *Ida*<sup>10</sup>, *Ella*<sup>10</sup>, *William*<sup>10</sup>, *Melville*<sup>10</sup>, and *Albert*<sup>10</sup>. Horace Russell Ferre d. in California; his children are living there.
- iv. HENRY PHELPS<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1822, at Monson; m. Julia Carpenter; d. June 2, 1891, at Springfield. Child: *Etta*<sup>10</sup>, who m. Edwin Hollister and lives at Springfield, Mass.
- v. HENRIETTA GREEN<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1824, at Springfield.
- vi. GIDDINGS HYDE<sup>o</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1834, at Springfield; d. Oct. 29, 1893, at San Francisco, Calif.
- vii. HELEN UPHELIA<sup>o</sup>, b. April 9, 1840, at Springfield; d. y.

**2689. Rufus Green<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Asa*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Feb. 4, 1795, at Monson, Mass.; m. Nov. 17, 1823, at Batavia, N. Y., **Keziah Johnson Goodwill**, dau. of John and Sally (Johnson) Goodwill. She was b. Dec. 5, 1802, at Willington. He was a hat manufacturer. He d. July 16, 1879; she d. Aug. 2, 1879, both at Alexander, N. Y.

Children of Rufus Green and Keziah Johnson (Goodwill)

Avery:

5700. i. RUFUS GREEN<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1824, at Stafford.
5701. ii. SARAH GOODWILL<sup>o</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1826, at Stafford.
5702. iii. JOHN GOODWILL<sup>o</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1828, at Stafford.
- iv. MARY GENETT<sup>o</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1829, at Stafford; d. y.
- v. DANIEL GOODWILL<sup>o</sup>, b. April 7, 1830, at Stafford; d. July 20, 1847, at Alexander.
5703. vi. WILLIAM CROCKETT<sup>o</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1832, at Stafford.
5704. vii. GEORGE ELFONZO<sup>o</sup>, b. March 10, 1834, at Somers; served in Capt. Newman's battery in the civil war; unm., 1910.
5705. viii. JAMES MONROE<sup>o</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1836, at Attica, N. Y.
- ix. JULIA MARIA<sup>o</sup>, b. June 22, 1838, at Alexander; d. March 18, 1886, at Attica; unm.
5706. x. BRADLEY CRANDALL<sup>o</sup>, b. March 17, 1840, at Alexander.

5707. xi. EMMA LORETTA<sup>9</sup>, b. July 8, 1842, at Alexander.  
 5708. xii. MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1843, at Alexander.  
 5709. xiii. CHARLES B.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 16, 1846, at Alexander.

**2690. Russell<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Asa<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 22, 1799, at Monson, Mass.; m. Sept. 6, 1838, at New Britain, **Tamar Flint**, dau. of Henry and Bulah (Wheeler) Flint. She was b. Sept. 18, 1794, at Carlisle, Mass. He was a farmer. She d. Dec. 20, 1862, at Guilford; he d. about 1880, at Guilford. No children.

**2691. Dolly<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Asa<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 14, 1801, at Monson, Mass.; m. **Warren Lillibridge**. He was b. Nov., 1802. She d. May 23, 1890, at Berlin; he d. May, 1894, at New Britain.

Child of Warren and Dolly (Avery) Lillibridge, b. at Stafford:

- i. EMILY<sup>9</sup>, b. June 3, 1835; m. William Steele; d. Jan. 28, 1896, at New Britain.

**2692. Daniel<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Asa<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 16, 1806, at Monson, Mass.; m. Aug. 11, 1839, at Hartford, **Emeline Adams**, dau. of Joseph and Sally (Bronson) Adams. She was b. Feb. 3, 1803, at Hartford. He was a hatter. He d. Feb. 6, 1854, at New Britain; she d. Jan. 24, 1891, at the same place.

Children of Daniel and Emeline (Adams) Avery, b. at Wethersfield:

5710. i. SARAH JANE<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1840.  
 ii. WILLIAM WALLACE<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1842; d. y.

**2694. Emily<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Asa<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 25, 1813, at Ellington; m. Aug. 11, 1844, at New Britain, **Leonard Belden**, s. of Leonard and Roxanna (Hart) Belden. He was b. Jan. 29, 1807, at New Britain; d. April 25, 1881, at New Britain. She d. Jan. 26, 1888, at the same place.

Children of Leonard and Emily (Avery) Belden, b. at New Britain:

- i. JAMES MADISON<sup>9</sup>, b. July 19, 1845.  
 ii. SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1851.  
 iii. GEORGE HENRY<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1856; d. y.

**2695. Martha Pinney<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Asa<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 8, 1816, at Ellington; m. Dec. 19, 1836, **Henry C. Deming**, s. of Robert and Lucy (Blinn) Deming. He was b. Feb. 11, 1808, at Newington; was a farmer; d. March 23, 1860, at Berlin. She d. Jan. 19, 1880, at the same place.

Children of Henry C. and Martha Pinney (Avery) Deming, b. at Newington:

- i. SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, b. April 29, 1838; m. Silas B. Hurlburt.
- ii. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>9</sup>, b. June 3, 1840; d. y.
- iii. HENRIETTA BLINN<sup>9</sup>, b. March 25, 1842; m. Jedediah Wilcox; d. in 1907, at West Haven.
- iv. HENRY WALLACE<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1844; m. Jane Cushman.

**2699. Lucy Lord<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Richard<sup>7</sup>, Jabez<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 20, 1794, at Norwich; m. Nov. 28, 1814, at Norwich, **Joseph B. Huntington**, s. of David and Tryphosa (Bingham) Huntington, of Columbia. She d. July 26, 1833, at Norwich.

**2704. Guerdon Williams<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*John<sup>7</sup>, Jabez<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 6, 1797, at Norwich. **Olive R.**, widow of G. W. Avery, died June 4, 1883, at Norwich, aged 86 years and 9 months (*Norwich Town Records*, 16:112, 186).

Child of Guerdon Williams and Olive R. (————) Avery:

5720. i. JOHN P.<sup>9</sup>, b. about 1822.

**2715. Amos<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Amos<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 30, 1783, at Coventry; m. **Marcia White**, dau. of Samuel and Rachel (Porter) White. She was b. April 1, 1780, at Coventry; d. March 20, 1837, at Coventry. He m. a second time and d. May 22, 1863, at Coventry.

Children of Amos and Marcia (White) Avery, b. at Coventry:

5750. i. MARILLA<sup>9</sup>, b. about 1810; m. Nov., 1847, at Vernon, N. Y., Clark Steer.
5751. ii. MADISON MONROE<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1811.
- iii. AMARIAH FRANCES<sup>9</sup>, b. 1814. d. Feb. 29, 1880; unm.
5752. iv. MARTHA AMELIA<sup>9</sup>, b. April 8, 1816.
5753. v. MACOSTAS FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup>, b. about 1818.

5754. vi. JOHN OR AMOS MOFFITT<sup>2</sup>, b. about 1820.  
 vii. HARRIET SOPHIA<sup>3</sup>, b. about 1822; d. y.  
 5755. viii. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS<sup>3</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1827.  
 5756. ix. LEWIS LARSON<sup>3</sup>, b. about 1830.

Child of Amos and ———— (————) Avery:

5757. i. BOLIVAR<sup>3</sup>.

**2716. Irene<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Amos<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 22, 1787, at Coventry; m. Feb. 2, 1808, **Ward Kingsbury**, s. of Joseph and Lois (Porter) Kingsbury. He d. Feb. 6, 1844; she d. Feb. 10, 1856.

Children of Ward and Irene (Avery) Kingsbury, b. at Coventry:

- i. LOUISE<sup>9</sup>, b. July 24, 1811; m. Ebenezer Parsons; d. Jan. 1, 1852.  
 ii. DIANA<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1813; m. Matthew Allyn.  
 iii. EBENEZER<sup>9</sup>, b. July 16, 1821; m. Clemena Hitchcock.

**2721. Ephraim Kingsbury<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Amos<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 18, 1799; m. **Sophia Wells**.

Children of Ephraim Kingsbury and Sophia (Wells) Avery:

- i. EDWIN K.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1824; d. y.  
 5758. ii. EDWIN KINGSBURY<sup>9</sup>, b. July 15, 1826.  
 5759. iii. CATHARINE S.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1828; m. R. T. Worden.  
 5760. iv. MARIA E.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 9, 1830; m. ———— Cone.  
 5761. v. FRANCIS L. B. D. W.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1833.  
 vi. JOSEPHINE<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1842; d. y.

**2722. Louis<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Amos<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 22, 1802, at Canaan, N. Y.; m. **Sarah Buell**. She was b. June 16, 1805. He d. July 11, 1831.

Children of Louis and Sarah (Buell) Avery:

5762. i. LOUIS BRADLEY<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1828, at Richmond, Mass.  
 5763. ii. MARGARET ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1831.

**2723. Norman<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Jabez<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*); m. March 18, 1812, at Bolton, **Emily Bowe**. He d. June 4, 1834, at Vernon.

Children of Norman and Emily (Bowe) Avery, bap. at the First Church of Vernon:

5764. i. IRENE<sup>9</sup>, bap. April 15, 1813; m. Oct. 9, 1828, at Bolton, Joel Thral.
5765. ii. HARRIET NEWELL<sup>9</sup>, bap. Sept. 23, 1816.
5766. iii. EDMUND MARS<sup>9</sup>, bap. July 12, 1818.

**2724. Jabez<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Jabez<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*); m. Sept. 12, 1819, at Coventry, **Esther Hibbard**, dau. of Selah and Esther (Loomis) Hibbard. She was b. Feb. 15, 1798, at Coventry. He d. Dec. 27, 1832, at Coventry, aged 38 years. She d. about 1870, at Coventry.

Children of Jabez and Esther (Hibbard) Avery:

5767. i. LYDIA<sup>9</sup>.
5768. ii. ESTHER<sup>9</sup>; m. Sept. 23, 1846, Walter C. Goodale.

**2725. Horatio<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Jabez<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*); m. April 25, 1822, at Coventry, **Irene Andrus**. He d. Jan. 23, 1879, at Bristol.

Children of Horatio and Irene (Andrus) Avery:

5770. i. JANE<sup>9</sup>; m. John Mack of Bristol.
5771. ii. FRANCES<sup>9</sup>; m. John Stillman.
5772. iii. GEORGIANA<sup>9</sup>.
5773. iv. JOHN<sup>9</sup>.

**2726. Phebe<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Jabez<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 9, 1803, at Coventry; m. Nov. 10, 1827, **John Peck**. She d. Nov. 1, 1877.

Children of John and Phebe (Avery) Peck:

- i. MARY LOVINA<sup>9</sup>, b. April 1, 1831; m. Edwin Spencer.
- ii. LYDIA MARIA<sup>9</sup>, b. July 19, 1841; m. Frank P. Andrews.

**2727. Daniel Brown<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Jabez<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 1, 1804, at Coventry; m. May 22, 1823, at Pitcairn, N. Y., **Rhoda Wescott**, dau. of Preserved and Abigail (Harmon) Wescott. She was b. Feb. 22, 1803, at Rupert, Vt.; d. about 1873, at Pitcairn, N. Y. He m. 2d, in 1874, at Russell, N. Y., **Mrs. Thankful Russell**. He d. April 8, 1883.

Children of Daniel Brown and Rhoda (Wescott) Avery:

5777. i. SARAH<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1826, at Mexico, N. Y.
5778. ii. WILLIAM CORNELIUS<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1829, at Rodman, N. Y.
5779. iii. JAMES ESTES<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1832, at Mannsville, N. Y.

5780. iv. FANNIE MIRANDA<sup>9</sup>, b. July 23, 1837, in Ellisburg Tp., Jefferson Co., N. Y.

Child of Daniel Brown and Thankful (Russell) Avery:

5781. i. RHODA JESSIE<sup>9</sup>, b. July 13, 1875, at Russell, N. Y.

2730. **Clarissa**<sup>8</sup> **Avery** (*Asahel*<sup>7</sup>, *Amos*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. April 20, 1791; m. **Benjamin Lathrop**, s. of Walter and Esther (Fox) Lathrop. He was b. about 1784, at Norwich. He was associate judge in Susquehanna Co., Pa., for five years. She d. Sept. 12, 1835, at Montrose, Pa.; he d. in July, 1861, at the same place.

Children of Benjamin and Clarissa (Avery) Lathrop:

- i. DANIEL AVERY<sup>9</sup>, b. March 3, 1811; was a physician; m. Nancy Forbes; 2d, Eudora Keeler; d. July, 1884, at Montrose, Pa.
- ii. CLARISSA HARTSHORNE<sup>9</sup>, b. March 2, 1813, at Montrose; m. Frederick U. Williams.
- iii. AZUR<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1815, at Montrose; m. Sarah E. Cornell; 2d, Rebecca Burling; d. Aug. 29, 1896, at Montrose.
- iv. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1817, at Montrose; m. Lucinda Morse.
- v. CHARLES DARLINGTON<sup>9</sup>, b. May 10, 1822; m. Johanna Searle.
- vi. DUDSON ROGERS<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1828, at Montrose; m. Sarah E. Dimock. Residence, Hazelton, Pa.
- vii. HELEN M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1830, at Bridgewater, Pa.; d. y.
- viii. FRANCIS JONES<sup>9</sup>, b. July 17, 1832; m. Mary E. Lyons; d. Nov. 9, 1878, at Lincoln, Neb.

2731. **Asahel**<sup>8</sup> **Avery** (*Asahel*<sup>7</sup>, *Amos*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Oct. 15, 1793; m. Nov. 15, 1815, at Great Bend, Pa., **Nabby Buck**, dau. of Daniel and Olive (Stevens) Buck. She was b. Oct. 11, 1793, at Great Bend. He was a cabinet-maker. She d. Dec. 9, 1832, at Morris, N. Y.; he d. April 17, 1872, at the same place.

Children of Asahel and Nabby (Buck) Avery:

5791. i. WILLIAM THOMPSON<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1816, at Great Bend.
5792. ii. SILAS HARTSHORNE<sup>9</sup>, b. April 4, 1818, at Great Bend.
5793. iii. ASAHEL STEVENS<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1822, at Morris, N. Y.
5794. iv. CHARLES JOSEPH<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1827, at Morris.
5795. v. BENJAMIN LATHROP<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1832, at Morris.

**2732. Charles<sup>s</sup> Avery** (*Asahel<sup>r</sup>, Amos<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 28, 1796; m. March 27, 1820, at Binghamton, N. Y., **Harriette Lord**, dau. of Henry and Anne (Vandyke) Lord. She was b. Feb. 23, 1798, at Great Bend, Pa. He was justice of the peace in Susquehanna Co., Pa., for thirty-seven years; treasurer in 1821; commissioner in 1825; sheriff in 1833; recorder in 1837; bank director in 1837; a merchant. She d. July 20, 1876, at Montrose, Pa.; he d. Feb. 13, 1877, at the same place.

Children of Charles and Harriette (Lord) Avery, b. at Montrose:

- 5796. i. FAYETTE<sup>o</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1821; d. April 16, 1895, at Montrose.
- 5797. ii. MARY<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1822.
- 5798. iii. HELEN<sup>o</sup>, b. April 15, 1824.
  - iv. EDMOND<sup>o</sup>, b. April 27, 1827; d. y.
  - v. LOUISA<sup>o</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1829; d. Feb. 18, 1909; unm.
- 5799. vi. GERTRUDE<sup>o</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1832.
- 5800. vii. CLARA<sup>o</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1834; unm.

**2733. Chauncey<sup>s</sup> Avery** (*Asahel<sup>r</sup>, Amos<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 28, 1798; m. Aug. 16, 1824, **Emeline Van Brunt**, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Hankison) Van Brunt. She was b. Oct. 1, 1803. He was a cabinet-maker. She d. Oct. 19, 1870, at Wayland, N. Y.; he d. May 18, 1876.

Children of Chauncey and Emeline (Van Brunt) Avery:

- 5801. i. CHAUNCEY STILLMAN<sup>o</sup>, b. May 7, 1825, at Howard, N. Y.
  - ii. CHARLES HARTSHORNE<sup>o</sup>, b. March 31, 1827, at Howard; d. y.
- 5802. iii. GILBERT FRANKLIN<sup>o</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1828, at Howard.
  - iv. AUGUSTUS LEVANT<sup>o</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1829; d. y.
- 5803. v. CLARISSA MARIA<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1832, at Howard.
  - vi. SIMON GAGER<sup>o</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1834, at Howard; d. March 20, 1893, at Jacksonville, Fla.; unm.
- 5804. vii. ROZETTA CLEMENTINE<sup>o</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1836, at Howard; m. Horace Andrus Avery (No. 2225).
  - viii. WILSON HARVEY<sup>o</sup>, b. Dec. 13, 1837, at Howard; d. y.
- 5805. ix. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>o</sup>, b. Dec. 13, 1837, at Howard.
  - x. NANCY MATILDA<sup>o</sup>, b. April 22, 1840, at Wayland, N. Y.; d. May, 1848.

- xi. CHARLES FAYETTE<sup>3</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1842, at Wayland; was a soldier in the civil war; lost an eye; a graduate of the Poughkeepsie Commercial College; member of the Florida legislature; d. March 8, 1895, at Hobe Sound, Fla.; unm.
- xii. HUBBARD EUGENE<sup>3</sup>, b. March 20, 1846, at Wayland; d. Nov. 8, 1864, at Wayland.
5806. xiii. JOHN HANKISON<sup>3</sup>, b. March 2, 1849, at Wayland.

**2734. Hubbard<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Asahel<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 14, 1800; m. Feb. 13, 1823, **Betsey Dimock**. She was b. Oct. 24, 1806. He d. Oct. 19, 1836; she d. Aug. 7, 1879.

Children of Hubbard and Betsey (Dimock) Avery:

5807. i. SARAH MARIA<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 13, 1823.  
 ii. DAVID DIMOCK<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1825; d. y.
5808. iii. JOSEPHINE THERESA<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1827; m. Silas Hartshorne Avery (No. 5792).  
 iv. CLARISSA LATHROP<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1830; d. y.

**2736. Ebenezer Root<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Amariah<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 20, 1800; m. Sept. 8, 1822, **Harriet Goodwin**. She was b. Dec. 17, 1802. She d. Dec. 16, 1888, at Lockport, N. Y.; he d. May 1, 1890, at the same place. He was a merchant.

Children of Ebenezer Root and Harriet (Goodwin) Avery:

5809. i. ALEXANDER HAMILTON<sup>9</sup>, b. March 31, 1823.  
 ii. CARLOSS<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1824; d. y.  
 iii. EMILY<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1827; d. May 4, 1843.  
 iv. ROOT<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1829; d. y.
5810. v. LORA<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1831; m. March 29, 1854, at Niagara Falls, N. Y., Holsey S. Ransom. She d. March 20, 1868, at Lockport, N. Y. No children.
5811. vi. JAMES MILLER<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1837.
5812. vii. GEORGE AMARIAH<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1842, at Silver Creek, N. Y.

**2737. Amariah<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Amariah<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 2, 1801, at Bolton; m. Sept. 6, 1831, at Avon, **Fidelia Abernitha Woodford**, dau. of Francis and Clarinda (Miller) Woodford. She was b. Sept. 2, 1809. He d. Sept., 1857, at Avon; she d. June 7, 1894, at the same place.

Children of Amariah and Fidelia Abernitha (Woodford) Avery:

- i. WILLIAM WOODFORD<sup>9</sup>, b. June 28, 1834; d. Dec. 7, 1907, at New York City; unm.
- ii. DWIGHT AMARIAH<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1840, at Windsor; d. May 3, 1888, at Avon; unm.
5814. iii. CLARA FIDELIA<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1845, at Windsor.

**2740. Josiah Brown<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Jeduthan<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 6, 1813, at Bolton; m. Nov. 1, 1836, at Manchester, **Maria Louise Lyman**, dau. of Salmon and Octa (Jones) Lyman. She was b. Nov. 5, 1815, at Manchester. He was a cabinet-maker.

Children of Josiah Brown and Maria Louise (Lyman) Avery:

- i. MARIA LOUISE<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1837; d. Dec. 2, 1850, at Bolton.
5815. ii. JULIA ADELAIDE<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1840, at Bolton.
5816. iii. MARTHA CORNELIA<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1843.
5817. iv. JOSIAH FRANCIS<sup>9</sup>, b. June 20, 1847.
- v. EMILY ANNA<sup>9</sup>, b. March 19, 1853; d. y.

**2741. Anna Edgarton<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Jeduthan<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 9, 1816, at Bolton; m. Feb. 16, 1840, at Bolton, **Patton Fitch**, s. of Elijah and Nabby (Carpenter) Fitch. He was b. June 25, 1811, at Bolton. One child, *Jeduthan*, died in extreme infancy.

**2747. Abby Goddard<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*David<sup>7</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May, 1802; m. Nov. 20, 1836, at East Haddam, **Joseph H. Conkling**.

Children of Joseph H. and Abby Goddard (Avery) Conkling:

- i. HARRIET AVERY<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1837.
- ii. JOHN A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1839.
- iii. JANE N.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1840.
- iv. ANN A.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 4, 1842.

**2753. Hannah Chaplin<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*David<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 2, 1831, at Chaplin; m. June 9, 1868, at Hampton, **Frederick Pearl Partridge**, s. of Samuel and Nancy (Tracy) Partridge. He was b. March 20, 1820, at Jewett City. He was a business man; d.

April 13, 1894, at Jewett City. She lives at Hartford. Mrs. Partridge is the owner of the Avery genealogy prepared by her grandfather, the Rev. David Avery (No. 511) about 1800, to which we are indebted for the solution of many difficult problems. She also owns his picture, a reproduction of which appears on page 329.

Children of Frederick Pearl and Hannah Chaplin (Avery) Partridge, b. at Jewett City:

- i. MARY MORGAN<sup>o</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1870.
- ii. EMELINE HEBBARD<sup>o</sup>, b. May 9, 1872; m. Sept. 17, 1903, at Jewett City, Edwin Withers Schultz. He was b. at Middletown, Pa., Feb. 20, 1867. Child.—*McAllister Avery*<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1905.

2754. **George Whitfield<sup>s</sup> Avery** (*David<sup>r</sup>, David<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, James<sup>s</sup>, Christopher<sup>r</sup>*) was b. Sept. 27, 1836, at Hampton; m. May 23, 1872, at Jewett City, **Lydia Leffingwell Shipman**, dau. of Thomas Leffingwell and Pamela (Lord) Shipman. She was b. Feb. 14, 1845, at Jewett City; d. May 15, 1883, at Hartford. He m. 2d, Sept. 10, 1884, at Hartford, **Elizabeth Porter Keep**, dau. of the Rev. John R. and Rebecca Ann (Porter) Keep. She was b. Nov. 20, 1851, at Warren. He was a physician; graduate of the Yale medical school; assistant surgeon of the ninth Connecticut volunteers in 1861; connected with the hospital service at New Orleans; a prisoner of war, caring for both Union and Confederate soldiers; surgeon in New Orleans until close of war, passing through two epidemics of yellow fever; returned to Hartford; built up a large practice; surgeon of the first regiment C. N. G.; member of the United States pension board; member of many state and county societies. He d. Feb. 23, 1893, at Hartford.

Child of George Whitfield and Lydia Leffingwell (Shipman) Avery, b. at Hartford:

5824. i. HELEN SHIPMAN<sup>o</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1877.

Children of George Whitfield and Elizabeth Porter (Keep) Avery, b. at Hartford:

5825. i. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>o</sup>, b. July 6, 1885.
5826. ii. ALICE PORTER<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1887.
5827. iii. MELANIE<sup>o</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1891.

**2755. Maria Howard<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*David<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 24, 1845, at Hampton; m. Nov. 3, 1862, at Canterbury, **Samuel Bradford**, s. of Simeon and Henrietta (Hyde) Bradford. He was b. May 21, 1835, at Canterbury. He was a farmer. She d. May 23, 1890, at Brooklyn. He lives at Brooklyn.

Children of Samuel and Maria Howard (Avery) Bradford:

- i. GEORGE AVERY<sup>9</sup>, b. May 31, 1866, at Hampton.
- ii. MAY LOUISE<sup>9</sup>, b. May 10, 1871, at Hampton; m. Howard C. Child.
- iii. HARRIET BYNE<sup>9</sup>, b. April 24, 1874, at Hampton; m. Elisha Belcher Mead.
- iv. SAMUEL CHANDLER<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1883, at Brooklyn.

**2756. Christopher<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*George<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 10, 1817, at Granville, O.; m. Dec. 25, 1838, at Granville, **Susan Lane**, dau. of Benjamin and Desire (Philbrook) Lane. She was b. Sept. 24, 1820, at Granville; d. Oct. 28, 1841, near Granville. He m. 2d, May 1, 1845, **Achsah Ormsbee Hayes**, dau. of Sylvester and Fanny (Bassett) Hayes. She was b. Nov. 19, 1821, at Granville. He was a farmer. She d. Dec. 25, 1870, at Granville.

Child of Christopher and Susan (Lane) Avery, b. near Granville:

5830. i. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON<sup>9</sup>, b. July 13, 1840.

Children of Christopher and Achsah Ormsbee (Hayes) Avery, b. near Granville:

5831. i. CYNTHIA HELEN<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1846.
5832. ii. HARRIET LOVINIA<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1848; m. Nov. 16, 1869, at Granville, James P. Beatty.
5833. iii. ALFRED ALLYN<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1850.
- iv. SYLVESTER HAYES<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1852; d. y.
5834. v. ROSA MARILLA<sup>9</sup>, b. June 18, 1854.
5835. vi. THOMAS HAYES<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1857.
5836. vii. CORA JOSEPHINE<sup>9</sup>, b. March 14, 1859.
5837. viii. FRANK ELLSWORTH<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1865.

**2757. Harriet<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*George<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 3, 1821, at Granville, O.; m. Oct. 25, 1843, **Aaron Delano Wetherell**, s. of Seth Wetherell. He was b. July 21, 1818, at Burlington, Vt. He was a

physician and surgeon. She d. Dec. 31, 1860, at Knoxville, Ia.  
He d. Nov. 20, 1896, at Knoxville.

Children of Aaron Delano and Harriet (Avery) Wetherell:

- i. MARIAN E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1845, at Alexandria, O.; m. James N. Davis; d. Sept. 8, 1876, at Knoxville.
- ii. MARIA VIRGINIA<sup>9</sup>, b. June 24, 1848, at Alexandria; m. Thompson S. Cathcart; residence, Des Moines, Ia.
- iii. LIZZIE<sup>9</sup>, b. June 22, 1852, at Alexandria; m. Thomas Mieslang; d. Oct. 6, 1891.
- iv. FRANK DELANO<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1856, at Alexandria; m. Margaret Mayne.
- v. SETH D.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 17, 1859, at Knoxville, Ia.; d. y.

2758. **George<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*George<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 7, 1825, at Granville, O.; m. June 5, 1846, at Aetna, O., **Jerusha Thomas**, dau. of Samuel and Catherine (Jones) Thomas. She was b. May 5, 1826, at Granville; d. Aug. 31, 1892, at Shiloh Center, Ill. He m. 2d, June 8, 1893, at Jefferson Tp., O., **Ella Fisher**, dau. of Jesse O. and Margaret Ann (Pheasant) Fisher. She was b. Oct. 4, 1858, at Plain Tp., O. He was a farmer; a trustee of the M. E. church at Shiloh; a Democrat in politics, but voted for Abraham Lincoln. He d. March 25, 1901, at St. Albans Tp., O.

Children of George and Jerusha (Thomas) Avery, b. in Harrison Tp., O.:

- i. GEORGE SIMEON<sup>9</sup>, b. June 23, 1846; d. y.
5838. ii. ALICE MARIA<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1849.
5839. iii. WILLIAM FREDERIC<sup>9</sup>, b. July 20, 1852; m. March 25, 1880, Ella Lyttle.
5840. iv. CHARLES FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1856.

2760. **Allen Thompson<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Simeon<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 13, 1833, at Liberty, Miss.; m. March 2, 1865, at Liberty, **Mrs. Amanda Catharine McGehee**, dau. of David and Catharine (Thompson) Hazlewood. She was b. Aug. 3, 1838. He d. Sept. 22, 1897; she d. Sept. 26, 1901, both at Liberty.

Children of Allen Thompson and Amanda Catharine (Hazlewood) Avery, b. at Liberty:

5841. i. ALLIE<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1868.

5842. ii. LILLIE<sup>o</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1870.  
 iii. ALLEN DAVID SIMEON<sup>o</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1872; d. Aug. 12, 1884,  
 at Liberty.  
 iv. ARTHUR HORATIO<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1876; d. y.

**2761. Sarah Jane<sup>s</sup> Avery** (*Simeon<sup>r</sup>, George<sup>s</sup>, George<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, James<sup>s</sup>, Christopher<sup>r</sup>*) was b. Aug. 29, 1835, at Liberty, Miss.; m. Sept. 11, 1851, at Liberty, **Franklin Columbus Maxwell**, s. of William and Jane Elizabeth (Dunn) Maxwell. He was b. Aug. 2, 1831, at Liberty. She d. July 23, 1894, at Liberty; he d. Feb. 14, 1906, at Beauvoir, Miss.

Children of Franklin Columbus and Sarah Jane (Avery) Maxwell, b. at Liberty:

- i. CYNTHIA ZELIA<sup>o</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1852; m. Benjamin Franklin Griffin.
- ii. MARTHA<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1854; d. y.
- iii. CHARLES AVERY<sup>o</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1858.
- iv. WILLIAM ROBINS<sup>o</sup>, b. July 21, 1860; m. Mrs. Amanda (Whitaker) Wilkinson.
- v. MAGGIE MYOWN<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1866; m. John Bartholomew Turnipseed.
- vi. SIMEON AVERY<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1870; m. Lea Whitaker.
- vii. FRANK COLUMBUS<sup>o</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1874; d. Aug. 10, 1881.

**2762. Horatio Mower<sup>s</sup> Avery** (*Alfred<sup>r</sup>, George<sup>s</sup>, George<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, James<sup>s</sup>, Christopher<sup>r</sup>*) was b. April 2, 1825, at Granville, O.; m. June 24, 1847, at Zanesville, O., **Rebecca Keen**, dau. of Jesse and Susan (Paraguay) Keen. She was b. Oct. 7, 1827, at Irville, O. He d. Feb. 13, 1860, at Orange, N. J. She d. in 1901.

Children of Horatio Mower and Rebecca (Keen) Avery:

- i. ELIZA KEEN<sup>o</sup>, b. June 18, 1848, at Zanesville; d. y.
- ii. ALFRED DEXTER<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1851, at Zanesville; d. Feb. 25, 1879, at New York City; unm.
- iii. LIZZIE PHILLIPS<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1853, at Jersey City, N. J.; d. Nov. 21, 1864, at Orange, N. J.
- iv. JESSE KEEN<sup>o</sup>, b. March 12, 1857, at Jersey City; d. Nov. 16, 1864, at Orange.

**2763. Henrietta Boardman<sup>s</sup> Avery** (*Alfred<sup>r</sup>, George<sup>s</sup>, George<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, James<sup>s</sup>, Christopher<sup>r</sup>*) was b. July 20, 1826, at Granville, O.; m. Dec. 11, 1844, at Granville, **Allen**

**Sabin Hutchins**, s. of John and Maria Allen (Roundy) Hutchins. He was b. Dec. 8, 1817, at Spafford, N. Y. He was a teacher. She d. Jan. 29, 1883, at Baraboo, Wis.; he d. July 11, 1903, at Madison, Wis.

Children of Allen Sabin and Henrietta Boardman (Avery) Hutchins:

- i. EDWARD ALLEN<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1845, at Granville; d. y.
- ii. FRANK AVERY<sup>9</sup>, b. March 8, 1851, at Norwalk, O.; secretary of the Department of Debating and Public Discussion of the University Extension Division of The University of Wisconsin; residence, Madison, Wis.
- iii. ADA BELLE<sup>9</sup>, b. May 23, 1853, at Norwalk; d. y.
- iv. FREDERICK WILLIAM<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1856, at Walworth, Wis.; d. y.
- v. JANE MARIA<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1860, at Beaver Dam, Wis.; d. y.
- vi. DOROTHY<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1865, at Baraboo, Wis.; residence, Madison, Wis.
- vii. CORA<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1865; d. y.

**2764. Franklin George<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Alfred<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 23, 1829, at Granville, O.; m. Dec. 18, 1855, **Louisa V. Deming**, dau. of Samuel Deming. He d. Dec. 17, 1858; she d. in 1863. No children.

**2765. Sarah Jane<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Alfred<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 24, 1834, at Granville, O.; m. Nov. 5, 1857, at Orange, N. J., **Merrill Jackson Drown**. She d. June 7, 1903; he d. in Jan., 1906, both at Madison, Wis.

Children of Merrill Jackson and Sarah Jane (Avery) Drown:

- i. MINNIE LAVINIA<sup>9</sup>, b. in 1858.
- ii. MARY LILLIAN<sup>9</sup>, b. in 1862; m. C. A. Swineford; residence, Madison, Wis.
- iii. HORATIO AVERY<sup>9</sup>, b. in 1864; d. Aug. 19, 1890.

**2766. Allyn Alfred<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Alfred<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 19, 1835, at Granville, O.; m. Sept. 16, 1868, at Beaver Dam, Wis., **Hannah Louise Billings**, dau. of Charles Storrs and Hannah Pamela (Eggert) Billings. She was b. Sept. 24, 1843, at Trenton, N. Y. In 1857, he went from his father's home in New York City to

Wisconsin, from which time until his death he lived at Beaver Dam and Baraboo. He was a man of rich intellectual endowments; a classical scholar who, from the wide fields of English literature, garnered wisdom and beauty into a retentive memory. He died at Baraboo, Wis., Oct. 2, 1902. Strong men who had known him for half a century called him "kind-hearted and considerate, the soul of honesty and integrity." His widow lives at Baraboo. No children.

**2767. Eunice Ann<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 21, 1830, at Groton; m. Nov. 24, 1851, at Groton, **Aaron Chauncey Fuller**, s. of Chauncey and Martha (Cone) Fuller. He was b. June 27, 1815, at East Haddam. He was a descendant of Edward Fuller of the "Mayflower." He was a miller, farmer and trader; d. Sept. 6, 1896, at Waterford. She d. Dec. 11, 1900, at the same place.

Children of Aaron Chauncey and Eunice Ann (Avery) Fuller, b. at Groton:

- i. CHAUNCEY<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1853; m. Jennie White.
- ii. WILLIAM<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1854.
- iii. IDA<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1857; m. J. Frank Darrow.
- iv. JENNIE<sup>9</sup>, b. July 24, 1863.
- v. GEORGE<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1865; residence, Waterford.

**2773. Robert Johnson<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*George<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 9, 1826, at New York City; m. Aug. 20, 1859, at Green Point, Long Island, **Mary Jane Russell**, dau. of John B. Russell. She d. May 12, 1867, at Campo Seco, Calif. He was one of the pioneers of California, and secretary of their society. Residence, San Francisco, Calif.

Children of Robert Johnson and Mary Jane (Russell) Avery:

5860. i. MINNIE RUSSELL<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1861, at Mokelumne Hill, Calif.
5861. ii. HARRY<sup>9</sup>, b. May 12, 1863, at Mokelumne Hill, Calif.
5862. iii. HATTIE WASHINGTON<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1865, at Campo Seco; m. John Francis Corriea, s. of Charles and Loretta Corriea.

**2774. Harriot Coolidge<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Charles Forsyth<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 9, 1833, at Norwich; m. Nov. 25, 1858, at Norwich, **Walter Scott**

**Robinson**, s. of Horace and Elizabeth Ingraham (Batty) Robinson. He was b. Feb. 22, 1832, at Lisbon. He was a publisher and printer. He d. Nov. 19, 1864, at Norwich.

Child of Walter Scott and Harriot Coolidge (Avery) Robinson:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, b. July 21, 1859, at Norwich; d. y.

**2775. Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Charles Forsyth<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 11, 1836, at Norwich; m. Feb. 17, 1863, at Norwich, **Ferdinand Castello Stedman**, s. of James and Eunice (Carew) Stedman. He was b. April 5, 1827, at Norwich. He was a grocer; d. Sept. 13, 1863, at Stockbridge, Mass. She d. Oct. 15, 1891, at Norwich.

Child of Ferdinand Castello and Mary Elizabeth (Avery) Stedman, b. at Norwich:

- i. JAMES<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1863; d. Jan. 28, 1870, at Norwich.

**2776. Elmira Emogene<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*George William<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 7, 1846, at Hudson, Mich.; m. Oct. 16, 1873, at Jamaica, Long Island, **Edward Bicknel Hopkins**, s. of Nathaniel and Hannah Chapman (Avery) Hopkins (No. 1286). He was b. July 29, 1842, at Buffalo, N. Y. He was, in the civil war, a private in Co. F, 11th Mich. Inf'y. No children. Residence, Hudson, Mich.

**2777. George William<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*George William<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 12, 1852, at Hudson, Mich.; m. May 30, 1882, at Lyme, **Sarah Couch Anderson**, dau. of Daniel and Martha Ann (Langdon) Anderson. She was b. Jan. 3, 1862, at Lyme. He is a farmer. Residence, Saybrook.

Children of George William and Sarah Couch (Anderson) Avery:

- i. LUZERNE<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1884, at Lyme; d. y.  
 5870. ii. EDITH MARTHA<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1890, at Lyme.  
 5871. iii. LESLIE ANDERSON<sup>9</sup>, b. June 26, 1895, at Waterford.

**2778. Hattie Louisa<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*George William<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 3, 1859, at Uncasville; m. June 15, 1898, at Norwich, **Joel Palmer**

**Newton**, s. of Henry and Sally (Larkin) Newton. He was b. Feb. 19, 1838, at Voluntown. He is a farmer. Residence, Saybrook.

Child of Joel Palmer and Hattie Louisa (Avery) Newton:

- i. HAROLD AVERY<sup>2</sup>, b. June 29, 1902, at Saybrook.

**2779. Edwin<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*George William<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 21, 1869, at Uncasville; m. March 10, 1900, at Uncasville, **Bertha Eudora Lewis**, dau. of Charles Fremont and Lucy Frances (Langworthy) Lewis. She was b. July 7, 1878. He is a farmer. Residence, Uncasville.

Children of Edwin and Bertha Eudora (Lewis) Avery, b. at Uncasville:

5872. i. ROBERT FREMONT<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1901.  
 5873. ii. ELMER RUSSELL<sup>9</sup>, b. June 12, 1902.  
 5874. iii. DONALD HAMILTON<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1908.

**2793. Esther<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Abijah Pearson<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 9, 1818, at Sherburne, Vt.; m. April 1, 1846, **Luke Sawyer**. He was b. Sept. 23, 1793, at Fitchburg, Mass.

Children of Luke and Esther (Avery) Sawyer:

- i. WILLIAM PEARSON<sup>9</sup>, b. July 14, 1850; m. Alzina Jewett.  
 ii. LYDIA MARIA<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1853; m. Francis Fuller.

**2809. Nathan<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Benjamin Perkins<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 19, 1823, at Palmyra, N. Y.; m. March 22, 1847, at Waterloo, Mich., **Matilda Rockwell**, dau. of Eli and Charlotte (Ford) Rockwell. She was b. March 23, 1830, in Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. He was a farmer; d. Sept. 9, 1889, at Lyndon, Mich. She d. March 17, 1910, at Lyndon.

Children of Nathan and Matilda (Rockwell) Avery, b. at Lyndon:

5880. i. LUCY MARIAH<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1847.  
 5881. ii. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1849.  
 5882. iii. AARON B.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1853.  
 5883. iv. MOSES NATHAN<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1855.  
 v. EVA ANTOINETTE<sup>9</sup>, b. March 27, 1858; d. Jan. 14, 1882; unm.  
 5884. vi. JOHN ROCKWELL<sup>9</sup>, b. April 27, 1860.

**2810. Christopher<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Benjamin Perkins<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 29, 1825, at Palmyra, N. Y.; m. Aug. 28, 1851, at Dansville, Mich., **Ann Huldah Peel**. She was b. May 25, 1830, in England; d. March 1, 1853, at Dansville. He m. 2d, Nov. 16, 1854, **Mary Jane Royce**, dau. of William and Jane (Stevenson) Royce. She was b. July 14, 1833, at Middleport, N. Y. He was a carpenter; d. Nov. 27, 1861, at Dansville.

Children of Christopher and Mary Jane (Royce) Avery, b. at Dansville:

- i. EMMA FLORENCE<sup>9</sup>, b. July 28, 1855; d. March, 1872.
- 5885. ii. DELVINO CORTEZ<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1857.

**2811. Sylvester<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Benjamin Perkins<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 6, 1827, at Palmyra, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1851, at Dansville, Mich., **Elizabeth Doane**, dau. of Joshua and Mary (Sanborn) Doane. She was b. Nov. 19, 1828, at Covington, N. Y. He d. Dec. 29, 1903; she d. July 28, 1904, both at Dansville.

Children of Sylvester and Elizabeth (Doane) Avery, b. at Dansville:

- i. FRANK BENJAMIN<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1853; d. July 4, 1883, in So. Dak.
- 5886. ii. JOHN MILES<sup>9</sup>, b. March 3, 1856.
- 5887. iii. JASON WIRT<sup>9</sup>, b. March 12, 1858.
- 5888. iv. ELMER SYLVESTER<sup>9</sup>, b. May 26, 1860.
- v. FRED DELOS<sup>9</sup>, b. March 9, 1862; d. Oct. 14, 1881, at Dansville.
- 5889. vi. CHARLES HENRY<sup>9</sup>, b. July 28, 1865.
- 5890. vii. JAMES CORDON<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1868.

**2812. Elias<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Benjamin Perkins<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 6, 1829, at Marion, N. Y.; m. Oct. 31, 1852, at Dansville, Mich., **Lydia Rosanna Granger**, dau. of Hale W. and Evaline Olivia (Carter) Granger. She was b. Oct. 31, 1833; d. Nov. 3, 1877, at Dansville. He m. 2d, Feb. 6, 1881, **Mary Ann Hoffman**. He was a carpenter and joiner. He lived at Dansville, Mich., where he d. May 13, 1911.

Children of Elias and Lydia Rosanna (Granger) Avery:

- i. LORNEY DOREMUS<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1853, at Dansville; d. y.
- 5891. ii. IDA MAY<sup>o</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1856, at Ingham Tp., Mich.
- 5892. iii. ELFIE CELIA<sup>o</sup>, b. July 1, 1858, at Ingham Tp.
- iv. FLOYD ELMER<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1860, at Ingham Tp.; d. y.
- 5893. v. ARZA VAN<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1867, at Ingham Tp.

2813. **Henry Eston<sup>s</sup> Avery** (*Benjamin Perkins<sup>t</sup>, Nathan<sup>o</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 8, 1831, at Palmyra, N. Y.; m. Sept. 4, 1859, at Marion, Mich., **Harriet Sprague**, dau. of David and Mehitable (Newton) Sprague. She was b. Jan. 16, 1842, at Putnam, Mich. He is a farmer, carpenter and joiner. Residence, Howell, Mich.

Children of Henry Eston and Harriet (Sprague) Avery:

- 5894. i. ERNEST LEE<sup>o</sup>, b. July 29, 1860, at Ingham, Mich.
- ii. ARTHUR NEWTON<sup>o</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1863, at Ingham; d. y.
- 5895. iii. HARRY HOWARD<sup>o</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1867, at Marion, Mich.
- 5896. iv. MILLICENT<sup>o</sup>, b. May 16, 1874, at Marion.
- 5897. v. CASSIUS BRUCE<sup>o</sup>, b. June 20, 1879, at Marion.

2814. **Joseph<sup>s</sup> Avery** (*Benjamin Perkins<sup>t</sup>, Nathan<sup>o</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 26, 1835, at Cattaraugus, N. Y.; m. Sept. 27, 1864, at Cincinnati, O., **Charlotte Fox Mason**, dau. of Albert and Emeline (Davis) Mason. She was b. Jan. 31, 1841, at Cincinnati. He enlisted in Co. B, 2d Mich. Cav., Sept. 9, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, Nov. 23, 1863; served in every office of G. A. R. Post, No. 280, N. Muskegon. He is a carpenter and farmer. Residence, N. Muskegon, Mich.

Children of Joseph and Charlotte Fox (Mason) Avery:

- i. ALBERT JOSEPH<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1865, at Ingham Tp., Mich.;  
d. Dec. 22, 1873, at Indianapolis, Ind.
- 5898. ii. OLIVER CHRISTOPHER<sup>o</sup>, b. April 23, 1867, at Dansville, Mich.
- 5899. iii. THOMAS FRANKLIN<sup>o</sup>, b. July 30, 1869, at Indianapolis.
- 5900. iv. VALOIS HENRY<sup>o</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1876, at Livingston, Mich.
- 5901. v. EUGENE COTTER<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1879, at Muskegon.

2815. **William Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Avery** (*Benjamin Perkins<sup>t</sup>, Nathan<sup>o</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 9, 1837, in Wayne Co., N. Y.; m. April 11, 1858, in Ingham Co., Mich., **Julia Ann Sherman**, dau. of Josiah and Ruth (Carr) Sherman. She was b. Jan. 12, 1838, at Mt. Morris, N. Y. He enlisted in the 1st Michigan Inf., Sept., 1861; was

severely wounded at Malvern Hill; captured by the Confederate cavalry and sent to Libby prison; was exchanged and sent to a hospital at West Philadelphia; honorably discharged, Sept., 1862, and given a pension. Residence, Holland City, Mich.

Children of William Benjamin and Julia Ann (Sherman)

Avery:

- 5902. i. MERRILL ORLANDO<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1859, at Dansville, Mich.
- 5903. ii. WILLIAM LELAND<sup>o</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1861, at Dansville.
- 5904. iii. JOSIAH BENJAMIN<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1863, at Mason, Mich.
- iv. JUDSON CARR<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1865, at Wheatfield, Mich.; d. Aug. 24, 1873.
- v. JOHN WESLEY<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1867, at Wheatfield; d. March 5, 1884, at Holland City.
- 5905. vi. ANNIE MAY<sup>o</sup>, b. March 30, 1870, at Wheatfield.
- vii. MINNIE JULIA<sup>o</sup>, b. May 7, 1872, at Wheatfield; d. y.
- 5906. viii. EUNICE LOIS<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1873, at Wheatfield.
- 5907. ix. ELMER ELSWORTH<sup>o</sup>, b. June 23, 1876, at Meriden, Mich.
- x. LILLIAN DELL<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1878, at Meriden; d. y.
- 5908. xi. EVA LENA<sup>o</sup>, b. July 7, 1882, at Holland City.

2821. **Anna<sup>s</sup> Avery** (*William<sup>r</sup>, William<sup>o</sup>, William<sup>o</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>l</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, James<sup>o</sup>, Christopher<sup>l</sup>*) was b. Dec. 5, 1800; m. **John Widger**. He was b. April 23, 1794. She d. March 16, 1873; he d. March 30, 1881.

Children of John and Anna (Avery) Widger:

- i. LOVISA ANN<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1819; d. Dec. 27, 1887.
- ii. OLETHA<sup>o</sup>, b. April 3, 1822; d. April 15, 1863.
- iii. ERWIN<sup>o</sup>, b. June 27, 1824.
- iv. WILLIAM AVERY<sup>o</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1827; d. March 14, 1846.
- v. MATILDA<sup>o</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1829.
- vi. POLLY ANN<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1831; d. March 27, 1882.
- vii. HENRY H.<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1833.
- viii. JOHN NELSON<sup>o</sup>, b. May 12, 1836.
- ix. BETSEY EVELINE<sup>o</sup>, b. June 3, 1839; d. March 24, 1879.
- x. FRANCES<sup>o</sup>, b. April 30, 1843; d. y.
- xi. HELEN L.<sup>o</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1845.

2823. **Russell<sup>s</sup> Avery** (*William<sup>r</sup>, William<sup>o</sup>, William<sup>o</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>l</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, James<sup>o</sup>, Christopher<sup>l</sup>*) was b. in 1805; m. in 1827, **Betsey E. Williams**. She was b. in 1806. He settled at Hastings, Oswego Co., N. Y., about 1844, and d. in 1864. She d. Feb. 3, 1871, at Hastings.

Children of Russell and Betsey E. (Williams) Avery, b. at De Witt, N. Y.:

- i. LOVINIA<sup>7</sup>, b. about 1828; d. in 1850; unm.
- 5916. ii. CHARLES WESLEY<sup>9</sup>, b. May 20, 1834.
- 5917. iii. RUSSELL HARRISON<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1836.
- iv. ALBERT M.<sup>9</sup>, b. in 1848; enlisted in the 24th reg't of heavy artillery; d. in August, 1864, at Savage Station, Va.

**2824. Richard Ford<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 7, 1809; m. Oct. 7, 1835, at New Haven, N. Y., **Mary Ann Walrath**. She was b. March 10, 1816, in Madison Co., N. Y.; d. July 17, 1891.

Children of Richard Ford and Mary Ann (Walrath) Avery:

- 5918. i. WILLIAM RUSSELL<sup>9</sup>, b. July 5, 1836.
- 5919. ii. URSULA<sup>9</sup>, b. March 8, 1846.

**2826. William Harrison<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 16, 1814; m. Sept. 11, 1864, at De Witt, N. Y., **Euphemia Harrower**, dau. of Adam and Mary (Ward) Harrower. She was b. about 1822.

Child of William Harrison and Euphemia (Harrower) Avery:

- 5920. i. LILLIAN H.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1865.

**2827. Ephraim Earl<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 19, 1815; m. Nov. 28, 1836, at New Haven, N. Y., **Dorcas Rathbun**, dau. of Gideon Rathbun, of Washington County, N. Y. She was b. Sept. 7, 1815; d. March 30, 1865.

Children of Ephraim Earl and Dorcas (Rathbun) Avery:

- i. SARAH NICHOLS<sup>9</sup>, b. about 1838; d. y.
- 5921. ii. LUCY EMELINE<sup>9</sup>, b. April 29, 1840, at Parish, N. Y.
- 5922. iii. CYNTHIA ARMINDA<sup>9</sup>, b. April 19, 1842.
- 5923. iv. GEORGE EARL<sup>9</sup>, b. March 28, 1848.

**2828. Merwin<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*); m. May 13, 1852, **Mary Jane Becker**, dau. of John and Janet (Boughton) Becker. She was b. May 20, 1828, at Parish, N. Y. He was a farmer. She d. Aug. 27, 1895, at Mexico, N. Y.

Children of Merwin and Mary Jane (Becker) Avery:

5924. i. EMMA VELMER<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1853.  
 5925. ii. HATTIE<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1856.  
 5926. iii. JOHN M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1859.

**2830. Austin<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Eliphalet<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 20, 1800; m. Nov. 21, 1822, **Elizabeth Young**. She was b. Sept. 3, 1799; d. April 27, 1844; he d. Feb. 28, 1846.

Children of Austin and Elizabeth (Young) Avery:

- i. ELIZABETH LUCINDA<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1823; d. March 3, 1894; unm.  
 5928. ii. CELINDA JANETT<sup>9</sup>, b. March 26, 1826; residence, Scoharie, N. Y.; unm.  
 5929. iii. MARGARET ANET<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1829.  
 5930. iv. JAMES YOUNG<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1831.  
 5931. v. ELMIRA<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1843; residence, Esperance, N. Y.

**2831. Amy<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Eliphalet<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 17, 1803; m. Dec. 22, 1824, **Abram Hitchcock Foote**. He was b. Jan. 12, 1803; d. March 9, 1857. She d. April 15, 1881.

Children of Abram Hitchcock and Amy (Avery) Foote:

- i. MILES ELIPHALET<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1826.  
 ii. LUCINDA<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1829; m. Lewis P. Shute; 2d, William Garrison.  
 iii. ANNA<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1831; d. y.  
 iv. ESTHER CELINDA<sup>9</sup>, b. May 10, 1833; d. y.  
 v. HIRAM DELONG<sup>9</sup>, b. April 12, 1835.  
 vi. JOHN AVERY<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1837.  
 vii. AMANDA<sup>9</sup>, b. July 19, 1839; m. S. Rector; residence, Delanson, N. Y.  
 viii. AMOS DUELL<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1841.  
 ix. MILO PERRY<sup>9</sup>, b. March 30, 1844.  
 x. ABRAM LARKIN<sup>9</sup>, b. March 23, 1849.  
 xi. WILLIAM CHAUNCEY<sup>9</sup>, b. April 30, 1851; residence, Esperance, N. Y.

**2832. Lucy<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Eliphalet<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 3, 1805; m. the **Rev. Frederick Brazee**. He d. April 24, 1872.

Children of Frederick and Lucy (Avery) Brazee:

- i. CELINDA<sup>o</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1826; m. ——— Haines.
- ii. JOHN WHEELER<sup>o</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1827; d. March 8, 1886.
- iii. CLARISSA<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1830; m. ——— Herrick.
- iv. LUCY<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1833; m. ——— Spooore.
- v. AVERY<sup>o</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1843.

**2834. Moses Chauncey<sup>s</sup> Avery** (*Eliphalet<sup>r</sup>, William<sup>o</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 20, 1815; m. in Schenectady County, N. Y., **Emeline Cornell**, dau. of Resolve and Martha (Tubbs) Cornell. She was b. May 23, 1821, at Knox, N. Y. He was a farmer. He d. July 2, 1893, at Delanson, N. Y.; she d. Nov. 30, 1903, at Esperance, N. Y.

Children of Moses Chauncey and Emeline (Cornell) Avery:

5940. i. LUCY<sup>o</sup>, b. July 23, 1841.
5941. ii. MARTHA C.<sup>o</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1850.
5942. iii. WALTER PERRY<sup>o</sup>, b. April 5, 1857.

**2835. Philo<sup>s</sup> Avery** (*Eliphalet<sup>r</sup>, William<sup>o</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 7, 1817; m. July 5, 1841, **Clarinda Howard**. She was b. April 18, 1825.

Children of Philo and Clarinda (Howard) Avery:

- i. EDNA C.<sup>o</sup>, b. June 11, 1846; d. June 30, 1862.
5943. ii. SARAH CELINDA<sup>o</sup>, b. April 29, 1850.
5944. iii. ALICE JULIA<sup>o</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1853.
5945. iv. BEULAH S.<sup>o</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1857.
5946. v. CLARA E.<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1862; m. Sept. 27, 1882, Warner Frane; d. about 1886.

**2836. Lewis<sup>s</sup> Avery** (*Eliphalet<sup>r</sup>, William<sup>o</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 19, 1820, at Duanesburg, N. Y.; m. March 17, 1841, at Schenectady, N. Y., **Phebe Ladd**, dau. of Lemuel and Phebe (Herrick) Ladd. She was b. June 6, 1822, at Duanesburg, N. Y. He was a farmer. She d. Sept. 6, 1881, at Esperance, N. Y.; he d. May 6, 1883, at the same place.

Children of Lewis and Phebe (Ladd) Avery, b. at Esperance:

- i. ELIPHALET<sup>o</sup>, b. May 8, 1842; d. Dec., 1862.
5955. ii. WILLIAM HAINES<sup>o</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1843.
5956. iii. MARY<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1845.
5957. iv. MARTHA<sup>o</sup>, b. April 28, 1847.
5958. v. LEWIS<sup>o</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1849.
5959. vi. PHEBE ISABELLA<sup>o</sup>, b. June 4, 1851.

5960. vii. CHARLES AUSTIN<sup>9</sup>, b. May 18, 1853.  
 5961. viii. PHILO<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1858.  
 ix. EVA EUGENIA<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1861; d. y.

**2837. Zada<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Moulton<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. about 1812; m. in 1830, at Fayetteville, N. Y., **Hiram Eaton**. He was b. June 20, 1808. He was president of the village of Fayetteville; president of its bank; prominent in politics, religion and education. He d. Jan. 15, 1882; she d. Oct. 29, 1883.

Children of Hiram and Zada (Avery) Eaton, b. at Fayetteville, N. Y.:

- i. ELLEN A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb., 1833; m. Edward F. Rice.  
 ii. LEWIS H.<sup>9</sup>, b. about 1838; d. Aug. 28, 1881.

**2838. William<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Moulton<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. about 1814; m. **Elizabeth Ward**. His will was dated Aug. 31, 1888, in which he calls his grandson, William R. Phelps, his sole heir. He lived at De Witt, N. Y.

Child of William and Elizabeth (Ward) Avery, b. at De Witt:

5962. i. DELIA M.<sup>9</sup>; m. Feb. 26, 1862, at De Witt, Dudley Ames Phelps. He was b. March 16, 1837. She d. Sept. 3, 1865. Child: *William Ralph<sup>10</sup>*, b. Aug. 16, 1865, at De Witt.

**2839. Lester<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Moulton<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 9, 1818, at Manlius, N. Y.; m. Dec. 16, 1840, at De Witt, N. Y., **Eunice L. Crossitt**, dau. of William L. and Caroline (Farewell) Crossitt. She was b. May 29, 1818, at Manlius. She d. Dec. 18, 1881; he d. Sept. 28, 1887, at De Witt.

Children of Lester and Eunice L. (Crossitt) Avery, b. at De Witt:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>9</sup>, b. April 13, 1844; d. y.  
 5963. ii. HIRAM LESTER<sup>9</sup>, b. June 18, 1847.  
 5964. iii. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>9</sup>, b. June 25, 1849.  
 5965. iv. CORNELIA Z.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 27, 1851.  
 5966. v. GEORGE LOOMIS<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1853.  
 vi. DELIA<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1855; d. y.  
 5967. vii. SOPHRONIA JANE<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1857.  
 5968. viii. CARRIE E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1860.

**2841. Melbourn<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Moulton<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb., 1829; m. Jan. 4, 1849, at De Witt, N. Y., **Susan DeGraff**, dau. of John M. and Eva (Van Epps) DeGraff.

Children of Melbourn and Susan (DeGraff) Avery, probably b. at De Witt:

- 5969. i. EVA ELIZA<sup>9</sup>.
- 5970. ii. ALICE<sup>9</sup>; m. Julius Eaton.
- 5971. iii. EVANETTE<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1853.
- 5972. iv. IDA<sup>9</sup>.
- 5973. v. LEWIS<sup>9</sup>.
- 5974. vi. MYRA<sup>9</sup>.
- 5975. vii. DELIA<sup>9</sup>.
- 5976. viii. JAMES<sup>9</sup>.

**2847. Ira Everett<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Ira<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 4, 1818, at Duanesburg, N. Y.; m. Sept. 26, 1839, at Esperance, N. Y., **Harriet Henrietta Leonard**, dau. of Prentice and Harriet (Stone) Leonard. She was b. Sept., 1820, at Esperance. He was a farmer. He d. Feb. 10, 1899; she d. May 12, 1900, both at Duanesburg.

Children of Ira Everett and Harriet Henrietta (Leonard) Avery, b. at Duanesburg:

- i. HENRIETTA<sup>9</sup>, b. March 8, 1848; d. Feb. 8, 1903; unm.
- 5987. ii. WILLIAM LEONARD<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1850.
- iii. FANNIE<sup>9</sup>, b. April 20, 1852; d. Aug. 9, 1878; unm.
- iv. HORACE HAWKINS<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1865; d. Feb. 1, 1897; unm.

**2849. Christopher Jenkins<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Whitfield<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*); m. **Polly Minerva Fairchild**. She was b. July 10, 1818, in Oswego County, N. Y. He d. May 2, 1874, near Oswego, N. Y.; she d. May 14, 1898, at Iowa Falls, Ia.

Children of Christopher Jenkins and Polly Minerva (Fairchild) Avery, b. at Parish, N. Y.:

- 5990. i. MARY JANE<sup>9</sup>, b. March 20, 1848; d. April 25, 1898, at Sterling, N. Y.
- 5991. ii. SARAH ANN<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1850.
- 5992. iii. HARMON WHITFIELD<sup>9</sup>, b. May 6, 1852.
- 5993. iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1853.

5994. v. DIANTHA EMELINE<sup>6</sup>, b. June 22, 1856.  
 5995. vi. SEMANTHA ANGELINE<sup>6</sup>, b. June 22, 1856.  
 5996. vii. ELMER ELLSWORTH<sup>6</sup>, b. June 11, 1863.

**2850. Edward<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Amos<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 19, 1814, near Albany, N. Y.; m. about 1844, at Ashtabula, O., **Julia Ann Woodbury**, dau. of William and Esther (Beckwith) Woodbury. She d. Dec., 1853, at Ashtabula, O. He m. 2d, about 1854, at Ashtabula, **Rebecca Ann Lawyer**, dau. of George and Mary (Leets) Lawyer, and widow of Samuel Throne. She was b. Feb. 12, 1828, at Turkey Hill, Pa. He was a farmer at Ashtabula, and at Erie, Pa.; d. July 30, 1878, at Erie. His widow lives at Cleveland, O.

Child of Edward and Julia Ann (Woodbury) Avery, b. at Ashtabula:

- i. MARINDA<sup>9</sup>, b. about 1846; d. about 1875; unm.  
 Several other children died in infancy.

Children of Edward and Rebecca Ann (Lawyer) Avery:

5997. i. AMY ROSELMA<sup>9</sup>, b. July 8, 1855, at Ashtabula, O.  
 5998. ii. EDWARD EMMET<sup>9</sup>, b. March 28, 1858, at Erie, Pa.  
 5999. iii. MINNIE<sup>9</sup>, b. April 17, 1860, at Erie.  
 6000. iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1862, at Erie.  
 6001. v. ELLA CLEMENTINE<sup>9</sup>, b. June 14, 1864, at Erie.  
 6002. vi. HATTIE ELINA<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1866, at Erie.  
 6003. vii. IRA EVERETT<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1869, at Erie.

**2851. William Whitfield<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Amos<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 21, 1816, near Rochester, N. Y.; m. July 9, 1840, at Windham, N. Y., **Charlotte Richmond**. She was b. Oct. 31, 1821, at Windham. He was a tanner and farmer. He d. in Nov., 1903, at Windham; his wife d. before him.

Child of William Whitfield and Charlotte (Richmond) Avery, b. at Windham:

- i. TERESSA LEWIS<sup>9</sup>, b. April 30, 1843; d. May 23, 1862, at Gordonville, Va.

**2852. Smith<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Amos<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 29, 1818, at Schoharie, N. Y.; m. about 1848, **Elizabeth Ann Sliter**, dau. of Nicholas Sliter. She was b. Sept. 11, 1821, at Margaretville,

N. Y. He was a farmer. He d. April 28, 1894, at Bennettsville, N. Y.; she d. Oct. 13, 1897, at Bainbridge, N. Y.

Children of Smith and Elizabeth Ann (Sliter) Avery:

- 6004. i. AMOS JAMES<sup>9</sup>, b. May 8, 1850, at Roxbury, N. Y.
- 6005. ii. GEORGE EDWARD<sup>9</sup>, b. April 13, 1853, at Roxbury.
- 6006. iii. SARAH<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1855, at Roxbury.
- 6007. iv. JOHN WESLEY<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1858, at Roxbury.
- 6008. v. OLIVE<sup>9</sup>, b. July 19, 1862, at Masonville, N. Y.

**2853. Daniel Kingsley<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Amos<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 19, 1823, at Broome, N. Y.; m. Nov. 15, 1843, at Cannonsville, N. Y., **Amanda Malvina Wakeman**, dau. of Hanford and Anna (Gould) Wakeman. She was b. Jan. 15, 1825, at Walton, N. Y. He was a farmer; a member of the 1st N. Y. engineer corps in the civil war. She d. Aug. 21, 1903; he d. Nov. 22, 1903.

Child of Daniel Kingsley and Amanda Malvina (Wakeman) Avery:

- 6009. i. HANFORD WAKEMAN<sup>9</sup>, b. June 14, 1850, at Tompkins, N. Y.

**2854. Sarah Ann<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Amos<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 27, 1825, at Broome, N. Y.; m. Feb. 6, 1848, at Tompkins, N. Y., the **Rev. Parley Stoddard**, s. of Harvey and Nancy (Stockwell) Stoddard. He was b. Feb. 1, 1817. He was a Methodist minister. She d. May 21, 1890, at Rhinebeck, N. Y.; he d. July 26, 1891, at the same place.

Children of Parley and Sarah (Avery) Stoddard:

- i. MARY FRANCES<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1848, at Newington, Conn.; d. June 17, 1856, at Palinville, N. Y.
- ii. EDWIN JAMES<sup>9</sup>, b. June 23, 1853, at Hancock, N. Y.
- iii. MARILLA CAROLINE<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1866, at Albany; m. Lee Van Vredenburgh. Residence, Rhinebeck, N. Y.

**2855. Ira<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Amos<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 27, 1827, at Broome, N. Y.; m. Jan., 1850, at Ashtabula, O., **Roxy Blood**, dau. of Nathan and Esther (Beckwith) Blood. She was b. Sept. 29, 1833, at Ashtabula, O. Ira Avery was a rail-road employee. He d. Jan., 1864, at North Kingsville; she m. 2d, Aaron Lyon, of Stanton, Mich.

## Children of Ira and Roxy (Blood) Avery:

- i. HERBERT<sup>9</sup>, b. June 1, 1853, at Ashtabula; d. y.
- 6010. ii. CLARA AMELIA<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1857, at North Kingsville.
- 6011. iii. ELMER EVERETT<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1860, at North Kingsville.

2856. **George Washington<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Amos<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 24, 1830, at Broom<sup>3</sup>, N. Y.; m. July 3, 1852, at Arena, N. Y., **Phebe Catharine Hunter**, dau. of Richard and Hannah (Mason) Hunter. She was b. Nov. 18, 1833, at Colchester, N. Y. He was a farmer; was a private in the 101st reg't of N. Y. vol. inf'y. He d. May 16, 1880, at Buffalo, N. Y.

Children of George Washington and Phebe Catharine (Hunter) Avery:

- 6012. i. RICHARD EDMUND<sup>9</sup>, b. April 16, 1853, at Arena.
- 6013. ii. IRA WALTER<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1855, at Arena.
- 6014. iii. ELSIE CORLEAN<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1857, at Cannonsville, N. Y.

2887. **Jerusha<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 2, 1826, at Topsham, Vt.; m. Dec. 2, 1841, at Corinth, Vt., **Patrick Cunningham**. He d. Jan. 14, 1853. She m. 2d, April 1, 1855, at Corinth, **Clark J. Reede**. He d. March 29, 1888.

Children of Patrick and Jerusha (Avery) Cunningham:

- i. ELLEN<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1842.
- ii. MARY ANN<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1844.
- iii. MICHAEL<sup>9</sup>, b. July 7, 1846.
- iv. ABIGAIL<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1848.
- v. NATHANIEL<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1849.
- vi. SALLY<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1851.
- vii. CORA<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1852.

Children of Clark J. and Jerusha (Avery) Reede:

- i. WESTLEY<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1856.
- ii. LAURY<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1858.
- iii. HOWARD<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1860.
- iv. ASENATH<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1862.
- v. MINNIE R.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1866.
- vi. CLARK B.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1870.

2889. **Diana<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Andrew<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 19, 1829, at Topsham, Vt.; m. Nov. 8, 1846, at Topsham, **John Hood**, s. of

Jonathan and Susan (Farwell) Hood. He was b. about 1820, at Topsham. He was a farmer. She d. Nov., 1895, at Topsham.

Children of John and Diana (Avery) Hood, b. at Topsham:

- i. ALMIRA<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1848; d. y.
- ii. ISABEL<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1849; m. the Rev. John Wright.
- iii. ALONZO<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan., 1851; m. Alvina Whitehill.
- iv. ALMIRA<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1852; m. Moses Smith.
- v. JOHN C.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 28, 1854; m. Louseba J. Clarke.
- vi. FRANK C.<sup>9</sup>; m. Fanny Knapp.
- vii. AMANDA<sup>9</sup>, b. April 27, 1856; m. Rufus Rowland.
- viii. JENNIE<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1859; m. Charles Smith.
- ix. CHARLES<sup>9</sup>, b. May 19, 1866.
- x. GEORGE E.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 24, 1868; m. Grace Davenport.

2890. **Lewis<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Andrew<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 4, 1831, at Topsham, Vt.; m. June 8, 1856, at Topsham, **Mary Emory**, dau. of Samuel and Betsey (Hooper) Emory. She was b. Jan. 12, 1828. He was a farmer.

Children of Lewis and Mary (Emory) Avery, b. at Topsham:

6030. i. ANDREW<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1858.
6031. ii. FLORA<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1861; m. Nov. 5, 1882, John Felch.
6032. iii. BETSEY<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1862; m. Frank Forest Avery (No. 2934).
6033. iv. NANCY<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1863; m. Smith Putnam Avery.
- v. SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1864; d. y.

2893. **Alonzo Bailey<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Richard Rowland<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 2, 1828, at Topsham, Vt.; m. Oct. 2, 1853, at Lynn, Mass., **Sarah Elizabeth Pecker**, dau. of Dalton and Sally (Bartlett) Pecker. She was b. in 1835, at Lynn, Mass.; d. May 8, 1872, at West Point, Wis. He m. 2d, Sept. 4, 1878, at Newell, Ia., **Sarah Carrie McClure**, dau. of John V. and Esther (Alexander) McClure, and widow of George Van Cleve. She was b. July 7, 1836. He was a farmer, carpenter, mason, and engineer. He enlisted Sept. 16, 1861, in the 6th Wis. battery of light artillery; was in eighteen battles. He d. March 5, 1908, at Sac City, Ia.; she d. July 11, 1910.

Children of Alonzo Bailey and Sarah Elizabeth (Pecker) Avery:

- i. FREDERICK TUDOR<sup>2</sup>, b. Sept., 1854, at Lynn; d. y.
- 6034. ii. MARY ELLEN<sup>2</sup>, b. March 14, 1858, at West Point, Wis.
- 6035. iii. HERBERT DALTON<sup>2</sup>, b. April 29, 1860, at West Point.
- 6036. iv. ABBIE FRANCES<sup>2</sup>, b. May 27, 1862, at West Point.
- 6037. v. MYRON LYMAN<sup>2</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1865, at West Point.
- vi. LIZZIE JANE<sup>2</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1868, at West Point; d. y.

Child of Alonzo Bailey and Sarah Carrie (McClure) Avery, b. at Sac City, Ia.:

- 6038. i. ELMER CORYDON<sup>2</sup>, b. June 20, 1879.

**2894. Amplias Blake<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Richard Rowland<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 19, 1830, at Topsham, Vt.; m. Nov. 26, 1853, at Corinth, Vt., **Jane Chase**, dau. of John and Abigail (Aldrich) Chase. She was b. Nov. 9, 1831, at Bradford, Vt. In the civil war, he was a member of Co. K, 23d reg't of Wisconsin inf'y, and served from 1862 until the end of the war. He was a farmer; d. Nov. 1, 1902, at Prairie du Sac, Wis., where his widow lives.

Children of Amplias Blake and Jane (Chase) Avery, b. at West Point, Wis.:

- 6039. i. FREMONT<sup>2</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1858.
- 6040. ii. WALTER HALE<sup>2</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1861.

**2895. Alden Hale<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Richard Rowland<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 14, 1832, at Topsham, Vt.; m. in 1856, at Yellow Springs, Wis., **Sarah Caroline Otto**, dau. of John and Maria (Teller) Otto. She was b. Jan. 31, 1835, at Mt. Morris, N. Y.; d. Jan. 14, 1873, at Excelsior, Wis. He m. 2d, Sept. 17, 1874, at Orion, Wis., **Mrs. Delilah (Tisdale) Andrews**, widow of Edward Andrews and dau. of William and Rhoda (Dutton) Tisdale. She was b. in 1830, at New York City. In the civil war, he was a member of Co. K, 23d reg't of Wisconsin inf'y, and served until the end of the war. He d. Sept. 7, 1879, at Excelsior, Wis., where his widow lives.

Children of Alden Hale and Sarah Caroline (Otto) Avery:

- i. JULIA OTTO<sup>2</sup>, b. May 24, 1857, at Clifton, Wis.; d. Dec. 12, 1860, at Clifton.
- 6042. ii. MARIA OTTO<sup>2</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1858, at Clifton.

- iii. JOHN OTTO<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1860, near Excelsior, Wis.; d. July 30, 1872, at Excelsior.
- iv. FRANK JAMES<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1862, near Excelsior; d. in Aug., 1889, at Excelsior; unm.
- v. RICHARD<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1867, near Excelsior; d. May 5, 1900, at Richland Center, Wis.; unm.
- 6043. vi. AMPLIAS HALE<sup>9</sup>, b. May 30, 1870, near Excelsior.
- 6044. vii. CAROLINE<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1871, near Excelsior.
- viii. ANGELINE VALETTIE<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1872, at Excelsior; d. y.

**2897. Henry Hale<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Richard Rowland<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 3, 1840, at Topsham, Vt.; m. June 22, 1869, at West Point, Wis., **Fannie Marie Worthley**, dau. of William and Susan Kelley (Colby) Worthley. She was b. June 17, 1850, at Boston, Mass. In the civil war, he was a member of Co. K, 23d reg't of Wisconsin inf'y, and served until the end of the war. He is a retired farmer. Residence, Brookings, So. Dak.

Children of Henry Hale and Fannie Marie (Worthley) Avery:

- 6050. i. IDA JERUSHA<sup>9</sup>, b. May 26, 1870, at West Point, Wis.
- 6051. ii. SUSIE MAY<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1871, at West Point.
- 6052. iii. CLINTON HALE<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1890, at Brookings, So. Dak.

**2910. John H.<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Moses<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 27, 1838, at Corinth, Vt.; m. June 7, 1862, at Piermont, N. H., **Margaret Maria Bixby**, dau. of Joel and Matilda Keith (Child) Bixby. She was b. Nov. 28, 1846. He is a farmer.

Children of John H. and Margaret Maria (Bixby) Avery, b. at West Topsham, Vt.:

- 6060. i. EDSON W.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1864.
- 6061. ii. NELLIE<sup>9</sup>, b. April 22, 1866.
- 6062. iii. MOSES ALBERT<sup>9</sup>, b. May 26, 1868.
- 6063. iv. JASON B.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 23, 1871.
- 6064. v. ROSA MAY<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1873.
- 6065. vi. GEORGE GARFIELD<sup>9</sup>, b. July 21, 1880.

**2911. Mary<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Moses<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. about 1840; m. about 1865, **Charles Johnson Corliss**. He was b. Nov. 13, 1844, at Corinth, Vt. He was a farmer. She d. Feb. 8, 1873, at Topsham, Vt. They lived at Newbury, Vt.

2912. **Mary McFarlin<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Christopher<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 28, 1831, at Corinth, Vt.; m. Sept. 8, 1850, at Corinth, **William Wilson**, s. of Jesse and Hannah (Orman) Wilson. He was b. Nov. 29, 1825, at Corinth. He was a farmer. He d. Feb. 11, 1882, at Boston, Mass. She lives at West Corinth, Vt.

Children of William and Mary McFarlin (Avery) Wilson:

- i. **FRANK FARWELL<sup>9</sup>**, b. June 21, 1861, at Boston; m. Marian M. Newcomb; d. Oct. 8, 1902.
- ii. **FREDERICK GEORGE<sup>9</sup>**, b. Feb. 9, 1866, at Corinth; m. Nellie Josephine Sawtell; residence, Braintree, Mass.

2913. **John Lewis<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Christopher<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 19, 1833, at Corinth, Vt.; m. Nov. 10, 1857, at Manchester, N. H., **Caroline Frances Payne**. She d. Sept. 20, 1875, at Manchester. He m. 2d, Dec. 11, 1878, at Manchester, **Mrs. Emma Stearns Trask**, dau. of James Adams and Caroline (Griffin) Stearns. She was b. May 4, 1848, at Manchester. He d. Sept. 3, 1899, at Fitchburg, Mass. No children. She m. 2d, Ephraim T. Hardy and lives (1911) at Manchester, N. H.

2914. **Orin Austin<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Christopher<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 10, 1837, at Corinth, Vt.; m. May 24, 1866, at New Orleans, La., **Rosalie Adolpina Hoffman**, dau. of Charles Fernando and Caroline (Gurether) Hoffman. She was b. Oct. 30, 1846. He is a farmer and stock raiser and president of the Edgar Brick and Tile Company. In 1857, he enlisted in the 5th U. S. cavalry; in 1861, the regiment was sent to Washington; he served with the army of the Potomac until 1862, when his term expired; re-enlisted in the 3d Rhode Island cavalry as lieutenant; was soon made captain; mustered out Jan. 25, 1866. Residence, Edgar, Neb.

Children of Orin Austin and Rosalie Adolpina (Hoffman) Avery:

6066. i. **CAROLINE CHARLOTTE<sup>9</sup>**, b. June 18, 1868, at New Orleans.
6067. ii. **CLARENCE PERCEVILLE<sup>9</sup>**, b. Nov. 9, 1869, at New Orleans.
6068. iii. **GEORGE HOFFMAN<sup>9</sup>**, b. May 27, 1872, at Beatrice, Neb.
6069. iv. **ROBERT LINCOLN<sup>9</sup>**, b. Oct. 17, 1874, at Edgar, Neb.
6070. v. **WILLARD SAYLES<sup>9</sup>**, b. Feb. 19, 1881, at Edgar.

**2915. Adoniram Smallie<sup>s</sup> Avery** (*Nathaniel<sup>t</sup>, Christopher<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 2, 1838, at Corinth, Vt.; m. Dec. 31, 1863, **Ruth Ann Newcomb**, dau. of Charles Henry and Adeline Elminie (Dennison) Newcomb. She was b. July 14, 1843, in Nova Scotia. Residence, Boston, Mass.

Children of Adoniram Smallie and Ruth Ann (Newcomb) Avery, b. at Boston, Mass.:

- 6071. i. MILLIE BELLE<sup>9</sup>, b. April 14, 1865; m. Feb. 11, 1883, William T. Cheswell.
- 6072. ii. JENNY MAY<sup>9</sup>, b. March 4, 1868; m. K. R. Neptune.
- 6073. iii. GERTRUDE FLORENCE<sup>9</sup>, b. April 18, 1871.
  - iv. CHARLES JUSTIN<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1873; d. y.
- 6074. v. WALTER FEN<sup>9</sup>, b. March 22, 1876.
- 6075. vi. FRANK GARFIELD<sup>9</sup>, b. July 21, 1880.
- 6076. vii. GRACE NEWCOMB<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1883.

**2916. Nancy Victoria<sup>s</sup> Avery** (*Nathaniel<sup>t</sup>, Christopher<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 11, 1842, at Corinth, Vt.; m. June 11, 1863, at Orange, Vt., **Joshua George Fitts**, s. of Currier and Jemima E. (George) Fitts. He was b. June 8, 1837, at Corinth. She d. Oct. 17, 1897, at Vershire, Vt.

Children of George and Nancy Victoria (Avery) Fitts:

- i. LELIA MAY<sup>9</sup>, b. May 15, 1867, at Corinth; m. William W. Kenniston; residence, Cumberland, Md.
- ii. ALICE MAUD<sup>9</sup>, b. June 27, 1871, at Vershire, Vt.; m. J. Clinton Carlton; residence, South Fairlee, Vt.

**2917. Abner Spencer<sup>s</sup> Avery** (*Nathaniel<sup>t</sup>, Christopher<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 26, 1845, at Corinth, Vt.; m. Oct. 27, 1867, at Corinth, **Viola Anna Williams**, dau. of William Mitchell and Rozilla Freeman (Holbrook) Williams. She was b. March 10, 1848, at Boston, Mass. In the civil war, he enlisted in 1862 in Co. H, 12th reg't, Vt. inf'y, and in January, 1865, in Co. B, 3d reg't, R. I. cavalry; sergeant in May and mustered out, Nov. 29, 1865. He is a farmer. Residence, Newbury, Vt.

Children of Abner Spencer and Viola Anna (Williams) Avery:

- i. MINNIE ROZILLA<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1869, at Boston, Mass.; d. y.
- 6077. ii. GEORGE HOLBROOK<sup>9</sup>, b. July 9, 1871, at Corinth.

6078. iii. HERBERT NELSON<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1873, at Boston, Mass.  
 iv. FLORENCE ADELAIDE<sup>9</sup>, b. April 27, 1878, at Boston; d. Feb. 5, 1892.

**2919. Florence Lydia<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Christopher<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 25, 1849, at Corinth, Vt.; m. Dec. 25, 1884, at Boston, Mass., **Henry Ambrose Williams**, s. of William Mitchell and Rozilla Freeman (Holbrook) Williams. He was b. Jan. 1, 1851, at Boston, Mass. She d. July 16, 1887, at Boston. No children. He lives at Seattle, Wash.

**2920. Flora Emma<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Christopher<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 25, 1849, at Corinth, Vt.; m. Dec. 24, 1870, at Corinth, **Henry Mattoon**, s. of Dwight Lyman and Mary Ellen (Sumner) Mattoon. He was b. Jan. 23, 1848, at Vershire, Vt. He is a farmer. Residence, Vershire, Vt.

Child of Henry and Flora Emma (Avery) Mattoon:

- i. HENRY H.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1875; d. Oct. 5, 1885.

**2921. Fanny Richardson<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Christopher<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 15, 1857, at Corinth, Vt.; m. July 10, 1875, at Corinth, **George E. Hood**, s. of Sargent and Dorothy (Hosmer) Hood. He was b. Oct. 11, 1848, at Topsham, Vt. Residence, Corinth, Vt.

Children of George E. and Fanny Richardson (Avery) Hood:

- i. RUFUS<sup>9</sup>, b. March 28, 1877.  
 ii. HENRY<sup>9</sup> b. May 5, 1879.  
 iii. KATE<sup>9</sup>, b. July 17, 1883.  
 iv. WILLIAM<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1885.

**2922. Capitola Vinny<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Christopher<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 1, 1859, at Corinth, Vt.; m. April 3, 1879, at Vershire, Vt., **Franklin Pierce Smith**, s. of John and Elizabeth Emma (Simpson) Smith. He was b. Aug. 14, 1857, at Warren, N. H. He is a farmer. Residence, Newport, N. H.

Children of Franklin Pierce and Capitola Vinny (Avery) Smith:

- i. INEZ MAY<sup>9</sup>, b. March 27, 1880, at Vershire; m. Willis J. C. Gove; residence, Manchester, N. H.
- ii. JOHN NATHANIEL<sup>9</sup>, b. March 30, 1882, at Newport; m. Lulu M. Shedd; residence, Concord, N. H.
- iii. FLORENCE EMMA<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1884, at Newport; m. George Martin Parmenter; residence, Newport.

**2923. Lura Sleeper<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Christopher<sup>7</sup>, Christopher<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 21, 1828, at Newbury, Vt.; m. Feb. 3, 1852, at Vershire, Vt., **John Steele**, s. of Robert and Mary (McCan) Steele. He was b. Aug. 29, 1822, at Manchester, N. H. He was an engineer. She d. Sept. 1, 1889, at Kittery, Me.; he d. Dec. 13, 1896, at Littleton, N. H.

Children of John and Lura Sleeper (Avery) Steele:

- i. MARY EMILY<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1856, at Manchester, N. H.; m. John Harvey Quimby. Residence, Littleton, N. H.
- ii. AUGUSTA CAROLINE<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1859, at Concord, N. H.; m. Chauncey Colton Morris. Residence, Dorchester, Mass.

**2925. Lucina<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Christopher<sup>7</sup>, Christopher<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 22, 1833; m. Oct. 16, 1856, **James R. Wingate**, s. of Jonathan and Eunice (Roberts) Wingate. He was b. Nov. 18, 1834, at Farmington, N. H. She d. Nov. 14, 1862, at Manchester, N. H.

Child of James R. and Lucina (Avery) Wingate:

- i. HERBERT M<sup>9</sup>, b. March 24, 1859, at Manchester; d. July 11, 1879, at Parker, So. Dak.

**2926. Harriet Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Christopher<sup>7</sup>, Christopher<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 20, 1835; m. Feb. 12, 1862, at Newbury, Vt., **Thomas Johnson**. He was b. Dec. 13, 1816, at Bradford, Vt. He was a farmer; d. Aug. 25, 1908, at Bradford.

Children of Thomas and Harriet Elizabeth (Avery) Johnson:

- i. FRANK VERNER<sup>9</sup>, b. March 12, 1863, at Vershire, Vt.; m. Evelyn Webber.
- ii. CHARLES FOSTER<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1865, at Bradford; m. Lydia Lewis.
- iii. HERBERT THOMAS<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1872, at Bradford; m. Myra Burbeck.

2927. **Albert Sinclair<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Christopher<sup>7</sup>, Christopher<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 7, 1841, at Topsham, Vt.; m. April 29, 1872, at Missouri Valley, Ia., **Mary Jane Mann**, dau. of Calvin and Sylvia (Newell) Mann. She was b. Sept. 25, 1852, at Fort Anne, N. Y. Residence, Pomona, Calif.

Child of Albert Sinclair and Mary Jane (Mann) Avery:  
6082. i. HAZEN LORENZO<sup>9</sup>, b. June 12, 1876, at Missouri Valley, Ia.

2928. **Fernald Spokesfield<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Elias Jones<sup>7</sup>, Christopher<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 13, 1835, at Corinth, Vt.; m. April 7, 1862, at Tunbridge, Vt., **Luthera Martin**, dau. of Harvey and Lucinda (Carpenter) Martin. She was b. Sept. 3, 1835, at Williamstown, Vt. He was a Baptist clergyman; d. Oct. 13, 1866, at Corinth. She d. Jan. 2, 1872, at Williamstown, Vt. No children.

2929. **Almanah Meverda<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Elias Jones<sup>7</sup>, Christopher<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 19, 1837, at Corinth, Vt.; m. Aug. 21, 1859, at Corinth, **Allen John Dearborn**, s. of Nehemiah and Judith (Huntoon) Dearborn. He was b. Jan. 28, 1839, at Vershire, Vt. She d. April 17, 1882, at Vershire.

Children of Allen John and Almanah Meverda (Avery) Dearborn:

- i. ELMER MELANCHTHON<sup>9</sup>, b. May 16, 1861, at Vershire; m. Alzina McCarroll.
- ii. ECKLEY OSGOOD<sup>9</sup>, b. May 26, 1866, at Corinth; m. Mattie J. Eastman.
- iii. ADA MAY<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1868, at Corinth; d. Nov. 6, 1886.
- iv. NORA SALLY<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1870, at Corinth; m. Edwin Albert Smith. Residence, Manchester, N. H.
- v. CORA FANNY<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1870; d. Nov. 12, 1886.

2930. **Marinda B.<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Smith Putnam<sup>7</sup>, Christopher<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 1, 1836, at Corinth, Vt.; m. Jan. 1, 1859, at Corinth, **Lyman M. Robie**. She d. Aug. 20, 1864, at Corinth.

Children of Lyman M. and Marinda B. (Avery) Robie:

- i. HERMAN<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1861; d. y.
- ii. FREEMAN AVERY<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1864; m. Mamie Grimes. Residence, Piermont, N. H.

**2931. Orilla<sup>s</sup> Avery** (*Smith Putnam<sup>7</sup>, Christopher<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 2, 1839, at Corinth, Vt.; m. Jan. 1, 1867, at South Royalton, Vt., **Loyal D. Colby**. He was b. April 20, 1836.

Children of Loyal D. and Orilla (Avery) Colby, b at Plainview, Minn.:

- i. MELLIE ALICE<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1868; d. Feb. 1, 1881.
- ii. ALBERT EMERSON<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1869; d. y.
- iii. LULA BESSIE<sup>9</sup>, b. March 1, 1871; m. Edward A. Carpenter.
- iv. GARDNER AVERY<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1873; m. Helmer Christopher.
- v. CARL WINCHESTER<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1875; m. Nettie Anderson.
- vi. ESTHER JANE<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1877.
- vii. ROLLO WRIGHT<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1879.

**2932. Hiram<sup>s</sup> Avery** (*Smith Putnam<sup>7</sup>, Christopher<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 13, 1842, at Corinth, Vt.; m. Jan. 23, 1875, at Montour, Ia., **Emma Jane Moore**, dau. of David and Rebecca Hannah Moore. She was b. Sept. 18, 1854, at Buffalo Grove, Ill. He was a soldier in the civil war, Co. F, 26th reg't N. Y. cav. He is a farmer. Residence, Montour, Ia.

Children of Hiram and Emma Jane (Moore) Avery, b. at Montour:

6090. i. CLINTON FORREST<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1875.
6091. ii. BESSIE MAUDE<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1878.
6092. iii. KARL HIRAM<sup>9</sup>, b. July 23, 1880.
6093. iv. FLORENCE EMMA<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1884.
6094. v. GRACE REBECCA<sup>9</sup>, b. July 27, 1888.
6095. vi. LOUIS RAYMOND<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1892.
- vii. ELWIN LESLIE<sup>9</sup>, b. July 4, 1906; d. y.

**2933. Alvah Christopher<sup>s</sup> Avery** (*Smith Putnam<sup>7</sup>, Christopher<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 18, 1848, at Corinth, Vt.; m. Oct. 9, 1890, at Elgin, Minn., **Flora Adeline Rollins**, dau. of Irvin Washington and Ellen (Keith) Rollins. She was b. Feb. 8, 1862, at Elgin. He is a carpenter. Residence, Alexandria, So. Dak.

Children of Alvah Christopher and Flora (Rollins) Avery, b. at Alexandria, So. Dak.:

6097. i. ALBERT ROLLINS<sup>9</sup>, b. July 31, 1891.
6098. ii. BLANCHE MARIE<sup>9</sup>, b. April 28, 1895.
6099. iii. NED ALVAH<sup>9</sup>, b. March 30, 1897.
6100. iv. GLEN ARTHUR<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1899.

**2934. Frank Forest<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Smith Putnam<sup>7</sup>, Christopher<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 30, 1863, at Corinth, Vt.; m. Oct. 2, 1884, at Montpelier, Vt., **Betsey Avery**, dau. of Lewis and Mary (Emory) Avery (No. 6032). She was b. Sept. 12, 1862, at Topsham, Vt.

Children of Frank Forest and Betsey (Avery) Avery, b. at Bradford, Vt.:

- 6106. i. GRACE MAY<sup>9</sup>, b. April 27, 1886; m. June 30, 1907, at Bradford, Vt., Leon Roberts; she was drowned July 5, 1908.
- 6107. ii. HAROLD CHRISTOPHER<sup>9</sup>, b. July 6, 1896.

**2935. Lula Myrtle<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Smith Putnam<sup>7</sup>, Christopher<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 31, 1868, at Corinth, Vt.; m. June 20, 1888, at Plainview, Minn., **Edward Griffith Cronk**, s. of James G. and Susan (Butler) Cronk. He was b. Jan. 12, 1866, at Montour, Ia. Residence, Des Moines, Ia.

Child of Edward Griffith and Lula Myrtle (Avery) Cronk, b. at Montour:

- i. HAROLD NELSON<sup>9</sup>, b. July 23, 1891.

**2936. John Hartwell<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Simeon<sup>7</sup>, Christopher<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 17, 1839, at Corinth, Vt.; m. April 3, 1861, at Topsham, Vt., **Lucy Ann Jackson**, dau. of Levi and Serepta (Bugby) Jackson. She was b. March 13, 1840, at Orange, Vt. He was a farmer; d. Nov. 10, 1888, at Bradford, Vt. She d. June 25, 1891, at Bradford.

Children of John Hartwell and Lucy Ann (Jackson) Avery:

- i. ADELIA<sup>9</sup>, b. July 9, 1863, at Orange, Vt.; d. June 15, 1889, at Bradford, Vt.
- 6110. ii. NETTIE ANN<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1866, at Bradford.
- 6111. iii. BERTHA MARIA<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1876, at Bradford.

**2939. Luraetta<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Philander<sup>7</sup>, Christopher<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 24, 1844, at Topsham, Vt.; m. Sept. 7, 1865, at Corinth, Vt., **Elisha Mudgett Dinsmore**, s. of Dr. Daniel and Mary (Mudgett) Dinsmore. He was b. Jan. 8, 1838, at Jackson, N. H. Residence, Intervale, N. H.

Children of Elisha Mudgett and Luraetta (Avery) Dinsmore:

- i. MARY E.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 27, 1866; m. Mr. Hackett; residence, Lawrence, Mass.
- ii. JOHN M.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 8, 1868; residence, Intervale, N. H.
- iii. NELLIE M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1870; d. June 3, 1904.
- iv. ARTHUR E.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 23, 1872; residence, Intervale.
- v. FRED M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1874; residence, Jackson, N. H.
- vi. ELISHA AVERY<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1879; residence, South Boston, Mass.
- vii. LURA S.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1883; residence, Lucas, Kans.
- viii. DANIEL<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1884; residence, Intervale.
- ix. CHARLES ALBERT<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1889; residence, Intervale.

2940. **Cordelia<sup>s</sup> Avery** (*Philander<sup>r</sup>, Christopher<sup>o</sup>, Andrew<sup>s</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>n</sup>, James<sup>s</sup>, Christopher<sup>n</sup>*) was b. March 16, 1846, at Corinth, Vt.; m. Oct. 3, 1867, at Corinth, **Harrison Bacon Comstock**, s. of Wikel and Betsey (Bacon) Comstock. He was b. about 1836, at Corinth. He was a farmer; d. Jan. 25, 1891, at Corinth. She m. 2d, Feb. 8, 1894, at Corinth, **Caspar Moulton**, s. of Johnson and Harriet (Kimball) Moulton. He was b. March 12, 1853, at Corinth. He is a farmer. Residence, Corinth, Vt.

Children of Harrison Bacon and Cordelia (Avery) Comstock, b. at Vershire, Vt.:

- i. ARTHUR AVERY<sup>9</sup>, b. June 19, 1872; m. Angie Fitts.
- ii. CISSIE<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1874; d. y.
- iii. CHARLES HARRISON<sup>9</sup>, b. April 6, 1875; m. Anna Clark.
- iv. ALVA BEAN<sup>9</sup>, b. April 16, 1877.
- v. WILLIE HARVEY<sup>9</sup>, b. May 9, 1880.
- vi. HARRY JACKSON<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1887.

2941. **Joel Lund<sup>s</sup> Avery** (*Noah Lund<sup>r</sup>, Christopher<sup>o</sup>, Andrew<sup>s</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>n</sup>, James<sup>s</sup>, Christopher<sup>n</sup>*) was b. April 6, 1850, at Corinth, Vt.; m. Nov. 16, 1887, **Lizzie B. Thurber**, dau. of Liberty F. and Sarah Elizabeth (Chapman) Thurber. She was b. Feb. 16, 1861. No children. Residence, Corinth, Vt.

2942. **Ann Jennette<sup>s</sup> Avery** (*Noah Lund<sup>r</sup>, Christopher<sup>o</sup>, Andrew<sup>s</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>n</sup>, James<sup>s</sup>, Christopher<sup>n</sup>*) was b. Jan. 18, 1859, at Corinth, Vt.; m. Jan. 14, 1885, at Bradford, Vt., **Warren Levi Crafts**, s. of Washington and Dorcas Neal (Dow)

Crafts. He was b. June 6, 1846, at Washington, Vt. He is assistant judge of the Orange County Court and vice-president of the Bradford National Bank. Residence, Bradford, Vt.

Children of Warren Levi and Ann Jennette (Avery) Crafts, b. at Bradford:

- i. BERNARD WARREN<sup>9</sup>, b. May 25, 1888.
- ii. HAROLD THURLOW<sup>9</sup>, b. April 15, 1891; d. y.

2943. **Edna Sophia<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Newell T.<sup>7</sup>, Christopher<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 24, 1855; m. Sept. 17, 1875, **Fred B. Pratt**, of Boston, Mass.

Children of Fred B. and Edna Sophia (Avery) Pratt:

- i. WALTER F.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1876.
- ii. ARTHUR NEWELL<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1887.

2944. **Byron Noel<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Leonard<sup>7</sup>, Christopher<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 1, 1851, at Corinth, Vt.; m. March 17, 1872, at Montour, Ia., **Gertrude Elizabeth Mooers**, dau. of James M. and Charlotte Matilda (Cunningham) Mooers. She was b. March 17, 1854, at Dixon, Ill. He was a farmer; d. Jan. 25, 1889, at Chester Center, Ia.

Children of Byron Noel and Gertrude Elizabeth (Mooers) Avery, b. at Gilman, Ia.:

6120. i. LAURA GERTRUDE<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1874.
6121. ii. MYRTIE CHARLOTTE<sup>9</sup>, b. July 4, 1877.
6122. iii. SARAH EASTMAN<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1881.
6123. iv. LEONARD BYRON<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1883.
6124. v. NELLIE MOOERS<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1885.
6125. vi. GRACE MAY<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1889.

2945. **Sarah Eastman<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Leonard<sup>7</sup>, Christopher<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 5, 1856, at Corinth, Vt.; m. Nov. 30, 1880, at Highland Tp., Marshall Co., Ia., **Robert Frank Manatt**, s. of Thomas and Clarissa (Winchester) Manatt. He was b. Aug. 11, 1856, at Brooklyn, Ia. She d. Jan. 23, 1891, at Des Moines, Ia. He is a traveling salesman. Residence, Des Moines, Ia.

Children of Robert Frank and Sarah Eastman (Avery) Manatt:

- i. CLIFTON AVERY<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1882, at Brooklyn, Ia.; d. y.
- ii. CLARA AVERY<sup>9</sup>, b. March 8, 1884, at Brooklyn.
- iii. LAURA AVERY<sup>9</sup>, b. July 3, 1886, at Atlantic, Ia.

**2946. Sophia Lund<sup>5</sup> Avery** (*Leonard<sup>7</sup>, Christopher<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 21, 1859, at Corinth, Vt.; m. March 31, 1880, at Highland, Ia., **Solomon Walter Sellers**, s. of William and Anna (Egler) Sellers. He was b. Nov. 19, 1852, at Evandale, Pa. He is a farmer. Residence, Wellfleet, Neb.

Children of Solomon Walter and Sophia Lund (Avery) Sellers:

- i. MAUD HARMA<sup>9</sup>, b. May 2, 1881, at Chester Center, Ia.
- ii. ANNA MAY<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1882, at Chester Center.
- iii. LEO RAY<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1884, at Chester Center.
- iv. LAURA BELLE<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1885, at Sheridan, Ia.
- v. WILLIAM GROVER<sup>9</sup>, b. July 9, 1887, at Sheridan.
- vi. SARAH RUTH<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1890, at McCook, Neb.
- vii. BYRON JOSEPH<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1893, at Wellfleet, Neb.

**2947. Milo<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Melwell Malcolm<sup>7</sup>, Christopher<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 27, 1853, at Corinth, Vt.; m. Oct. 8, 1878, at Wilton Junction, Ia., **Jennie Dudley**, dau. of Jonathan Hopkinson and Rachel (Emery) Dudley. She was b. July 2, 1858, at Muscatine, Ia. He is a physician. Residence, Aurelia, Ia.

Children of Milo and Jennie (Dudley) Avery, b. at Muscatine:

6126. i. HAROLD LEROY<sup>9</sup>, b. July 1, 1880.
6127. ii. GEORGE EMERY<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1883.

**2948. Jonathan Robie<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Melwell Malcolm<sup>7</sup>, Christopher<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 19, 1857, at Corinth, Vt.; m. Nov. 28, 1882, at Montour, Ia., **Alma Finney**, dau. of Johnson and Mary Elizabeth (Crowford) Finney. She was b. Nov. 6, 1858, in Ohio. He is a farmer. Residence, Cherokee, Ia.

Children of Jonathan Robie and Alma (Finney) Avery:

6128. i. ERNEST DUNCAN<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1884, at Montour.
6129. ii. RALPH FINNEY<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1890, at Cherokee.

**2949. Abbie Ella<sup>s</sup> Avery** (*Melwell Malcolm<sup>r</sup>, Christopher<sup>o</sup>, Andrew<sup>s</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>l</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 15, 1871, at Montour, Ia.; m. Jan. 1, 1890, at Ute, Ia., **Fred Brown**, s. of Junius and Mary (Goodrich) Brown. He was b. Aug. 5, 1868, at Soldier, Ia. He is a farmer. Residence, Maple Landing, Ia.

Children of Fred and Abbie Ella (Avery) Brown, b. at Ute, Ia.:

- i. VIVA BELL<sup>o</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1891.
- ii. HAROLD AVERY<sup>o</sup>, b. May 31, 1892.
- iii. BESSIE<sup>o</sup>, b. May 6, 1894.
- iv. MAX<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1896.
- v. ROBIE<sup>o</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1899.

**2956. John<sup>s</sup> Avery** (*John<sup>r</sup>, Moses<sup>o</sup>, Amos<sup>s</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>l</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 29, 1824, at Watertown, N. Y.; m. May 8, 1851, at Romeo, Mich., **Jane Hoyt Ewell**, dau. of Samuel and Nancy (Hoyt) Ewell. She was b. Aug. 20, 1823, at Wyoming, N. Y. He was graduated from the Cleveland Medical College in 1849; served in the Civil War as surgeon for three years; member of the Michigan state legislature, 1869-70; member of the 53d and 54th congresses of the United States. She d. Dec. 15, 1908, at Greenville, Mich. He was living, in 1911, at Greenville.

Children of John and Jane Hoyt (Ewell) Avery:

6140. i. FRANK PORTER<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1853, at Ionia, Mich.
6141. ii. BRYANT EWELL<sup>o</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1856, at Otisco, Mich.
6142. iii. ADAH ALVINA<sup>o</sup>, b. July 15, 1860, at Otisco.
- iv. MINNIE<sup>o</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1862, at Otisco; d. April 22, 1881, at Greenville.

**2957. Sarah Ann<sup>s</sup> Avery** (*John<sup>r</sup>, Moses<sup>o</sup>, Amos<sup>s</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>l</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. in 1830, in Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; m. in 1850, at Shepardsville, Mich., **William B. Chapman**. He was b. in Ohio. He was a farmer. She d. June 15, 1872, at Greenville, Mich.

Child of William B. and Sarah Ann (Avery) Chapman, b. at Shepardsville, Mich.:

- i. WILLIAM BEMAN<sup>o</sup>, b. July 13, 1858. Residence, New Milford, Mich.

**2958. James Merrit<sup>s</sup> Avery** (*John<sup>r</sup>, Moses<sup>o</sup>, Amos<sup>s</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>l</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 8, 1831, at Charlotte, N. Y.; m. June 6, 1852, at Dewitt, Mich., **Sarah Emeline Campbell**, dau. of Ellson and Huldah (Phiney) Campbell. She was b. Oct. 4, 1834, in Cayuga Co., N. Y. He is a farmer. Residence, Nirvana, Mich.

Children of James Merrit and Sarah Emeline (Campbell) Avery:

- 6145. i. ADOLPHUS SEPHRONIOUS<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1853, at Dewitt.
- 6146. ii. NETTIE MEDORA<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1857, at St. Johns, Mich.
- 6147. iii. AMY ADELL<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1870, at St. Johns.
- 6148. iv. JOHN EDDIE<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1873, in Lake Co., Mich.

**2959. Tyler Caldwell<sup>s</sup> Avery** (*John<sup>r</sup>, Moses<sup>o</sup>, Amos<sup>s</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>l</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 5, 1833, at Charlotte, N. Y.; m. Dec. 11, 1855, at Bingham Tp., Mich., **Hannah Maria Rowell**, dau. of Samuel and Sally (Pearl) Rowell. She was b. Oct. 10, 1839, at Greenbush, Mich. She d. June 28, 1902; he d. Oct. 4, 1909, both at Duplain, Clinton Co., Mich. He was a farmer.

Children of Tyler Caldwell and Hannah Maria (Rowell) Avery:

- 6149. i. MARY ALICE<sup>o</sup>, b. May 24, 1858, at Greenbush.
- 6150. ii. SARAH EMMA<sup>o</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1860, at Duplain.
- iii. FRANK MARVIN<sup>o</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1862, at Ovid, Mich.; d. y.
- 6151. iv. ARTHUR JOHN<sup>o</sup>, b. May 26, 1864, at Ovid.
- 6152. v. JENNIE ZAY<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1868, at Ovid.
- 6153. vi. MYRTIE MAY<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1871, at Ovid.
- vii. ALBERT M.<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1875, at Ovid; d. y.

**2960. Sanford Cooper<sup>s</sup> Avery** (*John<sup>r</sup>, Moses<sup>o</sup>, Amos<sup>s</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>l</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 21, 1843, in Clinton Co., Mich.; m. Sept. 28, 1864, in Clinton Co., **Marinda Rolfe**, dau. of Watson and Jane Ann (Witherell) Rolfe. She was b. about 1845, in Ingham Co., Mich. He is a farmer. Residence, St. Johns, Mich.

Children of Sanford Cooper and Marinda (Rolfe) Avery:

- 6154. i. BERENICE MABEL<sup>o</sup>, b. March 24, 1870.
- 6155. ii. NONA MARINDA<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1875.
- 6156. iii. GOLDA FERN<sup>o</sup>, b. April 14, 1882.

2961. **Laura**<sup>8</sup> **Avery** (*John*<sup>7</sup>, *Moses*<sup>6</sup>, *Amos*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Sept. 11, 1848, at Norwich, Canada; m. **Leonard Clark**. She d. about 1881.

Children of Leonard and Laura (Avery) Clark:

- i. VELMA<sup>9</sup>.
- ii. LEONARD<sup>9</sup>.

2964. **Amelia**<sup>8</sup> **Avery** (*John*<sup>7</sup>, *Amos*<sup>6</sup>, *Amos*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Aug. 15, 1845, at Wyoming, N. Y.; m. Jan. 8, 1867, at Fond du Lac, Wis., **Zenas Curtis**. He was b. March 31, 1842, in Canada. She d. July 3, 1890; he d. Feb. 18, 1911, both at Humboldt, Ia.

Children of Zenas and Amelia (Avery) Curtis:

- i. JOHN MYRIC<sup>9</sup>, b. April 12, 1869, at Brandon, Wis.; residence, Humboldt, Ia.
- ii. WILLIAM ARTHUR<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1870, at Brandon.
- iii. ETHEL<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1884, at Humboldt, Ia.

2966. **William**<sup>8</sup> **Avery** (*John*<sup>7</sup>, *Amos*<sup>6</sup>, *Amos*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. June 23, 1855, at Wyoming, N. Y.; m. May 26, 1887, at Brandon, Wis., **Mary Metcalf**. We have no further record.

2967. **Mary**<sup>8</sup> **Avery** (*John*<sup>7</sup>, *Amos*<sup>6</sup>, *Amos*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Aug. 8, 1867, at Fond du Lac, Wis.; m. Nov. 24, 1887, at Alto, Wis., **Andrew Scouten**. We have no further record.

2971. **Samuel**<sup>8</sup> **Avery** (*David*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Richardson*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. April 28, 1790, at Preston; m. Sept. 10, 1812, **Elizabeth Avery** (No. 1987), dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Eldridge) Avery. She was b. Oct. 21, 1791, at Preston. He was a farmer, at Preston. She d. May 1, 1864, at Lebanon; he d. June 8, 1872.

Children of Samuel and Elizabeth (Avery) Avery:

6200. i. DAVID AUSTIN<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1815, at Preston.
- ii. OLIVER WOLCOTT<sup>9</sup>, b. March 28, 1817, at Preston; d. July 27, 1827.
- iii. ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, b. July 4, 1820, at Preston; d. Oct. 8, 1827.
6201. iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>9</sup>, b. June 9, 1822, at Windham.
- v. CHARLES DUTTON<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1828, at Franklin; d. Jan. 30, 1837, at Lebanon.
6202. vi. HENRY WOLCOTT<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1829, at Franklin.

2972. **Hannah<sup>s</sup> Avery** (*David<sup>r</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Richardson<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 4, 1792, at Preston; m. in Nov., 1809, at Preston, **Benjamin Franklin Park**, s. of Elisha and Hannah (Belton) Park. He was b. Jan. 17, 1782, at Preston. She d. Jan. 17, 1855, at Preston; he d. Oct. 8, 1863, at the same place.

Children of Benjamin Franklin and Hannah (Avery) Park,  
b. at Preston:

- i. EMELINE<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1812; d. June 22, 1862, at Preston.
- ii. ALBERT FRANKLIN<sup>o</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1814; m. Anna Haseltine Lathrop; was a teacher, minister, lawyer; d. Oct. 8, 1900, at Preston, much lamented.
- iii. EDWIN AVERY<sup>o</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1817; m. Hester Ann Allen; a physician; d. Jan. 17, 1879, at New Haven.
- iv. JOHN DUANE<sup>o</sup>, b. April 25, 1819; m. Emma Wainwright Allen; lawyer; judge of county court, one year; judge of superior court, thirty-four years; judge of supreme court, many years; d. Aug. 4, 1896, at Norwich.
- v. HANNAH CORNELIA<sup>o</sup>, b. May 27, 1822; m. James Woodmansié.
- vi. MARY ROSETTA<sup>o</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1826; d. Nov. 26, 1892, at Preston.
- vii. RALPH HURLBUT<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1832; m. Annetta Rebecca Sterry; book publisher; d. March 31, 1895, at Preston.
- viii. PAUL WEBSTER<sup>o</sup>, b. May 31, 1837; m. Ellen Rathbone; clerk of the supreme court; d. Dec. 28, 1881, at Norwich.

2973. **Zipporah<sup>s</sup> Avery** (*David<sup>r</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Richardson<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 3, 1794, at Preston; m. Dec. 3, 1812, at Preston, **Avery Bromley**, s. of Dewey and Anna (Barnes) Bromley. He was b. Nov. 23, 1788, at Preston. He was a farmer and hotel-keeper. She d. March 27, 1868, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; he d. March 15, 1872, at the same place.

Children of Avery and Zipporah (Avery) Bromley:

- i. AVERY AUGUSTUS<sup>o</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1815, at Preston; m. Nancy M. Bennett; 2d, Abby Bradley; d. Aug. 24, 1888, at Middletown, N. Y.
- ii. MARY WOODBRIDGE<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1817, at Preston; m. Benjamin C. Benham; d. April 18, 1881, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- iii. HANNAH AVERY<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1819, at Preston; d. Jan. 13, 1837, at Norwich.
- iv. NANCY KEABLES<sup>o</sup>, b. April 22, 1822, at Franklin; m. Horace Sill; d. March 27, 1854, at New York City.

- v. WILLIAM L' HOMMEDIEU<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1824, at Lebanon; d. Jan. 6, 1845.
- vi. JAMES LANMAN<sup>9</sup>, b. May 27, 1827, at Lebanon; m. Margaret Sniffen; d. Jan. 16, 1894.
- vii. JANE ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1829, at Lebanon; m. Horace Sill.
- viii. SARAH MARIA<sup>9</sup>, b. May 10, 1832, at Lebanon; m. Samuel L. Sniffen.

**2974. Jabez<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*David<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Richardson<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 8, 1796, at Preston; m. Nov. 16, 1820, at Preston, **Rebecca Fillmore**, dau. of Amaziah and Hannah (Ladd) Fillmore, and widow of Gilbert Chappell. She was b. June 12, 1790; d. Jan. 5, 1852, at Lebanon. He m. 2d, June 2, 1855, at Mansfield, **Mrs. Caroline J. (Topliff) Cole**. She was b. March 17, 1816, at Mansfield. He d. Dec. 5, 1877, at Willimantic; she d. Nov. 16, 1904, at Cambridge, Mass.

Children of Jabez and Rebecca (Fillmore) Avery, b. at Lebanon:

- i. HANNAH<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1822; d. y.
- 6204. ii. JABEZ HUNTINGTON<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1824.
- 6205. iii. JOHN GILBERT<sup>9</sup>, b. June 30, 1826.
- iv. NELSON<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1829; d. Jan. 2, 1850; unm.
- 6206. v. AMOS<sup>9</sup>, b. April 22, 1831.
- vi. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, b. July 12, 1833; d. y.

**2975. Prudence<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*David<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Richardson<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 7, 1799, at Preston; m. May 7, 1820, at Windham, **John Braman Taylor**, s. of William Taylor. He was a farmer. He d. June 22, 1874, at Lebanon; she d. Oct. 6, 1884, at the same place.

Children of John Braman and Prudence (Avery) Taylor:

- i. HARRIET ELECTA<sup>9</sup>, b. April 26, 1821, at Windham; m. Ludlow Lawrence Lyman.
- ii. JULIA ANN<sup>9</sup>, b. July 20, 1823, at Windham; m. Thomas Alfred Sheffield; d. Feb. 22, 1900, at Lebanon.
- iii. FRANCES ABBY<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1825, at Franklin; m. Thomas Horace Park; 2d, George H. Rood.
- iv. WILLIAM<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1828, at Franklin; m. Caroline Lavinia Andrews.
- v. NELSON<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1830, at Franklin; m. Helen Amelia Topliff; 2d, Mary Lurena Kilbourn.
- vi. MARY<sup>9</sup>, b. July 19, 1835, at Franklin; m. James Clark.

**2976. David<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*David<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Richardson<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 8, 1801, at Preston; m. Jan. 1, 1824, at Franklin, **Ruby Fillmore**, dau. of the Rev. Amaziah and Hannah (Ladd) Fillmore. She was b. at Franklin; d. in 1842, at Manchester. She is mentioned in her father's will, July 7, 1831, as living, and in a codicil, Aug. 12, 1844, as dead. He m. 2d, at Bolton, **Lydia Maria Strong**, dau. of Nathaniel Strong. She was b. about 1817, at East Windsor; d. June 9, 1861, at Coldbrook, Mass.; was buried in the West Cemetery, Lebanon. It is said that he m. 3d, **Mrs. Lucy Maria (Barnes) McCollough**. She was b. in Vermont. He m. 4th, Nov. 29, 1866, at New London, **Mrs. Julia Darrow**, dau. of Paul Rogers. She was b. about 1823, at Waterford, and d. at Groton. He was a Baptist minister and preached for 50 years. He d. May 3, 1875, at Waterbury.

Children of David and Ruby (Fillmore) Avery:

6207. i. JOSEPH<sup>9</sup>, b. June 10, 1830, at Norwich.  
 6208. ii. FRANCIS<sup>9</sup>, b. at Norwich.

Children of David and Lydia Maria (Strong) Avery:

- i. OSMUS STILLMAN<sup>9</sup>, b. in April, 1846; d. Feb. 16, 1849.  
 6209. ii. EVALINE<sup>9</sup>, b. July 4, 1848, at Noank.  
 6210. iii. EMMA<sup>9</sup>, b. April 13, 1851, at Tyringham, Mass.  
 6211. iv. MILLARD FILLMORE<sup>9</sup>, b. March 16, 1854, at Stamford, Vt.

**2977. John<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*David<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Richardson<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 9, 1806, at Preston; m. Dec. 29, 1831, at Lebanon, **Clarissa Maria Stiles**, dau. of Edmund and Wealthy (Loomis) Stiles. She was b. Sept. 2, 1809, at Herkimer, N. Y. She d. Nov. 4, 1866, at Lebanon. He m. 2d, May 7, 1867, at Lebanon, **Mrs. Almira Atwood Holmes**, dau. of Joseph and Apphia (Little) Corey. She was b. March 19, 1824, at Plainfield. He was a farmer, justice of the peace many years; representative in the state legislature from Lebanon in 1864; deacon of the Lebanon Baptist Church forty-two years; also clerk and treasurer. She d. Nov. 7, 1892; he d. July 3, 1894, both at Lebanon.

Children of John and Clarissa Maria (Stiles) Avery, b. at Lebanon:

- i. ANNA MARIA<sup>3</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1835; d. May 4, 1854.  
 6212. ii. JOHN HENRY<sup>2</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1841.  
 6213. iii. WILLIAM BRUMLEY<sup>2</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1844.

2978. Sarah<sup>8</sup> Avery (*Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Richardson<sup>6</sup>, Richardson<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 26, 1794, at Stonington; m. Jan. 18, 1812, at Brookfield, N. Y., **Azariah Thomas**, s. of Amos and Eunice (Bangs) Thomas. He was b. Dec. 15, 1782, at New Salem, Mass. He was a captain of the Jefferson County militia in the War of 1812 and served at Sacketts Harbor; lieut.-col. of the 108th reg't of inf'y, in 1817; col. of the same regiment in 1818 (*Military Records of New York*, pages 1080, 1201, 1821, 1918, 2066). He d. Sept. 14, 1831, at Watertown, N. Y.; she d. April 21, 1846, at Sheridan, N. Y. Both were members of the Baptist Church.

Children of Azariah and Sarah (Avery) Thomas:

- i. LOUISA<sup>9</sup>, b. about 1814, at Perch River, N. Y.; d. y.  
 ii. AVERY<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1817, at Perch River.  
 iii. HARRIET<sup>9</sup>, b. June 1, 1819, at Perch River.  
 iv. MELINDA<sup>9</sup>, b. June 3, 1821, at Perch River; d. Oct. 3, 1858.  
 v. AMOS RUSSELL<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1826, at Watertown, N. Y.; graduate of the Syracuse Medical College in 1854; graduate of the Pennsylvania Medical University; professor of anatomy in that university for ten years; professor of artistic anatomy in the Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts; surgeon in the Armory Square Hospital, Washington, during the civil war; professor of anatomy in the Hahnemann Medical College in 1867; dean in 1874; an author of note; member of many societies; d. Oct. 31, 1895, at Philadelphia. He was of great assistance in the publication of *The Averys of Groton*, by Homer D. L. Sweet.  
 vi. JANE M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1829, at Watertown; d. May 19, 1855.  
 vii. CHARLES AZARIAH<sup>9</sup>, b. April 1, 1831, at Watertown; d. Aug. 18, 1848.

2979. Mary<sup>8</sup> Avery (*Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Richardson<sup>6</sup>, Richardson<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 26, 1796, at Stonington; m. about 1813, at Brookfield, N. Y., **William Geer**. He was b. April 19, 1790. He was a stone mason. He d. Jan. 19, 1850, at Waterville, N. Y.; she d. Dec. 7, 1880, at the same place.

Children of William and Mary (Avery) Geer, b. at Water-ville:

- i. RALPH P.<sup>o</sup>, b. May 29, 1815; m. Maria B. Ware; d. April 17, 1895, at North Fairfield, O.
- ii. CLARISSA<sup>o</sup>, b. about 1817; m. ——— Johnson.
- iii. MIRANDA L.<sup>o</sup>; d. May 12, 1840, aged 21 years, 2 months.
- iv. MARIA E.<sup>o</sup>; d. June 11, 1838, aged 17 years, 12 days.
- v. MARY E.<sup>o</sup>; d. Sept. 21, 1850, aged 26 years, 2 months.
- vi. CAROLINE L.<sup>o</sup>; d. Dec. 18, 1846, aged 20 years, 3 months.

**2980. Joseph<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Richardson<sup>6</sup>, Richardson<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 7, 1798, at Paris, N. Y.; m. Dec. 25, 1822, at West Brookfield, N. Y., **Eliza Livermore**, dau. of Josiah and Sally Livermore. She was b. May 15, 1802, at Hadley, Mass. He was a carriage maker. She d. June 15, 1867, at North Brookfield, N. Y.; he d. April 5, 1876, at the same place.

Children of Joseph and Eliza (Livermore) Avery:

- i. E. LORENDA<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1823; d. y.
- ii. J. ORLANDO<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1825; d. y.
6214. iii. CHARLES CARROLL<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1828, at Brownville, N. Y.
6215. iv. JOEL WHITE<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1831, at Brookfield.
6216. v. MARY LOUISA<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1836.
6217. vi. HANDY WARREN<sup>o</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1838, at North Brookfield.

**2981. Annis<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Richardson<sup>6</sup>, Richardson<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 9, 1801, at Paris, N. Y.; m. June 10, 1824, at Brookfield, N. Y., **John Milton Kingsley**, s. of Amos Kingsley. He was b. Sept. 18, 1799, at Becket, Mass. He was a farmer. He d. Sept. 21, 1839, at Big Rock, Ill.; she d. Feb. 20, 1884, at Sheridan, Ia.

Children of John Milton and Annis (Avery) Kingsley:

- i. LYDIA ANN<sup>o</sup>, b. April 17, 1825, at Lebanon, N. Y.; m. Aaron Simmons Rouse; d. Dec. 22, 1910.
- ii. CLARENTINE<sup>o</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1826, at Lebanon; d. Oct. 8, 1839.
- iii. MARTHA JANE<sup>o</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1829, at Lebanon; m. Reuben D. Axtell; 2d. Philemon Golden; d. Oct. 19, 1908.
- iv. ELLEN<sup>o</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1832, at Brookfield; m. Reuben D. Axtell; d. Dec. 11, 1859.
- v. EMILY<sup>o</sup>, b. April 2, 1834, at Brookfield; d. y.
- vi. MARY MARIAH<sup>o</sup>, b. May 15, 1836, at Big Rock, Ill.; m. Mark Shirk. He d. Sept. 3, 1895. She lives at Walnut, Ill.
- vii. LOVILLA MELORA<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1839, at Big Rock; m. Sidney Conger; d. Feb. 20, 1910.

**2982. Joel<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Richardson<sup>6</sup>, Richardson<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 8, 1803, at Brookfield, N. Y.; m. Dec. 23, 1824, **Polly Benjamin**. She d. Jan. 6, 1827. He m. 2d, **Sarah White**. He d. Oct. 10, 1830, at Brookfield, N. Y.

Child of Joel and Sarah (White) Avery:

6218. i. MARY<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1829, at North Brookfield, N. Y.

**2983. Amos Read<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Richardson<sup>6</sup>, Richardson<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 8, 1805, at Brookfield, N. Y.; m. Dec. 15, 1831, at Brownville, N. Y., **Lucina Allen**, dau. of Ichabod and Abigail (Coe) Allen. She was b. March 24, 1808, at Middletown. He was a graduate of the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Fairfield, N. Y., and the loved and trusted physician of Forestville, N. Y., for more than forty years. She d. Feb. 20, 1881; he d. April 14, 1881, both at New York City.

Children of Amos Read and Lucina (Allen) Avery, b. at Forestville:

6219. i. AGNES CAROLINE<sup>9</sup>, b. May 18, 1847.

6220. ii. SHERMAN SANFORD<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1850.

**2985. Anson<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Richardson<sup>7</sup>, Richardson<sup>6</sup>, Richardson<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 26, 1804, at Brownville, N. Y.; m. Feb. 26, 1824, at LeRoy, N. Y., **Sally Wilkie**. She was b. May 19, 1804. He was a farmer. He d. Aug. 20, 1843, at Alexandria, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

Children of Anson and Sally (Wilkie) Avery:

6221. i. ALFRED ANSON<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1824, at LeRoy.

6222. ii. MATTHEW WILKIE<sup>9</sup>, b. March 31, 1827, at LeRoy.

iii. SALLY ANN<sup>9</sup>, b. June 19, 1829, at LeRoy; d. y.

6223. iv. ALONZO STEPHEN<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1831, at LeRoy.

6224. v. ALMIRA M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1834, at LeRoy.

6225. vi. SMITH DAVID<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1836, at Alexandria.

6226. vii. SIDNEY S.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 16, 1839, at Alexandria.

6227. viii. MARY E.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 27, 1841, at Alexandria.

6228. ix. ICILINE A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1848.

**2989. Frederick<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Richardson<sup>7</sup>, Richardson<sup>6</sup>, Richardson<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 4, 1813, at Brownville, N. Y.; m. Dec. 27, 1835, at Rochester, N. Y.,

**Mary Maria Converse**, dau. of Daniel and ——— (Wolcott) Converse. She was b. July 4, 1816, at Rochester. He was a farmer. She d. July 5, 1881, at Akron, N. Y.; he d. Feb. 4, 1894, at Buffalo, N. Y.

Children of Frederick and Mary Maria (Converse) Avery:

- 6229. i. FERDINAND<sup>o</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1836, at Newstead, N. Y.
- 6230. ii. JOEL<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1839, at Newstead.
- iii. MARTHA<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1842, at Rochester; d. April 14, 1862; unm.
- 6231. iv. WILLIAM<sup>o</sup>, b. July 12, 1846, at Byron, N. Y.
- v. MARY<sup>o</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1858, at Akron; d. Dec. 26, 1874.

**2991. Polly<sup>s</sup> Avery** (*Richardson<sup>7</sup>, Richardson<sup>6</sup>, Richardson<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 14, 1817, at Brownville, N. Y.; m. **Julius Octave Roberts**.

Child of Julius Octave and Polly (Avery) Roberts:

- i. ALICE ANN<sup>o</sup>, b. July 5, 1852, at Alden, N. Y.; m. Austin B. Barnum; 2d, Henry P. Pervorse; 3d, Henry Dwight Johns.

Perhaps there were other children.

**2992. Richardson<sup>s</sup> Avery** (*Richardson<sup>7</sup>, Richardson<sup>6</sup>, Richardson<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 23, 1820, at Brownville, N. Y.; m. Jan. 12, 1841, at Newstead, Erie Co., N. Y., **Polly Lovina Eldred**, dau. of John and Ruth (Haskins) Eldred. She was b. May 24, 1824, at Newstead; d. July 25, 1852, at Hartland, Niagara Co., N. Y. He m. 2d, April 24, 1855, at Holley, N. Y., **Caroline Potter**, dau. of Seeley and Phebe (Haskins) Potter. She was b. Feb. 4, 1830, at Holley, N. Y. He was a farmer. He d. May 24, 1898, at Bergen, N. Y., where she is (1911) living.

Children of Richardson and Polly Lovina (Eldred) Avery:

- i. CHARLES<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1847, at Armeda, Mich.; d. Sept. 1, 1864, at Hartland, N. Y.
- 6232. ii. SARAH AMELIA<sup>o</sup>, b. July 6, 1851, at Hartland, N. Y.; m. William Avery (No. 6231).

Children of Richardson and Caroline (Potter) Avery, b. at Hartland, N. Y.:

- 6233. i. GEORGE<sup>o</sup>, b. June 23, 1860.
- 6234. ii. ELLA<sup>o</sup>, b. March 3, 1864.

**2997. Isaac<sup>s</sup> Avery** (*Frederick<sup>t</sup>, Richardson<sup>o</sup>, Richardson<sup>o</sup>, William<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, James<sup>o</sup>, Christopher<sup>t</sup>*) was b. at Perch River, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; m. **Mary Ann Stanley**, dau. of Joseph and Rebecca (Walker) Stanley. He was a farmer. He d. at Fredonia, N. Y. She d. at Perch River.

Child of Isaac and Mary Ann (Stanley) Avery:

6240. i. REBECCA STANLEY<sup>o</sup>, b. May 2, 1843, at Fredonia.

**2999. Richardson<sup>s</sup> Avery** (*Frederick<sup>t</sup>, Richardson<sup>o</sup>, Richardson<sup>o</sup>, William<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, James<sup>o</sup>, Christopher<sup>t</sup>*) was b. July 12, 1812, at Perch River, N. Y.; m. April 5, 1840, at Hamilton, Mich., **Sarah Lumbard**, dau. of Ebenezer and Pamela (McCluer) Lumbard. She was b. Sept. 3, 1812, at Powlett, Vt. He was a carpenter and joiner. He d. Dec. 28, 1874, at Paw Paw, Mich.; she d. Jan. 28, 1899, at the same place.

Children of Richardson and Sarah (Lumbard) Avery, b. at Paw Paw:

6250. i. CHARLES RICHARDSON<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1842.

6251. ii. FREDERICK EBENEZER<sup>o</sup>, b. March 7, 1844.

**3000. Taylor Morgan<sup>s</sup> Avery** (*Frederick<sup>t</sup>, Richardson<sup>o</sup>, Richardson<sup>o</sup>, William<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, James<sup>o</sup>, Christopher<sup>t</sup>*) was b. May 26, 1815, at Brownville, N. Y.; m. May 29, 1843, in Jefferson Co., N. Y., **Laura Loomis**, dau. of Stephen Buckingham and Kate (Bort) Loomis. She was b. April 5, 1821, in Herkimer Co., N. Y. He was a farmer. He lived at Hillsdale, Mich., where he d. May 20, 1896. She d. Nov. 8, 1908, at Hillsdale.

Children of Taylor Morgan and Laura (Loomis) Avery:

6252. i. FRANK LOOMIS<sup>o</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1848, at Watertown, N. Y.

ii. MINERVA PECK<sup>o</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1855, at Allens, Mich.; d. Sept. 13, 1872, at Hillsdale, Mich.

**3001. Harlow<sup>s</sup> Avery** (*Frederick<sup>t</sup>, Richardson<sup>o</sup>, Richardson<sup>o</sup>, William<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, James<sup>o</sup>, Christopher<sup>t</sup>*); m. Sept. 17, 1843, at Watertown, N. Y., **Jane Rosaltha Gates**, dau. of Jeremiah and Rebecca (Boardman) Gates. She was b. June 9, 1825, at Brownville, N. Y.

**3002. Frederick Woodruff<sup>s</sup> Avery** (*Frederick<sup>t</sup>, Richardson<sup>o</sup>, Richardson<sup>o</sup>, William<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, James<sup>o</sup>, Christopher<sup>t</sup>*) was b. June 30, 1821, near Watertown, N. Y.; m. Feb., 1851, at

Silver Creek, N. Y., **Mary Jane Hewitt**, dau. of Palmer and Lavinia (Brace) Hewitt. She was b. June 15, 1822, at New Haven, N. Y. He was a merchant. He d. Nov. 15, 1857, at Westfield, N. Y.; she d. Sept. 15, 1888, at Cleveland, O.

Children of Frederick Woodruff and Mary Jane (Hewitt)

Avery:

6260. i. JENNIE HEWITT<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1852, at New Haven, N. Y.;  
residence, Cleveland, O.  
6261. ii. HATTIE LAVINIA<sup>9</sup>, b. June 15, 1855, at Westfield, N. Y.

**3003. Harriet<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Frederick<sup>7</sup>, Richardson<sup>6</sup>, Richardson<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 10, 1823; m. March 5, 1849, **Wayne Allen**.

Child of Wayne and Harriet (Avery) Allen:

- i. FRANK<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1857.

**3005. Sterling W.<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Frederick<sup>7</sup>, Richardson<sup>6</sup>, Richardson<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 22, 1829; m. Dec. 8, 1853, **Sarah C. Harrison**, dau. of Joseph and Mary (White) Harrison.

Children of Sterling W. and Sarah C. (Harrison) Avery:

6262. i. JOHN W.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1854.  
6263. ii. BRAYTON E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1856.  
6264. iii. CHARLES E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1858.  
6265. iv. CELIA E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1860.

**3006. Eliza J.<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Frederick<sup>7</sup>, Richardson<sup>6</sup>, Richardson<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 13, 1833; m. Feb. 23, 1854, **Charles Emerson**.

Children of Charles and Eliza J. (Avery) Emerson:

- i. IDA<sup>9</sup>, b. March 12, 1855.  
ii. MERRICK B.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1856.  
iii. HATTIE A.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 29, 1860; d. y.

**3017. Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*John Franklin<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 29, 1827, at Cohecton, N. Y.; m. Oct. 8, 1857, at Damascus, Pa., **Harvey Wheeler Mitchell**, s. of the Rev. John Tyler and Almira (Wheeler) Mitchell. He was b. July 28, 1828, at Damascus. He was a graduate at Louisburg University; Ph. D.; a teacher; she was his scholarly and able assistant. He d. Aug. 21, 1867, at

Damascus. Then began for her a heroic struggle to support and educate her children. About 1876, she was appointed post-mistress at West Damascus, Pa., an office that she held until she moved to Kansas in 1892. To the last, she was an inspiration for all whose lives touched hers. She d. March 4, 1907, at Ottawa, Kas.; buried at Damascus, Pa.

Children of Harvey Wheeler and Mary Elizabeth (Avery) Mitchell, b. at West Damascus, Pa.:

- i. JOHN VESTORE<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1858; m. Louisa Skinner; residence, Ottawa, Kas.
- ii. SARAH<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1861; residence, Emporia, Kas.
- iii. JUDSON WHEELER<sup>9</sup>, b. July 2, 1863; m. Henrietta MacKenzie; residence, Emporia.

**3018. John Titus<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*John Franklin<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 15, 1829, at Cohecton, N. Y.; m. Nov. 9, 1857, at West Damascus, Pa., **Myra Hubbard Mitchell**, dau. of the Rev. John Tyler and Almira (Wheeler) Mitchell. She was b. May 5, 1834, at West Damascus, Pa. He was a merchant. He d. May 10, 1873; she d. Feb. 27, 1911, both at LeRoy, Minn.

Children of John Titus and Myra Hubbard (Mitchell) Avery:

6275. i. EULALIE<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1859, at Damascus.
6276. ii. JOHN ERNEST<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1866, at Kendallville, Ind.; d. June 17, 1898, at LeRoy.
6277. iii. MAYBELLE<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1870, at LeRoy.
6278. iv. ESTELLE<sup>9</sup>, b. March 9, 1873, at LeRoy.

**3019. Sarah Adeline<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*John Franklin<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 23, 1832, at Cohecton, N. Y.; m. May 23, 1855, at Damascus, Pa., **Thomas Young**, s. of George and Hannah (Wheeler) Young. He was b. Oct. 8, 1825, at Damascus. He was a carpenter and farmer. He d. July 7, 1873, at LeRoy, Minn.; she is living (1911) at LeRoy.

Child of Thomas and Sarah Adeline (Avery) Young, b. at Kendallville, Ind.:

- i. FRANK THOMAS<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1858; m. Mary Eva Jones. Children—(a.) *Thomas Otto*<sup>10</sup>; (b.) *Bernice*<sup>10</sup>; (c.) *Frank Edson*<sup>10</sup>. Residence, LeRoy.

**3020. Francis Henry<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*John Franklin<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 3, 1833, at Cohecton, N. Y.; m. Dec. 25, 1872, at Chester, Ia., **Flora Bidwell**, dau. of Decatur and ——— (Roberts) Bidwell. He was a merchant; enlisted in August, 1861, in Company C. Fourth Ill. Cav.; member of St. Bernard Commandery of LeRoy. She d. July 17, 1877, at LeRoy; he d. Oct. 30, 1884, at the same place.

Child of Francis Henry and Flora (Bidwell) Avery, b. at LeRoy:

- i. MAUD FLORA<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1873; d. y.

**3021. Howard Delos<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*John Franklin<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 3, 1839, at Cohecton, N. Y.; m. **Victoria Elizabeth Mitchell**, dau. of John and Almira (Wheeler) Mitchell. She was b. June 7, 1841, at Damascus, Pa. He was a soldier in Co. C, 84th Pa. Vol. Inf. Residence, Linden, Pa.

Children of Howard Delos and Victoria Elizabeth (Mitchell) Avery:

6280. i. ARTHUR<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1867, at West Damascus, Pa.
6281. ii. FRIEND<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1876, at Eagles Mere, Pa.

**3022. Lydia Ann<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*John Franklin<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 31, 1842, at Palmyra, Pa.; m. May 17, 1865, at Damascus, Pa., **Ransom Young Mitchell**, s. of Amos T. and Sallie (Conklin) Mitchell. He was b. June 11, 1842, at Damascus. He is an oil operator. Residence, Findlay, O.

Children of Ransom Young and Lydia Ann (Avery) Mitchell:

- i. FANNIE ELLEN<sup>9</sup>, b. April 18, 1866, at Damascus.
- ii. FRANK AVERY<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1869, at Damascus.
- iii. AMOS J.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 5, 1871, at Dunmore, Pa.
- iv. MABEL EVA<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1878, at Bradford, Pa.; m. Eugene Goldsborough Palmer.
- v. DONALD RANSOM<sup>9</sup>, b. April 14, 1882, at Bradford.

**3023. Hannah Ellen<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*John Franklin<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 15, 1845, at Palmyra, Pa.; m. Nov. 21, 1876, at Damascus, Pa., **Harlan Page Woodward**, s. of Daniel Davis and Frances D. (Stanton) Wood-

ward. He was b. Sept. 30, 1846, at Prompton, Pa. He is a journalist; editor and publisher of the *Peckville Journal*, Peckville, Pa.

Child of Harlan Page and Hannah Ellen (Avery) Woodward, b. at Hawley, Pa.:

- i. MAMIE PEARL<sup>2</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1878; d. y.

**3024. Richard Lukins<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*John Franklin<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 18, 1848, at Damascus, Pa.; m. in 1882, at Chicago, Ill., **Adelaide Briggs**, dau. of William E. Briggs. She was b. in 1862, at Sparta, Wis. Residence, McCloud, Okla.

Child of Richard Lukins and Adelaide (Briggs) Avery:

6284. i. CLARA B.<sup>2</sup>, b. in 1884, at Chicago.

**3029. Anna Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Jabez Tracy<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 12, 1824, at Farmersville, N. Y.; m. Oct. 20, 1847, at Na-au-say, Ill., **Robert Gates**, s. of James and Christine (Mumford) Gates. He was b. March 17, 1817, at Port Tobacco, Md. He was a carpenter and farmer. He d. July 9, 1882, at Kendall, Ill. She is living (1911) at Yorkville, Ill.

Children of Robert and Anna Elizabeth (Avery) Gates, b. at Kendall:

- i. ELIZABETH AVIS<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1848; m. Henry M. Dwyre; residence, Anoka, Minn.
- ii. FRANCIS HART<sup>9</sup>, b. April 26, 1850; m. Anna H. Johnson; d. May 24, 1907.
- iii. EDGAR TRACY<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1851. Residence, Yorkville.
- iv. JOHN JAMES<sup>9</sup>, b. April 11, 1853; m. Isabel E. Gray; residence, Yorkville.
- v. WILLIAM HEBRON<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1854; d. y.
- vi. ROBERT DOUGLAS<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1856; m. Eudora Austin; residence, Yorkville.
- vii. EVA MARIA<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1858. Residence, Yorkville.
- viii. EMMA ROSE<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1860; m. Robert F. Garner; residence, Yorkville.
- ix. KITTIE LOUISE<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1863; d. March 29, 1890.
- x. ANNA BELLE<sup>9</sup>, b. June 12, 1865; m. David Lincoln Whitlock; residence, Aurora, Ill.
- xi. CHARLES LEWIS<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1867; m. Mary Elizabeth Dole; residence, Yorkville.

**3030. Torry Winslow<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Jabez Tracy<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 14, 1826, in Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.; m. May 22, 1851, at Oswego, Ill., **Ann Lee**, dau. of Justin and Sibyl (Smith) Lee. She was b. Jan. 12, 1833, in Berkshire Co., Mass. She d. Dec. 17, 1882, in Fillmore Co., Minn.; he d. June 17, 1900, near Traer, Kas. He was a farmer.

Children of Torry Winslow and Ann (Lee) Avery:

- 6288. i. FLORA SIBYL<sup>9</sup>, b. March 25, 1858, in Will Co., Ill.; residence, Traer, Kas.
- 6289. ii. CHARLES LEE<sup>9</sup>, b. June 3, 1860, in Will Co., Ill.
- 6290. iii. JANE CAROLINE<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1861, in Will Co., Ill.
- 6291. iv. JUSTIN TRACY<sup>9</sup>, b. April 12, 1872, in Fillmore Co., Minn.

**3031. Cornelia Maria<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Jabez Tracy<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 11, 1828, at Farmersville, N. Y.; m. April 1, 1859, at Wilton, Ill., **Levi A. Whitlock**, s. of James and Almira Whitlock. He was b. Feb. 22, 1823, at Castleton, Vt. He was a farmer. He d. Dec. 19, 1880, at Kendall, Ill.; she d. Aug. 27, 1901, at Chicago, Ill.

Children of Levi A. and Cornelia Maria (Avery) Whitlock, b. at Kendall, Ill.:

- i. CHLOE ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1861; d. March 20, 1906.
- ii. IDA MAY<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1863; d. y.
- iii. WALLACE AVERY<sup>9</sup>, b. April 2, 1864; m. Etta Beane; d. Jan. 23, 1892.
- iv. AMY ALMIRA<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1865; m. Joseph Doefler. Residence, Oswego, Ill.
- v. LAURA BELLE<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1867; m. Archie Wylie; d. Aug. 11, 1896, at Waterloo, Ia.
- vi. GRANT COLFAX<sup>9</sup>, b. June 5, 1868; m. Effie Nelson; m. 2d, Dana Nelson. Residence, Middleville, Mich.

**3032. Nancy Sophia<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Jabez Tracy<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 6, 1830, at Farmersville, N. Y.; m. Oct. 5, 1848, at Wilton, Ill., **John Gearhart Royal**, s. of Charles and Mary (Gearhart) Royal. He was b. May 14, 1827, in Fountain Co., Ind. He was a farmer and carpenter. He d. April 25, 1882, at Allens Grove, Wis.; she d. March 11, 1887, at Chester, Ia.

Children of John Gearhart and Nancy Sophia (Avery) Royal, b. at Wilton Center, Ill.:

- i. HELEN LORETTA<sup>o</sup>, b. June 7, 1849; m. Frank W. Whitmore; residence, Walnut, Calif.
  - ii. MARY ELLEN<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1852; m. Buren Combs; residence, Lyons, Ore.
  - iii. FANNY ARLONE<sup>o</sup>, b. March 9, 1857; m. Thomas R. Jones; residence, Darien, Wis.
  - iv. OLIVE LOUISA<sup>o</sup>, b. March 13, 1865; m. John Jacob Dietrich; residence, Arlington Heights, Ill.
  - v. ARTHUR LADREW<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1867; m. Belle Williams; residence, Republican, Neb.
- Four other children died in infancy.

**3033. Louisa<sup>s</sup> Avery** (*Jabez Tracy<sup>r</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 4, 1832, near Farmersville, N. Y.; m. Sept. 30, 1858, at Wilton, Ill., **Samuel Smith**, s. of David and Elizabeth (Hurd) Smith. He was b. Sept. 4, 1833, in Ohio; d. Sept. 26, 1873, at Wilton, Ill. He was a farmer. She d. Feb. 25, 1910, at Chicago Lawn, Ill.

Children of Samuel and Louisa (Avery) Smith, b. at Wilton, Ill.:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1860; m. Robert M. Hall; residence, Chester, Ia.
- ii. TRACY AVERY<sup>o</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1861; m. Clara Antoinette Barton. Residence, Perry, Ia.
- iii. MARIA IDA<sup>o</sup>, b. May 29, 1867; m. Herbert N. Bush; residence, Chicago Lawn, Ill.
- iv. CLARA BELLE<sup>o</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1874; a teacher in the public schools of Chicago, Ill.

**3034. Evaline Aurilla<sup>s</sup> Avery** (*Jabez Tracy<sup>r</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 8, 1836, at Camborough, Canada; m. Nov. 20, 1861, at Joliet, Ill., **Asa Barrett**, s. of Luke and Mary (Stiles) Barrett. He was b. April 19, 1830, at Kingston, Canada. She d. Feb. 18, 1911, at Chillicothe, Mo. He is a farmer. Residence, Chillicothe, Mo.

Children of Asa and Evaline Aurilla (Avery) Barrett, b. at Joliet, Ill.:

- i. LORA M.<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1862; m. John A. Hall.
- ii. ALBERT HENRY<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1864; m. Fannie Emmeline Hubbard.
- iii. ALTA MARIA<sup>o</sup>, b. March 17, 1866.

**3035. John Orville<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Jabez Tracy<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 13, 1838, at Camborough, Canada; m. May 6, 1868, at Wilton, Ill., **Catherine Robbins**, dau. of Frederick and Nancy Margaret (Woodward) Robbins. She was b. Dec. 12, 1845, at Sturgis, Mich.; d. June 7, 1886, at Wilton. He is a retired farmer. Residence, Wilton Center, Ill.

Children of John Orville and Catherine (Robbins) Avery, b. at Wilton, Ill.:

- 6292. i. FREDERICK TORRY<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1869.
- 6293. ii. EMILY FRANCES<sup>9</sup>, b. June 13, 1871.
- 6294. iii. MARGARET ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1875.

**3036. Gilbert Tracy<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Jabez Tracy<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 21, 1840, at Camborough, Canada; m. Aug. 21, 1866, at Wilton Center, Ill., **Mandane Jenks**, dau. of Obed and Hannah (Muzzey) Jenks. She was b. April 5, 1844, at Elks Creek, Pa.; d. June 1, 1869, at Wilton Center. He m. 2d, Dec. 20, 1872, at Jackson Grove, Ill., **Arisba Parsons**, dau. of Robert and Melinda (Lacey) Parsons. She was b. Jan. 21, 1848, near Charleston, W. Va. He was a farmer. He d. Feb. 24, 1892, at Chester, Ia., where his widow is living.

Child of Gilbert Tracy and Mandane (Jenks) Avery:

- 6295. i. GRACE MARTHA<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1867, at Wilton Center.

Children of Gilbert Tracy and Arisba (Parsons) Avery, b. at Wilton Center:

- 6296. i. MINNIE CLARA<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1873.
- 6297. ii. GERTRUDE MAY<sup>9</sup>, b. May 27, 1875.
- 6298. iii. KATE LOUISA<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1877.
- 6299. iv. CORA EVALINA<sup>9</sup>, b. May 10, 1879.
- 6300. v. EMMAZETTA FRANCES<sup>9</sup>, b. May 13, 1882.

**3037. William Thomas<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Jabez Tracy<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 11, 1842, in Niagara Co., N. Y.; m. Oct. 17, 1865, at Joliet, Ill., **Mary Jane Davis**, dau. of Charles and Lucinda Davis. She was b. Feb. 24, 1845, in Dupage Co., Ill. He is a carpenter. Residence, St. Paul, Minn.

Children of William Thomas and Mary Jane (Davis) Avery:

- 6301. i. ELLA MARIA<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1866, at ———, Will Co., Ill.
- 6302. ii. ADA ALMIRA<sup>o</sup>, b. March 17, 1870, at Etna, Minn.
- 6303. iii. SYLVIA MAY<sup>o</sup>, b. April 29, 1873, at Chester, Ia.
- 6304. iv. FRANCES EMILY<sup>o</sup>, b. May 14, 1876, at Chester.
- 6305. v. WILLIAMETTA GRACE CELESTE<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1882, at Chester.

**3038. Emily Jane<sup>s</sup> Avery** (*Jabez Tracy<sup>r</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 11, 1845, at Na-au-say, Ill.; m. Feb. 27, 1872, at Wilton Center, Ill., **Isaac Carlos Robbins**, s. of Frederick and Nancy Margaret (Woodward) Robbins. He was b. April 11, 1848, at White Pigeon, Mich. He is a farmer. Residence, Kankakee, Ill.

Child of Isaac and Emily Jane (Avery) Robbins, b. at Wilton Center:

- i. SMITH AVERY<sup>o</sup>, b. May 18, 1883; m. Margaret Barnes.

**3039. Ada Olivia<sup>s</sup> Avery** (*Jabez Tracy<sup>r</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 26, 1849, at Jackson, Ill.; m. Nov. 15, 1870, at Joliet, Ill., **Roger Brennan**. He was b. May 27, 1845, in Ireland. He served in the 100th reg't of Ill. Vol. Inf'y during the civil war; moved to Egan, So. Dak., in 1878; a lawyer; county judge. Residence, Simla, Neb.

Children of Roger and Ada Olivia (Avery) Brennan:

- i. EVALINE EULALA<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1871, at Chester, Ia.; m. James Frank Hill.
- ii. TRACY<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1873, at Chester; d. y.
- iii. GILBERT<sup>o</sup>, b. June 15, 1875, at Chester; d. April 16, 1891, at Egan.
- iv. JENNIE<sup>o</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1877, at Chester; m. Dr. Richard Francis Robinson; graduate of the Boston College of Physicians.
- v. VIRGIL ASA<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1885, at Egan; d. y.
- vi. FLORA MANDANE<sup>o</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1889, at Egan.
- vii. ROGER ROYAL<sup>o</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1891, at Egan.

**3040. Juliette Alesceba<sup>s</sup> Avery** (*Silas Dort<sup>r</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 27, 1830, at Aurelius, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1860, at Syracuse, N. Y., **Henry Vroman**, s. of David Vroman. He was a carpenter. He d. Dec. 22, 1879; she d. April 2, 1890, both at Syracuse. No children.

**3041. Otis Alphonso<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Silas Dort<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 11, 1832, at Aurelius, N. Y.; m. May 14, 1854, at Penn Yan, N. Y., **Margaret Ann Winfield**, dau. of Peter Alexander and Mary (Cole) Winfield. She was b. Aug. 3, 1837, at Dundee, N. Y. He d. July 16, 1867, at Jordan, N. Y.; she d. May 1, 1896, at the same place.

Children of Otis Alphonso and Margaret Ann (Winfield) Avery:

- i. MYRON AUGUSTUS<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1855, at Canandaigua, N. Y.; d. Oct. 10, 1896, at Palestine, Tex.; unnm.
- ii. MARGARET<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1857, at Warner, N. Y.; d. Aug. 14, 1865, at Weedsport, N. Y.
6308. iii. ELLA MARY<sup>9</sup>, b. July 26, 1859, at Weedsport.
- iv. HATTIE<sup>9</sup>, b. July 20, 1867, at Jordan; d. y.

**3042. Augustus Silas<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Silas Dort<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 8, 1837, at Aurelius, N. Y.; m. May 20, 1871, at Geddes, N. Y., **Mary Lorinda Troop**, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Tucker) Troop. She was b. Sept. 8, 1845, at Geddes. He is a merchant tailor. Residence, Syracuse, N. Y.

Children of Augustus Silas and Mary Lorinda (Troop) Avery:

6309. i. GEORGE SILAS<sup>9</sup>, b. July 12, 1873, at Geddes.
6310. ii. ANNA CYNTHIA<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1876, at Geddes.
6311. iii. IRVING OTIS<sup>9</sup>, b. March 24, 1889, at Syracuse.

**3043. Clarence Lucius<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Charles<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 27, 1835, at Cohecton, N. Y.; m. March 14, 1865, at Flint, Mich., **Flora Mary Hazelton**, dau. of Porter and Mary E. (Gillett) Hazelton. She was b. Oct. 10, 1841, at Fenner, N. Y. He was a merchant; d. Dec. 29, 1906, at Herkimer, N. Y. She lives at Little Falls, N. Y., and at San Juan, Porto Rico.

Children of Clarence Lucius and Flora Mary (Hazelton) Avery:

6312. i. CHARLES PORTER<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1865, at Flint.
- ii. CLARENCE LUCIUS<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1867, at Flint; d. June 7, 1896, at Herkimer; unnm.
6313. iii. MARY LOUISA<sup>9</sup>, b. May 7, 1872, at Herkimer.

**3044. Caroline Matilda<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Charles<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 5, 1842, at Dansville, N. Y.; m. Nov. 15, 1865, at Flint, Mich., **George Barker McCreery**, s. of Reuben and Susan (Barker) McCreery. He was b. Oct. 9, 1841, at Flint. He d. June 10, 1875, at Flint. She lives at Herkimer, N. Y.

Children of George Barker and Caroline Matilda (Avery) McCreery:

- i. HELEN<sup>9</sup>, b. April 16, 1867, at Flint; d. Nov. 10, 1885, at Herkimer.
- ii. GEORGE CURTIS<sup>9</sup>, b. July 28, 1869, at Flint; d. Feb. 18, 1875, at Detroit, Mich.
- iii. GRACE SUSAN<sup>9</sup>, b. July 28, 1869, at Flint; m. Clinton Moon Batchelder. Residence, Herkimer.
- iv. CLARENCE AVERY<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1874, at Davisburg, Mich. Residence, Herkimer.

**3045. Charles<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Otis<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 14, 1830, at Canaan, Pa.; m. Jan. 20, 1853, at Bethany, Pa., **Mary Ann Goff**, dau. of William and Eliza (Brentnell) Goff. She was b. Aug. 1, 1832, near Elizabeth, N. J.; d. April 19, 1904, at Bethany. He is a civil engineer. Residence, Bethany, Pa.

Children of Charles and Mary Ann (Goff) Avery:

- i. LOUISA<sup>9</sup>, b. June 18, 1854, at Honesdale, Pa.; d. y.
6314. ii. MARY ELIZA<sup>9</sup>, b. May 11, 1856, at Bethany.
6315. iii. ELLA BLANCHE<sup>9</sup>, b. July 5, 1858, at Bethany.
6316. iv. ANNA MILDRED<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1861, at Bethany.
6317. v. JENNIE ISABELLA<sup>9</sup>, b. March 13, 1863, at Dyberry Tp., Pa.
6318. vi. CARRIE<sup>9</sup>, b. April 28, 1866, at Dyberry Tp.
6319. vii. WILLIAM OTIS<sup>9</sup>, b. June 26, 1875, at Bethany.

**3047. Louisa<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Otis<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 5, 1839, at Bethany, Pa.; m. Oct. 2, 1861, at Honesdale, Pa., **John Fox Brodhead**, s. of John M. and Louisa (Ross) Brodhead. He was b. Sept. 6, 1837, at Milford, Pa.; d. March 24, 1883, near New Benson, Arizona. She m. 2d, **Frederick Kellogg Gillette**, s. of Robert Edwin and Lucy (Kellogg) Gillette. He was b. Sept. 17, 1844, at Oberlin, O. Residence, Fairhaven, Wash.

Children of John Fox and Louisa (Avery) Brodhead, b. at Milford, Pa.:

- i. MARY AGNES<sup>9</sup>, b. July 15, 1862; d. y.
- ii. LOUISE ROSS<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1864; m. John Beazely Hastings.

**3048. Eliza<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Otis<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 28, 1841, at Bethany, Pa.; m. June 11, 1867, at Honesdale, Pa., **William Henry Brodhead**, s. of William and Susannah (Coolbaugh) Brodhead. He was b. Aug. 5, 1832, at Milford, Pa. He was a lawyer. He d. Oct. 21, 1898, at Hailey, Idaho. She is living (1911) at Flagstaff, Arizona.

Child of William Henry and Eliza (Avery) Brodhead:

- i. WILLIAM AVERY<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1872, at San Francisco, Calif. Residence, Hailey, Idaho.

**3049. Victorine Eliza<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*James Bruce<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 5, 1851, at Honesdale, Pa.; m. Jan. 27, 1875, **George Wallace Collins**, s. of Lorenzo Collins. He was b. June 16, 1842, at Cherry Ridge, Pa. She d. Oct. 13, 1888, at Cherry Ridge. He is a carpenter and farmer. Residence, Cherry Ridge, Pa.

Children of George Wallace and Victorine Eliza (Avery) Collins, b. at Cherry Ridge:

- i. SADIE<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1877.
- ii. GEORGE LORENZO<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1880.
- iii. WALTER AVERY<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1884.

**3050. Otis Alonzo<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*James Bruce<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 17, 1853, at Clinton, Pa.; m. Feb. 29, 1888, at Milton, Pa., **Annie E. Young**, dau. of Joseph G. and Jane (Slack) Young. She was b. Feb. 6, 1869, at Watsontown, Pa. He was a mason. She d. Nov. 25, 1896, at Honesdale; he d. Feb. 13, 1901, at the same place.

Children of Otis Alonzo and Annie E. (Young) Avery, b. at Honesdale:

6320. i. NORMAN W.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 29, 1890.
- ii. ANNIE MAY<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1896; d. y.

**3051. Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*James Bruce<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 18, 1855, at Honesdale, Pa.; m. May 16, 1875, at Bethany, Pa., **James Henry**

**Terrell**, s. of John and Margaret (Smith) Terrell. He was b. June 9, 1854, at Honesdale. She is living (1911) at Honesdale.

Children of James Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Avery) Terrell, b. at Honesdale:

- i. JOHN JOSEPH<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1876.
- ii. JAMES HENRY<sup>9</sup>, b. July 16, 1878; d. y.
- iii. LORANCE LEVI<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1882.

**3052. Sarah Cornelia<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Thomas Henry<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 8, 1848, at New Berlin, N. Y.; m. Nov. 13, 1873, at New Berlin, **Austin White**, s. of Thomas and Caroline (Hurlburt) White. He was b. Dec. 28, 1835, at Pittsfield, N. Y. He was a carpenter; private in Co. F, 114th reg't, N. Y. inf'y, in the civil war; post-master of New Berlin for twenty-three years; town clerk, many years. He d. Nov. 27, 1893, at New Berlin. She lives at New Berlin.

Children of Austin and Sarah Cornelia (Avery) White, b. at New Berlin:

- i. CAROLINE HURLBURT<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1875; m. Claude D. Van Derson; residence, Effingham, Ill.
- ii. FLOYD AVERY<sup>9</sup>, b. July 20, 1877; d. March 23, 1897.

**3053. Ellen Ely<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Thomas Henry<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 2, 1850, at New Berlin, N. Y.; m. Feb. 14, 1875, at Pittsfield, N. Y., **Lyman Deming**, s. of William Nelson and Ann (Baird) Deming. He was b. in 1851, at Edmeston, N. Y. She d. May 22, 1887, at Pittsfield. He is a farmer. Residence, Pittsfield, N. Y.

Children of Lyman and Ellen Ely (Avery) Deming, b. at Pittsfield:

- i. ARTHUR THOMAS<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1877.
- ii. RAY AUSTIN<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1881; d. y.
- iii. WILLIAM NELSON<sup>9</sup>, b. April 17, 1887.
- iv. ANNA<sup>9</sup>, b. April 17, 1887.

**3054. Lucia Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Thomas Henry<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 9, 1860, at New Berlin, N. Y.; m. March 7, 1877, at Sherburne, N. Y., **William James Mitchell**, s. of Joseph and Mary (Curry)

Mitchell. He was b. Sept. 7, 1856, at Rhinebeck, N. Y. Residence, Richfield Springs, N. Y.

Child of William James and Lucia Elizabeth (Avery) Mitchell:

- i. GRACE ISABELLE<sup>6</sup>, b. March 23, 1878, at New Berlin; m. George Linn Van der Veer; residence (1900), Springfield Center, N. Y.

**3055. Frank Hobart<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Thomas Henry<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 26, 1866, at New Berlin, N. Y.; m. Nov., 1892, at Fonda, N. Y., **Minnie Elizabeth Allen**. She was b. May 25, 1866; d. Nov. 25, 1895, at Gloversville, N. Y. He m. 2d, Nov. 28, 1897, at Utica, N. Y., **Catharine Anna Conrad**. He is a glove maker and carpenter. Residence, Syracuse, N. Y.

**3056. Arthur Almeron<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Thomas Henry<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 26, 1877, at New Berlin, N. Y.; m. Oct. 20, 1901, at Tupper Lake, N. Y., **Lucy Katharine LaDuke**, dau. of Antoine and Elizabeth (Herbert) LaDuke. She was b. March 25, 1879, at Potsdam, N. Y. Residence, Albany, N. Y.

Children of Arthur Almeron and Lucy Katherine (LaDuke) Avery:

6324. i. LUCILE ETHLYN<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1902, at Tupper Lake.
6325. ii. FRANK JOHN<sup>9</sup>, b. July 31, 1904, at Potsdam, N. Y.
6326. iii. WILLIAM MITCHELL<sup>9</sup>, b. March 3, 1909, at Schenectady, N. Y.

**3058. Charles Thomas<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Zelotus William<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 20, 1854; m. July 2, 1874, at Middletown, N. Y., **Agnes Williams**.

Child of Charles Thomas and Agnes (Williams) Avery:

6330. i. JENNIE MAY<sup>9</sup>, b. June 26, 1875.

**3059. John Francis<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Zelotus William<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 27, 1856; m. Sept. 26, 1883, at Crystal Lake, Fla., **Ella M. Snow**.

Child of John Francis and Ella M. (Snow) Avery:

6331. i. PERCIEVELLE<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1886.

**3060. Mary Leila<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Zelotus William<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 28, 1857; m. May 10, 1878, at Lake Como, Fla., **Horace Prior**.

Children of Horace and Mary Leila (Avery) Prior:

- i. ERNEST HOWARD<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1879.
- ii. HORACE<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1883.

**3062. Lucia Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Lucius<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 1, 1852, at Charleston, S. C.; m. Jan. 5, 1869, at New Berlin, N. Y., **George Littlewood**, s. of Henry and Eliza (Bennett) Littlewood. He was b. March 3, 1848, at Franklin, N. Y. He is in the creamery business. Residence, Lisle, N. Y.

Children of George and Lucia Elizabeth (Avery) Littlewood, b. at New Berlin:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, b. March 28, 1871; d. y.
- ii. NETTIE A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1872.

**3063. Robert Bruce<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Daniel Clark<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 1, 1824, at Perryville, N. Y.; m. Dec. 27, 1849, at Perryville, **Augusta Marion Lansing**, dau. of Abraham Wendell and Sarah (Holden) Lansing. She was b. Aug. 23, 1826, at Perryville. He was a farmer. She d. May 23, 1894; he d. May 10, 1907, both at Perryville.

Children of Robert Bruce and Augusta Marion (Lansing) Avery, b. at Perryville:

6337. i. WENDELL LANSING<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1850.
- ii. MARIAN ELVIRA<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1852; d. April 26, 1869.
- iii. CHARLES HUDSON<sup>9</sup>, b. June 11, 1854; d. Oct. 7, 1883.
6338. iv. CAROLINE SARAH<sup>9</sup>, b. May 26, 1858.
6339. v. ROBERT CLARK<sup>9</sup>, b. April 29, 1862.
6340. vi. HELEN LOUISA<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1870.

**3064. Mary Jane<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Daniel Clark<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 11, 1832, at Perryville, N. Y.; m. April 29, 1864, at Perryville, **Franklin Hodge**, s. of Solomon and Mary (Bradley) Hodge. He was b. Dec. 20, 1834, at Perryville, N. Y. He was a wagon maker and farmer. She d. in Oct., 1892; they both d. at Northfield, Minn. No children.

**3065. Charles Hudson<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Daniel Clark<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 10, 1834, at Perryville, N. Y.; m. Sept. 14, 1870, at Thompsonville, N. Y., **Pauline Hughson**, dau. of William Addison and Margaret (Day) Hughson. She was b. May 11, 1848, at Thompsonville. He was a graduate of the Long Island College Hospital; for many years secretary of the New York County Medical Society; a physician of high repute. He d. Nov. 2, 1897, at New York City, where his widow is (1911) living.

Child of Charles Hudson and Pauline (Hughson) Avery:

6341. i. ALICE<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1872, at New York City.

**3066. Julia Melissa<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*John W.<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 1, 1819; m. Sept. 12, 1844, at Morrisville, N. Y., **Charles Leander Kellogg**, s. of Calvin and Sophronia (Hicox) Kellogg. He was b. Nov. 16, 1818. He was a commercial agent; d. Nov. 2, 1893, at Clinton, Ia. No children.

**3068. Thomas Morris<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Orin Smith<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 12, 1821, at Perryville, N. Y.; m. April 14, 1847, at Morrisville, N. Y., **Margaret Experience Morris**, dau. of Harvey and Lovina (Gurley) Morris. She was b. Oct. 19, 1825, at Morrisville. He removed to Chicago. He was a Congregationalist; a Republican; a member of the board of education; an officer in the Y. M. C. A.; a director of the board of trade; president of the Chicago Brass Company, and president of the Elgin Watch Company, which company he organized. She d. Nov. 20, 1870; he d. May 26, 1901, both at Chicago.

Children of Thomas Morris and Margaret Experience (Morris) Avery, b. at Chicago, Ill.:

6342. i. CHARLES OREN<sup>9</sup>, b. July 7, 1854.

6343. ii. FRANK MORRIS<sup>9</sup>, b. May 27, 1863.

**3069. Henry<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Robert B.<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 5, 1821, in Green Co., Ill.; m. May 8, 1842, **Mary Mordock Ogle**. She was b. Jan. 28, 1824; d. Sept. 12, 1864, near Burlington, Ia. He m. 2d, Nov. 14,

1865, at Burlington, **Sophia Albertina Staff**, dau. of Charles and Margaret (Newburg) Staff. She was b. June 7, 1838, in Sweden. He was a fruit grower and nurseryman. He d. Dec. 3, 1888, at his homestead, seven miles southwest of Burlington, where his widow and two sons are still living.

Children of Henry and Mary Mordock (Ogle) Avery, b. in Des Moines Co., Ia.:

- 6344. i. NANCY ALICE<sup>o</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1844.
- 6345. ii. ROBERT LEE<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1848; d. April 9, 1887, at New London, Ia.
- 6346. iii. ELLA ARVILLA<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1853.
- 6347. iv. HENRY JAY<sup>o</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1855.
- 6348. v. D. N.<sup>o</sup>, b. July 3, 1859; unm. in 1911.
- 6349. vi. LORA MAY<sup>o</sup>, b. May 26, 1863.

Children of Henry and Sophia Albertina (Staff) Avery, b. in Des Moines Co.:

- i. IVINIA M.<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1866; d. y.
- 6350. ii. IVAN<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1868.
- 6351. iii. OREN ELMO<sup>o</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1870.
- 6352. iv. JOHN WHITE<sup>o</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1872; unm. in 1911.
- 6353. v. ALINDA GILBERT<sup>o</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1876.
- 6354. vi. OLIVE MARGARET<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1882.

**3070. Clarissa<sup>s</sup> Avery** (*Robert B.<sup>r</sup>, Robert<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, James<sup>s</sup>, Christopher<sup>r</sup>*) was b. Jan. 7, 1824, at Jerseyville, Ill.; m. July 9, 1843, at Des Moines, Ia., **Calvin Gamage**, s. of Joshua and Priscilla (Farrington) Gamage. He was b. June 20, 1811, at Fryeburg, Me. He was a farmer and insurance agent. He d. Aug. 29, 1885, at Mount Pleasant, Ia.; she d. Dec. 31, 1906, at the same place.

Children of Calvin and Clarissa (Avery) Gamage, b. at Burlington, Ia.:

- i. WALTER LEE<sup>o</sup>, b. July 5, 1844; m. Mary Eoff; in the civil war, he was a soldier in Co. E, 25th Iowa Inf.; residence, Kansas City, Mo.
- ii. EMMA<sup>o</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1847; m. George W. Curfman.
- iii. CLARA<sup>o</sup>, b. April 20, 1850; m. Joseph W. Henderson.
- iv. DELLA<sup>o</sup>, b. June 18, 1854; m. Oliver P. Kibben; d. Sept. 2, 1890, at Curtis, Neb.
- v. NELSON HENRY<sup>o</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1860; m. Hattie ———.

**3071. Sarah Ann<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Robert B.<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 4, 1828, in Green Co., Ill.; m. July 4, 1849, at Burlington, Ia., **Austin Willey Comstock**, s. of Joab and Jane (Lemon) Comstock. He was b. Dec. 23, 1827, at New Haven, O. He was the inventor of the Comstock scale, and was a colonel of militia in the civil war. He d. July 12, 1889, at Mount Pleasant, Ia.; she d. Nov. 8, 1906, at Chicago, Ill.

Children of Austin Willey and Sarah Ann (Avery) Comstock, b. at Burlington, Ia.:

- i. LAURA AURELIA<sup>9</sup>, b. March 23, 1850; m. Horace Clark; d. Jan. 6, 1896, at Lyndon, Kas.
- ii. STELLA LORETTA<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1851; m. Dumont Saunders.
- iii. HENRY WILLEY<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1854; m. Carrie Sellers.
- iv. JENNIE BROWN<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1857; m. Ernest Chapin Cole.
- v. MARY EUNICE<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1859; m. Charles Jerome Traxler.
- vi. ALICE AVERY<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1865.

**3072. Orestes Burton<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Daniel J.<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 21, 1830, at Sweden, N. Y.; m. Feb. 7, 1856, at Brockport, N. Y., **Elizabeth Joy**, dau. of Joseph Ely and Sarah Ann (Crouch) Joy. She was b. Sept. 23, 1832, at Watertown, N. Y. He was a merchant; d. July 31, 1890, at Brockport, where his widow is (1911) living.

Children of Orestes Burton and Elizabeth (Joy) Avery, b. at Brockport:

6370. i. HORACE BURTON<sup>9</sup>, b. June 1, 1867.
6371. ii. FANNIE LOUISE<sup>9</sup>, b. April 4, 1872; a teacher; residence, Brockport.

**3073. Abigail Caroline<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Daniel J.<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 6, 1832, at Sweden, N. Y.; m. Oct. 15, 1856, at Sweden, **Almond Beadle**, s. of John and Abigail (Bently) Beadle. He was b. May 4, 1829, at Sweden. He was a farmer. She d. May 2, 1885, at Sweden.

Children of Almond and Abigail Caroline (Avery) Beadle, b. at Sweden, N. Y.:

- i. FRANCES LOUISE<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1857; m. Charles B. Sheldon.
- ii. LEWIS<sup>9</sup>, b. June 10, 1861.
- iii. SARAH<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1863; d. Dec. 25, 1873.

- iv. GEORGE<sup>9</sup>, b. June 17, 1864.
- v. GERTRUDE ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1869; m. Benjamin W. Burch.

**3074. Jane Frances<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Daniel J.<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 19, 1837, at Sweden, N. Y.; m. Oct. 1, 1868, **Daniel W. Conner**. He was a book-keeper. He d. April 2, 1872; she d. March 3, 1893, both at Brockport, N. Y. No children.

**3075. Sarah<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*John Rhodes<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 8, 1846, at Menomonie, Wis.; m. April 11, 1871, at Fulton, Mich., **Byron Andrus Hicks**, s. of Andrus and Bessie (Tilton) Hicks. He was b. May 27, 1842, at St. Lawrence, N. Y. He is a commission merchant. Residence, Pompeii, Mich.

Children of Byron Andrus and Sarah (Avery) Hicks, b. at Bridgeville, Mich.:

- i. BESSIE LOVINA<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1876; m. Homer H. Snider; residence, North Star, Mich.
- ii. CLYDE BYRON<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1877; m. Marie Laird; residence, Eastport, Idaho.
- iii. LEO MORRICE<sup>9</sup>, b. July 10, 1883; m. Eunice McNett; residence, North Star, Mich.

**3076. Mary<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*John Rhodes<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 22, 1849, at Barton, Wis.; m. March 12, 1868, at Fulton, Mich., **Byron Andrus Hicks**, s. of Andrus and Bessie (Tilton) Hicks. He was b. May 27, 1842, at St. Lawrence, N. Y. They had one child, *Altheda*, who d. in infancy. She d. May 21, 1870, at Bridgeville, Mich. He m. 2d, her sister Sarah (No. 3075).

**3077. Clara<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*John Rhodes<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 7, 1850, at Barton, Wis.; m. at Bradley, So. Dak., **John Nelson Wood**. He was b. in England. She d. Oct. 13, 1897, at Joplin, Mo.

Children of John Nelson and Clara (Avery) Wood:

- i. LOVINA SARAH<sup>9</sup>, b. June 22, 1889.
- ii. AVA CLARA<sup>9</sup>, b. April 28, 1894.

**3078. John Wallace<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*John Rhodes<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 15, 1855, at Barton, Wis.; m. at Ithaca, Mich., **Lucy Ettie Wheeler**, dau. of Henry and Nancy Ann (Barger) Wheeler. She was b. Oct. 31, 1863, at Breckridge, Mich. Residence, Guthrie, Oklahoma.

Children of John Wallace and Lucy Ettie (Wheeler) Avery:

- 6380. i. FLOYD BERTRAND<sup>9</sup>, b. July 2, 1881, in Mich.
- 6381. ii. FRED HOWARD<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1884, at Andover, So. Dak.
- 6382. iii. JENNIE LOVINA<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1886, at Andover.
- 6383. iv. JOHN RAYMOND<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1888, at Pierpoint, So. Dak.
- 6384. v. ALICE ESTELLA<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1890, at Pierpoint.
- 6385. vi. MORRICE IRVING<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1893, at Pierpoint.
- 6386. vii. ALBERT EARNEST<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1900, at Guthrie, Okla.
- 6387. viii. LUCY LUCILE<sup>9</sup>, b. May 9, 1904, at Guthrie.

**3079. Edwin<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*James Christopher<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 6, 1836, at Bath, Summit Co., O.; m. Oct. 7, 1858, at Georgetown, Ill., **Julia Ann Stark**, dau. of James and Julia (Park) Stark. She was b. March 15, 1836, at Georgetown; d. April 16, 1876, at Sabetha, Kas. He m. 2d, Oct. 15, 1877, at St. Joseph, Mo., **Emily Jane Williams**, dau. of George Williams. She was b. in 1840; d. in 1888, at Bellingham, Wash. He m. 3d, April 7, 1898, **Susan Margaret Baldwin**, the widow of ——— Ashton. She d. Nov. 9, 1909, at Sabetha, Kas. He is a farmer. Residence, Sabetha, Kas.

Children of Edwin and Julia Ann (Stark) Avery, b. at Sabetha:

- i. SARAH FRANCES<sup>9</sup>, b. April 16, 1860; d. Oct. 19, 1870, at Sabetha.
- ii. EMILY JOSEPHINE<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1864; d. y.
- iii. JAMES E. WILLIS<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1867; d. y.
- 6400. iv. EDWIN STANTON<sup>9</sup>, b. May 21, 1869.
- 6401. v. MYRON ALVIN<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1872.
- 6402. vi. EMMA ARMILDA<sup>9</sup>, b. July 12, 1874.
- vii. IDA MAY<sup>9</sup>, b. April 9, 1876; d. y.

Child of Edwin and Emily Jane (Williams) Avery:

- 6403. i. BESSIE<sup>9</sup>, b. July 23, 1878, at Sabetha.

**3080. William Hugh<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*James Christopher<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 4, 1838, in Summit Co., O.; m. Sept. 15, 1859, at Ridge Farm,

Vermilion Co., Ill., **Clarissa Jane Waggaman**, dau. of Andrew and Tabitha (Lyon) Waggaman. She was b. June 30, 1842, at Georgetown, Ill. They lived in Illinois until 1866 when they journeyed to Nebraska and began pioneer life near where the village of Reynolds now stands. Later, they moved to Fairbury where they have since lived. Their golden wedding was a joyous occasion wreathed with manifestations of the love and high esteem of all who know them. He is a retired farmer. Residence, Fairbury, Neb.

Children of William Hugh and Clarissa Jane (Waggaman)

Avery:

- 6404. i. EDWARD WILLIS<sup>9</sup>, b. June 3, 1862, at Perrysville, Ind.
- 6405. ii. FRANK<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1867, at Seneca, Kas.
- 6406. iii. FLORENCE<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1874, at MacZena, Ashland Co., O.
- 6407. iv. WILLIAM ROY<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1879, at Reynolds, Neb.
- 6408. v. LELIA MAY<sup>9</sup>, b. March 12, 1883, at Reynolds.

**3081. Austin Sawyer<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*James Christopher<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 11, 1841; m. at Stockton, Kas., **Luella Coleman**. It is said that he lives at Woodston, Kas., but we have received no answer to our inquiries.

Child of Austin Sawyer and Luella (Coleman) Avery:

- 6410. i. JUDSON<sup>9</sup>.

**3082. Winfield Scott<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Daniel Dake<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 23, 1847; m. May 27, 1877, at Tobinsport, Ind., **Julia Cockrell**, dau. of Casper Cockrell.

Child of Winfield Scott and Julia (Cockrell) Avery:

- 6411. i. ELMER DANIEL<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1883.

**3083. Emma E.<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Daniel Dake<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 26, 1852; m. Aug. 15, 1882, at Tobinsport, Ind., **Dr. W. J. Huff**. He was b. July 10, 1846.

Children of W. J. and Emma E. (Avery) Huff:

- i. DANIEL AVERY<sup>9</sup>, b. March 22, 1884.
- ii. PAUL<sup>9</sup>, b. May 10, 1886.
- iii. JAMES KARL<sup>9</sup>, b. July 28, 1887.
- iv. CATHARINE MAUD<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1889.

**3084. Orrin J.<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Daniel Dake<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 11, 1854; m. June 17, 1882, at Indianapolis, Ind., **Laura B. Avery** (No. 1962), dau. of Oliver and Elizabeth J. (Atherton) Avery. She was b. July 27, 1867.

Children of Orrin J. and Laura (Avery) Avery:

- 6413. i. MARY ORENA<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1883.
- 6414. ii. ALICE WENONA<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1885.
- 6415. iii. EDITH<sup>9</sup>, b. March 9, 1888.

**3085. Allen Dake<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Daniel Dake<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 2, 1857; m. March 2, 1882, at Terre Haute, Ind., **Anna L. Cotton**, dau. of Cullen C. Cotton.

Children of Allen Dake and Anna L. (Cotton) Avery:

- 6420. i. MABEL KATE<sup>9</sup>, b. May 31, 1883.
- 6421. ii. WILLIAM D.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 21, 1886.
- 6422. iii. HARRY CULLEN<sup>9</sup>, b. 1889.

*Editorial Note.*—The record of **Allen Arvin<sup>7</sup> Avery**, No. 1462, appears on page 565. Since that record was printed, we have been informed by his daughter that he died June 19, 1877, at Florence, Ala., and that he and his wife had children as follows:

Children of Allen Arvin and Frances Maria (Babbitt) Avery:

- 3086. i. ELLEN ADELIA<sup>8</sup>, b. June 18, 1836, at Kirtland, O.
- 3087. ii. HOMER AUSTIN<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1838, at Bath, O.
- iii. WILLIAM LAUREN<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1839, at Loudonville, O.; d. Nov. 19, 1846, at Boonville, Mo.
- iv. HARRISON ORSON<sup>8</sup>, b. July 24, 1841, at Loudonville; was a member of the 25th reg't of Missouri inf'y; d. May 30, 1862, at Cincinnati, O., of wounds received at the battle of Shiloh.
- v. JAMES IRA<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1843, at Euclid, O.; d. y.
- vi. LEICESTER WARREN<sup>8</sup>, b. March 7, 1845, at Euclid, O.; d. y.
- vii. FRANCES MERCY REBECCA<sup>8</sup>, b. May 4, 1848, at Boonville, Mo.; d. Aug. 14, 1866, at Fillmore, Mo.

**3086. Ellen Adelia<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Allen Arvin<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. in 1836, at Kirtland, O.; m. Aug. 15, 1860, **Henry Nash**. He was b. Jan.

6, 1828, in Claiborne Co., Tenn. She is living (1911) at San Jose, Calif.

Children of Henry and Ellen Adelia (Avery) Nash, b. at St. Joseph, Mo.:

- i. FLORENCE ADELAIDE<sup>9</sup>, b. June 13, 1861; d. y.
- ii. LAURA ELLEN<sup>9</sup>, b. April 25, 1863; d. y.
- iii. MINNIE MAY<sup>9</sup>, b. April 16, 1865; m. George Franklin Plyler.
- iv. CHARLES HENRY<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1867; m. Ella Dunn; residence, San Francisco, Calif.
- v. GEORGE MALCIJA<sup>9</sup>, b. March 23, 1870; d. y.

**3087. Homer Austin<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Allen Arvin<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 25, 1838, at Bath, O.; m. at Maryville, Mo., **Letitia Andrews**, dau. of Arthur and Jane (Andrews) Andrews. She was b. Aug. 25, 1838, at Lancaster, Pa. She d. Nov. 17, 1875, at Maryville. He m. 2d, Jan. 17, 1878, at Maryville, Mo., **Lottie Van Loon**, dau. of Charles and Loseda (Dohlerhyde) Van Loon. She was b. May 8, 1850, at Wapola, Ia.; d. Sept. 22, 1896, at Maryville. He was a member of Co. H, 35th Mo. Inf'y, and served for four years in the civil war. He was a grain dealer. He d. April 30, 1903, at Maryville.

Children of Homer Austin and Letitia (Andrews) Avery, b. at Maryville:

6423. i. FRANCES JANE<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1872; a teacher; residence, Denver, Colo.
6424. ii. CHARLES WENTS<sup>9</sup>, b. March 1, 1874.
- iii. CORRINNE BELLE<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. —, 1875; d. y.

Children of Homer Austin and Lottie (Van Loon) Avery, b. at Maryville:

6425. i. GRACE ELLEN<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1879.
6426. ii. EDNA LOSADA<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1884.

**3091. Emma Leonora<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*William Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 10, 1856, at Wilmington, Vt.; m. Dec. 12, 1881, at Cawnpore, British India, the **Rev. Frank Lawrence Neeld, D. D.**, s. of Capt. George and Catherine Louisa (Hunt) Neeld. He was b. April 7, 1852, at West Liberty, Pa. He is a missionary of the Methodist Episcopal church at Naini Tal, in British India.

Children of Frank Lawrence and Emma Leonora (Avery)  
Neeld:

- i. GEORGE AVERY<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1882, at Cawnpore; m. Sarah Agnes Scudder; is a Methodist minister.
- ii. WARREN HUNT<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1884, in Almora, British India; d. y.
- iii. FRANK WILLIAM<sup>9</sup>, b. June 4, 1887, at Naini Tal; d. y.
- iv. LAWRENCE BRADFORD<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1891, at Madison, N. J.

**3092. Herbert Francis<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*William Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 12, 1870, at Metuchen, N. J.; m. April 15, 1896, at New Market, N. J., **Lucy Emaline Boice**, dau. of James Martin and Mercy Ann (Giles) Boice. She was b. June 22, 1872, at South Plainfield, N. J. He is an electrician. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children of Herbert Francis and Lucy Emaline (Boice)  
Avery:

6430. i. FRANCES ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1897, at Metuchen.
6431. ii. HERBERT WARREN<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1900, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
6432. iii. ELMA<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1908.

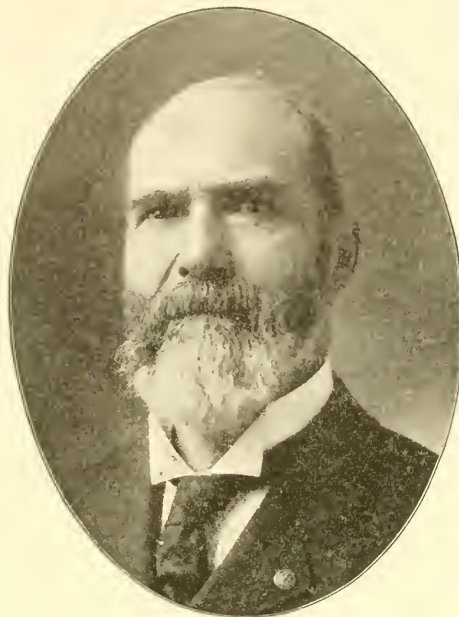
**3093. William Wallace<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Francis Moffit<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 28, 1864, at Sublette, Ill.; m. May 24, 1905, at Eugene, Ore., **Mary Elizabeth Burton**, dau. of the Hon. Adolphus and Martha (Goodpasture) Burton. She was b. July 10, 1862, at Eugene. He is a merchant. Residence, Eugene, Ore.

**3096. Leland Billings<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Francis Moffit<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 17, 1882, at Providence, R. I.; m. July 29, 1908, at Eugene, Ore., **Leona Burton**, dau. of the Hon. Adolphus and Martha (Goodpasture) Burton. She was b. Aug. 9, 1884, at Eugene, Ore. He is a mining engineer. Residence, Eugene, Ore.

Children of Leland Billings and Leona (Burton) Avery:

6445. i. SIBYL ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, b. May 22, 1909, at Portland, Ore.
6446. ii. LUCILLE VICTORIA<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1911, at Gold Hill, Ore.

3097. **George Smith<sup>s</sup> Avery** (*William<sup>r</sup>, Elias Packer<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 16,



GEORGE SMITH AVERY

1835, at Avery, Ill.; m. June 7, 1863, at Big Rock, Kane Co., Ill., **Elizabeth Little**, dau. of John and Agnes (Rae) Little. She was b. Nov. 8, 1839, in Oneida County, N. Y. She is of Scotch parentage and related to some of the most illustrious families of that land. He enlisted in Co. F, 12th Ill. Vol. Inf., April 19, 1861, as first sergeant, for the three month's service; re-enlisted in September of the same year in Co. I, 3d Mo. Cav., and was soon made first lieutenant; captain in 1862; major in 1864; served until the end of the war. He has been clerk of the circuit court;

president of the board of education; president of the agricultural society; and postmaster of Galena for eight years. He is a past commander of his post of the G. A. R. and a member of the Loyal Legion. Residence, Galena, Ill.

Children of George Smith and Elizabeth (Little) Avery:

- 6450. i. **WILLIAM CUYLER<sup>o</sup>**, b. Aug. 29, 1864, in Kane Co., Ill.
- 6451. ii. **GEORGE WYNNE<sup>o</sup>**, b. April 16, 1866, at Avery.
- 6452. iii. **AGNES RAE<sup>o</sup>**, b. Sept. 21, 1867, at Avery.
- 6453. iv. **FLORENCE ELIZABETH<sup>o</sup>**, b. March 4, 1870, at Avery; a graduate of the University of Chicago and a teacher in the Wendell Phillips high school of Chicago, Ill.
- 6454. v. **ALEXANDRA<sup>o</sup>**, b. Jan. 14, 1876, at Avery.
- 6455. vi. **MARIE IRVING<sup>o</sup>**, b. Feb. 9, 1883, at Galena; a graduate of the University of Chicago and a teacher in the high school of Aspen, Colo.

**3098. Sarah Maria<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*William<sup>7</sup>, Elias Packer<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 13, 1838, at Avery, Ill.; m. Dec. 26, 1861, at Avery, **Timothy Hallett**, s. of Moses and Eunice (Crowell) Hallett. He was b. Nov. 7, 1826, at Alton, Ill. He d. March 17, 1897, at Galena, Ill.; she is living (1911) at Galena.

Children of Timothy and Sarah Maria (Avery) Hallett, b. at Galena:

- i. EDGAR AVERY<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1862; m. Mary Hannah Yeaman; d. June 29, 1893, at Galena.
- ii. PHEBE EUNICE<sup>9</sup>, b. May 12, 1866; d. y.
- iii. BERTHA GALENA<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1870.
- iv. ALBERT AVERY<sup>9</sup>, b. April 7, 1874; m. Evalena Kreutz.
- v. HERBERT AVERY<sup>9</sup>, b. April 7, 1874; m. Alice Maude Snyder.

**3099. Amos William<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*William<sup>7</sup>, Elias Packer<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 27, 1841, at Avery, Ill.; m. Aug. 27, 1871, at Pioche, Nev., **Sarah Elenor Baldwin**, dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Bovee) Baldwin. She was b. Oct. 31, 1848, at Galena, Ill.; d. April 28, 1893, at Stevensville, Mont. He is a retired engineer. Residence, Missoula, Mont.

Children of Amos William and Sarah Elenor (Baldwin) Avery:

6456. i. CHARLES EARL<sup>9</sup>, b. June 25, 1872, at Galena, Ill.
6457. ii. HERBERT BOVEE<sup>9</sup>, b. April 27, 1874, at Virginia City, Nev.
6458. iii. ESTHER MARIA<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1876, at Virginia City.
- iv. JESSIE MARIA<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1876; d. y.
6459. v. PHOEBE ALICE<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1879, at Georgetown, Calif.
6460. vi. AMOS MINER<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1882, at Powersville, Mo.
- vii. ELIZA HATTIE MYRTLE<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1883, at Powersville; d. y.

**3100. Cyrus Reed<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*William<sup>7</sup>, Elias Packer<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 25, 1849, at Avery, Ill.; m. Jan. 1, 1880, at Galena, Ill., **Julia Naomi Roberts**, dau. of Henry and Grace (Rowe) Roberts. She was b. Aug. 6, 1857, at Galena, Ill. He is a farmer. Residence, Aurora, Ill. No children.

**3101. Alonzo Moffitt<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*William<sup>7</sup>, Elias Packer<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 2, 1852, at Avery, Ill.; m. April 1, 1879, at Union Center, Ia., **Alice V. Blakely**, dau. of David and Rebecca (Marlow) Blakely. She was b. Nov. 20, 1854, at Union Center; d. May 21, 1883, at Hudson, So. Dak. He m. 2d, Nov. 6, 1884, at Union Center, **Florence Rebecca Blakely**, the sister of his first wife. She was b. Sept. 7, 1856, at Union Center. He is a physician, surgeon, and druggist. Residence, Maquoketa, Ia.

Child of Alonzo Moffitt and Alice V. (Blakely) Avery:

6461. i. EARL BLAKELY<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1882, at Hudson, So. Dak.

Children of Alonzo Moffitt and Florence Rebecca (Blakely)

Avery:

i. MADGE PHOEBE<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1885, at Canton, So. Dak.;  
d. Aug. 1, 1888.

ii. PAULINE<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1889, at Union Center; d. y.

6462. iii. ANNA REBECCA<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1891, at Union Center.

6463. iv. JAMES ELROY<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1894, at Maquoketa.

**3103. Julia Rebecca<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*David<sup>7</sup>, Elias Packer<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 10, 1844, at Guilford, Ill.; m. April 25, 1867, at Galena, Ill., **Arthur Ransom**, s. of Amasa and Polly Maria (Byington) Ransom. He was b. March 22, 1839, at Chatham, Ill. Residence, Neola, Ia.

Children of Arthur and Julia Rebecca (Avery) Ransom:

i. EFFIE LYN<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1868, at Lynd, Minn.; m. James W. Ransom; residence, Neola.

ii. EDIE MARIA<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1871, at Lynd; m. Watson Howland; residence, Neola.

iii. CLYDE ARTHUR<sup>9</sup> b. July 18, 1874, at Lynd; m. Fannie Todd; residence, Neola.

iv. BONNIE MAUD<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1878, at Lynd.

v. DOT FLORINE<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1885, at Neola.

vi. DOLLIE FLORENCE<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1885, at Neola.

**3105. Julia Ann<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Azel<sup>7</sup>, Elias Packer<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 18, 1841, at Guilford, Ill.; m. Oct. 3, 1864, at Chicago, Ill., **William Ehrler**,

s. of John and Magdalena Ehrler. He d. March 12, 1868, at Mineral Point, Wis. She m. 2d, Nov. 9, 1871, at Galena, Ill., **Adam Swenehart**. He d. about 1904, at Chicago. She lives at Stockton, Ill.

Child of William and Julia Ann (Avery) Ehrler:

- i. DELLA MAY<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1868, at Guilford Tp., Ill.; d. y.

**3106. Albert Ira<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Elias Covill<sup>7</sup>, Elias Packer<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 18, 1858, at Guilford Tp., Ill.; m. April 10, 1891, at Freeport, Ill., **Annie McMahan**, dau. of William and Ann (Gainer) McMahan. She was b. May 13, 1867, at Galena, Ill. He was an agent of the Galena Axle Grease Company. He d. March 5, 1898, at East Galena, Ill., where his widow is (1911) living.

Children of Albert Ira and Annie (McMahan) Avery, b. at Galena:

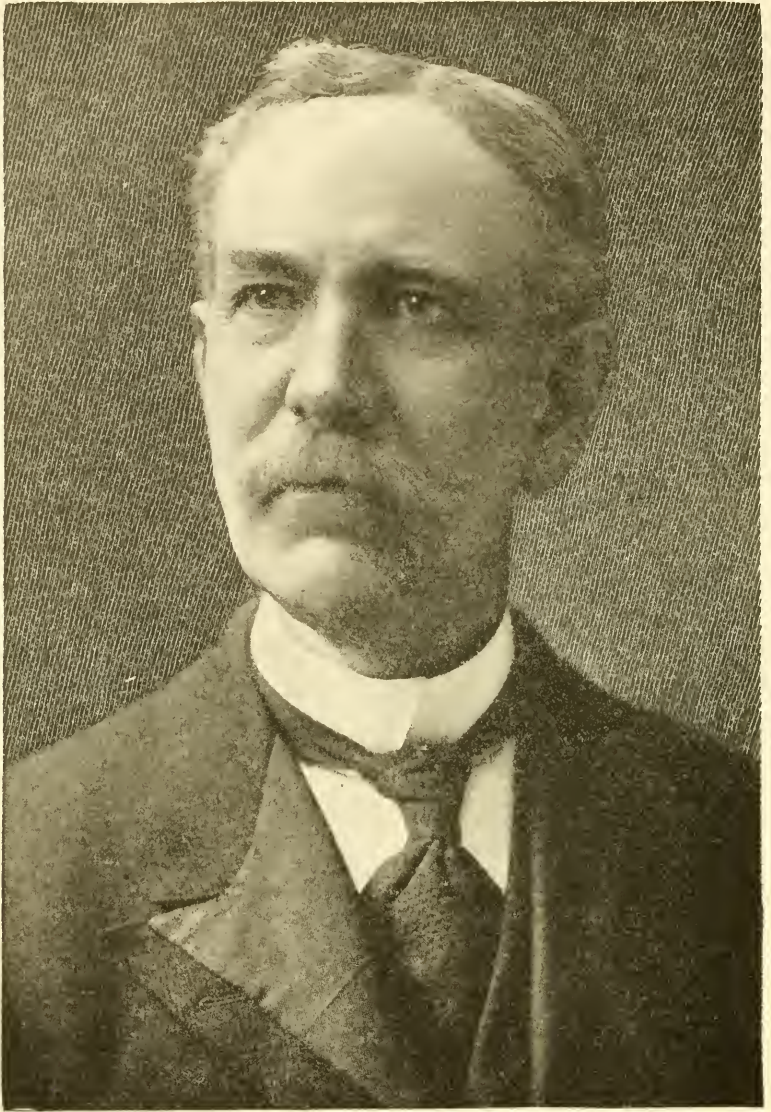
- i. ALBERT<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1891; d. y.  
6471. ii. JOHN RAY<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1893.  
6472. iii. ANNIE DELIA<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1896.

**3107. George Grant<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Elias Covill<sup>7</sup>, Elias Packer<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 8, 1863, at Avery, Ill.; m. Feb. 7, 1896, at Hazel Green, Wis., **Blanch Mabel Allendorf**, dau. of Philip Frederick and Lucretia King (Dickson) Allendorf. She was b. Nov. 27, 1872, at Galena, Ill. He is an electrician. About 1910, he moved from Galena, Ill., to Denver, Colo., and there we lose trace of him.

Child of George Grant and Blanch Mabel (Allendorf) Avery:

6473. i. MYRTLE LEONE<sup>9</sup>, b. July 14, 1897, at Galena.

**3108. Carrie<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Elias Covill<sup>7</sup>, Elias Packer<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 23, 1866, at Avery, Ill.; m. March 17, 1894, at Hazel Green, Wis., **Robert Annon Knapp**, s. of Capt. Robert A. and Caroline (Milligan) Knapp. He was b. Feb. 5, 1863, at Racine, Wis. He is a telephone manager. Residence, Fulton, Ill.



ELROY MCKENDREE AVERY

**3111. Vienna<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Lafayette<sup>7</sup>, Hubbard Burrows<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 4, 1848, at Prospect Park, Ill.; m. May 1, 1870, at La Grange, Mo., **Harold Colton Herrick**, s. of Ossias B. and Eunice (Ressaguie) Herrick. He was b. Jan. 30, 1846, at Naperville, Ill. He d. in 1911, at La Grange, Mo., where his widow is living.

Children of Harold Colton and Vienna (Avery) Herrick:

- i. JULIAN AVERY<sup>9</sup>, b. March 18, 1871, at La Grange; m. Jen. S. Morrill; he received the degree of Ph. D. from the University of Chicago; was a successful Baptist minister; d. Jan. 1, 1908, at Maryville, Mo.
- ii. THEODORE LEIB<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1873, at Chicago; d. y.
- iii. NONA F.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 17, 1875, at Chicago, Ill.; m. Charles Ernest Freeman, M. D.
- iv. HAROLD COLTON<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1880, at Chicago; a physician.
- v. HELEN CORDELIA<sup>9</sup>, b. June 13, 1883, at Chicago.
- vi. EUGENE RESSAGUIE<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1886, at La Grange.

**3112. Elroy McKendree<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Caspar Hugh<sup>7</sup>, Amos Walker<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 14, 1844, in Erie Tp., Monroe Co., Mich.; m. July 2, 1870, at Battle Creek, Mich., **Catherine Hitchcock Tilden**, the elder dau. of the Hon. Junius Tilden of Monroe, Mich., and his wife Zeruah (Rich) Tilden. She was b. Dec. 13, 1844, at Dundee, Monroe Co., Mich. She is a descendant of Elder Nathaniel Tilden (Scituate, Mass., 1634); of five "Mayflower" Pilgrims, Elder Brewster, Stephen and Giles Hopkins, Richard Warren and Henry Sampson; of four New England colonial governors, George Wyllys and Richard Treat of Connecticut, Thomas Roberts of New Hampshire, and Thomas Prence, of Plymouth; of William Pynchon, treasurer of the original Massachusetts Bay Company and founder of Springfield; of Urian Oakes, president of Harvard College (1675); of Samuel Newman, the author of the first concordance of the Bible; of Dr. William Ames, the learned English Puritan divine, one of the exiles in Holland, professor of theology at Franeker and a member of the synod of Dort (1618); and of Dr. William Avery, of Dedham, Mass. (1640), the founder of the family known as the Dedham Averys (see page 24). They are the compilers of this history



MRS. CATHERINE HITCHCOCK TILDEN AVERY

of the Groton Avery clan (see title page and preface). Mr. Avery is of unmixed New England ancestry; through his mother, he is a descendant of two "Mayflower" Pilgrims, Stephen Hopkins and his dau., Constance, and of Thomas Dudley, the second governor of the colony of Massachusetts Bay. Early in 1861, he enlisted as a private in the 4th Mich. vol. inf., and, at the end of the war was mustered out as sergeant-major of the 11th Mich. vol. cavalry. He is, of course, a member of the Grand Army of the Republic. He was graduated from the University of Michigan in 1871. He is a member of the Phi Beta Kappa society and has received the academic degrees of Ph. D., LL. D., and D. C. L. He is a Knight Templar and a 32° Mason, a Son of the American Revolution, a member of the Zeta Psi (college) fraternity, and of many historical and scientific societies, and has served one term in the city council of Cleveland and four years in the state senate of Ohio. He is the author of the "Avery Physical Science Series" of text-books (physics and chemistry) published by the American Book Company, and of Avery's "History of the United States and its People" (16 octavo volumes), of which seven volumes have been published (1911) by the Burrows Brothers Company of Cleveland, O. For further particulars, see Sweet's "The Averys of Groton" (pages iv, 484 and 496-502), "Who's Who in America," and other biographical cyclopædias. Mr. Avery desires to assure the members of the clan that his wife is a much more able genealogist than he is and that to her they owe the successful solution of many puzzling problems relating to their ancestry. She has also been untiring in her efforts to make these volumes as nearly complete and accurate as possible. For further particulars concerning her, see "Who's Who in America." They have no children. Residence, Cleveland, Ohio.

3113. Susan Adeliza<sup>8</sup> Avery (*Caspar Hugh<sup>7</sup>, Amos Walker<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 3, 1846, at Erie, Mich.; m. March 6, 1875, at Monroe, Mich., Sidney Silas Lewis, s. of Shubael and Lovina Celestia (Ford) Lewis. He was b. Nov. 5, 1845, at Monroe Tp., Mich. He was a farmer; d. May 30, 1907, at Troy, Ore.

Child of Sidney Silas and Susan Adeliza (Avery) Lewis :

- i. DOROTHY AVERY<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1876, at Denison, Ia.; m. Nov. 29, 1894, at Cleveland, O., George Tilden Hanchett, s. of George William and Augusta Lovia (Tilden) Hanchett, and nephew of the wife of Elroy McKendree Avery (No. 3112). He is a graduate of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology and a consulting electrical expert in New York City. Children—(a.) *Dorothy Tilden*<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1896, at Hackensack, N. J. (b.) *Junia Ford*<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1897; d. y.

3114. **Charles Hedding<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Caspar Hugh<sup>7</sup>, Amos Walker<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 15, 1852, at Monroe, Mich.; m. Oct. 22, 1878, at Ithaca, N. Y., **Ada Alphonson Boys**, dau. of Almon Ives and Charlotte (Covert) Boys. She was b. March 29, 1857, at Ithaca, N. Y. After graduation by the Monroe High School, Mr. Avery entered Cornell University. The sudden death of his father forced him to leave college and, in December, 1873, he began the study of law at Buffalo, N. Y., where he soon became managing clerk for Lewis and Gurney who had the largest general practice of any law firm in the western part of the state. He was admitted to the bar in January, 1877. He began his career as a popular political speaker in the presidential campaign of 1876 and was soon made deputy county clerk. In 1881, he was the regular Republican candidate to represent his district in the state legislature, but the political upheaval of that year blasted his ambition. He has represented his ward (the wealthiest in the city) in the board of aldermen and has served several terms as a member of the Erie County Republican executive committee. He is now cashier in the office of the Treasurer of the city of Buffalo. He knows how to make friends and to hold them. At one noon-day function it was announced that "Avery knows everyone in Buffalo except those who came in on the 11:30 train." He is a member of the Buffalo Historical Society, the Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences, and the Erie County Bar Association. He is also a member of the Masonic fraternity, and of the B. P. O. E.; he is a past-master of De Molay Lodge,



Char. H. Army



No. 498, F. & A. M., and was appointed upon the staff of the grand master of the state of New York. He has been grand president (New York state) of the Order of the Iroquois, was twice unanimously elected as grand regent (New York state) of the Royal Arcanum, and was twice a member of the supreme council of that order. Many of his addresses have been published and, in fraternal circles, made use of as campaign documents. Politics always had a fascination for him, and, while in national matters a strong partisan, his action in civic affairs is regulated more by his own judgment than by any stamp of party approval or regularity. In 1893, the firm of Avery and Murphy, attorneys and counsellors at law, was formed. An illness that continued for a long period necessitated a dissolution of the firm. Subsequently, Mr. Avery became managing attorney for the well-known law firm of Bissell, Sicard, Bissell and Cary, an association that was continued until the dissolution of the firm. This firm was the successor to that of Cleveland, Bissell & Sicard, of which Grover Cleveland was the head. Residence, Buffalo, N. Y.

Children of Charles Hedding and Ada Alphonson (Boys)

Avery, b. at Buffalo:

- i. CHARLES BOYS<sup>o</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1881; d. Nov. 10, 1907, at Buffalo.
6480. ii. LEILA COVERT<sup>o</sup>, b. March 27, 1884; a graduate of the University of Michigan ('07) and teacher of English in the West High School, Cleveland, O.
6481. iii. ELROY PUTNAM<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1887.

3115. **Nancy Jane<sup>s</sup> Avery** (*Hubbard Burrows<sup>r</sup>, Amos Walker<sup>o</sup>, Abraham<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, James<sup>o</sup>, Christopher<sup>n</sup>*) was b. August 27, 1850, at La Salle, Mich.; m. Feb. 14, 1866, at Bedford, Mich., **David Levi Nelson**, son of Elias and Mary Ann (Griffith) Nelson. He was b. July 1, 1841, at Van Buren, N. Y. She d. August 18, 1890, at West Toledo, Ohio.

Children of David Levi and Nancy Jane (Avery) Nelson:

- i. MYRA LENORA<sup>o</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1869, at La Salle.
- ii. IDA JANE<sup>o</sup>, b. April 13, 1872, at Erie, Mich.; d. 1886.
- iii. ELLA MINERVA<sup>o</sup>, b. March 27, 1874, at Ida, Mich.
- iv. DANIEL<sup>o</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1876, at Ida.

- v. DAVID ELIAS<sup>o</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1879, at Ida; d. 1882.
- vi. CLARA MAY<sup>o</sup>, b. July 12, 1881, at Ida.
- vii. MABEL FLORENCE<sup>o</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1884, at West Toledo, O.
- viii. LOVISA AVERY<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1886, at Swifton, Ark.; d. in 1892.

**3116. Miranda<sup>s</sup> Avery** (*Hubbard Burrows<sup>t</sup>, Amos Walker<sup>o</sup>, Abraham<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, James<sup>s</sup>, Christopher<sup>t</sup>*) was b. June 5, 1853, at La Salle, Mich.; m. **Thomas Berryman**, s. of William and Margaret (Freeland) Berryman. She d. Sept. 22, 1900, at Monroe, Mich.

Children of Thomas and Miranda (Avery) Berryman:

- i. HIRAM HUBBARD<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1872.
- ii. THOMAS<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1874.
- iii. WILLIAM<sup>o</sup>, b. in 1876.
- iv. CHARLES<sup>o</sup>, b. in 1878.
- v. NELLIE<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1881.
- vi. FRANK LESLIE<sup>o</sup>, b. June 5, 1884.

**3117. Evaline<sup>s</sup> Avery** (*Hubbard Burrows<sup>t</sup>, Amos Walker<sup>o</sup>, Abraham<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, James<sup>s</sup>, Christopher<sup>t</sup>*) was b. Sept. 30, 1860, at La Salle, Mich.; m. June 30, 1881, **George Nisewender**, s. of Henry and Belinda (Briutsmann) Nisewender. She d. May 18, 1905, at Monroe, Mich.

Children of George and Evaline (Avery) Nisewender:

- i. CHARLES FRANKLIN<sup>o</sup>, b. May 6, 1882.
- ii. VIOLA ADELAH<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1884.

**3118. Frank Leslie<sup>s</sup> Avery** (*Hubbard Burrows<sup>t</sup>, Amos Walker<sup>o</sup>, Abraham<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, James<sup>s</sup>, Christopher<sup>t</sup>*) was b. Nov. 26, 1867, at La Salle, Mich.; m. March 21, 1895, at Erie, Mich., **Mary Adeline Holser**, dau. of Christian S. and Esther Ann (Showalter) Holser. She was b. May 6, 1873, at Mechanic Tp., Holmes Co., O. He is a farmer. Residence, Erie, Monroe Co., Mich.

Children of Frank Leslie and Mary Adeline (Holser) Avery, b. at Erie:

- 6482. i. MARY ESTHER<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1897.
- 6483. ii. HELEN SUSAN<sup>o</sup>, b. May 13, 1900.
- 6484. iii. LAURA ELIZABETH<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1903.
- 6485. iv. ALICE VIOLA<sup>o</sup>, b. June 14, 1906.

**3119. Viola<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Hubbard Burrows<sup>7</sup>, Amos Walker<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 29, 1874, at La Salle, Mich.; m. Feb. 24, 1892, at Erie, Mich., **George Farner**, s. of John and Sarah (Strouse) Farner. He was b. Dec. 6, 1861, in Ashland Co., Ohio. They live at Erie, Mich.

Children of George and Viola (Avery) Farner:

- i. ETTA MAE<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1893, at La Salle.
- ii. CHARLES LEON<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1894, at Erie, Mich.
- iii. FAY IRENE<sup>9</sup>, b. April 12, 1898, at Ida, Mich.
- iv. GEORGE CALVIN<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1901, at La Salle.
- v. RAYMOND WESLEY<sup>9</sup>, b. June 23, 1903, at La Salle.

**3120. Mary Minerva<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Amos John<sup>7</sup>, Amos Walker<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 1, 1850, at Fort Wayne, Ind.; m. Dec. 24, 1874, at Monroe, Mich., **Lyman Henry Plues**, s. of John and Samantha (Harrington) Plues. He was b. Nov. 25, 1846, at Raisinville, Mich. She d. Oct. 7, 1882, at Monroe, Mich. He lives at Saginaw, Mich.

Children of Lyman Henry and Mary Minerva (Avery) Plues, b. at Saginaw:

- i. BLANCHE LOU<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1875.
- ii. MAE SPAFFORD<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1877.

**3121. Saloma Eveline<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Amos John<sup>7</sup>, Amos Walker<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 26, 1851, at Fort Wayne, Ind.; m. June 30, 1873, at Monroe, Mich., **Samuel Bartlett**, s. of Samuel Meggs and Ann Eliza (Combs) Bartlett. He was b. June 22, 1849, at La Salle, Monroe Co., Mich. He is a Congregational clergyman. Residence, Oakford, Ind.

Children of Samuel and Saloma Eveline (Avery) Bartlett:

- i. TYRA<sup>9</sup>, b. May 21, 1874, at Monroe, Mich.
- ii. SAMUEL MEGGS<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1876, at La Salle; m. Pearl Alice Drake.

**3138. Elisha Denison<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 14, 1796, at Westmoreland, N. Y.; m. May 7, 1827, at Chili, N. Y., **Amoret Gridley**, dau. of Judah and Sarah (Beach) Gridley. She was b. Dec. 11, 1803, at Farmington, Conn. He was a farmer; d. July

30, 1832, at Bergen, N. Y. In 1842, she m. Ariel Harmon who d. in 1855. She d. March 6, 1880, at Wheatland, N. Y.

Children of Elisha Denison and Amoret (Gridley) Avery, b. at Bergen:

6490. i. SARAH REBECCA<sup>9</sup>, b. March 18, 1828.

6491. ii. CHAUNCEY PORTER<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1830.

**3139. Laura<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 5, 1798, at Westmoreland, N. Y.; m. in Feb., 1819, at Verona, N. Y., **James Whitney**, s. of Aaron and Sarah Whitney. He was b. at Rome, N. Y. He was a farmer. He d. May 21, 1863; she d. Dec. 8, 1872, both at Hudson, Ind.

Children of James and Laura (Avery) Whitney:

i. NORMAN<sup>9</sup>; m. a Widow Ripon; d. in Nebraska.

ii. SETH<sup>9</sup>.

iii. EMELINE<sup>9</sup>; m. James Champion.

iv. MARY<sup>9</sup>; m. a Mr. Wright.

**3140. Millicent<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 18, 1802, at Verona, N. Y.; m. Nov. 5, 1829, at Verona, **Nathaniel Smith**, s. of James and Mary (Hyatt) Smith. He was b. March 7, 1803, at Sharon, N. Y. He was a carpenter and contractor. He d. July 14, 1850, at Verona; she d. Nov. 2, 1887, at Morris, Ill.

Children of Nathaniel and Millicent (Avery) Smith:

i. MARY REBECCA<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1830, at Utica, N. Y.; m. Barney Castleman; d. Nov. 3, 1853, at Lisbon, Ill.

ii. AMARET ROSELTHA<sup>9</sup>, b. July 2, 1833, at Utica, N. Y.; d. Nov. 25, 1854, at Utica.

iii. GEORGE DENISON<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1835, at Utica; m. Anne Fellingham; d. Aug. 6, 1904. Children: (a.) *Mina L.*<sup>10</sup>, d. unm.; (b.) *Maud A.*<sup>10</sup>, d. y.; (c.) *Mabel B.*<sup>10</sup>, who m. Emory Burton Waterman and lives (1911) at Medford, Ore.; (d.) *Millicent Avery*<sup>10</sup>, who m. Edward H. Hyslop and lives (1911) at Verona, Ill.

iv. NATHANIEL KING<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1838, at Utica; d. y.

v. ELMINA ROSELTHA<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1840, at Verona; m. Horace Hoyt; d. Oct. 19, 1873, at Kalamazoo, Mich.

vi. JULIA HENRIETTA<sup>9</sup>, b. May 2, 1842, at Verona; m. Samuel J. Barber. In the civil war, he served as a member of Co. D, 127th reg't, Ill. inf'y. He d. June 13, 1910. She is living at Joliet, Ill. Children: (a.) *Cora Marietta*<sup>10</sup>, who m. George P. Washburn; (b.) *Martin Clarence*<sup>10</sup>, who m. G. R. Osborne; (c.) *Leonora May*<sup>10</sup>, who m.

Edward H. Werner; (d.) *Jessie Elisabeth*<sup>10</sup>, who m. Cornelius Werle; (e.) *Howard Amon*<sup>10</sup>.

vii. JOSEPH ELISHA HARMON<sup>9</sup>, b. June 20, 1845, at Verona; residence, Blocksburg, Calif.

viii. SARAH AURELIA<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1848, at Verona; m. George P. Smith.

**3141. Elmina**<sup>8</sup> **Avery** (*Samuel*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>5</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Oct. 17, 1807, at Verona, N. Y.; m. June 1, 1842, at Verona, **James Rockwell Combs**, s. of John and Betsey (Rockwell) Combs. He was b. about 1811, at Boonville, N. Y. He was a farmer. He d. April 8, 1844, at Boonville. She m. 2d, March 6, 1845, at Boonville, **Laurentius Snow**. He was a farmer. He d. July 28, 1875, at Morris, Ill. She d. Feb. 21, 1882, at Ottawa, Ill.

Child of James Rockwell and Elmina (Avery) Combs:

i. JAMES ROCKWELL<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1843, at Boonville; a graduate of the U. S. Naval Academy; m. Sarah Tinkham.

Children of Laurentius and Elmina (Avery) Snow:

i. SARAH E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1846; m. Calvin Leib.

ii. SAMUEL AVERY<sup>9</sup>, b. April, 1849; m. Molly Van Dusen.

**3142. Samuel King**<sup>8</sup> **Avery** (*Samuel*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>5</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Jan. 9, 1810, at Verona, Ill.; m. Jan. 30, 1836, at Vernon, N. Y., **Asenath Wilder**, dau. of Abel and Asenath (Smith) Wilder. She was b. Nov. 25, 1814, at Vernon, N. Y. He was a farmer. She d. Nov. 25, 1874, at Lisbon, Ill. He m. 2d, April 3, 1876, at Dayton, O., **Mrs. Tirzah Asenath (Wilder) Wissinger**, dau. of Barnabas H. and Amanda (Ferre) Wilder, and widow of Harvey Wissinger. She was b. May 19, 1843, at West Union, Ind. He d. Dec. 15, 1880, at Lisbon, Ill. She is living at Chicago, Ill.

Children of Samuel King and Asenath (Wilder) Avery:

6492. i. WILLIAM BOARDMAN<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1838, at Verona.

ii. GEORGE EDWARD<sup>9</sup>, b. July 20, 1840, at Verona; d. Sept. 10, 1857, at Lisbon, Ill.

6493. iii. ELIZABETH CHRISTIANA<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1842, at Verona.

6494. iv. HUBERT KING<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1845, at Verona.

6495. v. ELISHA DENNISON<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1847, at Verona.

6496. vi. SAMUEL PORTER<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1850, at Lisbon, Ill.

6497. vii. JOHN CHARLES FREMONT<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1857, at Lisbon.

**3143. Mira Melvina**<sup>8</sup> **Avery** (*Samuel*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>5</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Nov. 23, 1812, at

Verona, Ill.; m. Jan. 19, 1832, in Oneida County, N. Y., **John P. Fritcher**. They moved to Iowa, where he d. Oct. 8, 1888; she d. Jan., 1899.

Children of John P. and Mira Melvina (Avery) Fritcher, b. at Sharon, N. Y.:

- i. SUSAN M.<sup>o</sup>, b. March 3, 1833; m. John Moremus.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>o</sup>, b. June 13, 1835; m. George Uttman.
- iii. SARAH L.<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1838; m. John Young.

**3144. Edwin Barnes<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Joseph Babcock<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 21, 1839, at Riga, N. Y.; m. March 4, 1861, at Bergen, N. Y., **Ann Eliza Cook**, dau. of Joseph and Catherine (Collins) Cook. She was b. April 6, 1843, at East Niles, N. Y. He was long in the employ of the N. Y. Central R. R., and all his sons were railroad men. He was also postmaster at Coldwater, N. Y. He d. Oct. 25, 1901, at Coldwater.

Children of Edwin Barnes and Ann Eliza (Cook) Avery:

6498. i. HARRIET LOUISA<sup>o</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1861, at Bergen, N. Y.
6499. ii. ALBERT EDWIN<sup>o</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1864, at Coldwater.
- iii. FRANCES ELLEN<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1865, at Coldwater; d. y.
6500. iv. MYRON PORTER<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1866, at Coldwater.
6501. v. CHAUNCEY BARNES<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1868, at Coldwater.
6502. vi. HIRAM JOSEPH<sup>o</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1870, at Coldwater.
6503. vii. CATHERINE ARMENA<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1873, at Coldwater.
6504. viii. MAUD ELMINA<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1875, at Coldwater.
6505. ix. FREDERICK MINER<sup>o</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1878, at Coldwater.

**3149. Jacob<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 28, 1815, at Sharon, N. Y.; m. Jan. 9, 1844, at Martinsburg, N. Y., **Deborah Peebles**, dau. of Sanford and Sally (Bowen) Peebles. She was b. Aug. 17, 1824, at Martinsburg. He was a miller and millwright. He d. Dec. 23, 1884; she d. Jan. 18, 1892, both at Greenbush, Wis.

Children of Jacob and Deborah (Peebles) Avery:

- i. NEWTON<sup>o</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1846, at Lyonsdale, N. Y.; d. y.
6506. ii. HELEN JULIA<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1849, at Taycheedah, Wis.; residence, Pipestone, Minn.
- iii. JAY<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1851, at Taycheedah; d. June 2, 1872, at Fond du Lac, Wis.
6507. iv. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1855, at Oakfield, Wis.
6508. v. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>o</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1858, at Oakfield.

**3150. Lydia<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 19, 1818, at Lowville, N. Y.; m. April, 1842, at Lowville, **Henry Shaver**, s. of Andrew Shaver. She d. Oct. 31, 1891; he d. in Oct., 1894, both at Winneconne, Wis.

Children of Henry and Lydia (Avery) Shaver :

- i. JULIETTE<sup>9</sup>, b. at Lowville, N. Y.
- ii. ANNA<sup>9</sup>, b. at Martinsburg, N. Y.
- iii. DUANE<sup>9</sup>; d. at Winneconne, Wis.

**3151. Sally Ann<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 3, 1820, at Lowville, N. Y.; m. Dec. 24, 1838, at Lowville, **William Hitchcock**, s. of Jesse and Phœbe Hitchcock. He d. Aug. 20, 1864. She m. 2d, Dec. 21, 1875, at Le Mars, Ia., **Richard Kidson**. He was b. in England. She d. in May, 1903, at Los Angeles, Calif.; he d. in 1908, at the same place.

Children of William and Sally Ann (Avery) Hitchcock, b. at Lowville :

- i. CLARISSA<sup>9</sup>, b. May 27, 1840.
- ii. DANIEL B.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 6, 1842.
- iii. MARY A.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 14, 1844.
- iv. RUFUS R.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1846; residence, Lawndale, Calif.
- v. GEORGE E.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 8, 1849.

**3152. Mary Etta<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 12, 1822, at Lowville, N. Y.; m. Feb. 20, 1844, at Lowville, **Egbert Lanpher**, s. of Pardon and Lucy Lanpher. He was b. April 2, 1820, at Lowville. He d. March 7, 1898, at Los Angeles, Calif. She d. Oct. 13, 1910, at Gardena, Calif.

Children of Egbert and Mary Etta (Avery) Lanpher, b. at Clayton, N. Y. :

- i. GEORGE ORVILL<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1847; residence, Gardena, Calif.
- ii. CLARA CELETTA<sup>9</sup>, b. April 10, 1854.

**3153. Samuel<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 13, 1824, at Lowville, N. Y.; m. June 24, 1845, at West Monroe, N. Y., **Sarah Rae**, dau. of Phillip and Rebecca (Millard) Rae. She was b. June

15, 1832, at West Monroe; d. July 3, 1901, at Pipestone, Minn. In the civil war, he served as a member of the 48th reg't of Wisconsin inf'y. He d. Oct. 23, 1909, at Covina, Calif.

Children of Samuel and Sarah (Rae) Avery:

- 6509. i. ERWIN JAMES<sup>o</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1847, at West Monroe, N. Y.
- 6510. ii. DELCIETTE ELIZABETH<sup>o</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1851, at West Monroe.
- iii. EUGENE MELVILLE<sup>o</sup>, b. May 20, 1853; d. May 6, 1882, at Pipestone; unm.

3154. **Deborah<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Joseph<sup>r</sup>, Samuel<sup>s</sup>, Elisha<sup>s</sup>, Elisha<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 27, 1825, in Jefferson Co., N. Y.; m. April, 1846, at Remsen, N. Y., **Ezekiel Jones**, s. of Moses and Dinah (Davis) Jones. He was b. Sept. 8, 1824, at Remsen, N. Y.; d. Nov. 6, 1862, at Rome, N. Y. She d. March 20, 1909, at Detroit, Mich.

Children of Ezekiel and Deborah (Avery) Jones, b. at Remsen:

- i. AVERY DAVIS<sup>o</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1848; m. Loraine L. Stanbro.
- ii. FLORA AMELIA<sup>o</sup>, b. May 12, 1851; m. Dwight Merriman Coonley.
- iii. EDWIN DEAN<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1852; m. May Stanbro.
- iv. ELVIRA M.<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1854; m. Le Roy D. Warren; 2d, Henry W. Johnson; residence, Detroit, Mich.
- v. LULU E.<sup>o</sup>, b. May 3, 1858; m. Herbert Coan; d. Feb. 21, 1886, at Springville, N. Y.
- vi. GEORGE DAWSON<sup>o</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1862; m. Frances Morse.

3155. **Martha Maria<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Joseph<sup>r</sup>, Samuel<sup>s</sup>, Elisha<sup>s</sup>, Elisha<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 6, 1829, at Lowville, N. Y.; m. Jan. 28, 1854, at Lowville, **William Merrill**, s. of Cornelius and Kate (Truax) Merrill. He was b. Nov. 29, 1825, at Seneca, N. Y. She d. April 17, 1909, at Oakfield, Wis.

Children of William and Martha Maria (Avery) Merrill:

- i. CLARENCE<sup>o</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1855, near Sharon, Ill.; residence, Spokane, Wash.
- ii. SEDATE<sup>o</sup>, b. July 9, 1857, at Oakfield, Wis.; residence, Oakfield.
- iii. ELWIN DEE<sup>o</sup>, b. April 8, 1863, at Oakfield, Wis.; m. Laura Sweet; residence, Waupun, Wis.
- iv. JESSE<sup>o</sup>, b. March 31, 1867, at Oakfield; residence, Oak Center, Wis.

**3156. John Snell<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 8, 1832, at Lowville, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1857, at Ausgar, Ia., **Cordelia Maria Allen**, dau. of Jonathan and Caroline (Burnham) Allen. She was b. Oct. 12, 1833; d. Nov. 22, 1865. He m. 2d, Nov. 27, 1866, at Ripon, Wis., **Electa Kinney**, dau. of Asa and Delia Ann (Rawson) Kinney. She was b. June 15, 1841, at South Milwaukee, Wis. He d. Oct. 9, 1907, at Covina, Calif.

Children of John Snell and Cordelia Maria (Allen) Avery:

- i. HATTIE E.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 24, 1859, at Ripon; d. April 7, 1872.
- ii. CHAUNCEY B.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1861, at Fond du Lac, Wis.; d. y.
- iii. FREDDIE E.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 11, 1865, at Fond du Lac; d. y.

Children of John Snell and Electa (Kinney) Avery:

- i. WILLIE KINNEY<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1867, at Ripon; d. y.
6511. ii. NEENAH BELLE<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1869, at Ripon; residence, Los Angeles, Calif.
6512. iii. CHARLES KINNEY<sup>9</sup>, b. April 19, 1872, at Ripon.
6513. iv. JOHN TYLER<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1874, at Ripon.
6514. v. LOUIS ASA<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1877, at Eden, Wis.
6515. vi. EDNA LYDIA<sup>9</sup>, b. April 22, 1879, at Eden.

**3157. Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 8, 1838, at Lowville, N. Y.; m. June 5, 1857, at Fond du Lac, Wis., **Alonzo Hicks**, s. of John W. and Susan (Conant) Hicks. He was b. Feb. 20, 1832, in Oneida Co., N. Y. He d. Aug. 15, 1889, at Tacoma, Wash. She lives at Hermosa Beach, Calif.

Children of Alonzo and Elizabeth (Avery) Hicks:

- i. ARTHUR LELAND<sup>9</sup>, b. July 24, 1858, at Black Wolf, Wis.
- ii. ADDIE<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1861, at Oakfield, Wis; m. Mr. Werren; residence, Buckley, Wash.
- iii. CALLIE<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1866, at Black Wolf; m. Mr. Martin; residence, Hermosa Beach.
- iv. CHARLES<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1868, at Black Wolf; m. Anna Kruger; residence, Los Angeles, Calif.

*Editorial Note.*—On page 576 of this work appears the family record of **George<sup>7</sup> Avery** (No. 1508) who m. **Hannah Armstrong**. When that section of the book was printed we did not know of any living descendant of this George Avery. The record as printed by us was copied from the record as printed by Mr. Sweet in 1894 (page 462 of his history of The Averys of Groton).

We subsequently learned that both of the children thus recorded by us died young and that there were several other children who lived to have families of their own. We have put forth our best efforts to get the records of these families, but are now obliged to let these pages go to press with some of them incomplete. As our record now stands, George<sup>r</sup> Avery was b. Aug. 8, 1803, near Utica, N. Y. Hannah Armstrong was b. in Schoharie or Montgomery Co., N. Y. He was a carpenter. She d. March 6, 1863; he d. Feb. 6, 1866, both at New York City.

Children of George and Hannah (Armstrong) Avery:

- i. MARGARET<sup>s</sup>, b. July 29, 1828; d. y.
- ii. JOHN SANBORN<sup>s</sup>, b. June 13, 1830; d. y.
- 3161. iii. CLARISSA ANN<sup>s</sup>, b. May 27, 1832.
- 3161a. iv. WILLIAM MITCHELL SHAW<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1836, in Montgomery Co., N. Y.
- 3162. v. LOUISA MARIAH<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1839, in Montgomery Co.
- 3163. vi. EMILY<sup>s</sup>, b. May 18, 1841, in Montgomery Co.
- 3164. vii. LUCY JANE<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1843, in Montgomery Co.
- viii. LYDIA CATHERINE<sup>s</sup>, b. July 17, 1846, in Montgomery Co.; d. Feb. 16, 1861.
- 3165. ix. GEORGE<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1850, at Rural Grove, Montgomery Co., N. Y.
- 3166. x. JULIA<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1854, in Montgomery Co.

**3161a. William Mitchell Shaw<sup>s</sup> Avery** (*George<sup>r</sup>, Samuel<sup>s</sup>, Elisha<sup>s</sup>, Elisha<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, James<sup>s</sup>, Christopher<sup>t</sup>*) was b. Aug. 29, 1836, in Montgomery Co., N. Y.; m. Nov. 12, 1868, at Graham, Ia., **Nancy Moore**, dau. of George and Terissa (Parrott) Moore. She was b. July 27, 1849, at Zanesville, O. He is a farmer. Residence, Burlingame, Kas.

Children of William Mitchell Shaw and Nancy (Moore) Avery:

- 6521. i. AARON<sup>s</sup>, b. April 9, 1869, at Graham, Ia.; d. June 10, 1884, at Table Rock, Neb.
- 6522. ii. MERTIE LULA<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1871, at Table Rock.
- 6523. iii. OWEN GEORGE<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1876, at Table Rock.
- 6524. iv. HUGH WALTER<sup>s</sup>, b. April 20, 1882, at Table Rock.
- 6525. v. LILLIAN ESTELLE<sup>s</sup>, b. May 24, 1888, at Table Rock; residence, Burlingame, Kas.
- 6526. vi. MARION ELVON<sup>s</sup>, b. May 24, 1888, at Table Rock.

**3162. Louisa Mariah<sup>s</sup> Avery** (*George<sup>r</sup>, Samuel<sup>s</sup>, Elisha<sup>s</sup>, Elisha<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, James<sup>s</sup>, Christopher<sup>t</sup>*) was b. Jan. 29, 1839, in

Montgomery Co., N. Y.; m. Nov. 16, 1856, **John Oathout**, s. of Abram and Rosanna (Chase) Oathout. He was b. Dec. 18, 1837, in Montgomery Co., N. Y. He was a farmer. She d. in April, 1866, at Iowa City, Ia.; he d. Feb. 5, 1898, at Shelby, Ia.

Child of John and Louisa Mariah (Avery) Oathout:

- i. **WILLIAM**<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1857, at Iowa City; m. Alice Sarah Brink. He d. Aug. 3, 1901, at Shelby, Ia., where she is living (1912).

**3163. Emily**<sup>8</sup> **Avery** (*George*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>5</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. May 18, 1841, in Montgomery Co., N. Y.; m. Dec. 15, 1856, **Robert Deneau**. She d. May 10, 1894, at New York City. It is said that he is living (1912) at Hackensack, N. J.

Children of Robert and Emily (Avery) Deneau:

- i. **MAUDE**<sup>9</sup>, b. July 1, 1874; m. Charles Van Riper.
- ii. **WILLIAM**<sup>9</sup>.
- iii. **JOHN**<sup>9</sup>; d. y.
- iv. **ELIZA**<sup>9</sup>; m. Seymour Fancher.

**3164. Lucy Jane**<sup>8</sup> **Avery** (*George*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>5</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Nov. 16, 1843, in Montgomery Co., N. Y.; m. March 4, 1861, **Aaron Wemple**. It is said that he lives at Wagner, Neb.

**3165. George**<sup>8</sup> **Avery** (*George*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>5</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Nov. 19, 1850, at Rural Grove, Montgomery Co., N. Y.; m. Oct. 8, 1896, at New York City, **Jeannette Smith**, dau. of James and Janet (Martin) Smith. She was b. May 28, 1861, at New York City. He is a clerk. No children. Residence, New York City.

**3166. Julia**<sup>8</sup> **Avery** (*George*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>5</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Sept. 24, 1854, at Sprakers, Montgomery Co., N. Y. She m. **John W. Kinney** of New York City, of whom we have not yet learned more. She m. 2d, May 16, 1883, at Table Rock, Neb., **Peter Gold**, s. of Jacob and Eva (Breidinger) Gold. He was b. July 1, 1840, at Belfast, Pa. He is a farmer. Residence, Table Rock, Neb.

Children of John W. and Julia (Avery) Kinney:

- i. **JOHN QUITSON**<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1871, at New York City; d. y.
- ii. **FRANK WESLEY**<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1873, at New York City; d. y.

- iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1874, at New York City; m. Effie Agnes Maxson; residence, Humboldt, Neb.

**3175. Maria<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Humphrey<sup>6</sup>, Humphrey<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 1, 1813, at Blue Point, N. Y.; m. March 2, 1831, at Blue Point, **Freeman P. Stillman**, s. of Amos and Abbie (Barteau) Stillman. He was b. Sept., 1809. She d. Oct. 6, 1836, at Blue Point. He m. 2d, her sister, Sarah (No. 3176).

Child of Freeman P. and Maria (Avery) Stillman:

- i. ANN MARIA<sup>9</sup>; m. Hudson Still.

**3176. Sarah<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Humphrey<sup>6</sup>, Humphrey<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 22, 1820, at Blue Point, N. Y.; m. March 6, 1837, at Blue Point, **Freeman P. Stillman**, the widower of her sister Maria (No. 3175). He d. Oct., 1882; she d. May 7, 1891, both at Blue Point.

Children of Freeman P. and Sarah (Avery) Stillman:

- i. SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>; m. Robert B. Williams.
- ii. JOSEPH AMOS<sup>9</sup>; m. Mary Elizabeth Smith (No. 3193, v.).
- iii. ELLA<sup>9</sup>; m. Stanley A. Spence.
- iv. GEORGIANNA<sup>9</sup>; m. Daniel M. Moore.
- v. MAGNOLIA<sup>9</sup>.

**3177. Eliza<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Humphrey<sup>6</sup>, Humphrey<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 7, 1822, at Blue Point, N. Y.; m. **Warren Hawkins**, s. of John and Jennie (Howell) Hawkins. She d. Nov. 9, 1859.

**3178. Weldon<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Humphrey<sup>6</sup>, Humphrey<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 8, 1825, at Blue Point, N. Y.; m. Dec. 19, 1849, **Mary Augusta Buckingham**, dau. of William Herman and Levitta (Smith) Buckingham. She was b. Dec. 1, 1828, at Smithtown, N. Y. He d. Aug. 12, 1865, at Blue Point.

Children of Weldon and Mary Augusta (Buckingham) Avery:

6530. i. ANNA ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1851, at Sayville, N. Y.
- ii. JOSEPH WILLIAM<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1854; d. y.

**3179. Rosella<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Humphrey<sup>6</sup>, Humphrey<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 7, 1830, at Blue Point, N. Y.; m. **William C. Rogers**, s. of William and Sarah Ann (Smith) Rogers. He was b. Aug. 25,

1839, at Blue Point. She d. Oct. 27, 1886; he d. Feb. 5, 1905, both at Blue Point.

Child of William C. and Rosella (Avery) Rogers, b. at Blue Point:

- i. EMMA JANE<sup>9</sup>, b. April 9, 1874; m. Clifford Green; residence, Bayport, N. Y.

**3180. William Nelson<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*William<sup>7</sup>, Humphrey<sup>6</sup>, Humphrey<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 9, 1820, at Blue Point, N. Y.; m. **Mary Brewster**, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Phillips) Brewster. She was b. Dec. 12, 1819, at Mt. Sinai, Long Island, N. Y. He was a sea captain. He d. Nov. 29, 1875; she d. March 25, 1902, at Port Jefferson, N. Y.

Children of William Nelson and Mary (Brewster) Avery, b. at Port Jefferson, N. Y.:

6531. i. NELSON<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan'y, 1849; d. Nov., 1879.  
6532. ii. EDWARD<sup>9</sup>; b. Dec. 11, 1859.

**3181. Walter Norton<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*William<sup>7</sup>, Humphrey<sup>6</sup>, Humphrey<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 17, 1821, at Blue Point, N. Y.; m. Feb. 11, 1851, at New York City, **Mary Weeks**, dau. of Stephen and Mary (Waldron) Weeks. She was b. Oct. 14, 1829, at New York City. He was a sea captain; d. June 3, 1900, at New Haven.

Children of Walter Norton and Mary (Weeks) Avery, b. at New Haven:

6533. i. EMMA HARRIET<sup>9</sup>, b. May 8, 1855.  
6534. ii. ETTA LOUISE<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1860; residence, New Haven.

**3182. Josiah Smith<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*William<sup>7</sup>, Humphrey<sup>6</sup>, Humphrey<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 5, 1823, at Blue Point, N. Y.; m. Jan. 8, 1851, at Fairmount, Md., **Martha Ann Muir**, dau. of William E. and Elizabeth (Howeth) Muir. She was b. Oct. 16, 1831, at Fairmount. He was a farmer. She d. Nov. 30, 1887, at Fairmount. He m. 2d, Dec. 5, 1888, at Baltimore, Md., **Josephine Shipley**, dau. of John Robert and Mary (Owens) Shipley. She was b. March 7, 1852, in Matthews Co., Va. No children. He d. Nov. 2, 1909, at his residence at Landonville, Md.

Child of Josiah Smith and Martha (Muir) Avery:

6535. i. WALTER EDMUND<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1851, at Fairmount.

3183. **Edward**<sup>8</sup> **Avery** (*William*<sup>7</sup>, *Humphrey*<sup>6</sup>, *Humphrey*<sup>5</sup>, *Humphrey*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Sept. 23, 1825, at Blue Point, N. Y.; m. **Janet Stannard**, dau. of William Stannard. He was a sea captain. They both d. at New Haven. Their grave-stone says that he d. at the age of 32, and indicates that she was b. in 1832 and d. in 1890.

Child of Edward and Janet (Stannard) Avery, b. at New Haven, Conn.:

6536. i. **ELLA J.**<sup>9</sup>. It is said that she m. H. A. Flag, and lived at Stamford, Conn.

3185. **Harriet Maria**<sup>8</sup> **Avery** (*William*<sup>7</sup>, *Humphrey*<sup>6</sup>, *Humphrey*<sup>5</sup>, *Humphrey*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Sept. 28, 1830, at Blue Point, N. Y.; m. **George Lane**, s. of Freeman Lane. He was b. Nov. 21, 1828, at Bayport, N. Y. It is said that they live at Blue Point, N. Y.

Children of George and Harriet Maria (Avery) Lane, b. at Bayport:

i. **MARY ANN**<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1853.

ii. **SARAH JANETTE**<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1865; d. y.

3186. **Salem**<sup>8</sup> **Avery** (*William*<sup>7</sup>, *Humphrey*<sup>6</sup>, *Humphrey*<sup>5</sup>, *Humphrey*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Oct. 4, 1831, at Blue Point, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1857, at West River, Md., **Lucretia Weedon**, dau. of Ely and Ann Catharine (Johnson) Weedon. She was b. July 16, 1828, in Ann Arundel County, Md. He was a mariner; d. July 5, 1887, at West River.

Children of Salem and Lucretia (Weedon) Avery:

6537. i. **ELLA JEANETTE**<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1857, at Fairmount, Md.

6538. ii. **ALONZO JACOB**<sup>9</sup>, b. March 28, 1859, at Fairmount.

6539. iii. **WILLIAM EDWARD**<sup>9</sup>, b. April 2, 1860, at West River.

6540. iv. **EMMA LUCRETIA**<sup>9</sup>, b. July 25, 1865, at West River.

6541. v. **WALTER SALEM**<sup>9</sup>, b. April 11, 1867, at West River.

6542. vi. **ANDREW NELSON**<sup>9</sup>, b. June 7, 1868, at West River.

6543. vii. **MARY LUCINDA**<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1871, at West River.

3187. **Miami**<sup>8</sup> **Avery** (*William*<sup>7</sup>, *Humphrey*<sup>6</sup>, *Humphrey*<sup>5</sup>, *Humphrey*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. May 25, 1837, at Blue Point, N. Y.; m. Jan. 9, 1866, at Blue Point, **Oliver Clark Smith**, s. of Clark and Sally (Avery) (No. 3193) Smith. He was b. Nov. 5, 1841. She d. April 25, 1878, at Bayport, N. Y. He m. 2d, Anne E. Velsor.

Child of Oliver Clark and Miami (Avery) Smith:

- i. LEWIS<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1875, at Bayport; residence, Bayport.  
There are other children, names not known to us.

**3188. Jacob Wilson<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*William<sup>7</sup>, Humphrey<sup>6</sup>, Humphrey<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 6, 1839, at Blue Point, N. Y.; m. Oct. 16, 1862, at Bayport, N. Y., **Harriet Ellen Smith**, dau. of Clark and Sally Avery (No. 3193) Smith. She was b. Nov. 20, 1843, at Bayport. He was a farmer. He lived at Blue Point, N. Y., where he died April 15, 1909.

Children of Jacob Wilson and Harriet Ellen (Smith) Avery, b. at Blue Point:

6544. i. GEORGE RICHARD<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1865.  
6545. ii. FRANCIS LORD<sup>9</sup>, b. July 13, 1875.  
6546. iii. GRACE MAY<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1877.

**3189. Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Roger<sup>7</sup>, Roger<sup>6</sup>, Humphrey<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 12, 1827, at Pine Neck (now Patchogue), N. Y.; m. Oct. 4, 1851, at Pine Neck, **Brewster H. Saxton**, s. of Richard and Polly (Hammond) Saxton. He was b. March 27, 1822, at Patchogue. He d. July 9, 1888, at Patchogue; she d. Feb. 12, 1903, at the same place.

Children of Brewster H. and Elizabeth (Avery) Saxton, b. at Pine Neck:

- i. GEORGE WILLIAM<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1854.  
ii. ELIZABETH FOSTER<sup>9</sup>, b. March 16, 1856.  
iii. ABRAHAM LINCOLN<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1860.  
iv. ROGER<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1865; m. Lillian D. Post.

**3190. William<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*John<sup>7</sup>, Roger<sup>6</sup>, Humphrey<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 3, 1814, at Pine Neck (now Patchogue), N. Y.; m. Nov. 12, 1834, **Emeline Tuthill**, dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Wicks) Tuthill and the widow of Clark Robinson. She was b. Oct. 6, 1806, at Eastport, N. Y.; d. Sept. 24, 1876, at Patchogue. He m. 2d, Nov. 12, 1878, at East Patchogue, N. Y., **Prudence Hawkins**, dau. of David and Prudence (Tuthill) Hawkins. She was b. Aug. 21, 1828, at Brookhaven, N. Y. He was a farmer. He d. May 12, 1893.

## Children of William and Emeline (Tuthill) Avery:

6547. i. MARY ELLEN<sup>9</sup>, b. March 16, 1836, at Patchogue, N. Y.  
 6548. ii. AUGUSTA TUTHILL<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1843, at Patchogue.  
 Two children, Seth and Williams, twins, d. y.

**3191. Humphrey<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*John<sup>7</sup>, Roger<sup>6</sup>, Humphrey<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 2, 1816, at Pine Neck (now Patchogue), N. Y.; m. Oct. 21, 1845, at Patchogue, **Susan Miller Case**, dau. of David and Anna (Wickham) Case. She was b. May 5, 1816, at Patchogue; d. May 19, 1878, at Patchogue. He d. Aug. 19, 1889, at Patchogue. He was a farmer.

Children of Humphrey and Susan Miller (Case) Avery, b. at Patchogue:

- i. JOHN WICKHAM<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1853; d. y.  
 6549. ii. CHARLES WASHINGTON<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1854.

**3192. Susan<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*John<sup>7</sup>, Roger<sup>6</sup>, Humphrey<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 1, 1819, at Pine Neck (now Patchogue), N. Y.; m. July 4, 1843, **John Woodhull**, s. of Nathan and Sarah (Smith) Woodhull. He was b. Jan. 8, 1821, at Sayville, N. Y. She d. May 11, 1858, at Bayport, N. Y. He d. Jan., 1903, at Patchogue.

Children of John and Susan (Avery) Woodhull, b. at Patchogue:

- i. EMELINE<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1844; m. Elias Hawkins; d. Dec. 29, 1900, at Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 ii. MARGARET<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1846; d. Oct. 3, 1856.  
 iii. HARRIET<sup>9</sup>, b. May 24, 1849; m. Sylvanus Elisha Overton.  
 iv. ELLEN<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1853; m. Knowlton Barrett Moseman.

**3193. Sally<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*John<sup>7</sup>, Roger<sup>6</sup>, Humphrey<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 1, 1819, at Pine Neck (now Patchogue), N. Y.; m. Dec. 26, 1839, **Clark Smith**, s. of Jonah and Mary Smith. He was b. Feb. 12, 1812; d. Oct. 19, 1889. She d. June 28, 1899, at Patchogue.

Children of Clark and Sally (Avery) Smith, b. at Bayport, N. Y.:

- i. OLIVER CLARK<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1841; m. Miami Avery (No. 3187); 2d, Anne E. Velsor.  
 ii. HARRIET ELLEN<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1843; m. Jacob Wilson Avery (No. 3188).

- iii. SARAH JANE<sup>9</sup>, b. June 1, 1845; m. Clark Smith, s. of Uriah and Anstrus (Avery) Smith (No. 1540).
- iv. JONAH WILSON<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1846; m. Sarah ———.
- v. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, b. June 29, 1848; m. Joseph Stillman, s. of Freeman and Sarah (Avery) Stillman (No. 3176).
- vi. ESTHER A.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 12, 1850; m. Samuel L'Hommedieu.
- vii. EMILY B.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1851; m. David Cochran.
- viii. JOSEPHENE<sup>9</sup>, b. June 17, 1853; d. March 24, 1864.
- ix. JOHN AVERY<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1854; m. Alemand V. Terry; 2d, Frances McGregor.
- x. CHARLES D.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 30, 1856; d. y.
- xi. MARGARET<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1857; m. Treadwell Rogers.

**3194. Harriet<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*John<sup>7</sup>, Roger<sup>6</sup>, Humphrey<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 26, 1822, at Pine Neck (now Patchogue), N. Y.; m. Oct. 21, 1845, at Patchogue, **George Washington Smith**, s. of Ananias and Betsey (Rose) Smith. He was b. March 19, 1821, at Patchogue. He was a merchant; d. Dec. 22, 1896, at North Huron, N. Y.

Children of George Washington and Harriet (Avery) Smith:

- i. CHARLES FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1851; m. Elizabeth Saxton; d. Dec. 12, 1885, in England.
- ii. EFFIE ELAINE<sup>9</sup>, b. March 22, 1859, at North Huron; m. Charles Weed.

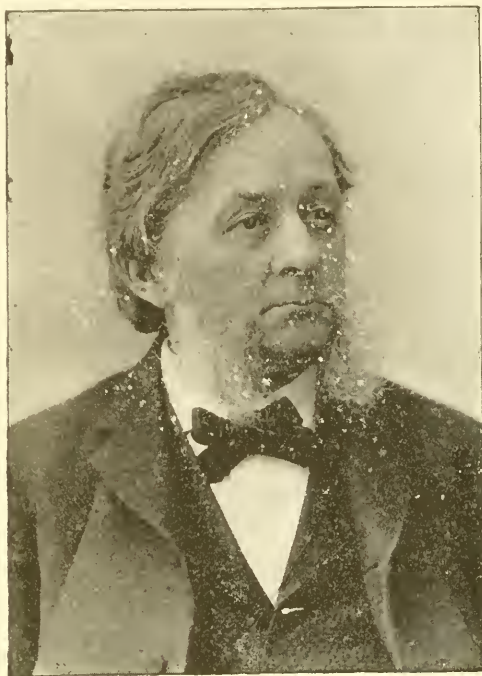
**3200. John Candler<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Elisha<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 17, 1823, at Marblehead, Mass.; m. about 1849, at Hingham, Mass., **Hulda Maria Allen**. She d. Sept., 1857, at Andover, Mass. He m. 2d, Sept. 6, 1864, at Plymouth, Mass., **Abi Bartlett**, dau. of Samuel and Olive H. Bartlett. She was b. May 3, 1822, at Manomet, Mass. He was in the government service. He d. Dec. 29, 1875, at Nassau, New Providence.

Children of John Candler and Hulda Maria (Allen) Avery:

- 6559. i. MARY ANN<sup>9</sup>, b. March 10, 1851, at Barre, Mass.
- 6560. ii. HELEN MARIA<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan., 1853, at Dedham, Mass.
- 6561. iii. ALLEN<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb., 1854, at Essex, Vt.

**3201. Samuel<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Elisha<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 1, 1825, at Marblehead, Mass.; m. Sept. 1, 1852, at Boston, Mass., **Susan Wheelwright Candler**, dau. of John and Susan (Wheelwright)

Candler. She was b. Feb. 13, 1826, at Boston. He was a broker. No children.



THE HON. EDWARD AVERY

**3202. Edward<sup>s</sup> Avery** (*Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Elisha<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 12, 1827, at Marblehead, Mass.; m. Dec. 15, 1852, at Boston, Mass., **Susan Caroline Stetson**, dau. of Caleb and Susannah (Hunt) Stetson. She was b. Dec. 20, 1830, at Braintree, Mass. She d. April 25, 1882, at Braintree. He m. 2d, Aug. 14, 1883, at East Braintree, Mass., **Mrs. Margaret (Greene) Ogden**, dau. of David and Anna Maria (Sumner) Greene, and the widow of William M. Ogden. She was b. at Baltimore

about 1850. He was a lawyer; a Democrat of the old school; chairman of many Democratic state conventions and member of several Democratic national conventions; member of both houses of the Massachusetts general court; an eloquent and convincing orator; an active mason. He d. Dec. 29, 1896, at Boston, Mass.

Children of Edward and Susan Caroline (Stetson) Avery, b. at Braintree:

- 6562. i. CARRIE STETSON<sup>9</sup>, b. July 17, 1856.
- 6563. ii. ALBERT EVERETT<sup>9</sup>, b. July 8, 1858.
- iii. GRACE CANDLER<sup>9</sup>, b. April 5, 1865; d. y.

**3203. William Bubier<sup>s</sup> Avery** (*Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Elisha<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 13,

1833, at Marblehead, Mass.; m. May 13, 1865, at Deer Island, Me., **Sarah Marshall**, dau. of Capt. David P. and Sarah H. Marshall. She d. Nov. 29, 1873, on ship-board, near Brooklyn, N. Y. He was a ship master, at Edgar, Fla. He d. Sept. 24, 1910, at Johnson, Fla.

Children of William Bubier and Sarah (Marshall) Avery:

- 6564. i. WILLIAM MARSHALL<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1866, at Needham, Mass.; probably d. unm.
- 6565. ii. GRACE CANDLER<sup>9</sup>, b. May 13, 1868, at Manchester, N. H.
- 6566. iii. EDWARD LOUIS<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1870, at Darien, Conn.; probably d. unm.

**3204. Helen Sybil<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Elisha<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 19, 1840, at Marblehead, Mass.; m. Feb. 9, 1864, at Boston, Mass., **George Rochford Stetson**, s. of Caleb and Susannah (Hunt) Stetson. He was b. Nov. 29, 1833, at Boston. He has retired from business, and lives at Washington, D. C.

Children of George Rochford and Helen Sybil (Avery) Stetson:

- i. SUSAN HUNT<sup>9</sup>, b. July 3, 1867, at East Braintree, Mass.; m. Lieut. Frank Friday Fletcher, U. S. N.
- ii. CALEB ROCHFORD<sup>9</sup>, b. April 16, 1871, at Boston; Harvard, 1894; New York Theological Seminary, 1898; ordained by Bishop Satterlee, 1898.

**3207. Benjamin Booth<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*John Humphrey<sup>7</sup>, Elisha<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 27, 1864, at Corry, Pa.; m. Sept. 12, 1893, at Mt. Auburn, O., **Frances Harris**, dau. of Dr. J. D. Harris. She was b. Oct. 1, 1873, at Franklin, O. He is a lawyer; practiced at Cleveland, O., from 1889 to 1909, when he removed his law offices to New York City, where he is now practicing his profession.

Child of Benjamin Booth and Frances (Harris) Avery:

- 6568. i. MILDRED JOSEPHINE<sup>9</sup>, b. July 2, 1894, at Cleveland, O.

**3214. Charles<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*John Stewart<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 18, 1854, at Granby, province of Quebec, Canada; m. Sept. 18, 1871, at Granby, **Marie Rose Bienvenue**, dau. of Pierre and Libert (Dufrine) Bienvenue. She was b. June 9, 1857, at Roxton Pond. He is a farmer. Residence, Granby, Quebec.

Children of Charles and Marie Rose (Bienvenue) Avery:

- 6576. i. CHARLES<sup>9</sup>, b. May 9, 1873, at Taunton, Mass.
- 6577. ii. EMMA<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1875, at Granby.
- 6578. iii. MINNIE<sup>9</sup>, b. July 18, 1876, at Granby.
- 6579. iv. HENRY<sup>9</sup>, b. March 21, 1878, at Granby.
- 6580. v. WILLIAM<sup>9</sup>, b. May 13, 1880, at Granby.
- 6581. vi. VICTORIA<sup>9</sup>, b. May 27, 1883, at Granby.
- 6582. vii. LUCY<sup>9</sup>, b. April 11, 1885, at Granby.
- 6583. viii. CLARA<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1887, at Granby.
- 6584. ix. MARY ROSE<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1889, at Granby.
- 6585. x. MARY JANE<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1891, at Granby.
- 6586. xi. EDY<sup>9</sup>, b. March 10, 1893, at Granby.

**3219. Orin Jefferson<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Horace<sup>7</sup>, Miles<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 8, 1808, at Great Barrington, Mass.; m. June 25, 1826, at Macedon, N. Y., **Drusella Wells**, dau. of Rufus and Mary (Phillips) Wells. She was b. Sept. 22, 1809, at North Adams, Mass. He was a farmer and school teacher. He d. March 23, 1837, at Penfield Tp., Calhoun Co., Mich.; she d. Sept. 14, 1873, at Emmet Tp., Calhoun Co., Mich.

Children of Orin Jefferson and Drusella (Wells) Avery:

- 6596. i. EDWIN FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup>, b. July 19, 1831, in Wayne Co., N. Y.
- 6597. ii. CYNTHIA ISADORE<sup>9</sup>, b. June 29, 1836.

**3220. Isabel J.<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Horace<sup>7</sup>, Miles<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 17, 1809, at Great Barrington, Mass.; m. Dec. 29, 1825, at Farmington, N. Y., **Jesse Aldrich**, s. of Benajah and Huldah (Metcalf) Aldrich. He was b. April 5, 1805, at Macedon, N. Y. He d. Sept. 10, 1865; she d. July 6, 1884, both at Northville, Mich. They had no children, but adopted a daughter who became Mrs. Nathaniel Philbrick.

**3221. Erastus<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Horace<sup>7</sup>, Miles<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 5, 1813, at Chester, Mass.; m. Jan. 19, 1830, at Palmyra, N. Y., **Minerva C. Sherman**, dau. of Aaron and Prudence (Thrasher) Sherman. She was b. Aug. 29, 1812, at Palmyra. He was a carpenter and joiner. He d. Feb. 9, 1850, at Fairfield, Mich.

Children of Erastus and Minerva C. (Sherman) Avery:

- 6600. i. HORACE MILES<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1832.
- 6601. ii. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, b. July 25, 1839, in Lenawee Co., Mich.

6602. iii. AARON PETAPHLACE<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.
6603. iv. ORRIN JEFFERSON<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1841, at Fairfield.
- v. ALONZO<sup>9</sup>, b. July 3, 1844, at Fairfield; d. y.
6604. vi. HARRIET DRUCILLIA<sup>9</sup>, b. July 14, 1847, at Fairfield.

**3222. Hannah<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Miles<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 30, 1806; m. Feb. 12, 1823, at Great Barrington, Mass., **George Harris**. She d. before 1856 (the date of her father's will); he d. May 28, 1881.

Children of George and Hannah (Avery) Harris:

- i. AVERY E.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 19, 1825.
- ii. ESTHER E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1830, at Great Barrington; m. Elias Winchell.

**3223. Electa<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Miles<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 22, 1809; m. Nov. 19, 1839, at Great Barrington, Mass., **Rufus Townsend**.

Children of Rufus and Electa (Avery) Townsend:

- i. EBENEZER B.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1842.
- ii. MARY<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept., 1844.
- iii. JOHN V.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 4, 1846.

**3224. Esther<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Miles<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 13, 1811; m. Sept. 15, 1832, **John Sharpe Van Deusen**, s. of Robert and Barbara (Sharpe) Van Deusen. He was b. Feb. 13, 1807, at Great Barrington, Mass.

Child of John Sharpe and Esther (Avery) Van Deusen:

- i. EGBERT<sup>9</sup>.

**3225. Miles<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Miles<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 9, 1813; m. June 12, 1835, at Great Barrington, Mass., **Mary Day**, who soon died. He m. 2d, Feb. 27, 1840, at Great Barrington, **Eleanor Comstock**, dau. of Lancaster and Mary (Humphrey) Comstock. He d. May 10, 1891; she d. March 9, 1894, both at Great Barrington. In his will, dated at Great Barrington, Mass., May 25, 1889, and proved June 2, 1891, Miles Avery mentions, as his grandchildren, the three children of his son Theodore, and Burdella Parrott, Estella, Rosella, Samuel, Emma, Henry and William Hamm, all of Pine Meadow, Mass. We have no further information concerning these seven grandchildren.

Child of Miles and Mary (Day) Avery:

6650. i. EMILY<sup>9</sup>, b. at Great Barrington.

Children of Miles and Eleanor (Comstock) Avery:

6651. i. THEODORE<sup>9</sup>, b. March 25, 1841, at Great Barrington.

6652. ii. GEORGE<sup>9</sup>, b. July 17, 1848, at Great Barrington.

**3226. Eunice Miranda<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Miles<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 25, 1815; m. **Benjamin Franklin Pixley**. He d. April, 1877, at Great Barrington, Mass.

Children of Benjamin Franklin and Eunice Miranda (Avery) Pixley:

i. ALICE L.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1856; d. y.

ii. CARRIE E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1858.

iii. MILLIE A.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 6, 1862; d. y.

**3227. Allen Henry<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Harry<sup>7</sup>, Miles<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 21, 1815, at Great Barrington, Mass.; m. May 25, 1837, at Homer, N. Y., **Almeda Stone**, dau. of Thomas and Mary Stone. She was b. July 28, 1817, at Homer, N. Y.; d. Dec. 30, 1840, at Manlius, N. Y. He m. 2d, Feb. 16, 1843, at Manlius, N. Y., **Jane Amanda Smith**, dau. of Jesse and Arminda (Munson) Smith. She was b. June 28, 1820, at Manlius; d. Oct. 6, 1844, at Manlius. He m. 3d, March 28, 1848, at Manlius, **Abigail Platt**, dau. of Daniel and Betsy (Higby) Platt. She was b. April 2, 1818, at Prospect, Conn.; d. Sept. 18, 1848, at Manlius. He m. 4th, March 22, 1849, at De Witt, N. Y., **Emeline Gillette**, dau. of Nathaniel and Eliza (Smith) Gillette. She was b. Feb. 18, 1818. He was a farmer. He served the town of Manlius as assessor for several years. He d. Sept. 13, 1894, at Manlius, N. Y.

Child of Allen Henry and Almeda (Stone) Avery:

i. HENRY ALLEN<sup>9</sup>, b. 1838, at Manlius; d. y.

Child of Allen Henry and Jane Amanda (Smith) Avery:

6653. i. MARY JANE<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1843, at Manlius.

Children of Allen Henry and Emeline (Gillette) Avery:

6654. i. CORINNE ELIZA<sup>9</sup>, b. April 9, 1853, at Manlius.

6655. ii. ALLEN HENRY<sup>9</sup>, b. May 21, 1856, at Manlius.

**3228. Darius Chapman<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Harry<sup>7</sup>, Miles<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 12,

1817; m. Sept. 16, 1840, at Jamesville, N. Y., **Pamelia Keene**, dau. of Samuel A. and Pamelia (Hibbard) Keene. She d. Sept. 5, 1889. He m. 2d, **Laura A. Eggleston**, the widow of G. W. Wheeler. He d. July 16, 1901; she d. Nov. 11, 1901, both at Jamesville, N. Y.

Children of Darius Chapman and Pamelia (Keene) Avery:

- i. GRACE<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1843; d. y.
6676. ii. HIRAM DENISON<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1846.

**3229. Egbert Isaac<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Harry<sup>7</sup>, Miles<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 27, 1819, at Jamesville, N. Y.; m. Oct. 13, 1841, at Pompey, N. Y., **Mercy Tiffany**, dau. of David and Anna (Eldridge) Tiffany. She was b. Feb. 29, 1824, at Pompey. He was a farmer. He d. Feb. 19, 1908; she d. Sept. 6, 1910, both at Manlius, N. Y.

Children of Egbert Isaac and Mercy (Tiffany) Avery, b. at Pompey:

6687. i. ELLEN AUGUSTA<sup>9</sup>, b. April 26, 1847.
6688. ii. IDA ISADORE<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1850.
6689. iii. EVA ROSALIND<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1854.
6690. iv. SQUIRE EGBERT<sup>9</sup>, b. March 2, 1856.

**3230. Horace Chapman<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Harry<sup>7</sup>, Miles<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 9, 1824; m. Feb. 12, 1852, at Onondaga Valley, N. Y., **Amelia N. Searle**, dau. of Nathaniel B. and Amelia (Pomeroy) Searle. She was b. Aug. 28, 1827, at Otisco, N. Y. He was a physician. He d. March 18, 1857, at Fayetteville, N. Y. She d. Nov. 10, 1877, at Fayetteville.

Children of Horace Chapman and Amelia N. (Searle) Avery, b. at Kirkville, N. Y.:

6701. i. EURETTA AMELIA<sup>9</sup>, b. May 30, 1853.
6702. ii. WILLIAM TAYLOR<sup>9</sup>, b. April 1, 1856.

**3231. Jennette Caroline<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Harry<sup>7</sup>, Miles<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 9, 1826, at Jamesville, N. Y.; m. Jan. 17, 1844, at Jamesville, **Clark William Adams**, s. of Simeon and Dorcas (Olney) Adams. He was b. May 10, 1824, near Syracuse, N. Y. He was a physician. She d. March 8, 1877, at New York City; he d. March 17, 1882, at Little Valley, Kas.

Child of Clark William and Jennette Caroline (Avery) Adams, b. at Jamesville:

- i. AVERY CLARK<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1850; m. Nettie S. Green; residence, Jamesville, N. Y.

**3232. Miles Diego<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Harry<sup>7</sup>, Miles<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 26, 1829, at Jamesville, N. Y.; m. Sept. 11, 1851, at Pompey, N. Y., **Elizabeth Reed**, dau. of Harvey and Harriet (Kenyon) Reed. He d. Jan. 3, 1881, at Jamesville. He lived at La Fayette, N. Y. She m. 2d, George Brown, and lives at Jamesville.

Children of Miles Diego and Elizabeth (Reed) Avery:

6753. i. HENRY MILES<sup>9</sup>, b. June 25, 1852, at Jamesville.  
 6754. ii. FRANK AUGUSTUS<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1855, at La Fayette.  
 iii. EUDORA<sup>9</sup>, b. July 3, 1859; d. y.  
 6755. iv. ELBERT GEORGE<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1866, at La Fayette.

**3233. Chapman W.<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Harry<sup>7</sup>, Miles<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 13, 1833, at La Fayette, N. Y.; m. Dec. 20, 1854, at Pompey, N. Y., **Emeline Cady**, dau. of Benajah and Polly (Sweet) Cady. She was b. Feb. 7, 1837, near Canandaigua, N. Y. He was a farmer and prominent business man. He lived at La Fayette, and later at Jamesville, N. Y. At one time, he was superintendent of the middle division of the Erie canal. He represented the town of De Witt in the Onondaga County board of supervisors, and later was a justice of the peace at Jamesville. She d. May 5, 1885, at Chicago, Ill.; he d. Nov. 6, 1909, at Jamesville.

Children of Chapman W. and Emeline (Cady) Avery, b. at La Fayette:

- i. EFFIE ELVIRA<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1855; d. y.  
 6776. ii. HARRY CHAPMAN<sup>9</sup>, b. May 12, 1857.  
 6777. iii. TIMOTHY MASON<sup>9</sup>, b. May 7, 1859.

**3234. Helen Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Harry<sup>7</sup>, Miles<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 27, 1837, at La Fayette, N. Y.; m. Dec. 27, 1856, at Jamesville, N. Y., **Charles Coleman Bush**, s. of Jacob and Mary Ann (Hunter) Bush. He was b. Dec. 31, 1826, at Pompey, N. Y. He is a farmer. Residence, Auburn, N. Y.

## Children of Charles Coleman and Helen Elizabeth (Avery)

Bush:

- i. LILLIAN OLIVIA<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1857, at La Fayette; m. Clarence Barnett Osborn; residence, Union Springs, N. Y.
- ii. CHARLES AVERY<sup>9</sup>, b. March 24, 1860, at La Fayette; m. Minnie L. Sharpsteen; residence, Harbor Springs, Mich.; child, (a.) *LeRoy*<sup>10</sup>.
- iii. CLARK W.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 27, 1863, at La Fayette; m. Frances G. Doty; residence, Auburn, N. Y.; child, (a.) *Adrienne*<sup>10</sup>.
- iv. ELVA GERTRUDE<sup>9</sup>, b. April 6, 1868, at De Witt, N. Y.; m. Henry Hull Wood; residence, Syracuse, N. Y.; child, (a.) *Mildred Edna*<sup>10</sup>.
- v. HARRY CHAPMAN<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1872, at Fleming, N. Y.; m. Alice Frantz Fiester; residence, Auburn, N. Y.; child, (a.) *Helen Mary*<sup>10</sup>.

**3236. Anson David<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Humphrey E.<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 22, 1811, at Camillus, N. Y.; m. April 11, 1833, at Norway, N. Y., **Lucy Ann Wilcox**, dau. of Peleg and Thankful (Burdick) Wilcox. She was b. Sept. 11, 1811, at Westerly, R. I.; d. at Norway, N. Y. He m. 2d, **Mary Marr Carpenter**, dau. of Asel and Deborah (Carpenter) Carpenter. He was a farmer; d. March 13, 1888, at Northville, N. Y. She d. April 26, 1888, at Portlandville, N. Y.

Children of Anson David and Lucy Ann (Wilcox) Avery,  
b. at Norway:

6828. i. RUSSELL SMITH<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1839.
6829. ii. ANSON JEROME<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1842.

**3238. Samuel Willard<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Humphrey E.<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 12, 1817, at Camillus, N. Y.; m. **Maryetta Buck**, dau. of Enoch and Abigail Buck. She d. Dec. 10, 1893, at Genoa, N. Y.; he d. Sept. 18, 1894, at Auburn, N. Y. No children.

**3239. Jerome Punderson<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Humphrey E.<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 22, 1820, at Fairfield, N. Y.; m. Oct. 20, 1858, at Geneva, N. Y., **Phoebe Jean Hooper**, dau. of Robert and Sarah (Hayes) Hooper. She was b. Dec. 14, 1833, at Seneca, N. Y. He was a graduate of the Buffalo Medical University; a physician and

surgeon of note in Geneva. He d. Aug. 4, 1893, at Geneva; she d. May 1, 1907, at the same place.

Child of Jerome Punderson and Phœbe Jean (Hooper) Avery:

6917. i. ANNA MARGARET<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1860, at Geneva.

**3240. Zalmon Davies<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Humphrey E.<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 14, 1822, at Fairfield, N. Y.; m. June 1, 1854, at Seneca Falls, N. Y., **Lucretia Chamberlain**, dau. of the Hon. Jacob Payson and Catharine (Kuney) Chamberlain. She was b. July 3, 1834, at Seneca Falls. He was a teacher; d. Jan. 16, 1894, at Seneca Falls. She lives at Seneca Falls.

Children of Zalmon Davies and Lucretia (Chamberlain) Avery:

- i. HANNAH KATE<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1855, at Fayette, N. Y.; d. y.
- 6931. ii. FRANK CHAMBERLAIN<sup>9</sup>, b. June 26, 1860, at Seneca Falls.
- 6932. iii. MARY LUCRETIA<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1862, at Seneca Falls.
- 6933. iv. EDITH VIRGINIA<sup>9</sup>, b. June 23, 1873, at Seneca Falls; residence, Seneca Falls.
- 6934. v. WILLARD DAVIES<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1875, at Seneca Falls; unm. in 1911; residence, Tyrone, N. Mex.

**3241. William<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Solomon<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 22, 1815, at Salisbury, N. Y.; m. Sept. 24, 1837, at Salisbury, **Cynthia Ann Post**. She was b. July 22, 1820, at Newport, N. Y.; d. April 20, 1845, at Salisbury. He m. 2d, March 16, 1846, at Salisbury, **Rueilla Emergene Palmer**, dau. of Henry Palmer. She was b. April 4, 1826, at Palatine, N. Y. He was a farmer. He d. in Feb'y, 1905; she d. June 26, 1908, both at Salisbury.

Children of William and Cynthia Ann (Post) Avery, b. at Salisbury:

- i. GEORGE WILLIAM<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1839; d. Jan. 27, 1853.
- 6935. ii. CYNTHIA ANN<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1841.
- 6936. iii. MOSES JOHNSON<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1844.

Children of William and Rueilla Emergene (Palmer) Avery, b. at Salisbury:

- 6937. i. HENRY JOHN<sup>9</sup>, b. June 19, 1848.
- 6938. ii. FRED<sup>9</sup>, b. March 30, 1861.

3242. **Polly<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Solomon<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 19, 1817, at Salisbury, N. Y.; m. Aug. 27, 1837, **Calvin Beach**, s. of Miles and Anna (Beach) Beach. He was a farmer. He d. July 9, 1887, at Edwards, N. Y.; she d. Sept. 8, 1894, at Canton Center, N. Y.

Children of Calvin and Polly (Avery) Beach, b. at Edwards:

- i. ANNA MARIA<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1838; d. April 9, 1856, at Edwards; unm.
- ii. EDWARD MILES<sup>9</sup>; m. Mariette E. Price; d. June 8, 1896, at Ogdensburg, N. Y.
- iii. OSCAR MARTIN<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1843. Residence, Fayette, Ia.
- iv. LOIS JANETTE<sup>9</sup>.
- v. CYRUS P.<sup>9</sup>; m. Emily A. Price; residence, Harrisville, N. Y.
- vi. LYDIA MELINDA<sup>9</sup>; m. Albert Drappo; d. April 25, 1886, at Harrisville, N. Y.
- vii. WILLIAM FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup>; m. Dora Barnes; d. April 13, 1893, at Edwards.
- viii. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>9</sup>; d. June 26, 1893, at Pierrepont, N. Y.
- ix. FRANCIS ELMER<sup>9</sup>; is said to live at Ludlow, Vt.

3244. **Cyrus Punderson<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Solomon<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 4, 1824, at Salisbury, N. Y.; m. Nov. 20, 1844, at Salisbury, **Mariah Congdon**, dau. of Willet and Annis (Himes) Congdon. She was b. Nov. 23, 1826, at Salisbury; d. Dec. 19, 1896, at Gloversville, N. Y. He was a farmer. Residence, Gloversville, N. Y.

Children of Cyrus Punderson and Mariah (Congdon) Avery, b. at Salisbury:

6989. i. CHARLES WILLET<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1847.
6990. ii. MARTHA ANN<sup>9</sup>, b. May 11, 1849.
6991. iii. SARAH MARIA<sup>9</sup>, b. May 16, 1852.

3245. **Isaac<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Solomon<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 30, 1826, at Salisbury, N. Y.; m. Nov. 20, 1849, **Eveline Yerdon**. She d. June 9, 1885; he d. June 8, 1886.

Children of Isaac and Eveline (Yerdon) Avery:

6992. i. ROSINA<sup>9</sup>, b. May 4, 1851; m. Alexander Campbell.
- ii. GORDON<sup>9</sup>, b. June 5, 1853; d. Sept. 3, 1873.

3247. **Epha Maria**<sup>8</sup> **Avery** (*Lathen*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>6</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>5</sup>, *Humphrey*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Dec. 30, 1813; m. **Albert Curtis**, of Hudson, N. Y.

Children of Albert and Epha Maria (Avery) Curtis:

- i. CAROLINE<sup>9</sup>.
- ii. SARAH<sup>9</sup>.
- iii. WILBUR<sup>9</sup>.
- iv. CHARLES<sup>9</sup>.

The last three died before 1893.

3248. **Lucetta**<sup>8</sup> **Avery** (*Lathen*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>6</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>5</sup>, *Humphrey*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Sept. 9, 1816; m. at Great Barrington, Mass., **John Herrick**. They lived at Great Barrington.

Children of John and Lucetta (Avery) Herrick:

- i. JANE<sup>9</sup>.
- ii. ALIDA<sup>9</sup>.
- iii. ADELINE<sup>9</sup>.
- iv. MARY<sup>9</sup>.
- v. FRANK<sup>9</sup>.

3249. **Miles**<sup>8</sup> **Avery** (*Lathen*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>6</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>5</sup>, *Humphrey*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Nov. 1, 1818; m. **Cynthia Knight**. He d. March 4, 1847.

Children of Miles and Cynthia (Knight) Avery:

7043. i. GEORGE<sup>9</sup>.

There were also three daughters, names unknown to us.

3250. **Emeline**<sup>8</sup> **Avery** (*Lathen*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>6</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>5</sup>, *Humphrey*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Aug. 12, 1825; m. **Harry Lane**. She d. Sept. 3, 1860.

Children of Harry and Emeline (Avery) Lane:

- i. JOHN<sup>9</sup>.
- ii. CHARLES<sup>9</sup>.
- iii. MAY<sup>9</sup>.

3251. **Lathen**<sup>8</sup> **Avery** (*Lathen*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>6</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>5</sup>, *Humphrey*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. July 12, 1828; m. **Helen Wagner**.

Children of Lathen and Helen (Wagner) Avery:

7044. i. IDA<sup>9</sup>.
7045. ii. MARY<sup>9</sup>.
7046. iii. KATE<sup>9</sup>.
7047. iv. CHARLES<sup>9</sup>.

**3252. George<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Lathen<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 7, 1830; m. **Mary Bashwood**. He d. Jan. 8, 1860.

Children of George and Mary (Bashwood) Avery:

7048. i. GEORGE<sup>9</sup>.

7049. ii. BASHWOOD<sup>9</sup>.

**3253. Robert<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Lathen<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 8, 1834; name of wife not known to us. He d. Oct. 15, 1861.

Child of Robert and ——— (———) Avery:

7050. i. SARAH<sup>9</sup>.

**3254. Truman<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 10, 1816; m. **Mary Ann Davis**, probably dau. of Myron Davis. She was b. March 19, 1812. He was a cheese maker and farmer. He d. Sept. 7, 1884.

Children of Truman and Mary Ann (Davis) Avery:

7051. i. SARAH MALISSIA<sup>9</sup>, b. June 14, 1841; m. Thomas Topper.

ii. ALFRED TRUMAN<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1843; killed in action, at Gettysburg, Pa., July 1, 1863.

iii. GEORGE<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1845; d. y.

iv. CAROLINE ALMIRA<sup>9</sup>, b. July 20, 1846; d. y.

7052. v. WILLIAM WALLACE<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1848, at Watertown, N. Y.

7053. vi. HELEN ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, b. April 16, 1851. It is said that she m. Thomas McCann and lives at Erie, Pa.

**3256. Francis Alphonso<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Henry Beright<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 12, 1841, at Auburn, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1860, at Waterport, N. Y., **Maryette Ackerson**, dau. of Tunis and Anna (Crandall) Ackerson. She was b. Oct. 28, 1841, at Ridgway, N. Y. He was a wagon maker at Waterport; d. Feb. 1, 1882. She m. 2d, a Mr. House.

Children of Francis Alphonso and Maryette (Ackerson) Avery, b. at Waterport:

7060. i. LOUISE<sup>9</sup>, b. March 7, 1861.

ii. TUNIS<sup>9</sup>, b. March 24, 1868; d. y.

7061. iii. ALIDA<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1869.  
 iv. MAUD E.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 7, 1872; d. July 6, 1890, at Kenyonville,  
 N. Y.  
 7062. v. FRANK B.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 7, 1872.

3258. **Frances Louise<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*John<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 7, 1835, at Syracuse, N. Y.; m. Sept. 4, 1862, at Adrian, Mich., **William H. Cook**, s. of Samuel and Catherine Cook. He was b. Jan. 18, 1833, at Hillsdale, Mich. He d. Feb. 10, 1877, at Adrian. No children. She lived at Hudson, Mich.

3259. **Amelia Finette<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*John<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 27, 1838, at Loraine, N. Y.; m. Dec. 16, 1858, at Adrian, Mich., **Ralph Loomis**. He was an organist at New York City; d. in the South. She d. March 20, 1895, at New York City. No children.

3262. **Gaudentio Hibbard<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Cyrus<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer Punderson<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 8, 1830; m. Dec. 13, 1853, **Elizabeth Hathaway**. She d. Dec. 26, 1853. He m. 2d, Oct. 5, 1855, **Margaret Lounsberry**. She d. Sept. 9, 1861. He m. 3d, Aug. 31, 1862, at Cuba, N. Y., **Eliza Lounsberry**. No children.

3263. **Martha Louisa<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Cyrus<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer Punderson<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 19, 1833; m. April 5, 1861, at Tunkhannock, Pa., the **Rev. Henry D. Bryant**, s. of William and Rachel (Bidwell) Bryant. He was b. July 31, 1834, in Wayne County, Pa. He was a Methodist minister; d. May 4, 1877, at Calistoga, Calif. She d. Sept. 2, 1911, at Calistoga.

Children of Henry D. and Martha Louisa (Avery) Bryant:

- i. ELLA L.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 28, 1862, near Stockton, Calif.; d. Nov. 3, 1877, at Calistoga.
- ii. CYRUS H.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 3, 1866, at San Andreas, Calif.; married.
- iii. WILLIAM H.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 3, 1866.
- iv. MINNIE T.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 25, 1868, at Kelsey, Calif.; married.
- v. ARTHUR C.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1872, at Calistoga; married.

**3264. Florello Punderson<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Cyrus<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer Punderson<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 24, 1835, at Pompey, N. Y.; m. May 6, 1862, at Tunkhannock, Pa., **Sarah Jane Evans**, dau. of George and Armenia (Fellows) Evans. She was b. June 3, 1840, at Union, N. Y.; d. Oct. 30, 1877, at Tunkhannock. He m. 2d, July 19, 1879, at Tunkhannock, **Armenia Evans**, widow of Theodore L. Ross, and sister of his first wife. She was b. Nov., 1844, at Green, N. Y. He was a machinist. Residence, Tunkhannock, Pa.

Children of Florello Punderson and Sarah Jane (Evans) Avery:

- 7069. i. FRANCIS CLARENCE BEMENT<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1863, at Philadelphia, Pa.
- ii. ARMENIA<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1865, at Philadelphia; d. y.
- 7070. iii. CHARLES FLORELLO<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1865, at Philadelphia.
- 7071. iv. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, b. June 18, 1870, at Tunkhannock.
- 7072. v. GEORGE EVANS<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1875, at Tunkhannock.

Child of Florello Punderson and Armenia (Evans) Avery:

- 7073. i. VICTOR McDONALD<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1880, at Tunkhannock.

**3235. Lucy Ann<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Cyrus<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer Punderson<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 4, 1842, at Tunkhannock, Pa.; m. March 5, 1867, at Tunkhannock, **Morris Roberts Newman**, s. of Daniel and Maria (Ferguson) Newman. He was b. Dec. 12, 1840, at La Grange, Pa. He is a farmer and fruit grower. Residence, Spokane, Wash.

Children of Morris Roberts and Lucy Ann (Avery) Newman, b. at Chatsworth, Ill.:

- i. CARRIE GENEVIA<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1868; m. John Charles Gess; residence, Mullan, Idaho.
- ii. SUSAN ROWENA<sup>9</sup>, b. March 23, 1869.
- iii. BESSIE MAY<sup>9</sup>, b. May 1, 1872; m. Elmer Lincoln Hoisington; residence, Harrison, Idaho.
- iv. DANIEL ARTHUR<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1875; m. Mary Zysset.

**3265a. Sally Eleanor<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Cyrus<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer Punderson<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 9, 1844, at Tunkhannock, Pa.; m. March 24, 1865, at Tunkhannock, **Clark Harrison Vosburg**, s. of Amos and Sally Ann Vosburg. He was b. March 24, 1840, at Russell Hill, Pa.

She d. March 13, 1877, at Calistoga, Napa Co., Calif.; he d. Feb. 11, 1905, in the state of Washington. No children.

**3266. William Isaac<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Cyrus<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer Punderson<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 7, 1847, at Tunkhannock, Pa.; m. Jan. 14, 1871, at Tunkhannock, **Susan Robinson**, dau. of Russell and Polly (Whipple) Robinson. She was b. March 17, 1850, at Forkston, Pa.; d. Sept. 12, 1910, at Tunkhannock. He m. 2d, March 1, 1911, at Russell Hill, Pa., **Sarah Labar Bartran**, dau. of Benjamin and Mary Anna (Jayne) Bartran, and widow of Edward Bruce Avery of the Edward Avery Clan (see p. 25). She was b. April 11, 1848, at Russell Hill. He is a farmer and gardener, and has been county treasurer. Residence, Tunkhannock, Pa.

Child of William Isaac and Susan (Robinson) Avery:

7074. i. **HARRY THEODORE<sup>9</sup>**, b. Sept. 27, 1872, at Wehoopany, Pa.

**3266a. Lois Delphine<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Cyrus<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer Punderson<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 19, 1849, at Tunkhannock, Pa.; m. April 3, 1873, at Tunkhannock, **Thomas Wellington Flickner**, s. of William and Sarah (MacDarmont) Flickner. He was b. March 31, 1845, at Wilkesbarre, Pa. She d. Feb. 13, 1884, at Tunkhannock. He lives at Chicora, Butler Co., Pa.

Children of Thomas Wellington and Lois Delphine (Avery) Flickner:

i. **SAMUEL BURTON<sup>9</sup>**, b. April 10, 1875, at Buffalo, N. Y.

ii. **WALTER<sup>9</sup>**, b. Feb., 1881, at Tunkhannock; d. Sept., 1881.

iii. **EVA LOIS<sup>9</sup>**, b. April 20, 1883, at Great Bend, Pa.

**3267. Cyrus Henry<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Cyrus<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer Punderson<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 19, 1851, at Tunkhannock, Pa.; m. April 19, 1874, at Binghamton, N. Y., **Emma Rounds**, dau. of Martin and Harriet (Brummer) Rounds. She was b. Dec. 8, 1854, at Tracy Creek, N. Y. He was a machinist. He d. Jan. 2, 1896, at Tunkhannock.

Child of Cyrus Henry and Emma (Rounds) Avery:

7075. i. **TRACY GAUDENTIO<sup>9</sup>**, b. Jan. 18, 1881, at Binghamton.

**3268. Samuel Willard<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Cyrus<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer Punderson<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 14, 1854, at Tunkhannock, Pa.; m. Sept. 22, 1874, at

Nickelson, Pa., **E. May Baird**, dau. of Joseph and Sarah A. (Gifford) Baird. She was b. Oct. 26, 1860, at Binghamton, N. Y. She d. Oct. 18, 1902, at Spokane, Wash. She was a member of the Presbyterian church, the order of the Eastern Star and of the Rebekahs. He is proprietor of a shingle mill. Residence, Harrison, Idaho.

Children of Samuel Willard and E. May (Baird) Avery, b. at Binghamton:

- 7076. i. JOSEPH CYRUS<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1878.
- 7077. ii. WILLIAM FLOYD<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1882.

**3269. Melissa Ann<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer Punderson<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 28, 1832; m. Oct. 29, 1854, at Phoenix, N. Y., **Samuel Flynn**. He was b. Jan. 21, 1819, at Half Moon, N. Y. She d. Aug. 3, 1865.

Children of Samuel and Melissa Ann (Avery) Flynn:

- i. WILLIAM AVERY<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1855; d. y.
- ii. CHARLES HENRY<sup>9</sup>, b. July 14, 1857; residence, Postville, Ia.
- iii. MARY LUCINDA<sup>9</sup>, b. May 11, 1859; m. C. K. Williams; residence, Phoenix, N. Y.
- iv. HERMAN WEBSTER<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1860; d. Aug. 5, 1868.
- v. ELLEN WILSON<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1862.
- vi. ELIZA LOVINA<sup>9</sup>, b. July 26, 1864; d. y.

**3270. Henry Morton<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer Punderson<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 18, 1835, at Amboy, N. Y.; m. Oct. 26, 1862, at South Haven, Mich., **Ellen R. Conger**, dau. of Uzziah and Wealthy (Spencer) Conger. She was b. June 3, 1844, at Phoenix, N. Y. He was a jeweler. He d. April 13, 1910, at South Haven, where she is living (1911).

Children of Henry Morton and Ellen R. (Conger) Avery:

- 7078. i. LOUISE<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1864, at Aurora, Ill.
- 7079. ii. ANNA ELIZA<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1867, at Aurora.
- 7080. iii. SAMUEL EDSON<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1873, at South Haven.

**3272. Peter Henry<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Henry Cyrus<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 23, 1824, at Livingston, N. Y.; m. July 19, 1845, at Hudson, N. Y., **Marie Mesick**, dau. of Peter Henry and Madaline (Trueax)

Mesick. She was b. March 18, 1827, at Mellenville, N. Y. He was an architect.

Children of Peter Henry and Marie (Mesick) Avery, b. at Hudson:

- 7081. i. ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, b. June 18, 1846.
- 7082. ii. CHARLES<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1848.
- 7083. iii. EDITH<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1850.
- iv. ESTELLA<sup>9</sup>, b. March 7, 1854; d. y.
- 7084. v. PHILIP HENRY<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1856.
- 7085. vi. MADALINE<sup>9</sup>, b. April 19, 1859.
- 7086. vii. ARTHUR CYRUS<sup>9</sup>, b. May 15, 1868.

**3273. William Alonzo<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Henry Cyrus<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 4, 1828, at Hudson, N. Y.; m. Oct. 27, 1858, at Hudson, **Sarah Whitfield Powell**, dau. of Richard and Anna (Whitfield) Powell. She was b. May 3, 1833, in Ireland. He was a carpenter and builder. He d. Jan. 6, 1899, at Chicago, Ill.; she d. Dec. 5, 1903, at the same place.

Children of William Alonzo and Sarah Whitfield (Powell) Avery, b. at Hudson:

- 7087. i. HENRY CYRUS<sup>9</sup>, b. July 18, 1859.
- ii. RICHARD POWELL<sup>9</sup>, b. July 12, 1861; d. y.
- iii. WILLIAM ALONZO<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1863; d. y.
- iv. ALBERT HOYSRAT<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1865; d. y.
- 7088. v. FRANK CROFTS<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1867; unm. in 1911.
- 7089. vi. WILLIAM<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1870.
- 7090. vii. SAMUEL POWELL<sup>9</sup>, b. April 24, 1872.
- 7091. viii. FREDERICK HAGUE<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1875.

**3275. Augusta Frances<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Henry Cyrus<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 23, 1837, at Hudson, N. Y.; m. Nov. 20, 1860, at Hudson, **Peter Myres Dederick**, s. of Peter and Sarah (Lewis) Dederick. He was b. Jan. 3, 1832, at Hunter, N. Y. Residence, Hudson, N. Y.

Children of Peter Myres and Augusta Frances (Avery) Dederick, b. at Hudson:

- i. EDWARD AVERY<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1862; m. Rosa Elizabeth Myers; residence, Hudson, N. Y.
- ii. HENRY CYRUS<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1863; d. July 1, 1874.
- iii. HENRY CYRUS<sup>9</sup>, b. July 26, 1876; residence, Hudson, N. Y.

**3276. Herbert Glenn<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Henry Cyrus<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 1, 1845, at Hudson, N. Y.; m. Nov. 26, 1868, at Greenbush, N. Y., **Mary Elizabeth Blair**, dau. of John and Caroline Elizabeth (Wemple) Blair. She was b. Nov. 13, 1848, at Greenbush; d. Feb. 14, 1908. He is a mechanical expert and engineer. Residence, Albany, N. Y.

Children of Herbert Glenn and Mary Elizabeth (Blair) Avery:

- i. CLARA AUGUSTA<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1872, at Albany; d. March 17, 1883, at Greenbush.
- 7092. ii. BERTHA GLENN<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1874, at Albany.
- iii. EDNA PHOEBE<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1877, at Albany; d. March 19, 1883, at Greenbush.
- iv. RAYMOND BLAIR<sup>9</sup>, b. July 7, 1880, at Albany; d. March 7, 1883, at Greenbush.
- 7093. v. PARKER WOODWARD<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1881, at Bath, N. Y.
- 7094. vi. ELIZABETH CAROLINE<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1884, at Greenbush.

**3277. Theodore Percy Worth<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Henry Cyrus<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 18, 1848, at Hudson, N. Y.; m. April 6, 1872, at Hudson, **Catharine Cripps**, dau. of James and Myria (Shaurman) Cripps. She was b. in 1852, at Hudson; d. March 24, 1873, at Hudson. He m. 2d, Oct. 2, 1876, **Rose Elizabeth Sexton**, dau. of John and Kittie A. (Cripps) Sexton. She was b. Jan. 14, 1860, at New York City. He was a painter and decorator. He d. Jan. 2, 1909, at Hudson, N. Y.

Child of Theodore Percy Worth and Catharine (Cripps) Avery:

- 7095. i. HERBERT PERCY<sup>9</sup>, b. March 24, 1873, at Hudson.

**3278. Mary<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Peter R.<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 3, 1831; m. **Cunningham Case**. After his death, she m. **Mark Johnson**. She d. Dec. 16, 1877.

Child of Cunningham and Mary (Avery) Case:

- i. ESTHER JANE<sup>9</sup>; m. Myron F. Pierson, of Seneca Castle, N. Y.

Children of Mark and Mary (Avery) Johnson:

- i. BERTHA<sup>9</sup>; m. Barlow Baggerly, of Clifton Springs, N. Y.
- ii. CARRIE<sup>9</sup>; not living.

3279. **Asahel Blakeman<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Peter R.<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 16, 1834, at Great Barrington, Mass.; m. Feb. 6, 1863, at Phelps, N. Y., **Julia Hosford**, dau. of Ashbel and Emily (Burnette) Hosford. She was b. Sept. 14, 1840, at Phelps. He was a farmer; d. Sept. 19, 1894, at Phelps.

Children of Asahel Blakeman and Julia (Hosford) Avery:

- i. MINNIE LOUISE<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1864; d. Feb. 12, 1884.
7096. ii. ELIZABETH E.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 1, 1873; m. Elmer G. Miller.
7097. iii. WILLIS P.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1875.
7098. iv. ASAHEL FRANCIS<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1877.

3280. **Esther<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Peter R.<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 23, 1836; m. **Nelson E. Newman**. He was b. Jan. 5, 1839, at Chatham, N. Y. He d. June 2, 1901, at Phelps, N. Y.

Children of Nelson E. and Esther (Avery) Newman:

- i. LIBBIE<sup>9</sup>, d. Aug. 1, 1883, aged 19 years.
- ii. MORTON<sup>9</sup>.
- iii. AVERY<sup>9</sup>.
- iv. RAY<sup>9</sup>.

3281. **Henry<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Solomon<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 5, 1841, at Gallatinville, N. Y.; m. March 12, 1868, at West Taghkanic, N. Y., **Catherine Hermance**, dau. of Derick and Christina (Holsapple) Hermance. She was b. Dec. 21, 1836, at Claverack, N. Y. He is a farmer; a knight templar; has held several town offices. Residence, Claverack, N. Y.

Children of Henry and Catherine (Hermance) Avery:

7099. i. SOLOMON<sup>9</sup>, b. June 17, 1871, at Fremont, Neb.
7100. ii. ANNA HENDERSON<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1874, at West Taghkanic.
- iii. HENRY<sup>9</sup>, b. June 6, 1877, at Scipio, N. Y.; d. y.

3282. **Christina<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Solomon<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 16, 1843, at West Taghkanic, N. Y.; m. July 6, 1864, at West Taghkanic, **Norman Weaver**, s. of Peter Adam and Emma (Barnard) Weaver. He was b. March 12, 1840, at Gallatinville, N. Y. He is a farmer. Residence, Gallatinville, N. Y.

## Children of Norman and Christina (Avery) Weaver:

- i. HENRY AVERY<sup>9</sup>, b. April 19, 1867, at West Taghkanic; m. Kate Lasher Hinsdale; d. Nov. 6, 1893, at Gallatinville.
- ii. FRED BAIN<sup>9</sup>, b. April 12, 1875, at Gallatinville; residence, Hyde Park, N. Y.

3283. Andrew<sup>8</sup> Avery (*Solomon<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 29, 1845, at West Taghkanic, N. Y.; m. Oct. 16, 1867, at Taghkanic, N. Y., Mary Myers, dau. of Samuel L. and Eryvette (Miller) Myers. She was b. Oct. 8, 1847, at Taghkanic; d. Dec. 28, 1903. He is a farmer. Residence, West Taghkanic, N. Y.

Children of Andrew and Mary (Myers) Avery, b. at West Taghkanic:

7101. i. CAROLINE<sup>9</sup>, b. July 8, 1869.
7102. ii. MINNIE ETTA<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1875.
7103. iii. SAMUEL L.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1876; d. March, 1889.
7104. iv. JENNIE ROCKEFELLER<sup>9</sup>, b. March 22, 1879; d. Aug., 1894.
7105. v. RICHARD MACY<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1881.

3284. Stephen F.<sup>8</sup> Avery (*Solomon<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 31, 1849, at West Taghkanic, N. Y.; m. June 13, 1882, at Glencoe Mills, N. Y., Mary Schermerhorn, dau. of John Henry and Christina (Hawver) Schermerhorn. She was b. Sept. 23, 1858, at Glencoe Mills. He is a counselor-at-law. Residence, West Taghkanic, N. Y.

Children of Stephen F. and Mary (Schermerhorn) Avery:

7106. i. HARRY BAIN<sup>9</sup>, b. July 8, 1883, at Glencoe Mills.
7107. ii. CHRISTINE SCHERMERHORN<sup>9</sup>, b. March 14, 1887, at Glencoe Mills.
7108. iii. MADELEINE SALLIE<sup>9</sup>, b. March 27, 1890, at West Taghkanic.
7109. iv. STEPHEN FRED<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1894, at West Taghkanic.

3285. Anna<sup>8</sup> Avery (*Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 10, 1847, at Oakhill, N. Y.; m. Oct. 6, 1866, at Kingston, N. Y., Charles Jacob Masten, s. of David and Eliza Catherine (Bush) Masten. He was b. Feb. 23, 1841, at Kingston. He is a druggist. Residence, Denver, Colo.

Children of Charles Jacob and Anna (Avery) Masten :

- i. ANNIE<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1868, at Kingston; m. Harry A. Miller.
- ii. FANNIE<sup>9</sup>, b. July 7, 1878, at Cheyenne, Wy.; m. Herman D. Carlton.
- iii. CHARLES JACOB AVERY<sup>9</sup>, b. June 7, 1889, at Denver, Colo.

3286. Frances<sup>8</sup> Avery (*Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 27, 1849, at Kingston, N. Y.; m. Aug. 22, 1869, at New York City, James H. Berdan. She d. Aug. 22, 1872, at Kingston, N. Y.

3288. Lydia Ann<sup>8</sup> Avery (*Miles<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 1, 1813, at Falls Tp., Luzerne (now Wyoming) Co., Pa.; m. Feb. 24, 1836, at Falls Tp., Horatio Taylor, s. of Thaddeus and Mabel (Morgan) Taylor. He was b. July 25, 1812, in Wyoming Co. He d. May 7, 1852, in Wyoming Co.; she d. June 18, 1892, at Tunkhannock, Pa.

Child of Horatio and Lydia Ann (Avery) Taylor, b. at Falls Tp.:

- i. SARAH<sup>9</sup>, b. July 16, 1840; m. Dr. Reuben Holgate Little; d. July 1, 1883, at Tunkhannock.

3289. Zipporah<sup>8</sup> Avery (*Miles<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 29, 1814, at Falls Tp., Luzerne (now Wyoming) Co., Pa.; m. Dec. 28, 1837, at Falls Tp., Milton Warren, s. of Henry and Tryphœna (Phœnix) Warren. He was b. Jan. 5, 1816, in Wyoming Co.; d. March 11, 1864, at Buda, Ill.; she d. Oct. 26, 1870, at Neponset, Ill.

Children of Milton and Zipporah (Avery) Warren, b. in Wyoming Co.:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, b. April 15, 1839; m. Oliver Gold Smith; residence, Mt. Pleasant, Ia.
- ii. COURTNEY<sup>9</sup>, b. April 13, 1842; m. Rebecca Kirkpatrick; residence, Buda, Ill.
- iii. STELLA<sup>9</sup>, b. July 7, 1844; m. Oct. 4, 1861, at Buda, Ill., Albert Brewster Avery, s. of Lyman and Laura Maria (Edwards) Avery. He was b. Dec. 12, 1833, at Springville, Pa. He is of the Edward Avery Clan (see page 25). Residence, Springfield, Mo. Children:—(a.) DOLLIE<sup>10</sup>, b. April 8, 1864. (b.) DOUGLASS L.<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1866; both at Neponset, Ill.

3290. **Esther<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Miles<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 17, 1818, at Falls Tp., Luzerne (now Wyoming) Co., Pa.; m. Dec. 31, 1840, in Wyoming Co., **John C. DeWitt**, s. of Charick and Esther (Decker) DeWitt. He was b. at Deckerton, N. J.; d. about 1847. She m. 2d, June 15, 1849, at Tunkhannock, Pa., **Alexander Van Tuyl**, s. of Walter and Elizabeth (Graham) Van Tuyl. He was b. May 11, 1802, in Orange Co., N. Y.; d. Jan. 8, 1881, at South Eaton, Pa. He was a farmer, and, for 30 years, a justice of the peace. She d. July 17, 1881, at South Eaton.

Child of John C. and Esther (Avery) DeWitt, b. at South Eaton:

- i. **MOSES TALLEYRAND<sup>9</sup>**, b. March 5, 1842; m. Emily L. Rexford; d. Feb. 10, 1874, at Blue Island, Ill.

Children of Alexander and Esther (Avery) Van Tuyl, b. at South Eaton:

- i. **MARGARET ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>**, b. March 8, 1850; residence, Tunkhannock, Pa. She has been very helpful in gathering information concerning her mother's family.
- ii. **MILES AVERY<sup>9</sup>**, b. Oct. 26, 1851; m. Mary Elizabeth Freeman; residence, South Eaton.
- iii. **EDWARD ALEXANDER<sup>9</sup>**, b. July 3, 1853; m. Evah Warren; d. Oct. 26, 1899, at Denver, Colo.
- iv. **KATE<sup>9</sup>**, b. July 23, 1858; m. Stephen Harris Harrington; d. Feb. 20, 1895, at Chicago, Ill.

3291. **Cyrus<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Miles<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 8, 1821, at Falls Tp., Luzerne (now Wyoming) Co., Pa.; m. Dec. 23, 1841, at Eaton, Pa., **Caroline Amelia Brown**, dau. of James and Amelia (Harding) Brown. She was b. Oct. 18, 1818, at Eaton; d. March 4, 1852, at Camptown, Pa. He m. 2d, Nov. 9, 1852, at Camptown, **Mary Perry Ingham**, dau. of John and Marinda (Stone) Ingham. She was b. Feb. 29, 1824, at Camptown. He was major in the 116th Pennsylvania militia; postmaster under Pierce and Buchanan; a merchant; a progressive and honored citizen. She d. April 11, 1901; he d. March 23, 1906, both at Camptown.



*Cyrus Avery*

Children of Cyrus and Caroline Amelia (Brown) Avery:

7115. i. JAMES ALEXANDER<sup>9</sup>, b. May 14, 1843, at Tunkhannock, Pa.  
 7116. ii. EDWARD FAYETT<sup>9</sup>, b. May 28, 1846, at White's Ferry, Falls  
 Tp., Wyoming Co., Pa.  
 7117. iii. CYRUS LAWRENCE<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1848, at Camptown.  
 iv. WASHINGTON BROWN<sup>9</sup>, b. May 7, 1851, at Camptown; d. y.

Children of Cyrus and Mary Perry (Ingham) Avery, b. at  
 Camptown:

- i. JOHN MILES<sup>9</sup>, b. June 23, 1855; d. Feb. 9, 1862.  
 ii. JOSEPH CHARLES<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1859; d. Nov. 8, 1878.  
 7118. iii. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1861.

3292. Miles<sup>8</sup> Avery (Miles<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) was b. June 30, 1823, at Falls Tp., Luzerne (now Wyoming) Co., Pa.; m. Feb. 22, 1849, at Falls Tp., Jane Leonard, dau. of John Leonard. She d. May 24, 1849, at Lemon, Pa. He m. 2d, Oct. 12, 1851, at Lemon, Jane Ann Smith, dau. of Ziba and Sarah (Stephens) Smith. She

was b. Sept. 25, 1832, at Tunkhannock, Pa.; d. July 5, 1872, at Lemon. He m. 3d, Feb. 20, 1874, at Lemon, **Martha Ann Bouse**, dau. of John W. and Lydia C. (Vananken) Bouse and widow of Nathan Parker Hallock. She was b. July 27, 1840, at Niles, N. Y. He was a farmer; d. Oct. 10, 1884, at Lemon. She d. May 9, 1904, at South Eaton, Pa.

Children of Miles and Jane Ann (Smith) Avery, b. at Lemon:

- i. SARAH JANE<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1852; d. y.
7119. ii. ISABEL ANTOINETTE<sup>o</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1854.
- iii. CAROLINE<sup>o</sup>, b. March 4, 1857; d. y.
- iv. ROSAMOND AMELIA<sup>o</sup>, b. March 19, 1859; d. Nov. 28, 1888, at Nicholson, Pa.; unm.
7120. v. COURTNEY CHANDOS<sup>o</sup>, b. July 30, 1861.
- vi. EDSON FOREST<sup>o</sup>, b. May 15, 1864; d. y.
7121. vii. ROBERT BURNS<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1865.
- viii. GEORGE SMITH<sup>o</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1869; d. y.

Children of Miles and Martha Ann (Bouse) Avery, b. at Lemon:

7122. i. AMON BOUSE<sup>o</sup>, b. July 12, 1876.
7123. ii. JANE SMITH<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1878.

**3293. Humphrey<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Miles<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 4, 1825, at Falls Tp., Luzerne (now Wyoming) Co., Pa.; m. Aug. 8, 1858, in Stark Co., Ill., **Emma Jane Davison**, dau. of Chauncey and Eliza Ellen (Wheeler) Davison. She was b. Oct. 20, 1841, at Penfield, O. He bought, in Stark Co., what proved to be fine coal lands; engaged in mercantile pursuits; later moved to Wichita, Kas., where he d. July 1, 1896. His widow lives at Wichita.

Children of Humphrey and Emma Jane (Davison) Avery, b. at Castleton, Ill.:

7124. i. CLINTON<sup>o</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1859.
7125. ii. ETA MAY<sup>o</sup>, b. May 7, 1862.
- iii. SHERMAN<sup>o</sup>, b. May 25, 1864; d. y.
7126. iv. MILO<sup>o</sup>, b. April 30, 1868.
7127. v. VIOLA VIRGINIA<sup>o</sup>, b. July 9, 1872.
7128. vi. LORRANCE<sup>o</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1874.
- vii. MYRON<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1879; d. y.

3294. **Samuel Gates<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Miles<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 3, 1829, at Falls Tp., Luzerne (now Wyoming) Co., Pa.; m. Oct. 23, 1851, at Princeville, Ill., **Maryetta Day**, dau. of Adam and Sarah (Padden) Day. She was b. Jan. 9, 1831, at Niles, Mich. He was a farmer. She d. March 11, 1892; he d. March 26, 1894, both at Lamar, Mo.

Children of Samuel Gates and Maryetta (Day) Avery:

- 7129. i. ALWILDA<sup>9</sup>, b. July 20, 1852, in Stark Co., Ill.
- 7130. ii. UDELLA<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1854, in Stark Co.
- 7131. iii. GATES<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1855, in Stark Co.
- 7132. iv. JEROME<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1857, at Toulon, Ill.
- 7133. v. GEORGE DAY<sup>9</sup>, b. July 20, 1860, in Stark Co.
- 7134. vi. MINNEHAHA<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1862, in Stark Co.
- 7135. vii. LILLIE GALE<sup>9</sup>, b. April 4, 1865, in Stark Co.
- 7136. viii. BERTRAND CYRUS<sup>9</sup>, b. July 1, 1867, in Stark Co.
- ix. BEATRICE<sup>9</sup>, b. July 14, 1869; d. y.
- 7137. x. TALLEYRAND<sup>9</sup>, b. July 30, 1873, at Lamar, Mo.

3295. **Anna<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Zebulon<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 6, 1822, in Luzerne (now Wyoming) Co., Pa.; m. Jan. 12, 1841, in Stark Co., Ill., **Miles Avery Fuller**, s. of Orange and Hepsibah (Monroe) Fuller. He was b. April 25, 1822, in Luzerne Co., Pa. He was a lawyer. She d. July 3, 1849, at Modena, Stark Co., Ill. He m. a second time and d. April 21, 1895, at Toulon, Ill.

Children of Miles Avery and Anna (Avery) Fuller, b. at Modena, Ill.:

- i. CAROLINE LUCY<sup>9</sup>, b. in 1843; d. y.
- ii. DELIA MATILDA<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1845; m. William Isaac Cross: residence, Guthrie, Okla.

3296. **Lydia<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Zebulon<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 19, 1824, at Falls Tp., Luzerne Co., Pa.; m. Jan. 7, 1841, at Franklin, Ill., **Chauncey Day Fuller**, s. of Orange and Hepsibah (Monroe) Fuller. He was b. May 5, 1817, at Northmoreland, Luzerne Co., Pa. He was a farmer. She d. July 3, 1849, at Modena, Ill. He m. a second time and d. July 7, 1890, near Eldorado Springs, Mo.

Children of Chauncey Day and Lydia (Avery) Fuller, b. at Modena, Ill.:

- i. ALICE<sup>2</sup>, b. April 3, 1842; m. George Washington Gharrett; residence, Eldorado Springs, Mo.
- ii. ORANGE<sup>2</sup>, b. April 24, 1845; residence, Wagoner, Okla.
- iii. ZURA<sup>2</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1848; m. Fannie Clark; residence, Hastings, Neb.

3297. Asher W.<sup>8</sup> Avery (*Zebulon<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 24, 1828, in Luzerne Co., Pa.; m. Feb. 7, 1858, in Stark Co., Ill., Martha Rickey, dau. of John and Clarissa (Sweet) Rickey. She was b. May 27, 1843, in Stark Co., Ill. He was a blacksmith. His widow is living (1912) at Plains, Mont.

Children of Asher W. and Martha (Rickey) Avery:

- i. ALGERNON W.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1858, at Modena, Stark Co., Ill.; d. Sept. 11, 1863, at Pleasant Green, Ill.
7138. ii. GRANT HERBERT<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1863, at Pleasant Green.
7139. iii. OTIS LOIS<sup>9</sup>, b. April 22, 1865, at Pleasant Green.
- iv. AGNES DAISY<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1872, at Wyoming, Ill.; d. April 7, 1880, at Elmira, Ill.
7140. v. MAGGIE BELLE<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1878, at Wyoming.

3298. Frances Slocum<sup>8</sup> Avery (*Zebulon<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 13, 1830, in Luzerne Co., Pa.; m. Jan. 1, 1856, at Toulon, Ill., Morgan Risedorph, s. of George and Lucy A. (Hultshopp) Risedorph. He was b. Oct. 14, 1832, in Columbia Co., N. Y. He is a farmer. She d. Sept. 22, 1889, at Elmira, Ill.

Child of Morgan and Frances Slocum (Avery) Risedorph:

- i. GEORGE SLOCUM<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1868, at Bradford, Ill.

3299. Sarah Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Avery (*Zebulon<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 14, 1834, in Luzerne Co., Pa.; m. John R. Rosa; after his death, she m. 2d, John Skinner. It is said that she is living (1912) at Astoria, Ill.

3300. Cyrus<sup>8</sup> Avery (*Zebulon<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 1, 1837, at Pleasant Green, Ill.; m. Nov. 21, 1867, at Modena, Ill., Clarinda Pike, dau. of Virgil and Hannah (Fuller) Pike. She was b. May 7, 1840, at Modena. He served in the civil war; was a carpenter. He d. Sept. 6, 1890; she d. July 5, 1905, both at Kewanee, Ill.

## Children of Cyrus and Clarinda (Pike) Avery:

7141. i. MARY HANNAH<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1869, at Modena.  
 7142. ii. CAROLINE<sup>6</sup>, b. July 21, 1874, at Bradford, Ill.  
 7143. iii. ROSE<sup>6</sup>, b. May 8, 1876, at Bradford.  
 7144. iv. GERTRUDE<sup>6</sup>, b. March 10, 1878, at Bradford.  
 7145. v. BYRON O.<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1883, at Bradford.

**3301. Miles Jerome<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Zebulon<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 11, 1839, at Pleasant Green, Ill.; m. April 1, 1865, at Rock Island, Ill., Sarah Elizabeth Cowen, dau. of William and Nancy Campbell Cowen. She was b. Dec. 6, 1845, at Monmouth, Ill. He was a sign-painter and paper-hanger. He d. Nov. 29, 1897, at Kewanee, Ill.; she d. Oct. 16, 1905, at the same place.

Children of Miles Jerome and Sarah Elizabeth (Cowen) Avery:

7146. i. MINNIE BELL<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1866, at Monmouth, Ill.  
 ii. GERTRUDE<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. —, 1867, at Toulon, Ill.; d. y.  
 7147. iii. INEZ<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1868, at Toulon.  
 7148. iv. WILLIAM FRANK<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1880, at Macomb, Ill.  
 7149. v. CLAUDE CLEVELAND<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1886, at Kewanee, Ill.

**3302. Smith<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Zebulon<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 8, 1842, at Pleasant Green, Ill.; m. Elizabeth Winter. He d. May 14, 1871. She married a Mr. Campbell and is living (1912) at Sterling, Neb.

Child of Smith and Elizabeth (Winter) Avery:

7151. i. EVA<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1868.

**3303. Candace<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Zebulon<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 31, 1844, at Pleasant Green, Ill.; m. Edward Hughes. She d. Aug. 29, 1877, at Lewiston, Ill. We have no further information.

**3304. Myron Kasson<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Cyrus Henry<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 20, 1826, at Tunkhannock, Pa.; m. June 1, 1854, at Garden Prairie, Ill., Abigail Mariah Tongue, dau. of Orrin and Amy (Taylor) Tongue. She was b. Dec. 9, 1830, at Cortland, N. Y.; d. Dec. 9, 1898, at Mason City, Ia. He was one of those who, in 1849, crossed the plains to California; in four years he returned to Garden Prairie, Ill. He was elected to the Illinois legislature in 1874, and has held many town and county offices. He is a breeder of short-horn cattle. Residence, Mason City, Ia.

Children of Myron Kasson and Abigail Mariah (Tongue)  
Avery, b. at Garden Prairie:

- 7160. i. CYRUS HENRY<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1856.
- 7161. ii. FLORENCE LUELLA<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1857.
- 7162. iii. STELLA ELLEN<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1862.
- 7163. iv. CLARA IMOGENE<sup>9</sup>, b. July 18, 1864.
- 7164. v. ALMERON MYRON<sup>9</sup>, b. June 8, 1868.
- vi. MABEL EVA<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1871; d. Jan. 11, 1892, at Mason City; unm.

3305. Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Avery (*Cyrus Henry<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 16, 1828, at Auburn, Pa.; m. Oct. 25, 1849, at Garden Prairie, Ill., Myron Willard Poyer, s. of John and Alma (Simons) Poyer. He was b. July 28, 1824, at Berlin, O. He was a farmer. She d. April 26, 1865, at Garden Prairie. He d. at Marengo, Ill.

Children of Myron Willard and Elizabeth (Avery) Poyer,  
b. at Garden Prairie:

- i. SARAH CLARINDA<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1850; m. Leander N. Edson; d. March 5, 1882, at Marengo, Ill.
- ii. JOHN AVERY<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1853; m. Emma Vogal; d. in New Mexico.

3306. Reliance<sup>8</sup> Avery (*Cyrus Henry<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 18, 1832, at Auburn, Pa.; m. Dec. 4, 1855, at Garden Prairie, Ill., the Rev. Benjamin Monroe Amsden, s. of Benjamin Cummings and Achsah (Nichols) Amsden. He was b. Dec. 18, 1818, at Westfield, N. Y. He was a student in Western Reserve College; a graduate of Williams College; a graduate of the Oberlin Theological College; a Congregational minister over various charges, the last being Manchester, Ia., where he was a large real estate owner. He d. Jan. 28, 1903, at Manchester. She is living (1911) at Manchester, Ia.

Children of Benjamin Monroe and Reliance (Avery) Amsden:

- i. CHARLES FINNEY<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1856, at Belvidere, Ill.; m. Hattie Eliza Magill; was a commission merchant; d. Dec. 22, 1888, at Manchester.
- ii. CLARA<sup>9</sup>, b. May 17, 1858, at Garden Prairie; d. Feb. 13, 1864.

- iii. AVERY MONROE<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1860, at Manchester; m. Marcella Agnes Price; founder, vice-president, and cashier of the First National Bank of Farmington, New Mex. Residence, Farmington. Children: (a.) *Charles Avery*<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1899; (b.) *William Monroe*<sup>10</sup>, b. July 15, 1902; (c.) *Theodore Price*<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1904; (d.) *Otto Kasson*<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1907; (e.) *George Harry*<sup>10</sup>, b. May 28, 1909.
- iv. KASSON NICHOLS<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1862, at Garden Prairie; d. y.
- v. GEORGE SIDNEY<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1864, at Crete, Ill.; was a graduate of Philadelphia Pharmacy School.
- vi. WILLIAM CUMMINGS<sup>9</sup>, b. March 15, 1867; a graduate of the Philadelphia Pharmacy School; m. Cora Cruise; residence, Garner, Ia.
- vii. CARRIE<sup>9</sup>, b. May 3, 1870, at Dubuque, Ia.; m. Asa Obediah Stanger; he is superintendent of schools, Falmouth, Mass.
- viii. HARRIET BELLE<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1873, at Manchester; m. George Whittenhall Sammons, M. D.; residence, Wattsburg, Pa.

3307. **William Hartly<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Cyrus Henry*<sup>7</sup>, *Cyrus*<sup>6</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>5</sup>, *Humphrey*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. April 1, 1836, at Auburn, Pa.; m. May 5, 1868, at Garden Prairie, Ill., **Nellie Townsend Fox**, dau. of Hazen Eliaza and Lydia (Vary) Fox. She was b. June 1, 1847, at Holland Patent, N. Y. He was a lawyer and banker. He d. Jan. 20, 1912, at Los Angeles, Cal., where his widow is living.

Children of William Hartly and Nellie Townsend (Fox) Avery:

- 7165. i. XORA<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1870, at Garden Prairie, Ill.
- 7166. ii. RUSS<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1872, at Olympia, Wash.; University of California, 1894; Harvard Law School, 1897; residence, Los Angeles, Calif.
- 7167. iii. KASSON<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1883, at Lamar, Mo.
- 7168. iv. YERVA<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1886, at Los Angeles.

3308. **Robert<sup>5</sup> Avery** (*Abel Marcy*<sup>7</sup>, *Cyrus*<sup>6</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>5</sup>, *Humphrey*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Sept. 22, 1839, at Tunkhannock, Pa.; m. July 4, 1874, at New York City, **Mrs. Virginia Constance Berry**, dau. of Richard Arms and Emily (Sergeant) Risley, and widow of Stephen Wallace Berry. She was b. Sept. 21, 1845, at Wilmington, N. C. Robert Avery entered the Union army in September, 1861, as captain of an independent company, first attached to the 12th N. Y. Vols.;

second, to the 102d N. Y. Vols.; was in the battles of Cedar Mountain, Second Bull Run, Antietam; commanded a brigade



*Robert Averis u.s.a.*

at Chancellorsville where he was severely wounded; after his recovery, he was sent to Tennessee where he led the assaulting column at Lookout Mountain, was wounded, and lost his right

leg; was brevetted as brigadier-general and later as major-general of volunteers; in 1866-1868, was inspector-general and judge-advocate of North Carolina, a part of the second military district; in 1868, was given sick leave; December 31, 1870, was placed on retired list, U. S. A., with rank of colonel. In December, 1870, he was admitted to the bar of the supreme court of New York and, in 1871, to that of the U. S. supreme court; had the financial management of a great railroad in Texas in 1871-1874; special deputy attorney-general, State of New York, in 1877; now vice-president of the Burlington and Southeastern R. R. Co., the Virginias Railway Co., president of the Union Loan and Investment Co., and of the Threadless Lock-Nut and Bolt Co. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children of Robert and Virginia Constance (Risley) Avery:

7169. i. HUGO<sup>o</sup>, b. March 15, 1875, at Teaneck, N. J.  
 ii. JAMES HUDSON<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1877, at Nyack, N. Y.; d. Aug. 7, 1881, at Nyack.  
 iii. VIRGINIA CONSTANCE<sup>o</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1880, at Nyack; d. March 25, 1890, at Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 iv. EUPHEMIA PELL<sup>o</sup>, b. March 29, 1882, at Brooklyn; d. March 16, 1890, at Brooklyn.  
 7170. v. THEODORE MORRIS<sup>o</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1884, at Brooklyn.  
 vi. ABEL MARCY<sup>o</sup>, b. April 4, 1886, at Brooklyn; d. March 22, 1890, at Brooklyn.  
 7171. vii. WALTER<sup>o</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1887, at Brooklyn.

3310. Sarah Lydia<sup>s</sup> Avery (*Punderson<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>o</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 15, 1843, at Tunkhannock, Pa.; m. June 15, 1865, at Randolph Center, N. Y., Oliver A. Wilsey. She m. 2d, a Mr. Rothrock. We are told that she is living at Cedar Rapids, Ia., but our inquiries have not been answered.

Children of Oliver A. and Sarah Lydia (Avery) Wilsey:

- i. MARY<sup>o</sup>, b. March 12, 1866, at Petroleum Center, Pa.; d. in Nov., 1893, at Conklin, N. Y.  
 ii. OLIVE<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1868, at Petroleum Center; d. y.  
 iii. JOSEPHINE VIOLETTE<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1876, at Windsor, N. Y.

3311. Punderson<sup>s</sup> Avery (*Joseph Conant<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>o</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 22, 1843, in Stark County, Ill.; m. Nov. 13, 1864, at Corvallis, Ore.,

**Martha Elizabeth Mobley**, dau. of William and Caroline (Klinger) Mobley. She was b. Jan. 12, 1845, in Holt County, Mo. He is a farmer and is engaged in the flour mill business. Residence, Corvallis, Ore.

Children of Punderson and Martha Elizabeth (Mobley)

Avery:

- i. JUDSON<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1865, at Corvallis; d. Aug. 22, 1883, at Paisley, Ore.
- ii. FRANKIE<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1867, at Corvallis; d. July 31, 1878, at Paisley.
- 7183. iii. CHESTER PUNDERSON<sup>o</sup>, b. May 3, 1869, at Corvallis.
- 7184. iv. CLARENCE W.<sup>o</sup>, b. June 24, 1871, at Corvallis.
- 7185. v. MARTHA CAROLINE<sup>o</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1873, at Paisley.
- vi. JOSEPH CONANT<sup>o</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1875, at Paisley; d. March 24, 1889, at Corvallis.
- 7186. vii. GROVER CLEVELAND<sup>o</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1883, at Jacksonville, Ore.
- 7187. viii. VIRGIL BENNETT<sup>o</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1890, at Corvallis.

3312. **Florence<sup>s</sup> Avery** (*Joseph Conant<sup>i</sup>, Cyrus<sup>o</sup>, Solomon<sup>s</sup>, Humphrey<sup>t</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 5, 1845, in Stark Co., Ill.; m. April 8, 1863, at Corvallis, Ore., **Richard Cummins Johnson**, s. of Robert and Bridget (Murphy) Johnson. He was b. March 29, 1833, at Independence, Mo. He was a physician; d. July 26, 1870, at Corvallis. She m. 2d, July 9, 1878, at Lakeview, Ore., **George Madison Jones**, s. of Abraham and Matilda (Crum) Jones. He was b. July 3, 1838, in Cooper Co., Mo. He is a stock breeder. Residence, Paisley, Ore.

Children of Richard Cummins and Florence (Avery) Johnson:

- i. ROBERT CUMMINS<sup>o</sup>, b. July 2, 1864, at Dallas, Ore.; m. Margaret Petterson; residence, Salt Lake City, Utah.
- ii. ETHEL MARGARET<sup>o</sup>, b. July 20, 1867, at Dallas; m. James Hunt Harris; residence, Corvallis.
- iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1868, at Corvallis; m. Alazana Woodcock; residence, Lakeview, Ore.
- iv. ESTHER LUESIA<sup>o</sup>, b. March 7, 1870, at Corvallis; m. William Reid; m. 2d, W. J. McDonald; residence, Seattle, Wash.

Children of George Madison and Florence (Avery) Jones, b. at Chewancon Valley, Ore.:

- i. FRANCES MATILDA<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1880; m. Warner B. Snider; residence, Lakeview, Ore.
- ii. ANNA FLORENCE<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1882; residence, Paisley, Ore.

3313. **Frances<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Joseph Conant<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 1, 1849, at Corvallis, Ore.; m. Nov. 8, 1868, at Corvallis, **George Rea Helm**, s. of Lawrence Stearn and Susannah (Rea) Helm. He was b. Jan. 14, 1840, at Decatur, Ill. He was a lawyer; d. Oct. 28, 1876, at Albany, Ore. She was post-mistress at Corvallis under President Cleveland. Residence, Corvallis, Ore.

Child of George Rea and Frances (Avery) Helm, b. at Corvallis:

- i. **LAWRENCE AVERY<sup>9</sup>**, b. Sept. 16, 1870; m. Agenia Darby Stanley; residence, Fort Worth, Tex.

3314. **George Washington<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Joseph Conant<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 21, 1850, at Corvallis, Ore.; m. Oct. 8, 1871, in Linn Co., Ore., **Mary Elizabeth Wheeler**, dau. of Martin and Susan (Owens) Wheeler. She was b. Nov. 15, 1851, at Burlington, Ia. He is a stock raiser. Residence, Corvallis, Ore.

Children of George Washington and Mary Elizabeth (Wheeler) Avery:

7188. i. **OCIE<sup>9</sup>**, b. Dec. 5, 1872, in Lake Co., Ore.
7189. ii. **ROYAL<sup>9</sup>**, b. March 15, 1875, in Lake Co.
7190. iii. **EDWINNA MARTHA<sup>9</sup>**, b. Feb. 14, 1878, in Lake Co.
- iv. **LODIE<sup>9</sup>**, b. Oct. 14, 1880, at Corvallis; d. Sept. 21, 1890, at Corvallis.
7191. v. **ERNEST<sup>9</sup>**, b. July 13, 1888, at Paisley, Ore.; residence, Portland, Ore.

3315. **Napoleon Bonaparte<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Joseph Conant<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 16, 1859, at Corvallis, Ore.; m. Sept. 7, 1879, at Brownstown, Ind., **Lodierisco Jones Applewhite**, dau. of John Ragan and Margaret (Bonney) Applewhite. She was b. July 2, 1859, in Carrol Co., Miss. He is a graduate of the Philadelphia Dental College. Residence, Corvallis, Ore.

Child of Napoleon Bonaparte and Lodierisco Jones (Applewhite) Avery:

7192. i. **ESTHER<sup>9</sup>**, b. June 5, 1880, at Corvallis.

3316. **Gertrude<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Joseph Conant<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 8, 1867, at Corvallis, Ore.; m. Oct. 27, 1883, at Corvallis, **Benjamin**

**Franklin Irvine**, s. of Jesse B. and Emeline (Humphreys) Irvine. He was b. July 22, 1857, at Scio, Ore. He is the associate editor of the Portland Journal. Residence, Portland, Ore.

Children of Benjamin Franklin and Gertrude (Avery) Irvine:

- i. EDNA GERTRUDE<sup>9</sup>, b. June 15, 1884, at Corvallis.
- ii. WARD AVERY<sup>9</sup>, b. May 14, 1895, at Corvallis.

**3320. Charles Humphrey<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Daniel Humphrey<sup>7</sup>, Samuel William<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 21, 1850, at Tuscaloosa, Ala.; m. Oct. 17, 1888, at Geneva, N. Y., **Minnie Lizzelle Metcalf**, dau. of James Latimer and Nancy Mary (Casterin) Metcalf. She was b. Aug. 12, 1862, at Varick, N. Y. He was an electrical engineer. He d. in May, 1893, at Geneva. No children. She m. Levi I. Schreffler and lives at Philadelphia, Pa.

**3321. Edwin Morgan<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Daniel Humphrey<sup>7</sup>, Samuel William<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 29, 1855, at Tuscaloosa, Ala.; m. April 16, 1884, at Chattanooga, Tenn., **Maggie Luella Campbell**, dau. of Stephen and Cynthia Cecil (Loofbourrow) Campbell. She was b. April 2, 1861, at Varick, N. Y.; d. Nov. 20, 1892, at Geneva, N. Y. He d. Jan. 15, 1908, at Geneva, N. Y.

Children of Edwin Morgan and Maggie Luella (Campbell) Avery, b. at Chattanooga, Tenn.:

- i. JULIA CATHERINE<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1885; d. y.
7218. ii. LOUISE MORGAN<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1887; residence, Aurora, N. Y.

**3322. Charles Hooker<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Francis Smith<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 20, 1847, at Norwich, Conn.; m. Feb. 20, 1872, at New Haven, Conn., **Estelle Costar**, dau. of Henry R. and Julia Estelle (Chalker) Costar. She was b. in June, 1851, at New York City; d. March 25, 1879, at New Britain, Conn. He m. 2d, Dec. 15, 1880, at Westfield, Mass., **Alice Eliza Bates**, dau. of Sherman and Eliza Ann (Hamlin) Bates. She was b. Feb. 10, 1856, at Hartford. He is a poultry fancier. Residence, New Britain, Conn.

Child of Charles Hooker and Estelle (Costar) Avery:

7220. i. HENRY COSTAR<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1876, at New Britain.

Children of Charles Hooker and Alice Eliza (Bates) Avery,  
b. at New Britain:

- 7221. i. SHERMAN FRANCIS<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1881.
- 7222. ii. MARGUERITE JUDD<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1884.
- 7223. iii. NATHAN CARLOS<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1893.
- 7224. iv. LEORA MARIA<sup>9</sup>, b. June 18, 1894.

3323. **Martha Pride<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Francis Smith<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 17, 1854, at Bridgeport, Conn.; m. May 22, 1878, at Stratford, Conn., **De Witt Clinton Beardsley**, s. of Charles Beardsley. He is a carpenter. Residence, New Haven, Conn.

Children of De Witt Clinton and Martha Pride (Avery)  
Beardsley:

- i. MEDORA HUBBELL<sup>9</sup>, b. May 12, 1879; m. Alexander Troup; residence, New Haven.
- ii. STANLEY AVERY<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1880.
- iii. MAUD CLINTON<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1882; m. Horace B. Webster, Jr. Child, *Virginia Beardsley<sup>10</sup>*. Residence, Tarpon Springs, Fla.
- iv. IDA FRANCES<sup>9</sup>, b. June 4, 1893.

3324. **Sarah Evaline<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Benjamin Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 1, 1850, at Petersburg, N. Y.; m. Dec. 17, 1871, at Petersburg, **Almon Denison Hakes**, s. of Samuel Jones and Almira (Lewis) Hakes. He was b. Oct. 30, 1846, at Petersburg. He is a painter. No children. Residence, Petersburg, N. Y.

3325. **Annie Harriet<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*William Waightstill<sup>7</sup>, Isaac Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Waightstill<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 6, 1848, at Morganton, N. C.; m. Oct. 29, 1868, at Morganton, **Joseph Henry Scales**, s. of Peter Perkins and Mary Lucretia (Morehead) Scales. He was b. May 9, 1842, in Henry Co., Va. He is a farmer. He lives at Cascade, Va., on the place granted his ancestor in 1768, by King George III. He has the original parchment.

Children of Joseph Henry and Annie Harriet (Avery)  
Scales, b. in Henry Co., Va.:

- i. Waightstill Avery<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1870; d. Nov. 7, 1886.
- ii. JOSEPH HENRY<sup>9</sup>, b. April 12, 1874; m. Emma Galloway; residence, Sault St. Marie, Mich.

- iii. ANNIE PERKINS<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1875; m. Dr. Francis Rogers; residence, Winston, N. C.
- iv. JOHN WALKER<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1883; d. y.
- v. Waightstill Morehead<sup>9</sup>, b. May 8, 1890.

**3326. Corinna Iredell<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*William Waightstill<sup>7</sup>, Isaac Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Waightstill<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 27, 1850, at Morganton, N. C.; m. Oct. 20, 1875, at Morganton, **George Phifer Erwin**, s. of Edward Jones and Ann Elizabeth (Phifer) Erwin. He was b. Aug. 27, 1840, at Morganton. He is a lawyer. Residence, Morganton, N. C.

Children of George Phifer and Corinna Iredell (Avery) Erwin, b. at Morganton:

- i. ANNIE PHIFER<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1876.
- ii. CORINNA MOREHEAD<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1879; m. Derr Roger.
- iii. ADDIE AVERY<sup>9</sup>, b. July 9, 1884.
- iv. EDWARD JONES<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1886.
- v. ELOISE McCURDY<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1888.

**3327. Adelaide Matilda<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*William Waightstill<sup>7</sup>, Isaac Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Waightstill<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 6, 1855, at Morganton, N. C.; m. Nov. 7, 1883, at Morganton, **John James Hemphill**, s. of James and Rachel (Brawley) Hemphill. He was b. Aug. 25, 1849, at Chester, S. C. He is a lawyer; was a member of the South Carolina legislature, 1876-1882; a member of congress, 1882-1892. He is author of "Why the Solid South?" She d. April 29, 1884, at Morganton. No children. He m. 2d, Dec. 23, 1891, Elizabeth S. Henry. Residence, Washington, D. C.

**3330. Martha Matilda<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Clark Moulton<sup>7</sup>, Isaac Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Waightstill<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 17, 1844, at Morganton, N. C.; m. June 8, 1870, at Morganton, **Capt. George Loundes Phifer**, s. of John Fulenwider and Elizabeth Caroline (Ramseur) Phifer. He was b. Feb. 10, 1841, in Loundes Co., Ala. He was (for twenty years) a manufacturer at Lincolnton, N. C., and later the secretary and treasurer of the School for the Deaf and Dumb at Morganton. He d. Dec. 13, 1908, at Morganton, N. C. She is living (1911) at Spartanburg, S. C.

Children of George Loundes and Martha Matilda (Avery) Phifer:

- i. JOHN FULENWIDER<sup>o</sup>, b. April 2, 1871, at Jefferson, Tex.; m. Maria Newbold; residence, Columbia, S. C.
- ii. MOULTON AVERY<sup>o</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1872, at Lincolnton, N. C.; m. Mary Moore Hardy; residence, Saluda, N. C.
- iii. GEORGE ERWIN<sup>o</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1875, at Lincolnton; d. March 23, 1895; unm.
- iv. EDWARD WILLIAM<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1876, at Lincolnton; m. Sudie Presnell; is a physician; residence, Morganton, N. C.
- v. ISAAC AVERY<sup>o</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1877, at Lincolnton; m. Mary Kate Allen; is a lawyer; residence, Spartanburg, S. C.
- vi. WALTON LENOIR<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1879, at Lincolnton; m. Carrie Gist Graham; is a pharmacist; residence, Spartanburg.
- vii. MAUDE<sup>o</sup>, b. July 27, 1881, at Lincolnton; m. Dr. Fletcher Locke Brown; residence, Southport N. C.
- viii. WAIGHTSTILL WINTHROP<sup>o</sup>, b. June 21, 1883, at Lincolnton; residence, Spartanburg.
- ix. LENOIR<sup>o</sup>, b. July 9, 1884, at Lincolnton; d. Feb. 9, 1885.
- x. ROBERT FULENWIDER<sup>o</sup>, b. March 6, 1886, at Lincolnton; m. Marie McClain; is a banker; residence, Spartanburg.
- xi. MARY WILFONG<sup>o</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1888, at Lincolnton; m. Donald Witherspoon; d. March 8, 1910, at Newton, N. C.

**3331. Harriet Eloise<sup>s</sup> Avery** (*Clark Moulton<sup>r</sup>, Isaac Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Waightstill<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 5, 1846, at Morganton, N. C.; m. Oct. 20, 1870, at Morganton, the Rev. **James Hooper Colton**, s. of Simeon and Susan (Chapman) Colton. He was b. March 22, 1834, at Amherst, Mass. He was a graduate of the University of North Carolina and of the Columbia (S. C.) Theological Seminary; a Presbyterian minister; chaplain in the Confederate army. He d. Feb. 14, 1893, at Burksville, Ky.; she d. Oct. 19, 1903, at Campbellsville, Ky.

Children of James Hooper and Harriet Eloise (Avery) Colton:

- i. MOULTON AVERY<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1871, at Spencer Academy, Choctaw Nation, Indian Territory; Yale, 1898; division superintendent of education in the Philippines, 1900-1904; University of Paris, 1909; instructor in Romance languages, U. S. Naval Academy, 1909—.

- ii. ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1872, at Choctaw Nation; B. S., Columbia University, 1903; M. A., 1905; instructor in English, Wellesley College, 1905-08; professor of English, Meredith College, Raleigh, N. C., 1908—.
- iii. JAMES HOOPER<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1875, at Morganton; m. Charlotte Maydwell; residence, Cement, Calif.
- iv. SUSAN<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1878, at Morganton; Presbyterian College, 1900; teacher in the Philippines, 1901-1904; student at University of Paris, 1904-06; instructor in Spanish, Wellesley College, 1906-07; professor of Romance languages, Agnes Scott College, Decatur, Ga., 1907-1911; missionary to Korea.
- v. HENRY ELIOT<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1879, near Morganton; Yale, 1902; Columbia University Law School, 1908; assistant to the attorney-general of the United States, 1909—.
- vi. CLARA<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1881, near Morganton; Presbyterian College, 1902; Virginia State Normal School, 1907.
- vii. WILLOUGHBY FRANCIS<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1883, at Pine Creek, S. C.; Yale, 1907; instructor in Willson School (1910), New York City.
- viii. ROGER BALDWIN<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1886, at Jonesboro, N. C.; Sheffield Scientific School (Yale), 1908; lieut. in coast artillery, U. S. A.

3332. **Laura Pairo<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Clark Moulton<sup>7</sup>, Isaac Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Waightstill<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 27, 1864, at Morganton, N. C.; m. June 17, 1884, at Morganton, the Rev. **John Adams Gilmer**, s. of Joseph Whitfield and Nancy (McLean) Gilmer. He was b. Jan. 4, 1857, at Greensboro, N. C. He is a Presbyterian clergyman. No children. Residence, Mount Airy, N. C.

3333. **Isaac Thomas<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Clark Moulton<sup>7</sup>, Isaac Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Waightstill<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 30, 1856, at Morganton, N. C.; m. June —, 1891, at ———, **Lillian Walton**, dau. of Stanley and Kate (Blackwell) Walton, and widow of Frederick Burr. She d. in March, 1905, at Morganton. He m. 2d, Oct. 12, 1908, at Morganton, **Margaret Rosalie DuBose**, dau. of the Rev. McNeeley DuBose. It is said that he lives at Morganton, N. C., but he has not answered our request for fuller information.

Children of Isaac Thomas and Lillian (Walton) Avery, b. at Morganton:

7230. i. WALTON<sup>9</sup>, b. July 9, 1892.  
 ii. ISAAC THOMAS<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1894; d. y.  
 7231. iii. LILLIAN<sup>9</sup>, b. May 8, 1896.  
 7232. iv. EDWARD STANLEY<sup>9</sup>, b. April 2, 1902.  
 v. ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, b. March 13, 1905; d. y.

Child of Isaac Thomas and Margaret Rosalie (DuBose) Avery:

7233. i. ROSALINE MCNEELEY<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1909, at Morganton.

3334. Harriet Eloise<sup>s</sup> Avery (*Alphonso Calhoun<sup>7</sup>, Isaac Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Waightstill<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 16, 1864, at Swan Ponds, N. C.; m. Aug. 12, 1885, at Morganton, N. C., Gilmer Brenizer, M. D., s. of Capt. Addison G. and Fannie (Gilmer) Brenizer. He was b. March 27, 1864, at Greensboro, N. C. She d. Sept. 7, 1886, at Morganton. He m. 2d, Nellie Waddell. Residence, Washington, D. C.

Child of Gilmer and Harriet Eloise (Avery) Brenizer:

- i. SUDIE AVERY<sup>9</sup>, b. May 18, 1886, at Morganton; m. Clarence Naff; residence, Los Angeles, Calif. Children: (a.) *Clarence Raymond<sup>10</sup>*; (b.) *Addison Brenizer<sup>10</sup>*; (c.) *Frances Gilmer<sup>10</sup>*.

3335. Isaac Erwin<sup>s</sup> Avery (*Alphonso Calhoun<sup>7</sup>, Isaac Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Waightstill<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 1, 1871, at Swan Ponds, N. C. He was a graduate of Trinity College, Durham, N. C.; admitted to the bar in 1893; vice consul general to Shanghai, China, from 1894 to 1897, during which time he delighted and instructed his countrymen by his pen pictures of the Orient. In 1900, he became the city editor of the *Charlotte (N. C.) Daily Observer*. In this journal, he established a department that he called "A Variety of Idle Comments," and became a popular commentator upon the virtues and vices of men, their merits and their weaknesses. He brought to every discussion the subtlest analysis, and, with a fidelity that was perfect and sometimes startling, "held the mirror up to nature." His vocabulary was rich; his humor, exquisite; his pathos, tear-compelling. He had no superior among contemporaneous newspaper writers for original thought, power, and felicity of expression. While upon the threshold of a career marked for greatness, surrounded by affec-



ISAAC ERWIN AVERY

tionate friends, in love with life and with every incentive to live, "the pallid messenger with the inverted torch beckoned and he went to the undiscovered country," April 2, 1904.

**3336. Susan Washington<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Alphonso Calhoun<sup>1</sup>, Isaac Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Waightstill<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 23, 1873, at Swan Ponds, N. C.; m. Oct. 12, 1892, at Morganton, N. C., **Thomas McBee**, s. of Vardry Alexander and Mary Elizabeth (Sumner) McBee. He was b. Dec. 10, 1866, at Lincolnton, N. C. Residence, Salisbury, N. C.

Children of Thomas and Susan Washington (Avery) McBee:

- i. VARDRY<sup>9</sup>, b. July 31, 1893, at Morganton; d. y.
- ii. ELIZABETH HUNT<sup>9</sup>, b. April 9, 1895, at Asheville, N. C.

**3337. Alphonso Calhoun<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Alphonso Calhoun<sup>1</sup>, Isaac Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Waightstill<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 16, 1874, at Swan Ponds, N. C.; m. March 6, 1900, at Birmingham, Ala., **Mary Patterson Johnston**, dau. of Dr. William Henry and Kathleen (Gage) Johnston. She was b. March 6, 1877, at Selma, Ala. He was educated at Trinity College; admitted to the bar in 1895. During the war with Spain, he served as 1st lieut. of Co. C, 2d North Carolina volunteers. He is a lawyer, in partnership with his father. He has twice been mayor of Morganton and is (1911) city attorney and county attorney. Residence, Morganton, N. C.

Child of Alphonso Calhoun and Mary Patterson (Johnston) Avery:

7240. i. WILLIAM JOHNSTON<sup>9</sup>, b. May 12, 1901, at Morganton.

**3341. Willoughby Moulton<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Willoughby Francis<sup>7</sup>, Isaac Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Waightstill<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 10, 1876, in Johnston Co., N. C.; m. June 26, 1906, at Greensboro, N. C., **Emma Sharpe**, dau. of Ben and Mary (Settle) Sharpe. She was b. Aug. 24, 1885, at Greensboro. He is an engineer. Residence, Greensboro, N. C.

Children of Willoughby Moulton and Emma (Sharpe) Avery:

7248. i. WILLOUGHBY MOULTON<sup>9</sup>, b. April 1, 1907, at Selma, N. C.
7249. ii. THOMAS SETTLE<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1909, at Greensboro.

**3353. William Harrison<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*William Brown<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 26, 1873, in Burke Co., N. C.; m. Feb. 26, 1908, at Swan Ponds, N. C., **Mary Addie Warlick**, dau. of Pinckney and Catharine (Ramsaur) Warlick. She was b. Feb. 24, 1883, near Lenoir, N. C. He is a farmer. Residence, Morganton, N. C.

Children of William Harrison and Mary Addie (Warlick) Avery:

- 7268. i. PINCKNEY WARLICK<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1908, at Swan Ponds.
- 7269. ii. WAIGHTSTILL HARRISON<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1910.

**3355. Laura Ophelia<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*William Brown<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 30, 1877, in Burke Co., N. C.; m. Nov. 1, 1905, in Burke Co., **Walter Whitener Wilfong**, s. of Sidney Theodore and Belle (Gill) Wilfong. He was b. Oct. 15, 1874, at South Fork River, N. C. He is a stock raiser. Residence, Vilas, N. C.

Children of Walter Whitener and Laura Ophelia (Avery) Wilfong:

- i. CORNELIA<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1906, at Newton, N. C.
- ii. JOSEPH AVERY<sup>9</sup>, b. March 4, 1908, at Bushy Fork Valley, Vilas, N. C.
- iii. WILLIAM SIDNEY<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1909, at Vilas.
- iv. BELLE GILL<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1911, at Vilas.

**3357. Alexander Leighton<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*William Brown<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 29, 1883, in Burke County, N. C.; m. Sept. 18, 1907, in Burke Co., **Margaret Louise McConnaughey**, dau. of William Erwin and Shelton (Putnam) McConnaughey. She was b. Jan. 5, 1887, at Morganton, N. C. He is a farmer. Residence, Morganton, N. C.

Children of Alexander Leighton and Margaret Louise (McConnaughey) Avery, b. in Burke Co., N. C.:

- 7271. i. WILLIAM MCCONNAUGHEY<sup>9</sup>, b. June 23, 1908.
- 7272. ii. LOUISE SHELTON<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1909.
- 7273. iii. NANNIE ERWIN<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1910.

**3358. Electa Matildy<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Waitstill<sup>7</sup>, Waitstill<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Waitstill<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 23, 1820, at West Stockbridge, Mass.; m. Dec. 30, 1843, at

Brooklyn, O., **Ashael Brainard**, s. of Seth and Delilah (Brainard) Brainard. He was b. Jan. 6, 1816, at Brooklyn. She d. May 16, 1850, at Brighton (now Brooklyn), O.; he d. Jan. 6, 1899, at Brooklyn.

Children of Ashael and Electa Matildy (Avery) Brainard:

- i. **ARYSTA**<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1845, at Brooklyn; d. y.
- ii. **ELECTA MATILDY**<sup>9</sup>, b. May 8, 1850, at Brooklyn; m. Edwin H. Foster; children, (a.) *Clarence Lovell*; (b.) *Howard Milton*; (c.) *Levi Asahel*; (d.) *Royce Reuben*. Mr. Foster d. Nov. 1, 1908; his widow is living at Brooklyn (Cleveland), O.

**3359. Harriet Jane**<sup>8</sup> **Avery** (*Waitstill*<sup>7</sup>, *Waitstill*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *Waitstill*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Aug. 14, 1821, at West Stockbridge, Mass.; m. June, 1841, at Wellington, O., **Reuben Gates**, s. of Jeremiah and Phœbe (Deming) Gates. He was b. Aug. 29, 1821, at Brooklyn, O. He d. April 21, 1899, at Parma, O.; she d. May 18, 1900, at the same place.

Child of Reuben and Harriet Jane (Avery) Gates, b. at Parma:

- i. **LYDIA ANN**<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1845; m. Henry S. Fuller; residence, Middleburg, O.

**3360. Sanford Waitstill**<sup>8</sup> **Avery** (*Waitstill*<sup>7</sup>, *Waitstill*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *Waitstill*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. May 13, 1823, at West Stockbridge, Mass.; m. Dec. 25, 1851, at North Eaton, O., **Eliza Young**, dau. of Ansel and Elizabeth (Brainard) Young. She was b. Sept. 12, 1821, at Brooklyn, O. He was an engineer and farmer. She d. May 22, 1902; he d. Sept. 25, 1903, both at Wellington, O.

Children of Sanford Waitstill and Eliza (Young) Avery, b. at Brooklyn, O.:

7278. i. **LUCY MATILDA**<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1854.
- ii. **ADELIA JANE**<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1856; d. Jan. 20, 1875, at Wellington.
7279. iii. **WALTER SANFORD**<sup>9</sup>, b. March 29, 1858.
7280. iv. **SARAH LEONORA**<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1859.

**3361. Eliza Ann**<sup>8</sup> **Avery** (*Waitstill*<sup>7</sup>, *Waitstill*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *Waitstill*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. March 9, 1830, at West Stockbridge, Mass.; m. Aug. 22, 1848, at Laporte, O.,

**Hiram Tripp**, s. of Charles and Sarah (Cook) Tripp. He was b. Dec. 23, 1823, at Warsaw, N. Y.; d. Oct. 9, 1899, at Oberlin, O. She d. Feb. 6, 1908; buried at Wellington, O.

Children of Hiram and Eliza Ann (Avery) Tripp, b. at Wellington:

- i. WILSON VIVIAN<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1858; m. Mrs. Lucy Winchell; 2d, Mattie Louise Butterfield.
- ii. FRANK EDGAR<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1861; m. Sarah A. Weaver; d. Nov. 16, 1909, at Wellington.
- iii. FRED H.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 25, 1865; m. Hattie Mandeville.

**3362. Alfred Philander<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Waitstill<sup>7</sup>, Waitstill<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Waitstill<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 3, 1832, at West Stockbridge, Mass.; m. Dec. 31, 1856, at Elyria, O., **Lucinda Cecilia Wheeler**, dau. of Archibald and Narcissus (Gardner) Wheeler. She was b. April 10, 1834, at Potsdam, N. Y. He is a farmer. Residence, Oberlin, O.

Children of Alfred Philander and Lucinda Cecilia (Wheeler) Avery:

7281. i. SARAH ELMINA<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1857, at Wellington, O.
7282. ii. INAH ELLOY<sup>9</sup>, b. July 19, 1859, at Wellington.
7283. iii. IRENE CECILLE<sup>9</sup>, b. June 10, 1861, at La Grange, O.
7284. iv. FRANK WHEELER<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1864, at Henrietta, O.
- v. BERTON HENRY<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1868, at Henrietta; d. y.
7285. vi. FREDERICK ALFRED<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1872, at Henrietta.
7286. vii. CURTIS BUELL<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1874, at Henrietta.

**3363. George Oscar<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Waitstill<sup>7</sup>, Waitstill<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Waitstill<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 15, 1836, at West Stockbridge, Mass.; m. Oct. 30, 1858, at Kipton, O., **Caroline Almira Tuttle**, dau. of John Mills and Mary (Magraugh) Tuttle. She was b. Jan. 6, 1840, at Wellington. He is a blacksmith. Residence, Wellington, O.

Children of George Oscar and Caroline Almira (Tuttle) Avery:

7287. i. GEORGE WHITING<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1859, at Wellington.
7288. ii. CHARLES ROSWELL<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1861, at Wellington.

**3364. Martin Hendrix<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Waitstill<sup>7</sup>, Waitstill<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Waitstill<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 1, 1840, at Wellington, O.; m. Dec. 25, 1860, at Wellington, O.,

**Annie Mariah Odell**, dau. of Asa Woodworth and Caroline (Livingston) Odell. She was b. July 4, 1842, at Tyre, N. Y. He enlisted in Co. H, 2d reg't of Ohio cav., Aug. 25, 1861; was honorably discharged Sept. 16, 1864. He is a farmer and blacksmith. Residence, Durand, Mich.

Children of Martin Hendrix and Annie Mariah (Odell) Avery:

- 7289. i. CARRIE DE ETTE<sup>2</sup>, b. March 24, 1864, at Wellington.
- 7290. ii. ALBERT MARTIN<sup>2</sup>, b. June 7, 1868, at Olivet, Mich.

**3365. Henry Milon<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Waitstill<sup>7</sup>, Waitstill<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Waitstill<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 6, 1843, at Wellington, O.; m. Sept. 22, 1870, at Oberlin, O., **Emma Frances Glover**, dau. of George and Emily (Quigley) Glover. She was b. Sept. 9, 1849, at Russia, O. He is a farmer and blacksmith. Residence, Oberlin, O.

Children of Henry Milon and Emma Frances (Glover) Avery, b. at Wellington:

- 7291. i. HENRY HARRISON<sup>9</sup>, b. July 24, 1871.
- 7292. ii. JOSEPH BRUCE<sup>9</sup>, b. May 16, 1873.
- 7293. iii. HOWARD CARL<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1876.

**3366. Mary Caroline<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Frederick<sup>7</sup>, Waitstill<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Waitstill<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 10, 1824, at West Stockbridge, Mass.; m. Jan. 24, 1841, at New Lebanon, N. Y., **Luther Gilbert Millard**, s. of Jonathan and Amelia (Jackson) Millard. He was b. Nov. 24, 1817, at Uxbridge, Mass. He d. April 25, 1880, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; she d. Aug. 13, 1892, at the same place.

Children of Luther Gilbert and Mary Caroline (Avery) Millard:

- i. MARY<sup>9</sup>, b. July 24, 1847, at Maple Grove, Mass.; m. Walter C. Humstone; residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- ii. ALICE AMELIA<sup>9</sup>, b. May 27, 1855, at Pittsfield, Mass.; m. William Gilbert Cumming; d. Nov. 22, 1886, at Brooklyn.

**3367. Julia Buddington<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Frederick<sup>7</sup>, Waitstill<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Waitstill<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 17, 1825, at West Stockbridge, Mass. It is said that she m. **Joseph Miller**, and that, after his death in Colorado, she m.

2d, Dec. 21, 1864, at Prairie du Chien, Wis., **Daniel Harbaugh**, s. of Yost Harbaugh. He was b. Jan. 16, 1814, at Harbaugh Valley, Frederick Co., Md. He d. Jan. 31, 1894, at Mendota, Ill.; she d. May 6, 1911, at Peoria, Ill. No children.

**3368. Amy Maria<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Frederick<sup>7</sup>, Waitstill<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Waitstill<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 28, 1829, at West Stockbridge, Mass.; m. Oct. 7, 1850, at Baraboo, Wis., **Royal Charles Gould**. She d. June 14, 1854, at Baraboo. Concerning him all that we can learn is that "he has been dead a good many years."

Child of Royal Charles and Amy Maria (Avery) Gould:

- i. **FRED ERASTUS<sup>9</sup>**, b. Sept. 4, 1853, at Baraboo.

**3369. Gilbert Milligan<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Frederick<sup>7</sup>, Waitstill<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Waitstill<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 28, 1834, at West Stockbridge, Mass.; m. 1863, at Lawrence, Kas., **Laura Ann Sinclair**, dau. of William and Laura (Adams) Sinclair. She was b. at Delaware, O. He d. Dec. 3, 1907. It is said that she is living (1911) at Idaho Springs, Colo.

Child of Gilbert Milligan and Laura Ann (Sinclair) Avery:

7294. i. **WILLIAM ERNEST<sup>9</sup>**. It is said that this son, W. E. Avery, lives at Empire, Colo., but we have not been able to get any further information concerning the family.

**3370. Ximena Hannah<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Frederick<sup>7</sup>, Waitstill<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Waitstill<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 18, 1836, at West Stockbridge, Mass.; m. Feb. 5, 1865, at Clinton, Kas., **Fordyce Eugene Foster**, s. of William Henry and Lydia (Clark) Foster. He was b. July 1, 1836, at Prattsburg, N. Y. He is a retired merchant. No children. Residence, Portland, Ore.

**3371. Emily Frances<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Frederick<sup>7</sup>, Waitstill<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Waitstill<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 1, 1838, at West Stockbridge, Mass.; m. Sept. 7, 1859, at Lawrence, Kas., **Lawrence Case**, s. of Chester Noble and Marilla (Clark) Case. He was b. Aug. 27, 1834, at Harwington, Conn. She d. Dec. 26, 1891, at Prairie du Chien, Wis. He d. Aug. 15, 1911, at Center Harbor, N. H.

Children of Lawrence and Emily Frances (Avery) Case,  
b. at Prairie du Chien, Wis.:

- i. EDMUND LAWRENCE<sup>9</sup>, b. July 27, 1863; m. Julia Witt; d. April 1, 1911, at Prairie du Chien.
- ii. LOUIS<sup>9</sup>, b. June 26, 1865; d. Nov. 25, 1875.
- iii. CARRIE<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1867; m. William Gilchrist; 2d, Charles Sanford Rogers; residence, Duluth, Minn.
- iv. CHARLES CHESTER<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1870; m. Katherine Wright Paris; residence, Prairie du Chien.
- v. LAURA AVERY<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1873; m. Edward Paddock Sherry; residence, Milwaukee, Wis.
- vi. WILLIE AVERY<sup>9</sup>, b. May 21, 1875; d. y.
- vii. CLARENCE CLARK<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1877; d. y.

3378. **Frederick<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Edwin<sup>7</sup>, Frederick<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Waitstill<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 9, 1830, at Rochester, N. Y.; m. in Jan'y, 1858, at Adrian, Mich., **Mary Jane Garey**, dau. of George and Sarah A. (Scribener) Garey. She was b. Sept. 12, 1841, at Penfield, N. Y. He d. May 18, 1888, at Adrian; she d. April 20, 1910.

Children of Frederick and Mary Jane (Garey) Avery:

7300. i. GEORGE EDWIN<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1858, at Michigan City, Ind.
- ii. FRED ELIAS<sup>9</sup>, b. March 9, 1860, at La Porte, Ind.; d. y.
7301. iii. EDWARD GAREY<sup>9</sup>, b. May 11, 1873, at Adrian, Mich. He is married, but we have not been able to get any further information concerning him.

3380. **Edwin<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Edwin<sup>7</sup>, Frederick<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Waitstill<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. in 1838, at Rochester, N. Y. We are informed that he is married and that he lives at Toledo, O., but we have not been able to get any word from him.

3382. **Mariah<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Edwin<sup>7</sup>, Frederick<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Waitstill<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. in 1842, at Rochester, N. Y. It is said that she m. **James Canniff**, and that she lives at Toledo, O.

## CHAPTER XII.

### NINTH GENERATION.

**3400. Charles Smith<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*David<sup>8</sup>, Rufus<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 7, 1808, at Groton, Conn.; m. Nov. 2, 1836, at Clinton, Miss., **Mary Jane Perry**, dau. of Judge James Perry. She was b. in 1817, in Giles Co., Tenn. He was a merchant at Paris, Tex., where they died; she in 1855; he in 1866.

Children of Charles Smith and Mary Jane (Perry) Avery:

- 7325. i. MARIA LOUISE<sup>10</sup>, b. May 11, 1839, at Clinton, Miss.
- 7326. ii. SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1842, in Henry Co., Ia.
- 7327. iii. MARY<sup>10</sup>, b. March 25, 1843, in Henry Co.
  - iv. JAMES<sup>10</sup>, b. about 1845; d. Aug. 6, 1854.
- 7328. v. CHARLES PERRY<sup>10</sup>, b. in 1846, in Henry Co.
- 7329. vi. EDWARDS<sup>10</sup>, b. in 1849, in Henry Co.

**3401. Curtis Lord<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*David<sup>8</sup>, Rufus<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 1, 1810, at Groton, Conn.; m. Oct. 7, 1835, at Putnam, O., **Sarah Sturges Buckingham**, dau. of Milton and Belinda (Cooley) Buckingham. She was b. March 15, 1817, in Athens Co., O.; d. Feb. 24, 1851, at Mansfield, O. He m. 2d, June 9, 1852, at Springfield, O., **Belinda Esther Buckingham**, sister of his first wife. She was b. Dec. 27, 1829, in Athens Co. He was a successful merchant and one of the most prominent citizens of Mansfield. He early espoused the anti-slavery cause and was one of the founders of the First Congregational Church of Mansfield. Soon after the civil war, he retired from business; he d. at Wayne, Pa., Sept. 14, 1903. His widow lives at Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of Curtis Lord and Sarah Sturges (Buckingham) Avery, b. at Mansfield:

- 7330. i. RUFUS LORD<sup>10</sup>, b. April 16, 1838.
- 7331. ii. BELINDA<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1840.
- 7332. iii. ELLEN<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1844.

**3402. Marcus Stewart<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*David<sup>8</sup>, Rufus<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 22, 1812, at Groton, Conn.; m. May 29, 1836, at New Canaan, Conn.,

**Hannah Benedict**, dau. of Caleb and Elice (St. John) Benedict. She was b. July 8, 1816, at New Canaan. He was a tailor in New York City; moved to Groton, Conn.; later to a farm near Mt. Pleasant, Ia. He d. Aug. 8, 1854, at Mt. Pleasant. His widow returned to New Canaan, where she d. Feb. 4, 1902.

Children of Marcus Stewart and Hannah (Benedict) Avery:

- 7333. i. HANNAH LORD<sup>10</sup>, b. March 5, 1837, at Groton; unm.; residence, New Canaan.
- 7334. ii. DAVID MARCUS<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1839, at Groton.
- 7335. iii. ALICE IOWA<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1842, near Mt. Pleasant.
- 7336. iv. MARY ELIZA<sup>10</sup>, b. March 16, 1844, near Mt. Pleasant.
- 7337. v. BENJAMIN BENEDICT<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1849, near Mt. Pleasant.

**3403. Erasmus Darwin<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Asa Lord<sup>8</sup>, Rufus<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 12, 1808, at Groton, Conn.; m. Aug. 7, 1844, at Plainfield, Conn., **Sarah Hinckley**, dau. of Vincent and Surviah (Cook) Hinckley. She was b. Feb. 5, 1817, at Plainfield. He became a New York City merchant at the age of eighteen and was very successful, but health failing, he engaged in business at Pensacola, Fla. At the breaking out of the war in 1861, he returned to Groton. He represented Groton three times in the house and three times in the senate of the state legislature. A member of the war committee of Groton during the civil war and too old for active military service, he gave freely of his money, influence, and time. A friend of temperance, he helped to make Groton a no-license town and lived to see it so for twenty-one years. Judicious and trusted, he settled many estates for widows and orphans to the great satisfaction of all. He was closely identified with the banking operations of New London, and was one of the most prominent citizens of the community. He d. Feb. 3, 1893; she d. April 14, 1911, both at Groton, universally loved and respected.

Children of Erasmus Darwin and Sarah (Hinckley) Avery, b. at Groton:

- i. HERMAN HINCKLEY<sup>10</sup>, b. May 2, 1845; d. July 11, 1865.
- 7338. ii. ELIZABETH MINER<sup>10</sup>, b. March 17, 1851.
- 7339. iii. JULIA OWEN<sup>10</sup>, b. April 2, 1854.
- 7340. iv. CORA VINCENT<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1857; residence, Groton.

**3404. Owen Miner<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Asa Lord<sup>8</sup>, Rufus<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 5, 1815, at Groton, Conn.; m. Sept. 30, 1846, at Pensacola, Fla., **Martha E. Jones**. He was one of the promoters of the Ala. and Fla. R. R.; its superintendent; later, for years, its president. He was a lawyer; represented his county in the state legislature eight years, serving in both branches; he was county judge and judge of probate at the time of his death, Aug. 4, 1880, at Pensacola. She d. June 6, 1900, aged 84 years, at Pensacola.

Children of Owen Miner and Martha E. (Jones) Avery, b. at Pensacola:

- i. ANN ELIZABETH CATLIN<sup>10</sup>, b. April 16, 1848; d. Sept. 28, 1883, at Pensacola; unm.
- ii. MINER<sup>10</sup>, b. July 10, 1850; d. y.
- iii. SARAH JONES<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1852; d. y.

**3405. Albert Lord<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Asa Lord<sup>8</sup>, Rufus<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 16, 1817, at Groton, Conn.; m. Dec. 11, 1844, at Pensacola, Fla., **Marian B. Campbell**. She d. May 26, 1848, at Pensacola. He m. 2d, **Emily Campbell**. He d. May 21, 1901, at Pensacola.

Children of Albert Lord and Marian B. (Campbell) Avery, b. at Pensacola:

7342. i. EMILY CAMPBELL<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1846.
7343. ii. HELEN FLORIDA<sup>10</sup>, b. March 23, 1848.

Children of Albert Lord and Emily (Campbell) Avery, b. at Pensacola:

7344. i. MARIAN ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup>, b. May 7, 1850.
7345. ii. JOHN CAMPBELL<sup>10</sup>, b. May 4, 1851.
7346. iii. ALBERT MINER<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1853.
7347. iv. RICHARD McCORD<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1859.

**3407. Luke Williams<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Rufus<sup>8</sup>, Rufus<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 1, 1810; m. Sept. 5, 1835, **Hannah Morgan Mitchell** (No. 1716, vi), dau. of David and Lucy (Avery) Mitchell. She was b. Dec. 18, 1814, at Groton, Conn. He was killed by a whale, Aug. 15, 1846. No children. She m. 2d, Charles W. Eldridge, and d. Nov. 17, 1903, at Groton.

3408. **James Augustus<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*James M.<sup>8</sup>, Caleb<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 16, 1816, at New London, Conn.; m. June 11, 1843, at New York City, **Eunice Harris Steward**, dau. of Ira Rogers and Mary (Harris) Steward. She was b. April 12, 1820, at New London, Conn. He was a ship-owner and sea captain. He d. Aug. 1, 1870, at San Francisco, Calif.; she d. Nov. 28, 1889, at the same place.

Children of James Augustus and Eunice Harris (Steward) Avery, b. at New York City:

- i. JAMES EMERSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1847; d. y.
- 7350. ii. SARAH ROGERS<sup>10</sup>, b. June 30, 1850; d. Feb. 4, 1902, at San Francisco.
- iii. ELLA HARRIS<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1854; d. y.
- 7351. iv. EMMA<sup>10</sup>, b. March 2, 1857; d. Nov. 2, 1883.
- 7352. v. JAMES OLIVER<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1859.

3409. **Mary Matilda<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*James M.<sup>8</sup>, Caleb<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 4, 1818, at Groton, Conn.; m. June 24, 1836, at Groton, **William Latham**, s. of Moses and Sally (Burtis) Latham. He was b. Nov. 1, 1807, at New York City. He was a merchant. He d. Jan. 23, 1878, at Groton; she d. May 5, 1891, at the same place.

Children of William and Mary Matilda (Avery) Latham, b. at Groton:

- i. JAMES WILLIAM<sup>10</sup>, b. June 4, 1840; m. Mary Emma Ashley; d. Sept. 29, 1870, at Groton.
- ii. SARAH MATILDA<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1847; m. George M. Owen; d. Dec. 24, 1885, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

3410. **Louisa Latham<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Robert Austin<sup>8</sup>, Caleb<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 9, 1825, at Groton, Conn.; m. Nov. 24, 1848, at Groton, **Judson Daniel Fish**. She d. Jan. 1, 1910, at Providence, R. I.

Children of Judson Daniel and Louisa Latham (Avery) Fish:

- i. NELLIE EMMA<sup>10</sup>, b. May 19, 1858.
- ii. FRANK DEAN<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1860.

3411. **Elihu<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Robert Austin<sup>8</sup>, Caleb<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 8, 1827, at Groton, Conn.; m. Nov. 6, 1848, at Groton, **Julia Melinda**

**Bailey**, dau. of Orlando and Deborah Avery (Latham) Bailey. She was b. June 21, 1829, at Groton. He was a ship-owner and sea captain. He d. Dec. 25, 1891, at Berkeley, Calif.; she d. July 7, 1898, at Groton, Conn.

Child of Elihu and Julia Melinda (Bailey) Avery, b. at San Francisco, Calif.:

7353. i. EDGAR ORLANDO<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1854; m. Louisa Beasley; d. July 21, 1890, at Port Townsend, Wash.

**3412. Giles Williams<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Robert Austin<sup>8</sup>, Caleb<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 1, 1829, at Groton, Conn.; m. March 26, 1866, at Groton, **Charlotte Amelia Ferguson**, dau. of William Pool and Priscilla Amelia (Smith) Ferguson. She was b. June 27, 1847, at New London, Conn. He was a farmer; d. July 25, 1867, at Groton, where she lives.

Child of Giles Williams and Charlotte Amelia (Ferguson) Avery:

7354. i. GILES AUSTIN<sup>10</sup>, b. June 9, 1867, at Groton; unm. in 1911; residence, Groton.

**3413. Dean Richmond<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Robert Austin<sup>8</sup>, Caleb<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 25, 1833, at Groton, Conn.; m. March 22, 1866, at San Francisco, **Marian Carmen Pierson**. She was b. Dec. 15, 1839, at New York City; d. Sept. 30, 1885, at San Francisco, Calif. He m. 2d, Sept. 4, 1888, at San Francisco, **Carrie Rexford Bunker**, dau. of Paul and Sarah B. (Smith) Bunker. She was b. Aug. 18, 1858, at San Francisco. He was in the wholesale fruit and produce business. He d. April 2, 1901, at Alameda, Calif. His widow is living at San Francisco, Calif.

Children of Dean Richmond and Marian Carmen (Pierson) Avery, b. at San Francisco:

7355. i. DEAN AUSTIN<sup>10</sup>, b. March 23, 1867.  
 7356. ii. JULIA MARIAN<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1868.  
 7357. iii. LILY EMMA<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1871.  
 iv. WALTER ROBERT<sup>10</sup>, b. April 1, 1877; d. y.  
 7358. v. WILLIAM CARMEN<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1879.

Child of Dean Richmond and Carrie Rexford (Bunker) Avery:

7359. i. ROBERT ELDRIDGE<sup>11</sup>, b. March 27, 1892, at San Francisco.

**3414. Delia Frances<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Robert Austin<sup>8</sup>, Caleb<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 25, 1833, at Groton, Conn.; m. Oct. 13, 1863, at Groton, **Allen Prentice Williams**, s. of Prentice and Roxanna (Williams) Williams. He was b. March 27, 1821, at Stonington, Conn. He was a farmer; d. May 9, 1894, at Stonington. She lives at Old Mystic, Conn.

Children of Allen Prentice and Delia Frances (Avery) Williams, b. at Stonington:

- i. SARAH ANNIE<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1864.
- ii. PRENTICE ALLEN<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1866; m. Charlotte Helen Hayward.

**3415. William Caleb<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Robert Austin<sup>8</sup>, Caleb<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 4, 1836, at Groton, Conn.; m. May 2, 1858, at Rockville, Conn., **Adeline Antoinette Sparks**, dau. of John and Clorinda (Greene) Sparks. She was b. March 10, 1840, at Manchester, Conn. He was a manufacturer; superintendent and designer of the Middlesex mills at Lowell, Mass.; later, agent thereof; at the time of his death, he was president of the Warren Woolen Co. at Stafford Springs, Conn. He d. March 26, 1897; she d. Oct. 9, 1908, both at Stafford Springs.

Child of William Caleb and Adeline Antoinette (Sparks) Avery:

7360. i. GEORGE WILLIAM<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1861, at Rockville, Conn.

**3416. Nancy Matilda<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Robert Austin<sup>8</sup>, Caleb<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 16, 1837, at Groton, Conn.; m. Nov. 27, 1862, at Groton, **John Orrin Spicer**, s. of John Grant and Clarissa (Kimball) Spicer. He was b. Sept. 19, 1835, at Groton. He is a ship master. Residence, Groton, Conn.

Child of John Orrin and Nancy Matilda (Avery) Spicer:

- i. ROBERT AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1873, at Groton; d. y.

**3417. Judson<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Robert Austin<sup>8</sup>, Caleb<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 11, 1840, at Groton, Conn.; m. June 7, 1874, at San Francisco, Calif., **Maria Lay Avery**, dau. of Albert Lay and Joanna Brown (Wheeler) Avery (No. 1710). She was b. Feb. 5, 1844, at

Groton. He was a fruit and produce dealer and lived at Oakland, Calif. He d. July 10, 1907, at Oakland; she d. March 8, 1911, at Berkeley, Calif.

Children of Judson and Maria Lay (Avery) Avery, b. at San Francisco:

7361. i. REBEKAH WHEELER<sup>10</sup>, b. April 9, 1875; she is a kindergarten director in the public schools of Los Angeles, Calif.  
7362. ii. GRACE MARIE<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1879.

3418. **Emma Jane**<sup>9</sup> **Avery** (*Robert Austin*<sup>8</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Sept. 14, 1842, at Groton, Conn.; m. Sept. 23, 1863, at Groton, **Patrick Henry Griswold**, s. of Abel and Ruth (Billings) Griswold. He was b. Jan. 27, 1835, at Norwich, Conn. He was a mariner. He d. May 22, 1868, at Cumberland Inlet, British America. She m. 2d, May 16, 1876, at Groton, **Abel Henry Simmons**, s. of Alva and Tryphena (Burnham) Simmons. He was b. March 14, 1824, at Ashford, Conn. He was a banker. He d. May 17, 1902, at Mystic, Conn. She is living (1911) at Providence, R. I.

Child of Abel Henry and Emma Jane (Avery) Simmons:

- i. HENRY AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1878, at Mystic, Conn.; m. Mary Emma Barnes; residence, Providence, R. I.

3420. **Kate Maria**<sup>9</sup> **Avery** (*Eleazar James*<sup>8</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. July 27, 1869, at Springfield, Mass.; m. Jan. 26, 1901, at Philadelphia, Pa., **Fred Moses Rogers**, s. of John Wesley and Anna (Videan) Rogers. He was b. March 24, 1869, at Forksville, Pa. He is a lawyer. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

3422. **George Washington**<sup>9</sup> **Avery** (*Washington*<sup>8</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Oct. 9, 1824, at Groton, Conn.; m. **Mercy Davis**. He was an iron moulder; d. Dec. 16, 1905, at Groton.

Children of George Washington and Mercy (Davis) Avery, b. at Groton:

7363. i. GEORGE<sup>10</sup>. It is said that he lives at Hope Valley, R. I.  
7364. ii. CHARLES<sup>10</sup>. It is said that he lives at Mystic, Conn.  
7365. iii. HERBERT<sup>10</sup>. It is said that he lives at New London, Conn.  
7366. iv. FRANCES H<sup>10</sup>, b. June 4, 1854, at Mystic; d. March 20, 1912; unnm.

3424. **Park<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Washington<sup>8</sup>, George Washington<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 1, 1829, at Groton, Conn.; m. Sept. 18, 1852, at Ashaway, R. I., **Hannah Melissa Davis**, dau. of Ichabod and Elizabeth (Whipple) Davis. She was b. Dec. 15, 1832, at Ledyard, Conn.; d. Feb. 29, 1911, at Ledyard. He was a carpenter and ship builder. Residence, Niantic, Conn.

Children of Park and Hannah Melissa (Davis) Avery, b. at Mystic:

- 7370. i. EDGAR LINTON<sup>10</sup>, b. April 23, 1854.
- ii. FANNIE ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup>, b. March 21, 1858; d. y.
- 7371. iii. LUCIE ELLEN<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1863.
- 7372. iv. ALICE MELISSA<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1865.
- 7373. v. NELSON PARK<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1868.
- 7374. vi. CLARENCE MORGAN<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1870; residence, Norwich, (Ledyard), Conn.; unm. in 1911.
- 7375. vii. ARTHUR LOUIS<sup>10</sup>, b. June 24, 1876; residence, Groton; unm.

3425. **Mary Ellen<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Washington<sup>8</sup>, George Washington<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. in June, 1831, at Ledyard, Conn.; m. in Nov., 1855, **Thomas Byrnes**. She d. at Brooklyn, N. Y.; he d. at New London, Conn.

Child of Thomas and Mary Ellen (Avery) Byrnes:

- i. LOUISE<sup>10</sup>; m. Joseph Boss. It is said that she lives at New London, Conn., but our inquiries have not been answered. Perhaps there were other children.

3427. **Timothy Allyn<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Washington<sup>8</sup>, George Washington<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 8, 1834, at Ledyard, Conn.; m. April 24, 1859, at Ledyard, **Harriet Perkins Comstock**, dau. of Henry and Delia (Perkins) Comstock, and widow of Enos Lester. She was b. March 17, 1840, at Ledyard. In the civil war, he was lieut. in Co. D, 26th Conn. volunteers. He d. Feb. 10, 1885, at Ledyard. She is living (1911) at Mystic, Conn.

Children of Timothy Allyn and Harriet Perkins (Comstock) Avery:

- 7378. i. WALTER IRVING<sup>10</sup>, b. March 6, 1860.
- ii. LILLIAN<sup>10</sup>, b. June 22, 1864; d. y.
- 7379. iii. CHARLES HENRY<sup>10</sup>, b. July 23, 1866, at Gales Ferry, Conn.
- 7380. iv. EMMA<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1870, at Gales Ferry.

**3429. Horace<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Washington<sup>8</sup>, George Washington<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 7, 1844, at Ledyard, Conn.; m. March 25, 1868, at Lowville, N. Y., **Mary Louise Pierce**, dau. of William and Harriet (Wright) Pierce. She was b. June 11, 1850, at Lowville. He served in Co. K, 12th Conn. volunteers in the civil war. He d. July 1, 1875, at Ledyard; she d. March 24, 1884, at Gales Ferry, Conn.

Children of Horace and Mary Louise (Pierce) Avery, b. at Ledyard:

- 7381. i. JENNIE AMELIA<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1868.
- ii. NELLIE IRENE<sup>10</sup>, b. about 1870; d. y.
- iii. ALBERT PIERCE<sup>10</sup>, b. March 9, 1872; d. y.
- 7382. iv. ALICE ADELIA<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1874.
- v. LUCY PALMER<sup>10</sup>, b. April 24, 1875; d. Feb. 17, 1891.

*Editorial Note.*—Since printing the record of **Allyn<sup>8</sup> Avery** (No. 1689) on page 635, we have been informed that his wife, **Sarah Chapman**, was b. Oct. 2, 1807, that she d. Aug. 16, 1853, and that they had the children named below:

- 3430. i. ROBERT ALLYN<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1830.
- 3431. ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1832.
- 3431a. iii. SARAH MARIA<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1834; d. Oct. 24, 1865.
- 3431b. iv. HARRIET BEDENT<sup>9</sup>, b. June 15, 1836; d. Nov. 6, 1855.
- v. MARY<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1839; d. Sept. 24, 1839.
- vi. ELIZA ANN<sup>9</sup>, b. March 25, 1841; d. Nov. 27, 1841.
- 3432. vii. ELIZABETH ROXANNA<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1846.

**3430. Robert Allyn<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Allyn<sup>8</sup>, George Washington<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 8, 1830, at Groton, Conn.; m. April 5, 1853, at Norwich, Conn., **Anne Griffith**, dau. of James and Margaret (White) Griffith. She was b. Sept. 7, 1831, at Moore Park, Ireland. He was an engineer. He d. July 29, 1894, at Ledyard, Conn. She d. June 17, 1903, at New London, Conn.

Children of Robert Allyn and Anne (Griffith) Avery, b. at Ledyard, Conn.:

- i. JAMES AUSTIN<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1854; d. Jan. 21, 1878; unm.
- 7392. ii. BELTON ALLYN<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 29, 1856.
- 7393. iii. ELIZABETH ANNE<sup>10</sup>, b. April 19, 1858.
- 7394. iv. AMELIA<sup>10</sup>, b. July 18, 1860.
- 7395. v. JOHN ROBERT<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1862.

- vi. GEORGE BEDENT<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1864; d. Oct. 25, 1883.  
 7396. vii. JENNETTE MALVINA<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1867.  
 7397. viii. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1870.

**3431a. Sarah Maria<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Allyn<sup>8</sup>, George Washington<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 13, 1834; m. **John Lewis** and 2d, **John Kerr**. Mr. Kerr d. in 1864; she d. Oct. 24, 1865. It is said that they moved from Greenville, Conn., to St. Louis, Mo.

Children of John and Sarah Maria (Avery) Lewis:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>10</sup>.
- ii. AUGUSTA<sup>10</sup>.

**3431b. Harriet Bedent<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Allyn<sup>8</sup>, George Washington<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 15, 1836; m. **Orrin Bushnell**; d. Nov. 6, 1855. Concerning her, we have no further information.

**3432. Elizabeth Roxanna<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Allyn<sup>8</sup>, George Washington<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 4, 1846, at Preston, Conn.; m. June 10, 1869, at Norwich, Conn., **William Henry Kinney**, s. of Ralph and Ann Maria (Frost) Kinney. He was b. Nov. 10, 1845, at Norwich Town, Conn. He was a carpenter. In the civil war, he served from 1861 to 1865, as a member of Co. F, 18th reg't, Conn. inf'y. He d. Oct. 20, 1878, at North Madison, Conn.; she is living at Norwich Town.

Children of William Henry and Elizabeth Roxanna (Avery) Kinney:

- i. LILLIAN AUGUSTA<sup>10</sup>, b. March 26, 1870, at Greenville, Conn.; d. Aug. 6, 1905, at Norwich Town.
- ii. RALPH ALLEN<sup>10</sup>, b. June 28, 1871, at Norwich Town; m. Harriet Louisa Robbins; residence, Norwich Town.
- iii. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1872, at Norwich; m. Annie Amelia Sheppard; residence, Norwich Town.
- iv. FLORA BELLE<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1874, at Norwich; d. in May, 1879, at Waterford, Conn.
- v. JAMES MORGAN<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1876, at North Madison; d. June 8, 1877, at North Madison.
- vi. GEORGE ROBERT CHAPMAN<sup>10</sup>, b. May 8, 1878, at North Madison; m. Bessie Benham; residence, New London, Conn.

**3433. Charlotte Virginia<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Joseph Allyn<sup>8</sup>, George Washington<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 24, 1841, at Ledyard, Conn.; m. March 7, 1866, at Ledyard, **Isaac Albert Chapman**, s. of Jesse and Lydia (Allyn) Chapman. He was b. Feb. 9, 1837, at Ledyard. He is a teacher. Residence, Ledyard, Conn.

Children of Isaac Albert and Charlotte Virginia (Avery) Chapman, b. at Ledyard:

- i. IRA<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1867; m. Julia Ann Morgan; d. Oct. 17, 1908.
- ii. EVERETT PERCY<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1869; m. Lena Risley; d. July 6, 1911.

**3434. Florence<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Joseph Allyn<sup>8</sup>, George Washington<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 29, 1850, at Ledyard, Conn.; m. Dec. 14, 1875, at Ledyard, **Henry Martin Randall**, s. of Austin Dearborn and Mary Elizabeth (Ritch) Randall. He was b. July 21, 1844, at Middle Island, N. Y. He is a banker. She d. April 6, 1882, at Jacksonville, Fla. No children. He lives at Brooklyn, N. Y.

**3436. Lillian Gertrude<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*James Edwin<sup>8</sup>, George Washington<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 27, 1856, at Bristol, Conn.; m. Jan. 10, 1878, **Lewis D. Greene**. She d. April 30, 1881, at Watertown, N. Y.

Children of Lewis D. and Lillian Gertrude (Avery) Greene:

- i. ETHEL SARAH<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1879; d. March 18, 1894.
- ii. LILLIAN GERTRUDE<sup>10</sup>, b. April 22, 1881; d. y.

**3437. Simeon Peter<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*John Parke<sup>8</sup>, Peter<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 1, 1813, at Groton, Conn.; m. Sept. 27, 1835, at Dundaff, Pa., **Ann Mariah Snyder**, dau. of Adam and Hannah (Carr) Snyder. She was b. May 5, 1812, at Oswego, N. Y.; d. July 29, 1851, at Mittineague, Mass. He m. 2d, July 3, 1853, at Mittineague, **Samantha Matilda Dayton**, dau. of Isaac and Matilda (——) Dayton. She was b. April 18, 1826, at Potsdam, N. Y. He was a farmer and merchant, at Groton, Dundaff, Mittineague, and at Onarga, Ill. He was a Whig and a Congregationalist. He was 3d lieut., 3d Co., 2d reg't Conn. artillery, in 1835 (*Ms.*

*State Papers*, Hartford, Conn.) and captain of the Dundaff artillery in 1838 and later. He d. March 10, 1876; she d. June 8, 1891, both at Onarga.



SIMEON PETER AVERY

Children of Simeon Peter and Ann Mariah (Snyder) Avery:

- 7405. i. CHARLES ROBERT<sup>10</sup>, b. July 20, 1836, at Dundaff.
- 7406. ii. CELESTIA PHELPS<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1838, at Dundaff.
- 7407. iii. JOHN HART<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1841, at Dundaff.
- 7408. iv. HARRIET ANN<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1845, at Carbondale, Pa.
- 7409. v. HANNAH LUCY<sup>10</sup>, b. March 10, 1847, at Groton, Conn.
- 7410. vi. JAYMAN PETER<sup>10</sup>, b. June 4, 1849, at Groton.

Children of Simeon Peter and Samantha Matilda (Dayton) Avery:

- 7411. i. ISAAC DAYTON<sup>10</sup>, b. April 9, 1855, at Groton.
- ii. FRANCIS PERRY<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1865, at Onarga; d. y.
- 7412. iii. WILLIAM ROSS<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1872, at Onarga.

**3438. Robert Thomas<sup>u</sup> Avery** (*John Parke<sup>s</sup>, Peter<sup>r</sup>, John<sup>u</sup>, James<sup>s</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 2, 1815, at Groton, Conn.; m. Aug. 28, 1839, at Ashaway, R. I., **Lucy Esther Wells**, dau. of Russell and Lydia Rogers (Crandall) Wells. She was b. Feb. 26, 1823, at Hopkinton, R. I.; d. Aug. 9, 1854, at Groton. He m. 2d, Aug. 24, 1855, at Springfield, Mass., **Avis Rose Smead**, dau. of Charles and Patty (Rose) Smead. She was b. Feb. 18, 1828; d. July 5, 1870, at Ashaway. He m. 3d, March 18, 1871, at North Stonington, Conn., the widow **Mary Main**. He was lieut., 3d Co., 2d reg't horse artillery, 1836; major, 1838; lieut.-col., 1839 (*Ms. State Papers*, Hartford, Conn.). He d. March 18, 1885, at North Stonington, where it is said his widow was living in 1911.

Children of Robert Thomas and Lucy Esther (Wells) Avery:

- 7413. i. HARRIET ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup>, b. March 30, 1842, at Groton.
- 7414. ii. RUSSELL WELLS<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1847, at Ashaway.
- 7415. iii. ELIZA MARY<sup>10</sup>, b. April 2, 1849, at Groton.
- 7416. iv. SARAH FELLOWS<sup>10</sup>, b. June 20, 1851, at Groton.
- v. SILAS RANDALL<sup>10</sup>, b. July —, 1854, at Mystic, Conn.; d. y.

Children of Robert Thomas and Avis Rose (Smead) Avery:

- i. CHARLES FRANCIS<sup>10</sup>, b. at Ashaway; d. y.
- 7417. ii. MARTHA ESTELLE<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1863, at Ashaway.
- 7418. iii. ARTHUR THOMAS<sup>10</sup>, b. July 2, 1867, at Ashaway.

**3439. Betsey Adaline<sup>y</sup> Avery** (*John Parke<sup>s</sup>, Peter<sup>r</sup>, John<sup>u</sup>, James<sup>s</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 21, 1816, at Groton, Conn.; m. March 14, 1834, at Groton, **Nehemiah Dodge Perry**, s. of Rowland and Mariamne (Tarbell) Perry. He was b. Nov. 17, 1810, at Colchester, Conn. He d. Nov. 20, 1855, at New London, Conn.; she d. Aug. 29, 1899, at Groton.

Children of Nehemiah Dodge and Betsey Adaline (Avery) Perry:

- i. THOMAS AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1835, at South Hadley Falls, Mass.; d. Aug. 12, 1837.
- ii. THOMAS AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. July 20, 1838, at South Hadley Falls; m. Ellen May Williams.
- iii. ADELAIDE<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 13, 1841, at West Springfield, Mass.; m. Prentice Park Avery (No. 3596).
- iv. EDWARD SOUTHWORTH<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1843, at West Springfield; m. Helena Cowdry Howe; d. Nov. 8, 1909, at Springfield, Mass.

- v. FRANCIS LEDYARD<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1846, at West Springfield; d. Oct. 28, 1858.  
 vi. MUMFORD<sup>10</sup>, b. March 20, 1853, at New London, Conn.; d. y.  
 vii. ANN MUMFORD<sup>10</sup>, b. March 20, 1853, at New London; d. y.

**3440. Lucy Ann<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*John Parke<sup>8</sup>, Peter<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 22, 1820, at Groton, Conn.; m. Jan. 1, 1843, at Groton, **Lodowic Herman Edwards**, s. of John and Deborah (Penny) Edwards. He was b. March 17, 1821, at Bridgehampton, Long Island, N. Y.; d. Sept. 6, 1850, at Bridgehampton. She m. 2d, Aug. 13, 1856, at Groton, **Albert Francis Avery** (No. 3587, q. v.).

Children of Lodowic Herman and Lucy Ann (Avery) Edwards, b. at Bridgehampton, N. Y.:

- i. MARIAH JANE<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1844; m. William David Conklin; residence, East Hampton, N. Y.  
 ii. DEBORAH HALE<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1847; m. John Quincy Goodrich; 2d, Elijah Marden Keane; residence, Glastonbury, Conn.  
 iii. HERMAN LODOWIC<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1849; m. Hattie Perkins; residence, Noank, Conn.

**3441. John Harrison<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Franklin Niles<sup>8</sup>, Jonas Belton<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 10, 1817, at New Milford, Pa.; m. March 1, 1852, in La Salle Co., Ill., **Margarette Hudson**, dau. of Elijah and Eliza Ann Hudson. She was b. Dec. 3, 1833. He was a farmer. He d. July 4, 1884, at Lostant, Ill., where his widow is living (1912).

Children of John Harrison and Margarette (Hudson) Avery, b. at Magnolia, Ill.:

7419. i. CLARA JOSEPHINE<sup>10</sup>, b. March 15, 1855.  
 7420. ii. ANNA BELLE<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1859.  
 7421. iii. MONITOR<sup>10</sup>, b. July 8, 1863.  
 7422. iv. DEWITT PETROLEUM<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1866; unm. in 1912.  
 7423. v. PARK JESSE<sup>10</sup>, b. July 14, 1869.

**3442. Amanda<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Franklin Niles<sup>8</sup>, Jonas Belton<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 26, 1819, at New Milford, Pa.; m. June 21, 1840, at ———, **Horace Seymour**. He d. Feb. 27, 1872; she d. Nov. 27, 1908.

Children of Horace and Amanda (Avery) Seymour:

- i. FRANKLIN<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1841; d. April 8, 1909. He was married. Children: (a.) *Horace S.<sup>11</sup>*; (b.) *Mary H.<sup>11</sup>*.

- ii. JANE<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1844; she m. Dr. Frank Green; d. Dec. 12, 1903.
- iii. ALVIN JUDD<sup>10</sup>, b. June 9, 1849.
- iv. REUBEN P.<sup>10</sup>, b. June 29, 1854.

**3443. Cornelia<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Franklin Niles<sup>8</sup>, Jonas Belton<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 15, 1821, at Hartford, Pa.; m. May 25, 1843, at New Milford, Pa., **Warren Mason Tingley**, s. of the Hon. Charles and Sally (Wilmarth) Tingley. He was b. April 24, 1820, at Harford. He was a farmer; surveyor; justice of the peace. She d. Aug. 5, 1866, at Lenox, Pa.; he d. Aug. 15, 1892, at Great Bend, Pa.

Children of Warren Mason and Cornelia (Avery) Tingley:

- i. MORRIS<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1845, at Jackson, Pa.; m. Mary Elizabeth Jackson. He is a civil engineer; county surveyor; past master F. and A. M.; past high priest, R. A. M.; past eminent commander, K. T.; residence, Hop Bottom, Pa.
- ii. ALICE HOPE<sup>10</sup>, b. June 9, 1846, at Harford; m. Edward Albert Shook; d. Aug. 15, 1910, at Richmond, Ind. He was a soldier in the civil war, 1st N. J. cav.; residence, Montpelier, Ind. Children: (a.) *Lydia Cornelia<sup>11</sup>*; (b.) *Ida Amanda<sup>11</sup>*; (c.) *Jane Lobedia<sup>11</sup>*; (d.) *Katie Pearl<sup>11</sup>*; (e.) *DeEtta Wyland<sup>11</sup>*; (f.) *John Tingley<sup>11</sup>*.
- iii. BURT<sup>10</sup>, b. April 27, 1849, at Lenox; m. Charlotte Nichols; R. R. engineer; a mason; past officer of Brotherhood of R. R. Engineers; residence, Scranton, Pa.
- iv. KATE JANE<sup>10</sup>, b. March 13, 1851, at Lenox; m. George Winslow Smith; residence, Snohomish, Wash.
- v. JULIUS PETER AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1854, at Lenox; m. Candace Carpenter. He was a druggist; past eminent commander, K. T.; a member of the state Democratic committee. He d. Dec. 16, 1902, at Carbondale, Pa.
- vi. CHARLES WARREN<sup>10</sup>, b. June 10, 1857, at Lenox; m. Myra Mapes. He is an engineer; residence, Dalton, Pa.
- vii. JAMES FRANKLIN<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1860, at Lenox; m. Nellie Jackson; an engineer; past master F. and A. M.; school director; secretary of the Brotherhood of R. R. Engineers; residence, Hallstead, Pa.
- viii. GAYLORD NILES<sup>10</sup>, b. March 21, 1863, at Lenox; m. Alice Travis; d. Aug. 7, 1891, at Dayton, Tenn.
- ix. ROSEMAY<sup>10</sup>, b. May 27, 1866, at Lenox; m. Bloomfield Howard; residence, Aspinwall, Pa.

3444. **Denison Starr<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Franklin Niles<sup>8</sup>, Jonas Belton<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 12, 1823, at New Milford, Pa.; m. Feb. 5, 1854, in LaSalle Co., Ill., **Emma Reid**. She was b. June 1, 1836, in Muskingum Co., O. He was a farmer and stock raiser. He d. Sept. 6, 1892, at Lostant, Ill.; she d. March 14, 1908.

Children of Denison Starr and Emma (Reid) Avery, b. at Lostant:

- 7424. i. FLORENCE MAY<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1855.
- 7425. ii. NORA ISADORA<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1857.
- 7426. iii. FRANKLIN NILES<sup>10</sup>, b. June 6, 1859; unm. in 1912.

3446. **Frances Maria<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*George Anson<sup>8</sup>, John J.<sup>7</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 16, 1832, at Rochester, N. Y.; m. Nov. 19, 1857, at Chicago, Ill., **Daniel Levi Boone**, s. of Levi Day and Mary Matilda (Smith) Boone. He was b. July 12, 1834, at Edwardsville, Ill. He was a real estate dealer. She d. Nov. 27, 1904; he d. March 11, 1898, both at Chicago.

Children of Daniel Levi and Frances Maria (Avery) Boone:

- i. FANNIE LOUISE<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1858, at Chicago; m. Tilbee Drummond Gray; residence, Chicago.
- ii. LEVI GRISWOLD<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1861, at Oberlin, O.; m. Hattie Campbell Hyde; residence, Chicago.
- iii. HENRY CROCKER<sup>10</sup>, b. June 18, 1868, at Chicago; residence, Chicago.
- iv. SAMUEL OSCAR<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1870, at Chicago; m. Dorothea Agnes Keyes; d. Jan. 31, 1900, at Chicago.

3447. **Susan Humphrey<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*George Anson<sup>8</sup>, John J.<sup>7</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 12, 1839, at Rochester, N. Y.; m. May 3, 1865, at Chicago, Ill., **Nicholas Davis Jenney**, s. of Benjamin and Anna (Birdsall) Jenney. He was b. Jan. 18, 1841, at Greenwich, O. He was an express messenger, and railway clerk, and lived for several years at Cleveland, O. It is said that both are dead. No children.

3453. **Charles Denison<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Erastus<sup>8</sup>, John J.<sup>7</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 5, 1846, at Groton, Conn.; m. Nov. 8, 1882, at New London, Conn.,

**Mary Augusta Corbett**, dau. of James and Bridget (Moroney) Corbett. She was b. Nov. 3, 1858, at Limerick, Ireland. He is a retired farmer. Residence, Eastern Point, Groton, Conn.

Children of Charles Denison and Mary Augusta (Corbett) Avery, b. at Groton:

- i. BESSIE ANNE<sup>10</sup>, b. April 29, 1884; d. Dec. 15, 1907; unm.
7428. ii. MARY LUCRETIA<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1885.
7429. iii. LUCY DENISON<sup>10</sup>, b. July 10, 1889.

**3455. Marianna<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Erastus<sup>8</sup>, John J.<sup>7</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 10, 1853, at Groton, Conn.; m. Oct. 22, 1879, at Groton, **John Allyn**, s. of Amos M. and Julia (Gray) Allyn. He was b. June 7, 1844, at Ledyard, Conn.; d. Jan. 26, 1894, at Stamford, Conn. She d. Nov. 3, 1905, at Groton.

Children of John and Marianna (Avery) Allyn, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y.:

- i. JULIA GRAY<sup>10</sup>, b. July 26, 1880; m. Clarence Augustus Boyd; residence, Coscob, Conn.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1883; residence, New Haven, Conn.
- iii. ROBERT<sup>10</sup>, b. July 16, 1885; m. Bernice Emerson.

**3457. George Albert<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Albert Lay<sup>8</sup>, John J.<sup>7</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 4, 1840, at Groton, Conn.; m. Feb. 24, 1869, at North Stonington, Conn., **Mary Abby Maine**, dau. of Richard Holmes and Abby (Crandall-Hewitt) Maine. She was b. July 26, 1844, at North Stonington. He d. March 14, 1893, at North Stonington. No children.

**3460. Augustus Pomeroy<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Albert Lay<sup>8</sup>, John J.<sup>7</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 11, 1849, at Groton, Conn.; m. Oct. 14, 1885, at Brooklyn, N. Y., **Clara Noyes Weed**, dau. of Charles Nathan and Sarah Elizabeth (Clowes) Weed. She was b. Sept. 25, 1856, at New York City. He is an insurance agent. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Child of Augustus Pomeroy and Clara Noyes (Weed) Avery:

7430. i. CLARA LOUISE<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1891, at Brooklyn.

**3461. John Dean<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Albert Lay<sup>8</sup>, John J.<sup>7</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 6, 1852, at Groton, Conn.; m. Dec. 2, 1884, at Meriden, Conn., **Mary Ann Rice**, dau. of Benjamin Halsey and Abigail Cecilia (Harvey) Rice. She was b. Feb. 10, 1857, at Meriden. He is a graduate of the state normal school at New Britain, Conn.; a farmer. Residence, North Stonington, Conn. They have an adopted daughter, Emma Alice, b. Nov. 2, 1890, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

**3462. Jerusha Pomeroy<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Albert Lay<sup>8</sup>, John J.<sup>7</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 15, 1855, at Groton, Conn.; m. Oct. 27, 1880, at Groton, **William Albert Farren**, s. of William Dunham and Caroline (Denton) Farren. He was b. Jan. 30, 1852, at Somerville, Mass. He is a Baptist clergyman. Residence, North Attleboro, Mass.

Children of William Albert and Jerusha Pomeroy (Avery) Farren:

- i. ALICE POMEROY<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1881, at North Billerica, Mass.
- ii. CARRIE LOUISE<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1883, at North Billerica.

**3463. Thomas Wheeler<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Albert Lay<sup>8</sup>, John J.<sup>7</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 26, 1858, at Groton, Conn.; m. March 6, 1883, at North Stonington, Conn., **Mary Alice Maine**, dau. of Charles Henry and Louisa (Miner) Maine. She was b. Aug. 16, 1861, at Stonington. He is a farmer. Residence, Eastern Point, Groton, Conn.

Children of Thomas Wheeler and Mary Alice (Maine) Avery, b. at Groton:

7432. i. ALBERT THOMAS<sup>10</sup>, b. June 25, 1890.
- ii. ELSA ALICE<sup>10</sup>, b. July 7, 1893; d. y.
7433. iii. JOHN DEAN<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1895.
- iv. MORTON MAINE<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1902; d. y.

**3466. Mary Augusta<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Oscar Fitzalen<sup>8</sup>, John J.<sup>7</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 27, 1843, at Lyme, Conn.; m. April 30, 1867, at Chicago, Ill., **Henry Payson Merriman**, s. of Henry and Sarah Taylor (Bodurtha) Merriman. He was b. Aug. 25, 1838, at Hinsdale, Mass. She d. Jan. 28, 1879, at Chicago. No children. He is a physician. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

**3469. Juliet Eliza<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Ellsworth<sup>8</sup>, Aaron<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 2, 1831, at Tallmadge, O.; m. June 13, 1849, at Arcadia, Wayne Co., N. Y., **George Washington Pierson**, s. of David and Rowene (Dakin) Pierson. He was b. Nov. 23, 1826, at Hillsdale, Columbia Co., N. Y. She d. April 10, 1901, at Clifton Springs, N. Y.; he resides at Niagara Falls, N. Y.

The ancestry of Juliet Eliza<sup>9</sup> Avery, and of all the other descendants of her grandfather, Aaron<sup>7</sup> Avery, runs back to Capt. James<sup>2</sup> Avery by a triple line. First is the line printed at the head of this record. The second runs back through Ellsworth<sup>8</sup> (who did not die unmarried as stated in our record of his father's family) and through Aaron<sup>7</sup> who married Anne Kinne. Anne Kinne was the daughter of the Rev. Aaron Kinne who married Anne Morgan, as recorded on page 386. Anne Morgan was the daughter of Solomon Morgan who married Mary Walworth (or Walsworth), as recorded on page 153. Mary Walworth was the daughter of William Walworth who married Mary<sup>4</sup> Avery (No. 46). Mary<sup>4</sup> Avery was the daughter of Samuel<sup>3</sup> Avery who married Susannah Palmes. As to the third ancestral line, the Solomon Morgan who married Mary Walworth was the seventh child of William Morgan who married Margaret<sup>4</sup> Avery, as recorded on pages 119 and 120. Margaret<sup>4</sup> Avery was the daughter of James<sup>3</sup> Avery. The three lines unite in Capt. James<sup>2</sup> Avery, the father of James<sup>3</sup> Avery and of Samuel<sup>3</sup> Avery. It is said that the Rev. Aaron Kinne above mentioned was acting chaplain at Fort Griswold at the time of the massacre in 1781. See page 374.

Children of George Washington and Juliet Eliza (Avery) Pierson:

- i. MARY CLARA<sup>10</sup>, b. April 16, 1852, at Arcadia, N. Y.; m. Austin Curtis Bagley. Child: *Ralph Pierson<sup>11</sup>*. Residence, La Salle, N. Y.
- ii. EMMA FRANCES<sup>10</sup>, b. April 8, 1854, at Clifton Springs, N. Y.; d. Jan. 12, 1887; unm.
- iii. FRANK HERBERT<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1858, at Clifton Springs; d. Dec. 16, 1878; unm.
- iv. WILLIE GEORGE<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1865, at Clifton Springs; d. May 26, 1877.

- v. ALBERT WARING<sup>10</sup>, b. June 3, 1867, at Clifton Springs; m. Meda Ann Miller. Children: (a.) *Marion Miller*<sup>11</sup>; (b.) *Ellsworth Avery*<sup>11</sup>; (c.) *Edward Grosvenor*<sup>11</sup>. Residence, Niagara Falls, N. Y.

**3470. Louise Collins<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Amos<sup>8</sup>, Aaron<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 25, 1828, at Tallmadge, O.; m. Jan. 21, 1852, at Middleburg, O., **Linus Austin**, s. of Linus and Temperance (Parmely) Austin. He was b. Dec. 15, 1817, at Wilmington, Vt. He was a powder-manufacturer. He d. April 19, 1887, at Asheville, N. C. She lives at Cleveland, O. No children.

**3471. Mary Ann<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Amos<sup>8</sup>, Aaron<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 15, 1829, at Tallmadge, O.; m. Nov. 6, 1850, at Tallmadge, **Edward B. Isbell**. He was b. about 1826; was a farmer; d. at Tallmadge about 1858. She d. Feb. 23, 1861, at Akron, O. No children.

**3476. Charles Denison<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Ebenezer<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 4, 1813, at Groton, Conn.; m. March 6, 1838, at Ledyard, N. Y., **Harriet Elizabeth Avery** (No. 1729), dau. of Hezekiah and Mary (Avery) Avery. She was b. Dec. 19, 1815, at Ledyard, N. Y. He was a farmer; post-master of Ledyard for twenty years. She d. June 21, 1898, at Ledyard. The settlement of her estate showed that she left a husband, Charles D. Avery, and the following kin: Frances M. Corwin (niece, No. 3485) and Henry W. Avery (nephew, No. 3484). Charles Denison Avery d. Nov. 8, 1903, at Ledyard. The settlement of his estate showed that he left no wife, and the following kin: Mary E. Gillespie (sister, No. 3481); Henry W. Avery (half-brother, No. 3484); James Avery (nephew, No. 7435); Alma J. Estabrook (niece); Eugene Corwin (nephew, No. 3485, i); Lida Corwin (niece, No. 3485, ii). These identifications have been of assistance in the correction and amplification of the previously printed history of the family. Charles Denison Avery and his wife had no children.

**3477. Jonas Edward<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Ebenezer<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 4, 1816; m. Aug. 8, 1837, at Sherburne, N. Y., **Eleanor**

**Jane Murray**, dau. of James and Aurelia (Dakin) Murray. She was b. Dec. 17, 1819, at New Berlin, N. Y. He was a carpenter and builder. She d. June 9, 1893; he d. Sept. 4, 1901, both at Grand Haven, Mich.

Children of Jonas Edward and Eleanor Jane (Murray) Avery:

7434. i. ELLEN CORNELIA<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1841, at New Berlin, N. Y.  
 7435. ii. JAMES COLBY<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1842, at Sherburne, N. Y.

**3478. Alonzo Morgan<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Ebenezer<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 26, 1818; m. July 20, 1845, **Mary Ann Teeter**. She d. Aug. 10, 1853, at Elmira, N. Y. He m. 2d, Oct. 3, 1857, at Vincennes, Ind., **Charlotta Holland**, dau. of William Hardy and Nancy (Bryan) Holland. She was b. April 10, 1836, at Palestine, Ill. He was a railway car inspector and sup't of car repairs. He d. Dec. 27, 1869, at St. Charles, Mo.; she is living (1911) at Vincennes, Ind.

Children of Alonzo Morgan and Mary Ann (Teeter) Avery, b. at Elmira, N. Y.:

- i. ALONZO FRANK<sup>10</sup>, b. May 12, 1847; d. Aug. 19, 1886, at Vincennes, Ind.; unm.  
 ii. MARY<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1853; d. y.

Children of Alonzo Morgan and Charlotta (Holland) Avery, b. at Vincennes, Ind.:

7436. i. HATTIE<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1861.  
 7437. ii. MAY<sup>10</sup>, b. June 21, 1863; residence, Vincennes, Ind.  
 7438. iii. NETTIE<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1865.

**3481. Mary Esther<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Ebenezer<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 21, 1826, at New Milford, Pa.; m. Nov. 12, 1846, at New Milford, **Andrew Gillespie**, s. of Jonathan and Leah (Dunning) Gillespie. He was b. Nov. 1, 1824. He was a farmer; d. June 29, 1899, at Binghamton, N. Y.; she d. Oct. 19, 1909, at the same place.

Children of Andrew and Mary Esther (Avery) Gillespie, b. at Harford, Pa.:

- i. ROBERT ALANSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1847; d. y.  
 ii. ALMIRA AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1851; m. Lawrence Moses Low; residence, Ardsley, N. Y.

- iii. CHARLES EDWARD<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1854; m. Mary Penny; 2d, Harriet Bagley; residence, Binghamton, N. Y.  
 iv. HATTIE ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup>, b. March 15, 1860; m. Charles H. Monell; residence, Binghamton, N. Y.

**3482. Hezekiah<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Ebenezer<sup>s</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>r</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>o</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 29, 1835, at New Milford, Pa.; m. Oct. 20, 1859, at Harford, Pa., **Eudora Verry**, dau. of Zera Verry. He d. May 7, 1869, at Union, N. Y.; she d. about 1901.

Child of Hezekiah and Eudora (Verry) Avery, b. at Harford:

7439. i. ELLA<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1861; d. about 1897.

**3484. Henry William<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Ebenezer<sup>s</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>r</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>o</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 12, 1838, at New Milford, Pa.; m. Dec. 25, 1864, at Harford, Pa., **Ellen Evelyn Hawley**, dau. of John and Permelia (Harding) Hawley. She was b. Dec. 29, 1846, at New Milford. He served for three years in Co. B, 15th Ill. inf., in the civil war; he is a farmer. Residence, Orchard, Ia.

Child of Henry William and Ellen Evelyn (Hawley) Avery:

7440. i. EBENEZER<sup>10</sup>, b. May 18, 1867, in Mitchell Co., Ia.; residence, Orchard, Ia.

**3485. Fanny Maria<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Ebenezer<sup>s</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>r</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>o</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 29, 1840, at Moxley Town (now Milford), Pa.; m. Oct. 4, 1859, at Moxley Town, **Eli Egbert Corwin**, s. of Isaac Schultz and Valoria Emma (Crane) Corwin. He was b. May 16, 1834, at Wallkill, N. Y. He was a carpenter. She d. July 21, 1899, at Scranton, Pa.; he d. April 3, 1906, at the same place.

Children of Eli Egbert and Fanny Maria (Avery) Corwin, b. at New Milford, Pa.:

- i. LIDA<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1861; residence, New Milford.  
 ii. EUGENE D.<sup>10</sup>, b. May 5, 1862; m. Catherine Alice Carwardine; residence, Scranton.

**3486. Egbert Hamilton<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Egbert<sup>s</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>r</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>o</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 1, 1816, at Groton, Conn.; m. Nov. 9, 1840, at New London, Conn., **Sarah Coggeshall**, dau. of William Holden and Sarah

Latham (Ashby) Coggeshall. She was b. Sept. 16, 1820, at North Stonington, Conn. He was a contractor and bridge-builder. He was captain of the 3rd Co., 2d reg't, Conn. horse artillery in 1837 (*Ms. State Papers*, Hartford). He d. Jan. 31, 1899, at Rock Island, Ill.

Children of Egbert Hamilton and Sarah (Coggeshall)

Avery:

- 7441. i. MARY ANN<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1843, at Norwich, Conn.
- 7442. ii. SARAH LOUISE<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1846, at New London, Conn.
- 7443. iii. ELLA COGGESHALL<sup>10</sup>, b. June 16, 1849, at New London.
- 7444. iv. CHARLES HAMILTON<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1851, at New London.
- 7445. v. COLBY MITCHELL<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1858, at Belvidere, Ill.

3487. **Charles Eldridge<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Charles Eldridge<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 20, 1823, at Columbus, N. Y.; m. Jan. 17, 1856, at Marshall, Mich., **Levantia Cook**, dau. of Benjamin C. and Harriet (Todd) Cook. She was b. May 9, 1827, at Dansville, N. Y. He was a successful druggist; a member of the school board of Lafayette, Ind. She d. July 26, 1871, at Lafayette; he d. Dec. 27, 1896, at the same place.

Children of Charles Eldridge and Levantia (Cook) Avery, b. at Lafayette:

- 7446. i. JENNIE LOUISE<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1856.
- 7446. ii. CHARLES ELDRIDGE<sup>10</sup>, b. April 12, 1858; d. May 14, 1884, at Lafayette; unm.
- 7447. iii. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1861.
- 7448. iv. HARRIET LEVANTIA<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1865.
- 7449. v. CHARLOTTE MINERVA<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1870.

3488. **Edward Henry<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Charles Eldridge<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 18, 1824, at Columbus, N. Y.; m. May 5, 1852, at Brooklyn, N. Y., **Susan Sophia Taylor**, dau. of Najah and Susan (Carrington) Taylor. She was b. March 1, 1821, at Brooklyn, N. Y. He was a graduate of Yale, 1844; a lawyer; lieut.-col. in the national guard; president of the Auburn (N. Y.) Water Works, of the Auburn Gas Company, and of the National Bank of Auburn; director of the Empire Telephone Company, of the Cayuga County Savings Bank, of the Auburn Paper Company, and of the Auburn Wagon Works; also a trustee of

the First Presbyterian Church. He d. May 5, 1908; she d. April 2, 1890, both at Auburn.

Children of Edward Henry and Susan Sophia (Taylor) Avery, b. at Auburn :

- i. GUSTAVUS TAYLOR<sup>10</sup>, b. June 2, 1853; d. y.
7450. ii. MARTHA READ<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1855.
7451. iii. JAMES CARRINGTON<sup>10</sup>, b. March 10, 1859.
7452. iv. CHARLES IRVING<sup>10</sup>, b. March 10, 1859.

**3489. Maria Lauriana<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Charles Eldridge<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 10, 1828; m. May 12, 1864, the **Rev. Allyn Stanley Kellogg**, s. of Allen and Eliza (White) Kellogg. He was b. Oct. 15, 1824, at Vernon, Conn. He was a graduate of Williams College, 1846; Yale Theological College, 1850. She d. Sept. 16, 1880, at Hartford, Conn.; he d. April 3, 1893, at Newtonville, Mass.

Children of Allyn Stanley and Maria Lauriana (Avery) Kellogg :

- i. CHARLES ALLYN<sup>10</sup>, b. March 8, 1865, at Vernon; m. Nina Fales Pierce. He is a solicitor of patents; residence, Boston, Mass.
- ii. MARION CHEDELL<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1875; d. y.

**3490. Charlotte Amelia<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Charles Eldridge<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 15, 1830, at Scipio, N. Y.; m. Nov. 21, 1855, at Auburn, N. Y., **William Henderson**, s. of Manning and Harriet (Williams) Henderson. He was b. Feb. 26, 1829, at Weedsport, N. Y. He was a banker and commission merchant. She d. Nov. 4, 1883; he d. Nov. 26, 1889, both at Weedsport.

Children of William and Charlotte Amelia (Avery) Henderson, b. at Weedsport :

- i. CHARLES MANNING<sup>10</sup>, b. June 17, 1858; m. Alida Booth Page; residence, Rochester, N. Y.
- ii. WILLIAM EDWARD<sup>10</sup>, b. May 8, 1860; d. April 12, 1869.
- iii. SAMUEL JEROME<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1863; d. Aug. 13, 1871.
- iv. MARY<sup>10</sup>, b. April 22, 1864; d. y.
- v. HARRIET ASENATH<sup>10</sup>, b. March 23, 1865; d. Dec. 16, 1909.
- vi. CHARLOTTE LOUISE<sup>10</sup>, b. June 13, 1871; m. Harry Chadderdon; residence, Wellesley, Mass. He d. March 8, 1899.

vii. FRANCES JANE<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1874; residence, Mamaroneck, N. Y.

viii. JENNIE AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. June 24, 1877; residence, Ridgewood, N. J.

3491. Irving Montgomery<sup>9</sup> Avery (*Charles Eldridge<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christo-*



IRVING MONTGOMERY AVERY

*pher*<sup>n</sup>) was b. July 1, 1832, at Scipio, N. Y.; m. April 10, 1856, at Auburn, N. Y., **Jane Sabrina Orton**, dau. of Gerrit Van Zant and Rosamond (Cook) Orton. She was b. Dec. 18, 1835, at Auburn. In 1861, he, with William B. Barton, raised and largely equipped the 48th regiment of New York volunteers; he went to the front as regimental quartermaster; was soon made quartermaster of the second brigade, tenth army corps; was with Admiral Dupont at Port Royal; was with Grant before Petersburg as quartermaster of the tenth army corps, having been promoted to the rank of colonel. He was a member of the Loyal Legion, of the Military Order of Foreign Wars, and of the Society of the Army of the Potomac. On his mother's side he was descended from Elder Brewster of the "Mayflower." He was president of a commercial agency, New York City. His wife d. Oct. 11, 1894, at Harrison, N. Y.; he d. Aug. 10, 1909, at the summer home of his son at Sparta, N. J.

Children of Irving Montgomery and Jane Sabrina (Orton) Avery:

- i. FRANK MONTGOMERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1857, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- ii. EDWARD CHEDELL<sup>10</sup>; d. in infancy.

3492. **Frederick Denison**<sup>9</sup> **Avery** (*Henry William*<sup>8</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>7</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>n</sup>) was b. Oct. 30, 1818, at Groton, Conn.; m. March 12, 1849, at New Haven, Conn., **Julia Sophia Smith**, dau. of Roswell and Phebe (Harrison) Smith. She was b. Feb. 22, 1823, at Naugatuck, Conn.; d. June 24, 1855, at Columbia, Conn. He m. 2d, May 18, 1857, at Hagaman's Mills, N. Y., **Charlotte Manny**, dau. of Benjamin and Barbara (De Graff) Manny. She was b. Aug. 19, 1822, at Amsterdam, N. Y. He was a graduate of Yale College, 1844; Yale Theological School, 1847; ordained at Columbia, 1850; preached at Eden, N. Y., a short time; assumed the pastorate of the Columbia Congregational church, June, 1850, where he remained forty-five consecutive years; retired from active service in 1895. He d. at East Hartford, Conn., Feb. 26, 1908; his widow d. Jan. 14, 1911.

Child of Frederick Denison and Julia Sophia (Smith) Avery, b. at Columbia, Conn.:

- i. JULIA SOPHIA<sup>10</sup>, b. June 11, 1855; a teacher; d. Sept. 20, 1904, at New York, N. Y.

Child of Frederick Denison and Charlotte (Manny) Avery:

7454. i. FREDERICK HENRY<sup>10</sup>, b. June 10, 1863, at Columbia.

**3493. Henry William<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Henry William<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 31, 1823, at Groton, Conn.; m. Sept. 10, 1844, at Sherburne, N. Y., **Lydia Goodelle Avery**, dau. of Sidney and Mary (Dickey) Avery (No. 1723). She was b. Jan. 1, 1825, at Columbus, N. Y. She d. May 1, 1847, at Belvidere, Ill. He m. 2d, Nov. 16, 1848, at Rockford, Ill., **Rachel Patterson McCord**, dau. of Robert and Lacey (Davidson) McCord. She was b. July 28, 1822, at Carlisle, Pa. He was a farmer. He d. in Dec., 1907, at Belvidere, Ill.

Child of Henry William and Lydia Goodelle (Avery) Avery:

7455. i. ELIZABETH DENISON<sup>10</sup>, b. June 24, 1846, at Belvidere.

**3495. Frances Maria<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Sidney<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 27, 1830, at Columbus, N. Y.; m. March 26, 1857, at Belvidere, Ill., **David Dickey Sabin**, s. of Joel and Eliza (Gleason) Sabin. He was b. Dec. 31, 1830, at Columbus, N. Y. He was a merchant. She d. Oct. 8, 1894, at Belvidere. He m. 2d, Harriet Foote. He d. Dec. 13, 1909, at Belvidere.

Children of David Dickey and Frances Maria (Avery) Sabin:

- i. EUGENE FRANCIS<sup>10</sup>, b. June 17, 1858, at New Oregon, Ia.; m. Mary Adeline Potter; residence, Belvidere.
- ii. LUTHER GLEASON<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1861, at New Oregon; d. y.
- iii. SIDNEY AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1863, at New Oregon; m. Stella E. Palmer; d. Sept. 28, 1909, at Denver, Col.
- iv. HELEN LOUISE<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1865, at Belvidere; m. Charles E. Brown; 2d, Joseph Clary Anderson; residence, Auburn, N. Y.
- v. MARY ASENATH<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1867, at Belvidere; m. Fred Keeler Houston; residence, Evanston, Ill.

**3496. William Dickey<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Sidney<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 27, 1835, at Sherburne, N. Y.; m. Nov. 20, 1856, at Belvidere, Ill., **Fannie Elizabeth Hale**, dau. of Benjamin and Eunice (Wood) Hale. She was b. June 7, 1837, at Smithfield, Pa. He

was an advertising solicitor. She d. Sept. 24, 1895, at Chicago, Ill. Residence, Kansas City, Mo.

Children of William Dickey and Fannie Elizabeth (Hale) Avery:

- 7456. i. MARY SOPHIA<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1860, at Belvidere.
- ii. CLARA BELLE<sup>10</sup>, b. July 9, 1866, at Belvidere; d. y.
- iii. BLANCHE<sup>10</sup>; b. Oct. 9, 1871, at Belvidere; d. y.
- 7457. iv. ALICE HALE<sup>10</sup>, b. May 26, 1874, at Belvidere.
- 7458. v. SIDNEY<sup>10</sup>, b. June 9, 1878, at Chicago, Ill.

3497. Eugene Henry<sup>9</sup> Avery, D. D. (*Sidney<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 15, 1837, at Sherburne, N. Y.; m. Nov. 20, 1862, at



EUGENE HENRY AVERY, D. D.

Belvidere, Ill., **Helen Mary Nichols**, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Dick) Nichols. She was b. May 11, 1837, at Westfield, N. Y. He was a graduate of Beloit College, Wis., 1858, and of the Union Theological Seminary; was pastor at Sioux City, Ia., for twelve years; was pastor of the First Presbyterian Church at Vinton, Ia., and of Westminster Church at San Francisco, Calif., and of the First Presbyterian Church at Pleasanton, Calif.; was president of the board of trustees of Coe College, at Cedar Rapids, Ia. He d. April 11, 1907, at Pleasanton, Calif. His widow is living (1912) at Los Angeles, Calif.

Children of Eugene Henry and Helen Mary (Nichols) Avery:

- i. FANNIE EUGENIA<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1865, at Warren, Ill.; d. Nov. 6, 1882, at Glenwood, Ia.
7459. ii. JENNIE<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1866, at Warren.
- iii. A SON<sup>10</sup>, b. in Aug., 1874; d. y.

3498. **David Aiken**<sup>9</sup> Avery (*Amasa*<sup>s</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>7</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Jan. 5, 1837, at Burlington, N. Y.; m. June 23, 1858, at Burlington, **Sarah Louise Babcock**, dau. of Orlonzo and Mary Ann (Russell) Babcock. She was b. March 27, 1838, at Burlington. He is a banker. Residence, Cooperstown, N. Y.

Child of David Aiken and Sarah Louise (Babcock) Avery:

7460. i. JENNIE LOUISE<sup>10</sup>, b. May 5, 1859, at Burlington.

3499. **Ellen Louisa**<sup>9</sup> Avery (*Amasa*<sup>s</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>7</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. May 16, 1843, at Burlington, N. Y.; m. Jan. 21, 1862, at Otego, N. Y., **Charles Dorr Pope**, s. of Marcus and Meribah Brownell (Nichols) Pope. He was b. May 7, 1832, at West Burlington, N. Y.; d. May 10, 1910, at Oneonta, N. Y., where she d. Feb. 8, 1912.

Children of Charles Dorr and Ellen Louisa (Avery) Pope, b. at Garrattsville, N. Y.:

- i. IDA LOUISA<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1863; d. y.
- ii. ELLA AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1867.

3500. **George Skidmore**<sup>9</sup> Avery (*Jared Reid*<sup>s</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>7</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. April 19, 1836, at Ledyard, Conn.; m. Sept. 30, 1886, at

Groton, Conn., **Lucy Ann Larkin**, dau. of Henry Levi and Alma (Young) Larkin. She was b. Sept. 24, 1860, at Griswold, Conn. He was a merchant at Groton. He d. Feb. 15, 1903, at Groton. She is living at Groton.

Children of George Skidmore and Lucy Ann (Larkin) Avery, b. at Groton:

- 7461. i. LUCY BILL<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1887.
- 7462. ii. SARAH ALMA<sup>10</sup>, b. March 5, 1889.
- 7463. iii. MARY MILDRED<sup>10</sup>, b. March 19, 1891.
- iv. WINFRED BILL<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1892; d. y.
- 7464. v. RUTH ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1894.

**3501. William Burrill<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Jared Reid<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 16, 1838, at New Britain, Conn.; m. Sept. 25, 1860, at Mansfield, Conn., **Helen Mar Baldwin**, dau. of Raymond and Amanda (Lull) Baldwin. She was b. Nov. 8, 1841, at Mansfield. He was station agent at Willimantic, Conn.; was a member of Company C, 21st reg't Conn. inf'y, in the civil war. He d. June 30, 1896, at Willimantic. She is living (1911) at Willimantic, Conn.

Children of William Burrill and Helen Mar (Baldwin) Avery:

- i. HELEN BALDWIN<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1862; d. y.
- 7465. ii. HELEN BALDWIN<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1864, at Groton, Conn.
- 7466. iii. WILLIAM FREDERICK<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1869, at Willimantic; book keeper; unm. in 1912; residence, Waterbury, Conn.
- 7467. iv. MARY AMELIA<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1871, at Willimantic.

**3502. Nathan Fish Denison<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Jared Reid<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 25, 1840, at Groton, Conn.; m. in 1862, at Franklin, Conn., **Julia Permelia Hyde**, dau. of Nathaniel and Ruth P. (Taylor) Hyde. She was b. Sept. 5, 1840, at Franklin. He enlisted in Co. F, 18th reg't of Conn. Inf., as sergeant, July 16, 1862; mustered out at close of war, June 27, 1865; d. Jan. 14, 1871, at St. Paul, Minn., from disease contracted in the service. His widow is said to be living at Hartford, Conn.

Children of Nathan Fish Denison and Julia Permelia (Hyde) Avery:

- 7468. i. ALBERT RAMSDELL<sup>10</sup>, b. April 23, 1864, at Franklin.
- ii. FREDERIC NATHAN<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1867, at Franklin; d. y.
- iii. CHARLES BROWN<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1869, at Groton; d. y.

**3503. Jared Reid<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Jared Reid<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 23, 1845, at Groton, Conn.; m. Aug. 8, 1866, at Groton, **Josephine Alice Lamb**, dau. of Alfred and Lydia Ann (Whipple) Lamb. She was b. March 13, 1846, at Groton. He was a veteran of the civil war, and junior vice-commander of department of Conn., G. A. R. She d. Dec. 9, 1903; he d. June 2, 1904, both at New London, Conn.

Children of Jared Reid and Josephine Alice (Lamb) Avery:

- 7469. i. JOSEPHINE LAMB<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1867, at Groton.
- 7470. ii. LYDIA ANN<sup>10</sup>, b. March 29, 1869, at New London.
- 7471. iii. GEORGE SKIDMORE<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1874, at New London.
- 7472. iv. EDITH OLIVIA<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1886, at New London.

**3504. Mary Sabina<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Jared Reid<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 17, 1847, at Groton, Conn.; m. May 1, 1867, at Groton, **Lavias Robinson**, s. of Arad and Lura (Able) Robinson. He was b. Oct. 6, 1834, at Franklin, Conn. She d. May 20, 1870, at Franklin, where he is living.

Child of Lavias and Mary Sabina (Avery) Robinson:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup>, b. May 20, 1870, at Franklin; d. y.

**3505. Ebenezer<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Jared Reid<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 30, 1849, at Groton, Conn.; m. Jan. 5, 1871, at New London, Conn., **Kate Harris Hobron**, dau. of John Howard and Adeline Tinker (Rogers) Hobron. She was b. April 30, 1852, at New London. He is an automobile dealer. Residence, Hartford, Conn.

Children of Ebenezer and Kate Harris (Hobron) Avery:

- 7474. i. HENRY HOBRON<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1871, at New London.
- 7475. ii. ALICE LOUISE<sup>10</sup>, b. July 24, 1873, at New London.
- iii. FLORENCE ETTA<sup>10</sup>, b. July 3, 1876, at New London; d. y.
- iv. LIZZIE<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1878, at New London; d. y.
- 7476. v. EBENEZER<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1880, at New London.
- 7477. vi. ISABEL<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1882, at New London.
- vii. MATTIE<sup>10</sup>, b. April 18, 1884, at Groton; d. y.
- 7478. viii. ARTHUR WOLCOTT<sup>10</sup>, b. July 31, 1886, at New London.
- 7479. ix. BESLIE AGNEW<sup>10</sup>, b. July 24, 1888, at New London.
- 7480. x. EDWARD MILTON<sup>10</sup>, b. May 19, 1890, at New London.
- xi. DANIEL HOBRON<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1892, at New London; d. y.

**3510. Rosaline Rosette<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Alexander Hamilton<sup>8</sup>, Henry<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 2, 1836, at Salem, Pa.; m. April 1, 1866, at Mendota, Ill., **Jonas Fulmer**, s. of Joseph and Sarah (Ruff) Fulmer. He was b. June 25, 1825, on a farm in Bucks Co., Pa. He was a wagon-maker. Residence, Kansas City, Mo.

Child of Jonas and Rosaline Rosette (Avery) Fulmer:

- i. LULU BELLE<sup>10</sup>, b. May 19, 1871, at Mendota; m. Joseph Vaughn; residence, Kansas City, Mo.

**3511. Phineas Orlando<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Alexander Hamilton<sup>8</sup>, Henry<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 30, 1838, at Salem, Pa.; m. May 26, 1867, near Humboldt, Neb., **Angeline Dalbey**, dau. of Abner and Mary Esther (Sheeler) Dalbey. She was b. Jan. 26, 1843, near Ravner, Montgomery Co., Pa. He enlisted in Co. I, 4th Ill. cav., in August, 1861; was in the battles of Fort Henry, Fort Donelson, Shiloh (Pittsburg Landing), Corinth, and other engagements. After the war, he removed to the vicinity of Humboldt, Neb., became the owner of a thousand acres of fine farming land, and kept a large herd of Hereford cattle. As his sons became of age, he practically retired from business, but, in 1911, yielding probably to "the call of the wild," he bought 720 acres of rich wheat land in western Canada. He intends to set up a new farming enterprise there, beginning with a gas-engine tractor, a gang-plow outfit, and hired help. He will, however, continue to live on his farm near Humboldt, Neb.

Children of Phineas Orlando and Angeline (Dalbey) Avery, b. on Pleasant View Farm, near Humboldt.

7481. i. CHARLIE ORLANDO<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1868.
- ii. JENNIE<sup>10</sup>, b. May 28, 1871; d. March 23, 1875.
7482. iii. HARRY HAMILTON<sup>10</sup>, b. March 2, 1876.
7483. iv. ARTHUR ROSS<sup>10</sup>, b. March 22, 1878.
- v. INFANT<sup>10</sup>, b. March 5, 1880; d. y.
7484. vi. ROLLA OSCAR<sup>10</sup>, b. June 13, 1881.

**3512. Alice Amelia<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Alexander Hamilton<sup>8</sup>, Henry<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 29, 1841, at Salem, Pa.; m. Oct. 5, 1859, at Muli-gens Grove, Lee Co., Ill., **Daniel Depew Van Campen**, s. of

Abraham and Mary (Depew) Van Campen. He was b. April 26, 1832, in Sussex Co., N. J. He was a farmer and carpenter. She d. Nov. 22, 1889, at Boone, Ia.; he d. Aug. 20, 1897, at the same place.

Children of Daniel Depew and Alice Amelia (Avery) Van Campen:

- i. ANSON CYRUS<sup>10</sup>, b. March 22, 1861, at Muligens Grove; m. Marian Kelley.
- ii. ELMER MELVIN<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1862, at Muligens Grove; residence, Boone, Ia.
- iii. ROSETTE MAY<sup>10</sup>, b. May 25, 1866, at Muligens Grove; m. Fred Hughes; d. June 19, 1894, at Boone, Ia.
- iv. CHARLEY WILBER<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1867, at Muligens Grove; m. May Davis; residence, Philadelphia, Pa.
- v. MARY ALICE<sup>10</sup>, b. May 23, 1869, at Ames, Ia.; d. July 1, 1891, at Boone.
- vi. CLARA ESTELLA<sup>10</sup>, b. June 9, 1871, at Ames; m. Arnie J. Blair; 2d, W. M. Commings; residence, Des Moines, Ia.
- vii. MAITLAND<sup>10</sup>, b. June 13, 1873, at Ames.
- viii. IDA EMMA<sup>10</sup>, b. April 9, 1875, at Ames; m. Alford O. Hart.
- ix. DELLA<sup>10</sup>, b. April 30, 1877, at Ames; d. y.
- x. EDNA PEARL<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1880, at Ames; d. y.

**3513. Minor Mahlon<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Alexander Hamilton<sup>8</sup>, Henry<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 31, 1845, at Salem, Pa.; m. Feb. 17, 1867, at Compton, Ill., **Angelina Argraves**, dau. of Samuel and Martha (Miller) Argraves. She was b. Nov. 1, 1849, at Muligens Grove, Lee Co., Ill. He enlisted in Co. I, 15th reg't Illinois inf'y, and was at Raleigh, N. C., when Johnson surrendered to Sherman. He is a merchant and real estate agent. Residence, Dixon, Ill.

Children of Minor Mahlon and Angelina (Argraves) Avery:

7485. i. OLIVE ANGELINA<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1868, near Compton.
- ii. ZELMO UNDINE<sup>10</sup>, b. March 18, 1870, near Humboldt, Neb.; d. Oct. 1, 1881, at Compton.
- iii. WINNIE MINER<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1872, near Humboldt; d. y.
7486. iv. WILBUR MINOR<sup>10</sup>, b. June 9, 1876, at Compton; a graduate of Rush Medical College; residence, Pawpaw, Lee Co., Ill.
7487. v. MINNIE LEONE<sup>10</sup>, b. March 14, 1877, at Compton.
7488. vi. MARTHA ALICE<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1885, at Compton.
7489. vii. FERRIS GALE<sup>10</sup>, b. July 13, 1893, at Compton.
7490. viii. RUTH WINIFRED<sup>10</sup>, b. May 30, 1895, at Compton.

**3514. John Henry<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Henry Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Henry<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 10, 1868, in Delaware Co., Ia.; m. Dec. 21, 1893, near Ozark, Ark., **Mary Eliza Cartwright**, dau. of George Washington and Selena Catherine (Hooper) Cartwright. She was b. Dec. 9, 1875, at Blackville, Ark. He is a farmer. Residence, Ozark, Ark.

Children of John Henry and Mary Eliza (Cartwright) Avery, b. near Ozark:

- 7491. i. CARRY BELLE<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1894.
- 7492. ii. ALFRED WILLIAM<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1896.
- 7493. iii. HENRY THOMAS<sup>10</sup>, b. March 4, 1899.
- 7494. iv. CATHERINE ANN<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1901.
- 7495. v. MINNIE JANE<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1904.
- 7496. vi. MARY LEE<sup>10</sup>, b. March 10, 1910.

**3515. Emily Jane<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Henry Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Henry<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 8, 1872, in Taylor Co., Ia.; m. Nov. 19, 1890, at Ozark, Ark., **Robert Rummage**, s. of George and Polly (Webb) Rummage. He was b. March 5, 1870, at Trezevant, Tenn. He is a farmer and fruit raiser. Residence, Denning, Ark.

Children of Robert and Emily Jane (Avery) Rummage, b. at Ozark:

- i. TENNIE AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1891; m. Thomas Otho Tower.
- ii. ROBERT ROY<sup>10</sup>, b. May 30, 1894.
- iii. CHARLIE LEVOETT<sup>10</sup>, b. April 2, 1896.
- iv. BEULAH ANN<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1898.
- v. TWINS<sup>10</sup>, b. May 24, 1900; d. y.
- vi. GEORGE WAGNER<sup>10</sup>, b. July 13, 1901; d. y.
- vii. WILLIAM CLAUD<sup>10</sup>, b. July 23, 1909.

**3516. Charles Wagner<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Henry Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Henry<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 27, 1875, in Taylor Co., Ia.; m. Aug. 2, 1903, at Tum, Ark., **Tella Edwards**, dau. of Andrew J. and Henrietta (Matthews) Edwards. She was b. June 5, 1887, in Johnson Co., Ark. He is a farmer. Residence, Linville, Johnson Co., Ark.

Child of Charles Wagner and Tella (Edwards) Avery:

- 7498. i. FLOYD<sup>10</sup>, b. March 18, 1905, at Tum, Ark.
- 7499. ii. WILBER JACKSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1911, at Linville.

**3517. James Edward<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Henry Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Henry<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 7, 1878, in Otoe Co., Neb.; m. July 13, 1902, at Linville, Ark., **Della Sears**, dau. of George W. and Dora (McPereson) Sears. She was b. May —, 1885, in Indiana. He is a farmer. Residence, Ozark, Ark.

Child of James Edward and Della (Sears) Avery:

7504. i. GEORGE EDWARD<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1904, at Ozark.

**3518. Joseph George<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Henry Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Henry<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 24, 1883, in Johnson Co., Ark.; m. Aug. 23, 1905, at Tum, Johnson Co., Ark., **Mabel Cooper**, dau. of Henry and Rosetta (Westgate) Cooper. She was b. June 30, 1881, near Currie, Minn. He is a farmer. Residence, Linville, Ark.

Children of Joseph George and Mabel (Cooper) Avery:

7508. i. HENRY EARL<sup>10</sup>, b. June 12, 1906, in Johnson Co., Ark.

7509. ii. CLIFFORD KENNETH<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1910, in Johnson Co.

**3519. Griswold George<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*George Miller<sup>8</sup>, Griswold<sup>7</sup>, Griswold<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 24, 1831, at Waterford, Conn.; m. Oct. 14, 1855, at Waterford, **Cornelia Cavarly Chappell** (No. 1739, vii), dau. of the Rev. Guerdon Tracy and Mary Ann (Avery) Chappell. She was b. Feb. 18, 1838, at Waterford. He was a farmer. He d. Sept. 9, 1894, at Montville, Conn.; she d. Feb. 7, 1909, at New London, Conn.

Children of Griswold George and Cornelia Cavarly (Chappell) Avery:

7512. i. GEORGE GRISWOLD<sup>10</sup>, b. July 4, 1861, at Montville.

7513. ii. MAMIE ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1862, at Montville.

7514. iii. GURDON CHAPPELL<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1873, at Montville.

7515. iv. GENEVIEVE FRANKLIN<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1875, at New London.

**3520. Matilda Waite<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*George Miller<sup>8</sup>, Griswold<sup>7</sup>, Griswold<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 7, 1833, at Waterford, Conn.; m. March —, 1853, at Montville, Conn., **John Marcus Morgan**, s. of Philip and Sarah Ann (Lord) Morgan. He was b. Sept. 8, 1826, at Waterford. He was a farmer at Waterford. She d. Oct. 19, 1859, at Los Angeles, Calif. No children.

**3521. Charles<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Gurdon<sup>8</sup>, Charles<sup>7</sup>, Griswold<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 7, 1823, at Waterford, Conn.; m. May 17, 1854, at Greenfield, Pa., **Lurinda Young**, dau. of James and Rebecca (Simmons) Young. She was b. April 15, 1838, at Greenfield; d. Dec. 26, 1859, at Greenfield. He m. 2d, April 30, 1862, at Greenfield, **Louisa Shippy Moon**, dau. of Leroy and Lennie (Shippy) Moon. She was b. Sept. 25, 1841, at Carbondale, Pa. He d. Aug. 26, 1897, at Carbondale, where his widow lives.

Children of Charles and Lurinda (Young) Avery, b. at Greenfield:

- 7516. i. MARIA EVELINE<sup>10</sup>, b. April 29, 1855.
- 7517. ii. HANNAH REBECCA<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1856.

Children of Charles and Louisa Shippy (Moon) Avery, b. at Greenfield:

- 7518. i. MAY LENNIE<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1863; residence, Carbondale, Pa.
- 7519. ii. CHARLES GURDON<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1864.

**3523. Joseph Ledyard<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Gurdon<sup>8</sup>, Charles<sup>7</sup>, Griswold<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 16, 1827, at New London, Conn.; m. Sept. 26, 1855, at Clifford, Pa., **Almira Burdick**, dau. of Simeon and Katharine (Broughton) Burdick. She was b. Dec. 31, 1827, at Clifford. He was connected with the car shops at Carbondale, Pa. He d. Jan. 7, 1909, at Carbondale.

Children of Joseph Ledyard and Almira (Burdick) Avery, b. at Greenfield, Pa.:

- 7520. i. LUCY ANNA<sup>10</sup>, b. June 29, 1856.
- 7521. ii. GABRIEL JOSEPH<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1859.
- 7522. iii. ELMER BROUGHTON<sup>10</sup>, b. July 26, 1862.
- 7523. iv. DELBERT BURDICK<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1866.
- 7524. v. CORA ETTA<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1872.

**3524. John Leander<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Gurdon<sup>8</sup>, Charles<sup>7</sup>, Griswold<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 3, 1829, at Waterford, Conn.; m. May 18, 1854, at Carbondale, Pa., **Armena Harford**, dau. of Samuel and Bethiah (Gardner) Harford. She was b. Aug. 13, 1833, at Salem, Pa. He d. July 31, 1911, at Jermyn, Pa., where his widow is living.

Children of John Leander and Armena (Harford) Avery,  
b. at Greenfield, Pa.:

- i. IDA BETHIAH<sup>10</sup>, b. May 18, 1855; d. y.
- ii. MARIETT<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1857; d. Oct. 16, 1871.
7525. iii. GURDON LEANDER<sup>10</sup>, b. April 7, 1859.
7526. iv. JOHN FREMONT<sup>10</sup>, b. July 30, 1861; unm. in 1911; residence, Jermyn.
7527. v. JESSE GARDNER<sup>10</sup>, b. June 26, 1863.
7528. vi. ISAAC DOUGLASS<sup>10</sup>, b. July 29, 1865.
7529. vii. STEPHEN EUGENE<sup>10</sup>, b. July 22, 1867.
7530. viii. NETTIE ALMIRA<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1874.

**3525. Nancy Adeline<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Gurdon<sup>8</sup>, Charles<sup>7</sup>, Griswold<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 6, 1841, at Waterford, Conn.; m. Jan. 14, 1863, at Fell Tp., Pa., **George Walter Reynolds**, s. of Henry G. G. and Louisa (Burdick) Reynolds. He was b. Jan. 31, 1837, at Fell Tp.; d. March 1, 1900, at Carbondale, Pa. She is living (1911) at Carbondale, Pa.

Children of George Walter and Nancy Adeline (Avery)  
Reynolds, b. at Carbondale:

- i. AVERY WALTER<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1863; m. Helen I. Pascoe; residence, Carbondale.
- ii. RAYMOND HENRY<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1865; m. Daisy Alice Chapman; residence, Carbondale.
- iii. MINNIE NANCY<sup>10</sup>, b. May 9, 1874; m. Lyman M. Smith; residence, Carbondale.
- iv. MAURICE KIMBALL<sup>10</sup>, b. April 13, 1881; m. Cora Giles; residence, Carbondale.

**3527. Ellen<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Charles<sup>7</sup>, Griswold<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 1, 1839, at Waterford, Conn.; m. Nov. 27, 1862, at Waterford, **John Isham Chappell**, s. of Guerdon Tracy and Mary Ann (Avery) Chappell (No. 1739). He was b. July 23, 1830, at Waterford. She d. Sept. 2, 1906, at Waterford.

Child of John Isham and Ellen (Avery) Chappell, b. at Waterford:

- i. NELLIE EDNA<sup>10</sup>, b. June 2, 1872; m. Frank Bowen Rose.

**3528. John Henry<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Ledyard<sup>8</sup>, Charles<sup>7</sup>, Griswold<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 17, 1836, at New York City; m. June 26, 1859, at Fort Lee, N. J.,

**Rachel Hawes**, dau. of George Washington and Elizabeth (Dutcher) Hawes. He was a wholesale fish dealer in New York City. She d. in 1872; he d. May 27, 1886, at Fort Lee, N. J.

Children of John Henry and Rachel (Hawes) Avery:

- 7535. i. GEORGE<sup>10</sup>, b. June 23, 1862.
- 7536. ii. HENRIETTA<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1867.
- 7537. iii. LEDYARD<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1871, at New York City.

**3529. Lucy<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Isaac Raymond<sup>8</sup>, Charles<sup>7</sup>, Griswold<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 8, 1837, at New York City; m. April 10, 1855, at Waterford, Conn., **John Gardner**, s. of John and Hannah (Brooks) Gardner. He was b. March 27, 1826, at New London, Conn. He was a farmer. He d. April 27, 1907. She is living (1912) at New London, Conn.

Children of John and Lucy (Avery) Gardner, b. at Waterford:

- i. ISAAC AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1856; m. Jennie Louise Lyon.
- ii. CHARLES ELMER<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1860; m. Rosa Belle Lamb.
- iii. ELOUISE<sup>10</sup>, b. March 9, 1867; m. Fred William Shipman.
- iv. LUCY AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1869.

**3530. Charles Phillips<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Isaac Raymond<sup>8</sup>, Charles<sup>7</sup>, Griswold<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 1, 1842, at Hackensack, N. J.; m. Dec. 30, 1867, at New York City, **Hattie Amelia Lyman**, dau. of William and Hattie (Baker) Lyman. She was b. Nov. 7, 1849, at New York City. He is a farmer. Residence, Waterford, Conn.

Children of Charles Phillips and Hattie Amelia (Lyman) Avery, b. at Waterford:

- 7538. i. CHARLES LYMAN<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1868.
- 7539. ii. ISABELLE<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1870.
- 7540. iii. LUCY GRIFFING<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1876.

**3531. Mary Louise<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Isaac Raymond<sup>8</sup>, Charles<sup>7</sup>, Griswold<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 8, 1843, at New York City; m. Jan. 28, 1866, at Waterford, **William Henry Harrison Hawes**, s. of George Washington and Elizabeth (Dutcher) Hawes and brother of the wife of John Henry Avery (No. 3528)). He was b. in 1841, at Fort Lee, N. J. He was an engineer. He d. June 23, 1901, at Philadelphia, Pa. She is living (1911) at New London, Conn.

Children of William Henry Harrison and Mary Louise (Avery) Hawes:

- i. ANNIE AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1866, at Waterford; m. John Allison Wood.
- ii. ELIZABETH DUTCHER<sup>10</sup>, b. April 5, 1869, at Waterford; m. Fred Bulkeley Howell.
- iii. RICHARD PAULISON<sup>10</sup>, b. July 28, 1873, at New York City; m. Edith Markle Smith; residence, Washington, D. C.
- iv. MINNIE PAULISON<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1875, at New York City; m. Reuben Henry Hilton.
- v. HARRY<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1879, at New London; d. y.
- vi. JOHN GARDNER<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1881, at New London; m. Rebecca Sulivane Henry.

**3536. James Billings<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Billings<sup>8</sup>, Theophilus<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Theophilus<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 27, 1826, at Ledyard, Conn.; m. Nov. 14, 1848, near Greenville, O., **Marcella Earhart**, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Scribner) Earhart. She was b. Jan. 10, 1827, at Greenville, O. He d. Sept. 1, 1905, at Greenville, where she is living (1911).

Children of James Billings and Marcella (Earhart) Avery, b. near Greenville:

7541. i. PRUDENCE MARY<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1849.
- ii. FRANKLIN PUTNAM<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1852; d. May 20, 1869.
7542. iii. EMILY MARGERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1858.
7543. iv. LIZZIE MARCELLA<sup>10</sup>, b. July 28, 1862.
7544. v. IRA JAMES<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1869.

**3537. Theophilus<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Billings<sup>8</sup>, Theophilus<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Theophilus<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 30, 1827, at Ledyard, Conn.; m. Sept. 13, 1852, at Preston, Conn., **Mary Lydia Corning**, dau. of Jedediah and Lydia (Hazen) Corning. She was b. Oct. 4, 1831, at Preston. He was a farmer. He d. Oct. 6, 1880, at Ledyard; she d. Aug. 26, 1896, at New London, Conn.

Children of Theophilus and Mary Lydia (Corning) Avery, b. at Ledyard:

7546. i. MARY EMILY<sup>10</sup>, b. July 1, 1853.
7547. ii. BILLINGS THEOPHILUS<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1856.
7548. iii. ELLA LYDIA<sup>10</sup>, b. March 22, 1862.
7549. iv. ANNA ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup>, b. March 16, 1866.
7550. v. IRVING JAMES<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1873.

**3538. Amos Geer<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Billings<sup>8</sup>, Theophilus<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Theophilus<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 4, 1829, at Ledyard, Conn.; m. April 23, 1860, at Groton, Conn., **Sarah Brewster Chapman**, dau. of Solomon and Sarah Eliza (Hazen) Chapman. She was b. July 1, 1837, at Ledyard. He was a farmer. She d. April 29, 1903; he d. May 1, 1904, both at Ledyard.

Children of Amos Geer and Sarah Brewster (Chapman) Avery, b. at Ledyard:

- 7551. i. SARAH MARGERY<sup>10</sup>, b. April 3, 1861; unm. in 1910.
- ii. ELMINA BREWSTER<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1862; d. Jan. 29, 1867.
- 7552. iii. JULIA GEER<sup>10</sup>, b. March 14, 1865; m. Billings Theophilus Avery (No. 7547).
- 7553. iv. AMOS GEER<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1868.
- 7554. v. URSULA ELIZA<sup>10</sup>, b. July 26, 1871; m. Billings Theophilus Avery (No. 7547), as his second wife.

**3539. Julia Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*James<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Theophilus<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 13, 1834, at Greenfield, Mass.; m. Sept. 15, 1853, at Greenfield, **Royal Church Graves**, s. of Cephas and Miranda (Church) Graves. He was b. Dec. 19, 1827, at Sunderland, Mass. She d. Jan. 31, 1867, at Melrose, Mass. He lives at Greenfield.

Children of Royal Church and Julia Elizabeth (Avery) Graves:

- i. MARY FRANCES<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1856, at Greenfield; d. Jan. 14, 1880.
- ii. HARRIET LAVINIA<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1858.
- iii. CATHARINE ALICE<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1860; m. Levi Jewett Gunn; residence, Greenfield, Mass.

**3540. Hannah Amelia<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*James<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Theophilus<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 28, 1836, at Greenfield, Mass.; m. Oct. 29, 1857, at Montague, Mass., **Edward Everett Pratt**, s. of Ambrose and Joanna (Haskell) Pratt. He was b. Aug. 1, 1834, at Montague. He was a watchmaker. She d. Nov. 14, 1881; he d. Oct. 29, 1910, both at Limona, Fla.

Children of Edward Everett and Hannah Amelia (Avery) Pratt:

- i. ELIZABETH AUGUSTA<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1859, at Springfield, Mo.; d. May 14, 1884, at Limona.

- ii. HELEN<sup>10</sup>, b. March 5, 1860, at Fayetteville, Ark.; d. Jan. 12, 1861, at Fayetteville.
- iii. EDWARD AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1870, at Elgin, Ill.; m. Flora Julia Corbett; residence, Greenfield, Mass.
- iv. HARRIET JOANNA<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1871, at Greenfield, Mass.; m. Burton E. Coe; d. July 26, 1895, at Limona.
- v. FLORITA<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1879; d. y.

**3542. Emily Morrison<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*James<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Theophilus<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 14, 1842, at Greenfield, Mass.; m. Aug. 31, 1861, at Colerain, Mass., **James Henry Davis**, s. of Amiel Keyes and Betsey (Sanders) Davis. He was b. May 6, 1843, at Whitingham, Vt. He was a miller. She d. March 21, 1900; he d. Dec. 9, 1907, both at Gibbon, Neb.

Children of James Henry and Emily Morrison (Avery) Davis:

- i. EMMA LUCY<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1867, at Colerain; m. Charles Andrew Galloway; residence, Holdrege, Neb.
- ii. ROY AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. June 22, 1876, at Gibbon; m. Maud Edna Thomas; residence, Gibbon, Neb.

**3543. James Thomas<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*James<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Theophilus<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 22, 1843, at Greenfield, Mass.; m. Feb. 10, 1873, at South Haven, Mich., **Emma Louisa Smith**, dau. of Edwin Stanley and Emily Acenith (Mead) Smith. She was b. June 22, 1853, at Paw Paw, Mich. He was a commercial traveler; d. Jan. 27, 1896, at South Haven. She is living (1911) at South Haven, Mich.

Children of James Thomas and Emma Louisa (Smith) Avery:

- 7555. i. NETTIE EVA<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1873, at Elgin, Ill.
- ii. HENRY GREENLEAF<sup>10</sup>, b. March 19, 1876; d. y.

**3545. George Washington<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*James<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Theophilus<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 13, 1849, at Greenfield, Mass.; m. Feb. 12, 1873, at Gill, Mass., **Martha Hosley**, dau. of Adolphus Lorenzo and Elvira (Severance) Hosley. She was b. April 15, 1850, at Gill, Mass. He was a grocer; d. March 28, 1909, at Greenfield, Mass., where his widow is living (1911).

Children of George Washington and Martha (Hosley) Avery, b. at Greenfield:

- 7556. i. SARAH EVELYN<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1874.
- 7557. ii. JENNIE MELINDA<sup>10</sup>, b. March 7, 1877.
- 7558. iii. HELEN MARTHA<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1883.

**3546. Franklin Leverett<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Ichabod<sup>8</sup>, Erastus<sup>7</sup>, Theophilus<sup>6</sup>, Theophilus<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 31, 1843, at Durham, Conn.; m. June 13, 1877, at Hartford, Conn., **Kittie O'Donnell**, of Middlebury, Vt. She was b. at Middlebury, Vt.; d. in July, 1894, at Los Angeles, Calif. He m. 2d, in Feb., 1896, at Hartford, **Rose Neibert**, dau. of George Neibert of Dayton, O. She was b. Sept. 26, 1866. He d. June 21, 1910, at Hartford.

Child of Franklin Leverett and Kittie (O'Donnell) Avery:

- i. FRANK LESTER<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1879, at Hartford; d. y.

**3547. Eliza Jane<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Ichabod<sup>8</sup>, Erastus<sup>7</sup>, Theophilus<sup>6</sup>, Theophilus<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 31, 1845, at Durham, Conn.; m. April 22, 1875, at Tres Palacios, Texas, **Arthur Montgomery Pelton**, s. of John O. and Lydia (Wood) Pelton. He was b. Feb. 7, 1844, at Ovid, Mich. She was his second wife. She d. Oct. 23, 1894, at Matagorda, Tex. He m. again and his third wife is dead. He is a retired physician and is living (1911) at Matagorda, Tex. No children.

**3548. Ellen Coe<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Ichabod<sup>8</sup>, Erastus<sup>7</sup>, Theophilus<sup>6</sup>, Theophilus<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 28, 1848, at Durham, Conn.; m. May 29, 1872, at Glastonbury, Conn., **Julius Marble Lester**, s. of Chauncey and Abbie (Wood) Lester. He was b. June 5, 1843, at East Hartford, Conn. He was in the employ of the Veeder Manufacturing Company. He d. Dec. 19, 1908, at Hartford, Conn. She is living at Hartford, Conn.

Child of Julius Marble and Ellen Coe (Avery) Lester:

- i. HOWARD WOOD<sup>10</sup>, b. June 30, 1873, at East Hartford; m. May Blossom Whipple; residence, Hartford, Conn. Children: (a.) *John Whipple<sup>11</sup>*, b. Sept. 6, 1907; (b.) *Helen Elizabeth<sup>11</sup>*, b. Nov. 13, 1909; d. y.

**3549. Rosella Maria<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Ichabod<sup>8</sup>, Erastus<sup>7</sup>, Theophilus<sup>6</sup>, Theophilus<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 29, 1851, at Durham, Conn.; m. Sept. 30, 1875, at Glastonbury, Conn., **Joseph Albiston**, s. of Roger and Lavania (Bowler) Albiston. He was b. April 14, 1849, at Mansfield, Conn. He is a farmer. She d. Aug. 28, 1885, at South Manchester, Conn. He is living (1911) at South Manchester, Conn.

Children of Joseph and Rosella Maria (Avery) Albiston, b. at South Manchester:

- i. GERTRUDE LAVINIA<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1876; m. Dr. LeRoy Kilbourne Hagenow; residence, Hills Grove, R. I.
- ii. MARTHA AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1878; m. Henry Ben Helm; residence, New York City.
- iii. ALICE LOUISE<sup>10</sup>, b. April 24, 1885; d. y.

**3550. Minnie Louise<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Ichabod<sup>8</sup>, Erastus<sup>7</sup>, Theophilus<sup>6</sup>, Theophilus<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 3, 1858, at Durham, Conn.; m. Aug. 12, 1878, at Glastonbury, Conn., **George Ellery Darlin**, s. of George Washington and Martha (Marcy) Darlin. He was b. Oct. 19, 1856, at East Hartford, Conn. He is a retired merchant. Residence, East Hartford, Conn.

Children of George Ellery and Minnie Louise (Avery) Darlin:

- i. FLORENCE LUCINDA<sup>10</sup>, b. June 14, 1883, at East Hartford; d. July 26, 1888, at East Hartford.
- ii. HELEN MILDRED<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1886, at East Hartford; d. July 7, 1891, at East Hartford.
- iii. MAYBELLE ARLINE<sup>10</sup>, b. May 1, 1894, at East Hartford.

**3556. Lucy Latham<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Augustus<sup>8</sup>, Anson<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 27, 1862, at Syracuse, N. Y.; m. April 27, 1883, at Syracuse, **Clarence Eurick Sherwood**, s. of Thomas Mallory and Alvina (Adams) Sherwood. He was b. Sept. 6, 1860, at North Manlius, N. Y.; d. Dec. 10, 1884, at Syracuse.

Child of Clarence Eurick and Lucy Latham (Avery) Sherwood:

- i. AVERY CLARENCE<sup>10</sup>, b. March 3, 1884, at Syracuse.

**3557. Mary Augusta<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Augustus<sup>8</sup>, Anson<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 10, 1864, at Syracuse, N. Y.; m. Sept. 30, 1891, at Syracuse, **Charles Frederick O'Donnell**, s. of Bryan Joseph and Mary (Byrne) O'Donnell. He was b. March 11, 1864, at Syracuse. Residence, Syracuse, N. Y.

Child of Charles Frederick and Mary Augusta (Avery) O'Donnell:

- i. HARRIET<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1892, at Syracuse.

**3566. Cyrus Miller<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Cyrus<sup>8</sup>, Alfred<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 4, 1854, at Cleveland, O.; m. Nov. 8, 1888, at Philadelphia, Pa., **Rachel Foster**, dau. of J. Heron and Julia (Manuel) Foster. She was b. Dec. 30, 1858, at Pittsburg, Pa. He is a hardware factor and commission merchant, and a firm believer in the principles advocated by his mother. His wife has been active from girlhood in the woman suffrage movement; see "Who's Who in America."

Children of Cyrus Miller and Rachel (Foster) Avery:

- i. MIRIAM ALICE FOSTER<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1887 (adopted).  
 7568. ii. ROSE FOSTER<sup>10</sup>, b. May 31, 1890, at Philadelphia.  
 7569. iii. JULIA FOSTER<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1892, at Philadelphia.

**3567. Albert Allyn<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Egbert<sup>8</sup>, Alfred<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 21, 1864, at Tabor, Ia.; m. March 22, 1890, at McCook, Neb., **Anna Jane Scott**, dau. of Enoch and Piety (Haworth) Scott. She was b. Nov. 20, 1869, at Bangor, Ia. He is an expert machinist. Residence, Saint Paul, Minn.

Children of Albert Allyn and Anna Jane (Scott) Avery:

7570. i. EDITH SCOTT<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1892, at Orleans, Neb.  
 7571. ii. HARRIET ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1893, at Red Cloud, Neb.  
 7572. iii. ALICE MAY<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1894, at Republican City, Neb.  
 iv. DOROTHY ELLEN<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1895, at Tabor, Ia.; d. y.  
 7573. v. MARCELLA LOUISA<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1905, at Brainard, Minn.

**3569. Lewis Burtis<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Henry<sup>8</sup>, Alfred<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 28, 1859, at Stevens Point, Wis.; m. Aug. 18, 1886, at Tabor, Ia., **Marie Louise Tolman**, dau. of Daniel Locke and Mary Maria (Reed)

Tolman. She was b. May 6, 1860, at Marlboro, N. H. He was graduated from Tabor College in 1883; studied at the University of Minnesota; engaged in teaching; had charge of the science department in the state normal school at St. Cloud, Minn.; was president of the state normal school at Mayville, No. Dak.; superintendent of the public schools of Redlands, Calif., and principal of the high school for thirteen years; president of the board of education of San Bernardino County, Calif.; president of the Southern California Teachers' Association. He is now (1911) principal of the high school at San Jose, Calif., a school numbering 1,150 pupils.

Children of Lewis Burtis and Marie Louise (Tolman) Avery:

- 7578. i. LOUISE<sup>10</sup>, b. March 19, 1891, at St. Cloud.
- 7579. ii. HAROLD TOLMAN<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1892, at St. Cloud.
- 7580. iii. MARION<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1896, at Redlands.
- 7581. iv. PRISCILLA IRENE<sup>10</sup>, b. June 12, 1899, at Redlands.
- 7582. v. MARGARET ELEANOR<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1900, at Redlands.

**3570. Harry Coleman<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Henry<sup>8</sup>, Alfred<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 25, 1875, at Tonica, Ill.; m. June 3, 1903, at Des Moines, Ia., **Lura Whittlesy Riddle**, dau. of Oscar Charles and Mary Elizabeth (Campbell) Riddle. She was b. May 25, 1879, at Gowrie, Ia. He is a traveling salesman. Residence, Oklahoma City, Okla.

Child of Harry Coleman and Lura Whittlesy (Riddle) Avery:

- 7583. i. RUTH<sup>10</sup>, b. June 30, 1908, at Oklahoma City.

**3572. Eleanor Grace<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Henry<sup>8</sup>, Alfred<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 13, 1881, at College Springs, Ia.; m. Dec. 20, 1905, at Des Moines, Ia., **Jesse Erwin Riddle**, s. of Oscar Charles and Mary Elizabeth (Campbell) Riddle. He was b. Feb. 7, 1882, at Farnhamville, Ia. Residence, Des Moines, Ia.

Child of Jesse Erwin and Eleanor Grace (Avery) Riddle:

- i. CAROLINE MARY<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1906, at Oelwein, Ia.

**3586. Caroline<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Park William<sup>8</sup>, Youngs<sup>7</sup>, Parke<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 12, 1815, at New Milford, Pa.; m. Dec. 13, 1835, in the "Hive"

at Groton, Conn., **Hiram Allyn**, s. of Rufus and Freelove (Morgan) Allyn. He was b. March 30, 1812, at Groton. He was a carpenter and builder at Webster, Mass.; justice of the peace; trial justice; selectman; a mason, and a Congregationalist. She d. April 30, 1891; he d. Sept. 4, 1891, both at Webster, and in the house in which they had lived for fifty years.

Children of Hiram and Caroline (Avery) Allyn:

- i. LAURA JANE<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1838, at Hampton, Conn.; m. Justin Byron Holman. Residence, Saybrook, Conn.
- ii. EMMA FRANCES<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1843, at Webster, Mass.
- iii. CARRIE INEZ<sup>10</sup>, b. July 10, 1856, at Webster; d. y.

3587. **Albert Francis<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Park William<sup>8</sup>, Youngs<sup>7</sup>, Parke<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 21, 1817, at New Milford, Pa.; m. Dec. 24, 1844, at Groton, Conn., **Aurelia Ashby**, dau. of Prentice and Hannah (Morgan) Ashby. She was b. Aug. 28, 1824, at Groton; d. Aug. 4, 1855, at Groton. He m. 2d, Aug. 13, 1856, at Groton, **Lucy Ann Avery** (No. 3440), dau. of John Parke and Lucy (Avery) Avery, and widow of Lodowic Herman Edwards. She was b. Aug. 22, 1820, at Groton. He was a carpenter. He d. Jan. 21, 1890, at Groton; she d. Sept. 10, 1901, at Glastonbury, Conn.

Child of Albert Francis and Aurelia (Ashby) Avery:

- i. ALICE<sup>10</sup>, b. June 16, 1845, at Groton; d. Sept. 10, 1859, at Groton.

Child of Albert Francis and Lucy Ann (Avery) Avery:

- i. FRANK<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1858, at Groton; d. y.

3588. **Jefferson<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Park William<sup>8</sup>, Youngs<sup>7</sup>, Parke<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 14, 1818, at New Milford, Pa.; m. Oct. 27, 1844, at New London, Conn., **Hester Morrison**, dau. of Joseph and Hester Morrison and widow of Nathaniel Holt. She d. May 21, 1864, at New London. He m. 2d, July 4, 1865, at New London, **Jane Babcock**, dau. of Orville M. and Almira (Tillotson) Babcock. He was a merchant; cornet, 1840; lieutenant, 1842, in 2d reg't Conn. horse artillery (*Ms. State Papers*, Hartford). He d. Aug. 3, 1884, at New London.

Child of Jefferson and Hester (Morrison) Avery:

7593. i. ADELAIDE LOCKWOOD<sup>10</sup>, b. June 16, 1845, at New London.

Child of Jefferson and Jane (Babcock) Avery:

7594. i. MARY EVELYN<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1869, at New London.

**3589. James Denison<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Park William<sup>8</sup>, Youngs<sup>7</sup>, Parke<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 22, 1820, at New Milford, Pa.; m. May 26, 1850, at Groton, Conn., **Caroline Maconda Morgan**, dau. of Elisha and



JAMES DENISON AVERY

Caroline (Morgan) Morgan. She was b. Sept. 16, 1821, at Groton, Conn. She d. March 23, 1862, at Northampton, Mass. He m. 2d, April 16, 1866, at Groton, **Emelaide Tiffany Stone**, dau. of Hezekiah Olney and Ruth (Borden) Stone. She was b. Nov. 13, 1843, at Sutton, Mass. In his youth, Mr. Avery followed the sea and was one of the California "Forty-niners." On his return to Groton, he took up his home in the "Hive of the Averys" where he lived until it was burned in 1894. (See frontispiece and pages 47-52.) He was town clerk for twenty years and kept the records in the old home. He gave the land on which the Avery memorial stands and was deeply interested in the project of an Avery Memorial Association. He was an authority on the early history of the town. He d. Jan. 26, 1897, at Groton; she d. Nov. 29, 1910, at Whitman, Mass.

Children of James Denison and Caroline Maconda (Morgan) Avery:

- 7595. i. JULIAN MORGAN<sup>10</sup>, b. July 15, 1853, at Groton.
- ii. FLORA B.<sup>10</sup>, b. June 22, 1855, at Groton; d. y.
- 7596. iii. HELEN MORGAN<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1856, at Caughdenoy, N. Y.

Children of James Denison and Emelaide Tiffany (Stone) Avery:

- 7597. i. CARRIE EMMA<sup>10</sup>, b. July 8, 1870, in the "Hive of the Averys"; unm. in 1911.
- 7598. ii. PARK DENISON<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1883, in the "Hive of the Averys"; residence, Whitman, Mass.

**3590. Eunice Latham<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Park William<sup>8</sup>, Youngs<sup>7</sup>, Parke<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 31, 1822, at New Milford, Pa.; m. April 3, 1846, at Groton, **John Albert Morgan**, s. of Elisha and Caroline (Morgan) Morgan. He was b. April 27, 1823, at Groton. He d. Dec. 27, 1895; she d. Sept. 15, 1900, both at Willits, Calif.

Children of John Albert and Eunice Latham (Avery) Morgan:

- i. LAURISTON AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. April 10, 1847, at Groton; m. Catherine Denslow; d. Oct. 26, 1899, at Mendocino, Cal.
- ii. CAROLINE<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1859, at San Francisco; d. y.
- iii. ORA EMMA<sup>10</sup>, b. May 24, 1864, at Noyo, Calif.; m. John Adam Blosser.

**3591. Youngs<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Park William<sup>s</sup>, Youngs<sup>r</sup>, Parke<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 8, 1824, at New Milford, Pa.; m. Dec. 12, 1847, at Groton, Conn., **Maria Louisa Haley**, dau. of Jabez D. and Priscilla (Morgan) Haley. She was b. Nov. 30, 1824, at Springport, N. Y. He was a farmer. He d. April 22, 1870; she d. Oct. 7, 1891, both at Groton.

Children of Youngs and Maria Louisa (Haley) Avery, b. at Groton:

- 7599. i. HUBBARD DANIEL<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1849.
- 7600. ii. LUTHER DEAN<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1854, in the "Hive."
- iii. FRANK HALEY<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1858, in the "Hive"; d. y.
- 7601. iv. STELLA MARIA<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1864.

**3592. Lucy Ann<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Park William<sup>s</sup>, Youngs<sup>r</sup>, Parke<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 14, 1825, at New Milford, Pa.; m. Aug. 7, 1844, in the "Hive," **Hubbard Daniel Morgan**, s. of Daniel and Priscilla (Burrows) Morgan. Priscilla Burrows was the dau. of Hubbard and Sarah (Avery) Burrows (No. 100). He was b. May 12, 1804, at Groton. She d. Nov. 25, 1851; he d. July 17, 1894, both at Groton. No children.

**3594. Adelia Esther<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Park William<sup>s</sup>, Youngs<sup>r</sup>, Parke<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 11, 1832, at New Milford, Pa.; m. April 16, 1856, at Groton, Conn., in the "Hive of the Averys," **Elisha Seabury Thomas**, of Canisteo, N. Y., s. of Seabury and Hannah Avery (Haley) Thomas. He was a descendant of Hubbard and Sarah (Avery) Burrows (No. 100). He was b. Aug. 9, 1826, at Ledyard, Conn. He was an extensive farmer, selectman, tax collector, member of the legislature, and held other offices of trust and honor. He d. Aug. 25, 1908, at Groton, where he had lived more than forty years, universally esteemed for both his public and his private life. The family is living (1912) at "High Rock Place," which, since the time of James<sup>2</sup> Avery, has been owned by some of his descendants.

Children of Elisha Seabury and Adelia Esther (Avery) Thomas:



RESIDENCE OF ELISHA SEABURY THOMAS.

Called "High Rock Place," and situated at the head of the Eastern Point and lower Poquonock Road. Mr. Thomas purchased this land in 1865 of Park William Avery, being the southern portion of the farm known as "Birch Plains" and named it from the ledge on the rise of ground at the north of the farm.

- i. IDA ELIZA<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1857, at Canisteo, N. Y.; d. y.
- ii. WILLIAM SEABURY<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1862, in "The Hive"; m. March 10, 1898, at Ledyard, Conn., Harriet Eunice Fanning, dau. of Judge George and Mary Abbey (Spicer) Fanning (No. 1702, i). She was b. Dec. 18, 1872, at Ledyard; d. Dec. 18, 1907, at Groton. He is living at Groton.
- iii. ADDIE AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1866, at Groton, in the "Hive of the Averys." She is (1911) regent of the Anne Warner Bailey Chapter of the D. A. R., and a member of the state commission for the care of Fort Griswold. Residence, Groton, Conn.

3595. **Ellen Nancy**<sup>9</sup> **Avery** (*Park William*<sup>8</sup>, *Youngs*<sup>7</sup>, *Parke*<sup>6</sup>, *Parke*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Feb. 18, 1834, at New Milford, Pa.; m. Feb. 18, 1856, at Groton, Conn., in the "Hive of the Averys," **Benedict Wells Morgan**, s. of Isaac and Abby (Wells) Morgan. He was b. March 7, 1830, at Old Mystic, Conn. He was a merchant; an extensive holder of real estate; a soldier in the civil war, Co. E, 21st reg't Conn. inf'y; a member of Williams Post, G. A. R. and of the Legion of

Honor. He d. May 15, 1901; she d. April 27, 1908, both at Mystic, Conn.

Children of Benedict Wells and Ellen Nancy (Avery) Morgan, b. at Old Mystic:

- i. WALTER CLIFFORD<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1856; m. Martha Wilbur Wheeler; residence, Mystic, Conn.
- ii. HARRIET AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. April 11, 1858; m. William C. Benjamin.

**3596. Prentice Park<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Park William<sup>8</sup>, Youngs<sup>7</sup>, Parke<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 6, 1836, in the "Hive" at Groton, Conn.; m. April 16, 1858, at Groton, **Adelaide Perry**, dau. of Nehemiah Dodge and Betsy Adaline (Avery) Perry (No. 3439). She was b. Dec. 13, 1841, at Springfield, Mass. He was a ship chandler. He d. Aug. 19, 1884, at Milford, Conn. She is living (1911) at New Haven, Conn.

Child of Prentice Park and Adelaide (Perry) Avery:

7602. i. EDWARD PERRY<sup>10</sup>, b. July 10, 1860, at Webster, Mass.

**3597. Moses Rogers<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Latham Youngs<sup>8</sup>, Youngs<sup>7</sup>, Parke<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 12, 1823, at Groton; m. Feb. 6, 1849, at Groton, **Julia Emily Avery** (No. 3593), dau. of Park William and Clarissa Belton (Avery) Avery. She was b. Feb. 6, 1828, at New Milford, Pa. She d. Aug. 20, 1886; he d. March 13, 1899, both at Syracuse, N. Y.

Children of Moses Rogers and Julia Emily (Avery) Avery, b. at Syracuse:

- i. THEODORE BARTON<sup>10</sup>, b. May 12, 1850; d. Nov. 8, 1855.
7603. ii. LATHAM DEAN<sup>10</sup>, b. May 13, 1854.
7604. iii. LAURA<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1857.
- iv. ALFRED<sup>10</sup>, b. July 12, 1858; d. y.
7605. v. EDWARD<sup>10</sup>, b. July 12, 1858.
7606. vi. ORA<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1860.
7607. vii. LUCY<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 13, 1862.

**3598. Thomas Youngs<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Latham Youngs<sup>8</sup>, Youngs<sup>7</sup>, Parke<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 14, 1831, at Groton, Conn.; m. May 10, 1853, at Syracuse, N. Y., **Georgianna Lyon Allen**, dau. of Henry Watkins and Laura (Hall) Allen. She was b. July 21, 1835, at Skaneateles,

N. Y. He was a salt manufacturer ; d. Dec. 2, 1898, at New York City. He was buried at Skaneateles, where his widow resides (1911).

Children of Thomas Youngs and Georgianna Lyon (Allen) Avery :

- i. LAURA AUGUSTA<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1854, at Oswego, N. Y.; d. y.
- ii. FANNIE HANNAH<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1855, at Oswego, N. Y.; d. y.
- iii. HENRY LATHAM<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1858, at Oswego; d. March 2, 1886, at Piffard, N. Y.; unm.
- 7608. iv. FREDERICK THOMAS<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1862, at Albany.
- v. MARY ALICE<sup>10</sup>, b. May 30, 1865; d. y.
- 7609. vi. WILLIAM ALLEN<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1867, at New York City.
- 7610. vii. MABEL ALLEN<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1875, at Skaneateles; author of "Mother Goose on Bridge"; residence, Skaneateles.

**3599. Thomas Edward<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Thomas Jefferson<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Parke<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 3, 1837; m. Dec. 31, 1870, at New York City, **Cornelia Mott Roder**. He served during the civil war in the 22d reg't of New York inf'y; was an architect; at the time of his death, he had been for a quarter of a century employed in the office of the supervising architect of the U. S. treasury department. He d. Nov. 19, 1905, at Washington, D. C.

Children of Thomas Edward and Cornelia Mott (Roder) Avery :

- 7611. i. AUSTIN THEODORE<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1872.
- ii. EDWARD R.<sup>10</sup>; d. y.
- 7612. iii. SARAH LATIMER<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1876.
- iv. HENRY DILLENBECK<sup>10</sup>; d. y.
- v. EDNELIA KNAPP<sup>10</sup>, b. March 21, 1880; d. y.
- 7613. vi. MORRIS VERNON<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan., 1884.

**3602. Sarah Rogers<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Park Stephen<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Parke<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 13, 1847; m. Dec. 13, 1866, at Syracuse, N. Y., **Welton B. Ostrander**.

Children of Welton B. and Sarah Rogers (Avery) Ostrander :

- i. LUCY<sup>10</sup>.
- ii. ETHEL<sup>10</sup>.

**3603. John Murray<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Park Stephen<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Parke<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 3, 1850; m. Nov. 19, 1873, at Syracuse, N. Y., **Dora E. Huntley**,

dau. of George W. and Cordelia E. (Goodrich) Huntley. She was b. Feb. 14, 1853.

Child of John Murray and Dora E. (Huntley) Avery:

7620. i. SARAH O.<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1876.

**3604. George May<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Park Stephen<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Parke<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 19, 1862; m. Sept. 5, 1885, at Syracuse, N. Y., **Augusta Chandler**, dau. of John W. and Grace (Colvin) Chandler. She was b. March 16, 1866.

Children of George May and Augusta (Chandler) Avery:

7621. i. CARROLL CHANDLER<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1886.

ii. WELTON B.<sup>10</sup>, b. 1891; d. y.

**3605. Ellen Frances<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Marvin Bailey<sup>8</sup>, Cyrus<sup>7</sup>, Jasper<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 28, 1828, at Springfield, Mass.; m. Aug. 10, 1848, at Mystic, Conn., **Elias Franklin Coates**, s. of Elias and Maria (Phillips) Coates. He was b. Aug. 21, 1820, at Plainfield, Conn. He was a physician and surgeon. He d. Dec. 5, 1886; she d. July 28, 1888, both at Mystic, Conn.

Children of Elias Franklin and Ellen Frances (Avery) Coates, b. at Mystic:

i. FRANK AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. July 15, 1851; m. Julia Beebe; residence, Mystic.

ii. MARY ELLA<sup>10</sup>, b. March 31, 1857; residence, Mystic.

**3606. Ann Maria<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Urbane<sup>8</sup>, Cyrus<sup>7</sup>, Jasper<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 27, 1830, at Groton, Conn.; m. Oct. 23, 1854, at Groton, **Benjamin Burrows**, s. of Benjamin and Rebecca (Thompson) Burrows. He was b. Feb. 6, 1815, at Mystic, Conn. She d. April 12, 1860; he d. Aug. 3, 1894, both at Mystic.

Children of Benjamin and Ann Maria (Avery) Burrows, b. at Mystic:

i. ELIZABETH AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. April 20, 1856; residence, Mystic.

ii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>10</sup>, b. April 14, 1859; m. Annie B. Green; residence, Mystic.

**3607. Frances Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Urbane<sup>8</sup>, Cyrus<sup>7</sup>, Jasper<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 26, 1833, at Groton, Conn.; m. May 8, 1853, at San Francisco,

Calif., **Osmar Hale Morgan**, s. of Elisha and Caroline Maconda (Morgan) Morgan. He was b. July 10, 1826, at Groton. He was one of the California "Forty-niners." They moved to Port Townsend, Wash. He was a sea captain; later a farmer; light-house keeper at Narrowstone Point, Wash.; representative to the state legislature. She d. Feb. 13, 1899, at Los Angeles, Calif. He was living at Fort Flagler, Wash., when we last heard from him.

Children of Osmar and Frances Elizabeth (Avery) Morgan:

- i. CLARENCE OSMAR<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1855, at Sacramento, Calif.
- ii. EMMA FRANCES<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1857, at Sacramento; d. Aug. 1, 1868, at Whidby Island, Wash.
- iii. CARRIE MALVINA<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1860, at San Francisco; d. y.
- iv. ANNETTE ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1861, at San Francisco; m.
- v. HENRY ELISHA<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1863, at San Francisco; d. Nov. 5, 1883, at San Francisco.
- vi. KATIE AMELIA<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1865, at Whidby Island; m.
- vii. ELISHA<sup>10</sup>, b. April 20, 1870, at Whidby Island; m.
- viii. FREDERICK WILLIAM AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1872, at Whidby Island; d. y.
- ix. ALBERT ARTHUR<sup>10</sup>, b. April 18, 1875, at Whidby Island; m.

**3608. Amanda Malvina<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Urbane<sup>8</sup>, Cyrus<sup>7</sup>, Jasper<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 14, 1835, at Groton, Conn.; m. Aug. 17, 1856, at Groton, **Timothy Watrous**, s. of Joseph and Rebecca Watrous. He was b. Sept. 26, 1830, at Groton. He d. March 25, 1863, at Suffolk, Va., in the army; she d. June 29, 1866, at Groton.

Children of Timothy and Amanda Malvina (Avery) Watrous:

- i. SARAH<sup>10</sup>, b. July 18, 1858; m. Richard Bentley Morse.
- ii. WILLIAM<sup>10</sup>, b. July 20, 1860; m. Elizabeth Lavergne Dockrey.
- iii. ROBERT ELMER<sup>10</sup>, b. July 9, 1862; m. Idella Electa Langworthy.

**3609. Mary Helen<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Urbane<sup>8</sup>, Cyrus<sup>7</sup>, Jasper<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 17, 1837, at Groton, Conn.; m. Nov. 25, 1861, **George T. Spink**.

Children of George T. and Mary Helen (Avery) Spink:

- i. BOONE A.<sup>10</sup>, b. July 21, 1862; residence, Noank, Conn.
- ii. FOREST<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1864.

**3610. Urbane<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Urbane<sup>8</sup>, Cyrus<sup>7</sup>, Jasper<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 24, 1839, at Groton, Conn.; m. Aug 19, 1863, at Norwich, Conn., **Jannette Crandall**, dau. of John and Jerusha (Bates) Crandall. She was b. Oct. 29, 1844, at Groton. Residence, Noank, Conn.

Children of Urbane and Jannette (Crandall) Avery, b. at Groton:

- 7622. i. CARRIE BELLE<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1867.
- 7623. ii. WINNIE BIRD<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1871.
- 7624. iii. ADDIE LUELLA<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1873.
- iv. FRED E.<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1875; d. y.

**3611. Cyrus<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Urbane<sup>8</sup>, Cyrus<sup>7</sup>, Jasper<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 13, 1843, at Groton, Conn.; m. Dec. 3, 1868, at Ledyard, Conn., **Jane Rosetta Perkins**, dau. of John Elias and Sarah Maria (Chapman) Perkins. She was b. April 13, 1849, at Ledyard. He is a farmer; vice-president of the Avery Memorial Association (see page 49). Residence, Poquonock Bridge, Conn.

Children of Cyrus and Jane Rosetta (Perkins) Avery:

- 7625. i. FRANCES ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup>, b. June 23, 1873, at Groton.
- ii. JOHN SANFORD<sup>10</sup>, b. July 30, 1878, at Groton; d. y.

**3612. Charles Stoddard<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Urbane<sup>8</sup>, Cyrus<sup>7</sup>, Jasper<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 21, 1845, at Groton, Conn.; m. May 20, 1877, at Westerly, R. I., **Ann Maria Frink**, dau. of William and Sarah (Chapel) Frink. She was b. Aug. 30, 1843, at East Lyme, Conn. He is a merchant and a member of the state senate (1911-1912). No children. Residence, Norwich, Conn.

**3613. Henry<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Urbane<sup>8</sup>, Cyrus<sup>7</sup>, Jasper<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 21, 1845, at Groton, Conn.; m. March 29, 1879, at Groton, **Louise Ellen Ebbets**, dau. of William Henry and Catharine (Hassett) Ebbets. She was b. March 25, 1853, at New York City. He was a steamboat engineer, the oldest in the employ of the N. Y., N. H. and N. E. R. R. Co. He d. March 29, 1904, at Newburg, N. Y., where his widow is living (1911).

Children of Henry and Louise Ellen (Ebbets) Avery:

- 7627. i. FLORENCE LOUISE<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1881, at Norwich, Conn.
- 7628. ii. MARY EDITH<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1885, at Norwich.

**3614. Addison<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Urbane<sup>8</sup>, Cyrus<sup>7</sup>, Jasper<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 17, 1849, at Groton, Conn.; m. June 3, 1874, at Groton, **Eliza Jane Cromwell**, dau. of Henry Austin and Harriet Ann (Crandall) Cromwell. She was b. April 25, 1852, at Groton. He is a steamboat engineer. Residence, Norwich, Conn.

Child of Addison and Eliza Jane (Cromwell) Avery:

7629. i. GEORGE CARLISLE<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1890, at Preston, Conn.

**3615. Catharine Almaria<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Frederick<sup>8</sup>, Jasper<sup>7</sup>, Jasper<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 28, 1819, at Delaware, O.; m. June 27, 1848, at Delaware, **Edward Pratt**, s. of Robert and Hannah (Attrell) Pratt. He was b. March 27, 1820, at Devonshire, England. He d. Feb. 18, 1895; she d. June 15, 1903, both at Delaware, O.

Children of Edward and Catharine Almaria (Avery) Pratt:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1850, at Mt. Vernon, O.; d. March 25, 1870, at Maumee City, O.
- ii. CLARA AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. April 3, 1854, at Delaware, O.; residence, Asheville, N. C.
- iii. MARGARET COPP<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1857, at Delaware, O.; residence, Asheville.

**3616. Charlotte Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Frederick<sup>8</sup>, Jasper<sup>7</sup>, Jasper<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 18, 1822, at Delaware, O.; m. Nov. 2, 1841, at Delaware, **Dr. Edward Rowland**, s. of the Rev. Henry Augustus and Frances (Bliss) Rowland. He was b. Nov. 18, 1809, at Windsor, Conn.; d. Aug. 1, 1845, at Sunbury, O. She m. 2d, Oct. 26, 1853, at Delaware, **Anson Trowbridge**, s. of Willard and Amy (Sprague) Trowbridge. He was b. Nov. 1, 1822, in Lewis Co., N. Y. She d. Aug. 19, 1864; he d. Aug. 17, 1888, both at Toledo, O.

Child of Edward and Charlotte Elizabeth (Avery) Rowland:

- i. FANNIE BLISS<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1842, at Sunbury, O.; m. John Milton Bibbins; she d. May 31, 1877, at Williamsport, Pa.

Child of Anson and Charlotte Elizabeth (Avery) Trowbridge:

- i. MARY ROBERTSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1858, at Toledo; residence, Toledo, O.

**3617. Jasper Copp<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Frederick<sup>8</sup>, Jasper<sup>7</sup>, Jasper<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 12, 1827, at Delaware, O.; m. Nov. 10, 1853, at Delaware, **Elmora Sylvia Hills**, dau. of Dr. James Harvey and Beulah (Andrews) Hills. She was b. Sept. 25, 1826, at Delaware. She d. Oct. 11, 1892; he d. Oct. 8, 1901, both at Delaware, O.

Children of Jasper Copp and Elmora Sylvia (Hills) Avery, b. at Delaware:

- 7630. i. ESTELLA<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1854.
- 7631. ii. FREDERICK HILLS<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1857.
- 7632. iii. JAMES WILLARD<sup>10</sup>, b. March 30, 1859.
- 7633. iv. RALPH MURRAY<sup>10</sup>, b. March 2, 1871.

**3619. Edwin Griswold<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Frederick<sup>8</sup>, Jasper<sup>7</sup>, Jasper<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 12, 1839, at Delaware, O.; m. Aug. 29, 1869, **Fanny Myers**, dau. of Thomas Myers. It is said that he is living at Delaware, O.

Child of Edwin Griswold and Fanny (Myers) Avery:

- 7634. i. ROWLAND M.<sup>10</sup>, b. April 25, 1870.

**3620. David Rosseter<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Asher Rosseter<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 22, 1820, at Scipio, N. Y.; m. Oct. 1, 1846, at Collins, N. Y., **Abbie Loraine Bryant**, dau. of Caleb and Abbie (Cushman) Bryant. She was b. June, 1821, at New Bedford, Mass.; d. Sept. 6, 1874, at North Collins, N. Y. He m. 2d, March 7, 1875, at North Collins, **Elizabeth Cummings**, dau. of John and Althea (Howell) Cummings, and widow of Nelson Fields. She was b. July 10, 1830, at Troy, N. Y. He was a painter. He d. March 1, 1899, at North Collins. No children.

**3621. Albert Morgan<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Asher Rosseter<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 7, 1823, at Collins, N. Y.; m. June 8, 1846, at Collins, N. Y., **Evaline Clark**, dau. of Erastus and Rhoda Clark. She was b. June 8, 1826, at Collins. He was a carpenter and builder; d. March 6, 1894, at Evans, N. Y. She is living (1911) at Buffalo, N. Y.

Children of Albert Morgan and Evaline (Clark) Avery:

- 7635. i. LORENZO ERASTUS<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1847, at Collins.
- ii. ADDA LEETTA<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1855, at Brant, N. Y.; d. Dec. 31, 1862, at Brant, N. Y.

- iii. BURT ADELBERT<sup>10</sup>, b. April 25, 1858, at Brant; d. y.
- iv. AMI MERCHANT<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1860, at Brant; d. y.

**3622. Eliza Lucretia<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Asher Rosseter<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 7, 1828, at Collins, N. Y.; m. Jan. 26, 1848, at Collins, **Lewis Rogers**, s. of Richard and Maria (Brinkerhooff) Rogers. He was b. Sept. 19, 1824, at Collins. He was a farmer. He d. Jan. 29, 1877; she d. May 24, 1879, both at North Collins.

Children of Lewis and Eliza Lucretia (Avery) Rogers, b. at Collins:

- i. CHARLES LEWIS<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1857; d. y.
- ii. MARY MARIA<sup>10</sup>, b. April 8, 1866; m. Charles Flomerfelt; residence, East Aurora, N. Y.

**3623. Amanda Maria<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Asher Rosseter<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 5, 1830, at Collins, N. Y.; m. Oct. 29, 1851, at Collins, **Samuel Knowles Baker**, s. of John and Ruth (Corbin) Baker. He was b. Jan. 1, 1829, at Hamburg, N. Y. He was a farmer; d. May 28, 1864, in the Union army. She m. 2d, Aug. 20, 1868, at Hamburg, **Benjamin Franklin Innis**, s. of Benjamin and Sally (Rider) Innis. He was b. Feb. 20, 1831, at Whitins, Mass. He was a machinist, steam and gas-fitter. He d. July 20, 1887, at Oil City, Pa., where she d. March 7, 1912.

Child of Samuel Knowles and Amanda Maria (Avery) Baker, b. at North Collins:

- i. OSCAR WINFIELD<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1852; m. Sarah Alice Voorhies; residence, Oil City, Pa.

Child of Benjamin Franklin and Amanda Maria (Avery) Innis, b. at Buffalo, N. Y.;

- i. CHARLES FRANKLIN<sup>10</sup>, b. April 10, 1869; m. Maude Margaret Bailey; residence, Coatesville, Pa.

**3624. Alma Sherman<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Asher Rosseter<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 18, 1836, at Collins, N. Y.; m. Jan. 6, 1858, at Brant, N. Y., **Jonathan Russell**, s. of Timothy and Hannah Minerva (Warner) Russell. He was b. Sept. 30, 1835, at Collins. She d. March 31, 1899, at Fenton, N. Y. He lives at Saranac Lake, N. Y.

Children of Jonathan and Alma Sherman (Avery) Russell,  
b. at Brant:

- i. RUBY HANNAH<sup>10</sup>, b. June 8, 1873; m. Albert Milon Brown.  
He d. Oct. 23, 1911, at Saranac Lake, N. Y.
- ii. LUCY ALMA<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1877; d. Dec. 28, 1886, at Brant.

**3625. Edwin<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Asher Rosseter<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 9, 1838, at Collins, N. Y.; m. Nov. 4, 1860, at Brant, N. Y., **Prudence Flint**, dau. of Lewis and Almira (Palmer) Flint. She was b. Dec. 8, 1840. He is a farmer. From Sept., 1862, to June, 1865, he was a member of the 116th reg't of N. Y. inf'y. She d. March 10, 1887, at Brant. He lives at Silver Creek, N. Y.

Child of Edwin and Prudence (Flint) Avery:

7636. i. ORRA MARIA<sup>10</sup>, b. March 19, 1866, at Brant.

**3627. Mary Charlotte<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Parke<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 5, 1829, at Collins, N. Y.; m. April 24, 1849, at Collins, **Silas Ford Taylor**, s. of John and Anna (Andrews) Taylor. He was b. Dec. 18, 1827, at Sodus, N. Y. He was a farmer; d. Feb. 6, 1866, at North Collins, N. Y. She m. 2d, **Isaac Wilcox**, s. of William Wilcox of North Collins. She d. Feb. 21, 1883, at North Collins. He d. about 1890, at the same place.

Children of Silas Ford and Mary Charlotte (Avery) Taylor,  
b. at North Collins:

- i. DELIA MARIA<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1852; m. Hart Lee Bebee.
- ii. JOHN PARKE<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1855; m. Lottie Fanny Davis;  
residence, North Collins.
- iii. JAMES EUGENE<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1857; d. y.
- iv. BYRON AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. July 31, 1859; m. Phœbe Potter; 2d, Hat-  
tie Harkness.
- v. MARY ISABELLA<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1861; m. Leander Hussey.
- vi. LUCY ANNA<sup>10</sup>, b. July 29, 1863; m. Clarence Eugene White.

**3628. William Bird<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Parke<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 14, 1831, at Collins, N. Y.; m. Oct. 2, 1855, at Forestville, N. Y., **Jennette Kimble**, dau. of James Riley and Julia (Bartow) Kimble. She was b. Feb. 20, 1839, at Brant, N. Y. He is a farmer. Residence, North Collins, N. Y.

Child of William Bird and Jennette (Kimble) Avery:

7637. i. CLARA<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1873, at North Collins.

**3629. Julia Maria<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Parke<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 2, 1833, at Collins, N. Y.; m. Dec. 19, 1852, at Collins, **Benoni Whittemore**, s. of Josiah and Alma (Briggs) Whittemore. He was b. April 25, 1831, at North Collins, N. Y. She d. June 16, 1857, at Collins. He is a farmer. Residence, Auburn, Neb.

Child of Benoni and Julia Maria (Avery) Whittemore:

- i. ELLEN VIOLETTA<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1855, at Eden, N. Y.; m. John Craighon Baird; residence, Armour, S. Dak.

**3630. Helen Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Parke<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 18, 1837, at Collins, N. Y.; m. Nov. 24, 1863, at Evans, N. Y., **Harrison Bartoff Christy**, s. of Joseph Lockwood and Dianna (Thompson) Christy. He was b. Feb. 25, 1842, at Hanover, N. Y. He was a farmer. She d. July, 1906; he d. Sept. 20, 1908, both at Brant, N. Y.

Child of Harrison Bartoff and Helen Elizabeth (Avery) Christy:

- i. NORRIS JOSEPH<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1865, at Brant; d. May 18, 1883, at Colorado Springs, Col.

**3631. Mariam Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Latham<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 12, 1827, at Clarence, N. Y.; m. March 3, 1850, at Collins, N. Y., **John J. Jennings**, s. of John and Polly (Sherman) Jennings. He was b. July 18, 1825, at North Collins, N. Y. He was a farmer. She d. Oct. 22, 1880, at Council Bluffs, Ia.

Children of John J. and Mariam Elizabeth (Avery) Jennings, b. at North Collins:

- i. VICTOR<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1853; m. M. Anna Graham; residence, Council Bluffs, Ia., of which city he has been mayor.
- ii. ALMA<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1856; m. Charles Dodge; residence, Council Bluffs.

**3632. Hislop Latham<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Latham<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 30, 1835, at Collins, N. Y.; m. May 2, 1858, at Hamburg, N. Y., **Nancy White**, dau. of David and Phebe (Hathaway) White. She was b. Nov. 19, 1836, at Collins; d. Aug. 19, 1863, at North Collins, N. Y. He m. 2d, Sept. 20, 1864, at North

Collins, **Oshe Ann White**, sister of his first wife. She was b. Aug. 24, 1844, at Collins; d. Feb. 8, 1883, at North Collins. He m. 3d, Nov. 20, 1883, at North Collins, **Amelia Sophia Bardwell**, dau. of Lysander and Fanny (Skinner) Bardwell, and widow of Rodney Richmond (No. 1837, iii). She was b. Nov. 20, 1836, at Brant, N. Y. He was a farmer; d. Jan. 13, 1910, at North Collins. She is living (1911) at Hamburg, N. Y.

Child of Hislop Latham and Nancy (White) Avery:

7638. i. OLAND JAY<sup>10</sup>, b. July 1, 1861, at North Collins.

Children of Hislop Latham and Oshe Ann (White) Avery, b. at North Collins:

7639. i. ORRA PHEBE<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1865.

7640. ii. AMY JULIA<sup>10</sup>, b. March 24, 1867.

7641. iii. NORA REBECCA<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1870.

7642. iv. MILLARD FOWLER<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1872.

7643. v. ALICE LIBBIE<sup>10</sup>, b. June 30, 1876.

7644. vi. CLARENCE EVERETT<sup>10</sup>, b. June 15, 1879.

vii. CHARLES D.<sup>10</sup>, b. April 9, 1882; d. July 16, 1890.

**3634. Millard Sidney<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Latham<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 2, 1844, at Collins, N. Y.; m. Sept. 30, 1868, at North Collins, **Nancy M. Jennings**, dau. of Asa and Sally (Morrison) Jennings. She was b. Jan. 17, 1842, at Collins; d. March 28, 1870, at North Collins. He m. 2d, April 16, 1873, at North Collins, **Catharine Gertrude Hussey**, dau. of George and Catharine (Kerr) Hussey and widow of George Harkness. She was b. April 16, 1848, at North Collins. He is a farmer. Residence, North Collins, N. Y.

Children of Millard Sidney and Catharine Gertrude (Hussey) Avery, b. at North Collins:

7645. i. FLORA M.<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1876.

7646. ii. FRANK EMERSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1878.

iii. MARY C.<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1881; d. June 4, 1892.

7647. iv. HARRY JAY<sup>10</sup>, b. April 27, 1885.

v. FRED W.<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1887; d. y.

**3635. Alice<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Charles L'Hommedieu<sup>8</sup>, John Coleman<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 30, 1850, at Cincinnati, O.; m. Oct. 16, 1873, at College Hill, O., **Col. Charles Jesup Arms**, s. of the Rev. Hiram Phelps,

D. D., and Abby Jane (Baker) Arms. He was b. June 9, 1841, at Norwich, Conn.; Yale, '63; in the civil war he was a member of Co. B, 16th reg't Conn. inf'y. He was a lawyer, state senator, and journalist. He d. March 9, 1901, at Providence, R. I.; she is living (1911) at Englewood, N. J.

Children of Charles Jesup and Alice (Avery) Arms:

- i. LILY AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. May 29, 1875, at Allegheny City, Pa.; m. Harry Brooks Beck; residence, Philadelphia, Pa. Child: *Charles Washington*<sup>11</sup>.
- ii. AUDUBON<sup>10</sup>, b. July 19, 1876, at Philadelphia, Pa.; Brown University, '98; Philadelphia Episcopal Divinity School, '01; d. Feb. 21, 1902, at Providence, R. I.
- iii. NATALIE<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1877, at Lancaster, Pa.; m. Carlton Bayley Bunce; residence, New York City.
- iv. ELSIE NEVIN<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1878, at Lancaster; m. Wallace Kenneth Wiley; residence, Buffalo, N. Y.
- v. FRANK HIRAM<sup>10</sup>, b. July 14, 1891, at East Greenwich, R. I.

**3637. Charles Hammond<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Charles L'Hommedieu<sup>8</sup>, John Coleman<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 8, 1854, at Cincinnati, O.; m. June 28, 1882, at South Acton, Mass., **Nettie Barker**, dau. of Jonathan Hosmer and Antoinette (Ammidown) Barker. She was b. July 18, 1859, at Cincinnati; d. July 6, 1883, at Cincinnati. He m. 2d, June 26, 1890, at College Hill, O., **Alice Cordelia Aiken**, dau. of Charles and Martha Stanley (Merrill) Aiken. She was b. March 8, 1863, at Cincinnati. He is a graduate of Yale, 1875; a lawyer. Residence, College Hill, O.

Children of Charles Hammond and Alice Cordelia (Aiken) Avery, b. at College Hill:

7655. i. OLIVIA<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1894.
7656. ii. CHARLES HAMMOND<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1896.

**3639. Lucy Bakewell<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Charles L'Hommedieu<sup>8</sup>, John Coleman<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 1, 1862, at Cincinnati, O.; m. Aug. 1, 1888, at College Hill, O., **Walter Harris Aiken**, s. of Charles and Martha Stanley (Merrill) Aiken. He was b. Sept. 27, 1856, at Cincinnati. He is supervisor of music in the Cincinnati schools; residence, College Hill.

Children of Walter Harris and Lucy Bakewell (Avery)

Aiken, b. at College Hill:

- i. GWENDOLYN BAKEWELL<sup>10</sup>, b. July 18, 1889.
- ii. WALTER AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1891.
- iii. VICTOR AUDUBON<sup>10</sup>, b. July 6, 1897.

**3640. Ethel<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*William Ledyard<sup>8</sup>, John Coleman<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 3, 1878, at Boston, Mass.; m. Oct. 4, 1905, at Cincinnati, O., **Percy Madison Cochran**, s. of Melville Augustus and Katharine (Madison) Cochran. He was b. Aug. 19, 1873, at St. Augustine, Fla. He is captain in the 17th inf'y, U. S. A. Residence, Ft. McPherson, Ga.

Children of Percy Madison and Ethel (Avery) Cochran:

- i. JOHANNA KATHARINE<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1907, at Cincinnati.
- ii. AVERY MADISON<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1910, at Fort McPherson.

**3641. Coleman<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*William Ledyard<sup>8</sup>, John Coleman<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 22, 1880, at Cincinnati, O.; m. June 7, 1904, at Baltimore, Md., **Elinor Coates Baer**, dau. of George Hildt and Rebecca (Charron) Baer. She was b. Dec. 15, 1882, at Baltimore. He is a graduate of the University of Cincinnati, 1902; of the Cincinnati Law School, 1905; an attorney-at-law; assistant prosecuting attorney of Hamilton County, O., 1909; assistant city solicitor of Cincinnati, 1912. Residence, Cincinnati, O.

Children of Coleman and Elinor Coates (Baer) Avery:

7657. i. JOHN COLEMAN<sup>10</sup>, b. July 1, 1907, at Cincinnati.
7658. ii. LEDYARD<sup>10</sup>, b. July 5, 1908, at Cincinnati.
7659. iii. ELINOR LOUISE<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1910, at Cincinnati.

**3649. Mary Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Edwin Miner<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 8, 1842, at Jackson, Miss.; m. April 29, 1868, at Memphis, Tenn., **Lee Harrison Pearce**, s. of Collin Clay and Elizabeth Stone (Hanna) Pearce. He was b. June 9, 1841, at Camden, Miss. He was a planter and hotel proprietor. She d. April 23, 1887; he d. Oct. 10, 1887, both at Memphis.

Children of Lee Harrison and Mary Elizabeth (Avery) Pearce, b. at Canton, Miss.:

- i. SUSAN ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup>, b. March 19, 1869; d. y.
- ii. LEILA HARRISON<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1871; residence, Memphis, Tenn.
- iii. EDWIN AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1872; d. Dec. 24, 1895, at Memphis; unm.
- iv. AUSTIN WILLIAM<sup>10</sup>; b. Jan. 29, 1875; m. Anne Lyndon Johnston; residence, Memphis.

**3651. Julia Tracy<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Edwin Miner<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 11, 1850, at Jackson, Miss.; m. Sept. 10, 1868, at Norwich, Conn., **Cleaveland Briscoe Clarke**, s. of Ebenezer Edwards and Martha Ann (Briscoe) Clarke. He was b. Jan. 20, 1847, at Memphis, Tenn. He was a cotton merchant; d. Oct. 14, 1896, at Clarketon, Ark. She lives at Memphis.

Children of Cleaveland Briscoe and Julia Tracy (Avery) Clarke:

- i. ANNE BRISCOE<sup>10</sup>, b. April 16, 1872, at Memphis; m. Robert Grattan Brown; residence, Memphis.
- ii. CLEAVELAND BRISCOE<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1874, at Memphis; m. Evelyn Gwyn Tate; residence, Memphis.
- iii. AVERY MINER<sup>10</sup>, b. July 25, 1876, at Memphis; m. Corinne Stevens; residence, Memphis.
- iv. EBENEZER EDWARDS<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1878, in Crittenden Co., Ark.; residence, Memphis.
- v. SUSAN TRACY<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1883, at Memphis; m. Arthur Kenon Taylor; residence, Memphis.
- vi. JULIA TRACY<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1889, at Memphis; d. y.

**3652. Kate Murray<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Edwin Miner<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 24, 1852, at Memphis, Tenn.; m. Nov. 12, 1873, at Canton, Miss., **William Joseph Booker**, s. of Edmund Jackson and Mary Ann (White) Booker. He was b. Dec. 4, 1848, at Memphis. He was a sugar merchant. She d. June 12, 1897; he d. Jan. 6, 1911, both at Memphis.

Children of William Joseph and Kate Murray (Avery) Booker, b. at Memphis:

- i. WILLIAM JOSEPH<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1874; d. y.
- ii. SUSAN TRACY<sup>10</sup>, b. June 11, 1876; residence, Memphis.
- iii. MARY TREADWELL<sup>10</sup>, b. April 11, 1881; m. Lucius Pinckney Cook; residence, Memphis.

**3653. Ida Morgan<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Edwin Miner<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 13, 1854, at Jackson, Miss.; m. April 13, 1882, at Memphis, Tenn., **William Henry Allen**, s. of Henry and Sarah (Tracy) Allen. He was b. June 26, 1852, at Norwich, Conn. They live at Norwich, Conn.

Child of William Henry and Ida Morgan (Avery) Allen:

- i. **GEORGE HENRY<sup>10</sup>**, b. Nov. 25, 1885, at Norwich; d. y.

**3655. Frederick Tracy<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Orrin Williams<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 7, 1845, at Colchester, Conn.; m. April 19, 1871, at Norwich, Conn., **Lucy Elizabeth Wentworth**, dau. of Noyes States and Sarah Huntington (Cooke) Wentworth. She was b. Feb. 10, 1845, at Norwich. He is a merchant. Residence, Colchester, Conn.

Children of Frederick Tracy and Lucy Elizabeth (Wentworth) Avery:

7660. i. **ANNA WENTWORTH<sup>10</sup>**, b. June 27, 1877, at Colchester.

7661. ii. **MATILDA LEFFINGWELL<sup>10</sup>**, b. Oct. 8, 1879, at Colchester.

**3657. Linda<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Erastus<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer Allyn<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 26, 1857, near Urbana, O.; m. May 25, 1883, at Charleston, W. Va., **William Greenway Russell**, s. of William and Sarah Catharine (Wolfe) Russell. He was b. Oct. 23, 1842, at Winchester, Va. He d. Jan. 10, 1907, at Washington, D. C. She d. Dec. 22, 1908, at Durham, N. C. No children.

**3658. Allen<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Asa Allen<sup>8</sup>, Asa<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 23, 1838, at Old Mystic, Conn.; m. Aug. 19, 1862, at Old Mystic, Conn., **Alice Babcock Hinckley**, dau. of Abel and Abbie Eliza (Babcock) Hinckley. She was b. July 31, 1845, at Stonington. He has retired from business. Residence, Mystic, Conn.

Child of Allen and Alice Babcock (Hinckley) Avery:

- i. **VIOLA GENEVIEVE<sup>10</sup>**, b. Oct. 31, 1871, at Mystic; d. Dec. 29, 1892.

**3659. Parmenas<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Asa Allen<sup>8</sup>, Asa<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 1, 1841, at Old Mystic, Conn.; m. March 9, 1865, at Mystic, Conn.,

**Betsey Smith**, dau. of Barney and Sarah Maria (Dan) Smith. She was b. May 18, 1848, at Patchogue, N. Y. He was a dealer in hardware; a soldier in Co. C, 21st reg't Conn. inf'y in the civil war; representative to the general assembly from Groton. He d. Dec. 12, 1886, at Mystic. No children. She m. 2d, William Williams; d. Feb., 1908, at Stonington, Conn.

**3661. Abbie Carrie<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Asa Allen<sup>8</sup>, Asa<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 30, 1871, at Mystic, Conn.; m. Sept. 17, 1895, at Mystic, **Dwight Walter Backus**, s. of Albert Henry and Cornelia Jane (Welch) Backus. He was b. Jan. 3, 1867, at North Windham, Conn. He is a mechanical draughtsman. No children. Residence, South Windham, Conn.

**3662. Joseph Benjamin<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Asa<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 10, 1841, at Old Mystic, Conn.; m. Dec. 25, 1864, at Old Mystic, **Anna Eliza Chapman**, dau. of Capt. John and Nancy (Myers) Chapman. She was b. March 4, 1842, at Old Mystic. He was a merchant. He d. June 26, 1886, at Old Mystic, where she is living (1911).

Children of Joseph Benjamin and Anna Eliza (Chapman) Avery, b. at Old Mystic:

- i. JOHN JEPHTAH<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1865; d. y.
7662. ii. JOSEPH EBENEZER<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1866.
7663. iii. LAURA NANCY<sup>10</sup>, b. June 29, 1868.
- iv. CARRIE PEARL<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1875; d. y.
7664. v. ETHEL ELIZA<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1878.

**3663. Edward William<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*William Cleveland<sup>8</sup>, Asa<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 28, 1858, at South Windham, Conn.; m. Jan. 14, 1883, at South Windham, **Minnie Watson Woodworth**, dau. of Charles Steadman and Mary Ann (Armstrong) Woodworth. She was b. Nov. 3, 1861, at Norwich, Conn. He is a merchant. Residence, South Windham, Conn.

Children of Edward William and Minnie Watson (Woodworth) Avery, b. at South Windham:

7665. i. CLARENCE EVERETT<sup>10</sup>, b. May 24, 1884.
7666. ii. HARRY WOODWORTH<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1886; residence, South Windham, Conn.

**3664. Josephine Abbie<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*William Cleveland<sup>8</sup>, Asa<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 20, 1862, at South Windham, Conn.; m. Nov. 25, 1885, at Willimantic, Conn., **Frank Sherman Backus**, s. of Albert Henry and Jane Cornelia (Welch) Backus. He was b. 1865 at North Windham, Conn. He was a pattern-maker. He d. May 23, 1907, at South Winham, Conn.

Children of Frank Sherman and Josephine Abbie (Avery) Backus, b. at South Windham:

- i. HERBERT<sup>10</sup>, b. April 1, 1887; d. y.
- ii. FRANK RAYMOND<sup>10</sup>, b. June 30, 1888; m. Ethel Brock.
- iii. GERTRUDE EVELYN<sup>10</sup>, b. March 15, 1890.
- iv. RUTH CHRISTINE<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1891.
- v. FREDERICK WENDELL<sup>10</sup>, b. July 3, 1893.
- vi. EVERETT RUSSELL<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1895.
- vii. HELEN PAULINE<sup>10</sup>, b. April 9, 1898.

**3665. Emma<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Daniel Solomon<sup>8</sup>, Solomon Story<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*); m. **William Evans**. It is said that they lived at San Francisco, Calif.

Child of William and Emma (Avery) Evans:

- i. FLORENCE<sup>10</sup>.

**3666. Melvin Delos<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Albert Allen<sup>8</sup>, Solomon Story<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 19, 1845, at Hartwick, N. Y.; m. at Hartwick, **Roby Gage**. He was a miller. He d. May 1, 1909, at Lansing, Mich.

Child of Melvin Delos and Roby (Gage) Avery:

7667. i. CARRIE MAY<sup>10</sup>, b. May 1, 1871, at Hartwick, N. Y.

**3667. Marietta Stevens<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Albert Allen<sup>8</sup>, Solomon Story<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 3, 1848, at Hartwick, N. Y.; m. Sept. 22, 1867, at Hartwick, **Edmund Woolsey Lockwood**, s. of Edmund Smith and Mary Ann (Newman) Lockwood. He was b. March 1, 1845, at Greenwich, Conn. He is a lawyer. She d. July 8, 1909, at Hartwick, N. Y., where he is living (1911).

Child of Edmund Woolsey and Marietta Stevens (Avery) Lockwood, b. at Hartwick:

- i. EDMUND AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. April 29, 1870; m. Minnie Best; residence, Oneonta, N. Y.

3668. **Harriet Amanda**<sup>9</sup> **Avery** (*Ebenezer Oscar*<sup>8</sup>, *Solomon Story*<sup>7</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebeneczer*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Dec. 17, 1844, at Hartwick, N. Y.; m. **Robert W. Gardner**. He is dead. No children. It is said that she is living (1911) at Hartwick, N. Y.

3670. **Allyn J.**<sup>9</sup> **Avery** (*Elisha Benjamin*<sup>8</sup>, *Benjamin Franklin*<sup>7</sup>, *Ebeneczer*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Feb. 7, 1860, at Glastonbury, Conn.; m. Aug. 1, 1892, at Lebanon, Conn., **Annie Amelia Albertin**, dau. of Ernest Theodore and Ann (Cockell) Albertin. She was b. June 12, 1869, at Hanover, Conn. Residence, Hartford, Conn.

3684. **Gage Hughes**<sup>9</sup> **Avery** (*Frank Herbert*<sup>8</sup>, *George S.*<sup>7</sup>, *Ebeneczer*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebeneczer*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Jan. 6, 1880, at Bellevue, Mich.; m. June 27, 1905, at Onekama, Mich, **Ethel Farr**, dau. of Augustine Washington and Jessie (Telford) Farr. She was b. March 10, 1880, at Onekama, Mich. He was a member of the 34th reg't Mich. inf'y in the Spanish-American war; served in Cuba before Santiago; a lawyer. Residence, La Grange, Ill.

Child of Gage Hughes and Ethel (Farr) Avery:

7670. i. MARGARET FARR<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1906, at Chicago.

3690. **Loriette**<sup>9</sup> **Avery** (*Eben*<sup>8</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>7</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>6</sup>, *Simeon*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. April 27, 1843, at South Reading, now Wakefield, Mass.; m. Jan. 23, 1871, at Cambridge, Mass., **Eugene Edgar Eaton**, s. of David and Sarah (Perry) Eaton. He was b. June 23, 1843, at Rochester, Vt. He is a lawyer. No children. Residence, Malden, Mass.

3691. **Samuel Ayers**<sup>9</sup> **Avery** (*Samuel Powers*<sup>8</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>7</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>6</sup>, *Simeon*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. March 22, 1831, at Wakefield, Mass.; m. Oct. 17, 1853, at Boston, Mass., **Elizabeth Ripley**, dau. of George Coates and Ann (Nolan) Ripley. She was b. Nov. 28, 1834, at Boston. He d. March 24, 1872, at Bath, Me.

## Children of Samuel Ayers and Elizabeth (Ripley) Avery:

7671. i. LIZZIE AYERS<sup>10</sup>, b. July 18, 1854, at Wakefield; m. ————  
 Joslyn; d. April 23, 1910, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- ii. MARY LYDIA GERTRUDE<sup>10</sup>, b. April 28, 1857, at Wakefield;  
 d. Jan. 25, 1870.
- iii. EMMA MAYO<sup>10</sup>, b. June 24, 1862, at Portsmouth, N. H.; d.  
 Jan. 28, 1870.
7672. iv. WALTER EVERETT<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1868, at Portsmouth.

**3692. Mary Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Samuel Powers<sup>3</sup>, Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 2, 1835, at South Reading (now Wakefield), Mass.; m. July 9, 1851, at Nashua, N. H., **Benjamin Franklin Slack**, s. of George and Louisa (Kenney) Slack. He was b. April 9, 1830, at Wilmington, Mass. He d. April 16, 1906; she d. April 18, 1911.

Children of Benjamin Franklin and Mary Elizabeth (Avery) Slack:

- i. MARY EMMA<sup>10</sup>, b. April 29, 1852, at Wilmington; m. Frederick G. Harnden; he d. July 8, 1911; she is living at Wakefield, Mass.
- ii. HATTIE ELLA<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1855, at Wakefield; m. Warren Holden; residence, Billerica, Mass.
- iii. LYDIA CORINNE<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1861, at Wakefield; m. John Henry Baker; residence, Billerica, Mass.
- iv. MINNIE AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1863, at Woburn, Mass.; d. y.
- v. BERTHA AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1867, at Portsmouth, N. H.; m. Charles Stocks; residence, Brockton, Mass.
- vi. CHESTER FRANK<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1870, at Wakefield; d. y.
- vii. SAMUEL AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1870, at Wakefield; d. y.

**3695. William Alphonso<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Park<sup>3</sup>, George Washington<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 18, 1846, at Newbury, Vt.; m. May 6, 1886, at Girard, Kas., **Sadie Caroline Konkle**, dau. of Christian and Elvina (Cimmerman) Konkle. She was b. Jan. 15, 1866, at Des Moines, Ia. He d. Feb. 5, 1908, at Los Angeles, Calif., where she is living (1911).

Children of William Alphonso and Sadie Caroline (Konkle) Avery, b. at Santa Monica, Calif.:

7682. i. WILLIAM WIRT<sup>10</sup>, b. March 23, 1887.
7683. ii. AURAIETTA PEARL<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1888.

**3696. Garaphelia Burnham<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Park<sup>8</sup>, George Washington<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 12, 1847, at Newbury, Vt.; m. Nov. 25, 1876, at Concordia, Kas., **David La Moureux**, s. of Julien and Marie (Cyr) La Moureux. He was b. March 13, 1849, at Henryville, Canada. He d. Sept. 8, 1906, at Clay Center, Kas., where she is living (1912).

Children of David and Garaphelia Burnham (Avery) La Moureux, b. at Clay Center:

- i. EDITH MAY<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1878; m. William Loren Miller; residence, Strassburg, Canada.
- ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. March 12, 1881; residence, Clay Center, Kas.
- iii. FRANCES MARCELINE<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1887; residence, Clay Center.

**3697. Henri Elmore<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Park<sup>8</sup>, George Washington<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 14, 1850, at Newbury, Vt.; m. Jan. 31, 1876, at Clay Center, Kas., **Celestia Lucia Ruth Victorine Butler**, dau. of John and Mary Elizabeth (Frazelle) Butler. She was b. Sept. 7, 1851, at Ashland, Ia. He is a carpenter and house builder. Residence, Clay Center, Kas.

Children of Henri Elmore and Celestia Lucia Ruth Victorine (Butler) Avery, b. at Clay Center:

7684. i. NELLIE BLANCHE<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1876.
7685. ii. CARRIE ETHELIN<sup>10</sup>, b. April 3, 1879.
7686. iii. MARY ANGELUS ELIZA<sup>10</sup>, b. July 28, 1890.

**3698. Frances Basford<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Park<sup>8</sup>, George Washington<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 8, 1852, at Newbury, Vt.; m. June 15, 1875, at Exeter, Kas., **Henry Clay Angel**, s. of William H. and Harriet (Warner) Angel. He was b. Jan. 5, 1841, at Watertown, N. Y. Residence, Lincoln, Kas.

Children of Henry Clay and Frances Basford (Avery) Angel:

- i. WILLIAM OBER<sup>10</sup>, b. May 5, 1877, at Lincoln; d. y.
- ii. HARRIET WARNER<sup>10</sup>, b. March 28, 1881, at Lincoln.

**3699. Ella Jane<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Park<sup>8</sup>, George Washington<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b.

Dec. 22, 1854, at Newbury, Vt.; m. Oct. 25, 1882, at Minneapolis, Kas., **Carl Lathrop**, s. of Myron and Margret Elizabeth (Carroll) Lathrop. He was b. Oct. 23, 1859, at Union City, Pa. He is a farmer. Residence, Clay Center, Kas.

Children of Carl and Ella Jane (Avery) Lathrop:

- i. FRED CARROLL<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1884, at Clay Center.
- ii. BIRD ELLA<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1886, at Clay Center.
- iii. FRANK AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1889, at Clay Center; m. Beulah Marie Hutchinson.
- iv. GARA MARGARET<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1892, at Miltonvale, Kas.
- v. CEOLA GLADYS<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1895, at Miltonvale; d. y.

**3700. Anna May<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Park<sup>8</sup>, George Washington<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 15, 1862, at Newbury, Vt.; m. Feb. 25, 1879, at Exeter, Kas., **Charles Henry Rowland**, s. of John and Charlotte (Warner) Rowland. He was b. Aug. 20, 1852, at Brunswick, Shelby Co., Ill. Residence, Broughton, Kas.

Children of Charles Henry and Anna May (Avery) Rowland:

- i. HARRY ALPHONSO<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1881, at Rosetta, Ill.; d. Feb. 15, 1902, at Broughton, Kas.
- ii. FRANK<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1884, at Bedford, Ia.; m. Mary Caldwell.
- iii. ETHEL EDMON<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1889, at Bedford.
- iv. HAZEL ANNA<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1900, at Broughton.

**3702. Horace Ayers<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Austin Ayers<sup>8</sup>, Simeon<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 18, 1843, at Newbury, Vt.; m. Sept. 20, 1865, **Clara A. Emmons**. He served in a New York reg't during the civil war. Residence, New York City.

Children of Horace Ayers and Clara A. (Emmons) Avery:

7687. i. EDGAR LEON<sup>10</sup>, b. July 7, 1867.
7688. ii. AUSTIN<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1869.
7689. iii. JOSEPH<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1871.
7690. iv. CLARA<sup>10</sup>, b. May 6, 1873.

**3703. Herbert Allen<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Austin Ayers<sup>8</sup>, Simeon<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 16, 1846, at Newbury, Vt.; m. Nov. 16, 1877, **Addie A. Summer**. She d. Nov. 14, 1899, aged 54 years. He m. 2d, Dec. 3, 1900, **Mrs. Lupren**. He has adopted a child, *Gertrude*, b. March 22, 1882.

**3704. Marshall Johnson<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Austin Ayers<sup>8</sup>, Simeon<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 18, 1848, at Newbury, Vt.; m. Nov. 19, 1878, **Della Perkins**. Had one child who d. young. It is said that they live at Newbury.

**3705. Lucy Graham<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Austin Ayers<sup>8</sup>, Simeon<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 22, 1851, at Newbury, Vt.; m. **Joseph Le Mate**.

Children of Joseph and Lucy Graham (Avery) Le Mate:

- i. SARAH<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1879, at Newbury.
- ii. FRED<sup>10</sup>, b. at Boston, Mass.
- iii. JOSEPH<sup>10</sup>, b. at Boston.
- iv. MARSHALL<sup>10</sup>, b. at Boston.

**3706. Etta Chapin<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Austin Ayers<sup>8</sup>, Simeon<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 21, 1853, at Newbury, Vt.; m. **Henry Houseman**. She d. Sept. 1, 1882, at Boston, Mass.

Child of Henry and Etta Chapin (Avery) Houseman:

- i. ETTA L.<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1882, at Boston, Mass.

**3707. Herman Austin<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Austin Ayers<sup>8</sup>, Simeon<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 28, 1855, at Newbury, Vt.; m. April 21, 1887, at Jackson, Mich., **Mrs. Jennie D. Jones**. It is said that they live at Belmont, N. H.

**3708. John Ely<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Austin Ayers<sup>8</sup>, Simeon<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 3, 1861, at Newbury, Vt.; m. Oct. 27, 1892, at North Haverhill, N. H., **Martha Ann Stebbins**, dau. of Edward and Martha Ann (Townsend) Stebbins. She was b. in 1872, at Newbury. Residence, Newbury, Vt.

Children of John Ely and Martha Ann (Stebbins) Avery:

7700. i. GLADYS HYACINTH<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1899, at Newbury.
7701. ii. ALICE MAY<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1903, at Newbury.

**3709. Henry Martindale<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Simeon<sup>8</sup>, Simeon<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 2, 1849, at Newbury, Vt.; m. Oct. 14, 1873, at Sioux

Falls, S. Dak., **Lucina Adelia Benton**, dau. of Porter Webster and Harriet Azubah (Phelps) Benton. She was b. Feb. 28, 1854, at Westerville, O. Residence, Bakersfield, Calif.

Children of Henry Martindale and Lucina Adelia (Benton) Avery, b. at Jackson, Minn.:

7710. i. HARRISON PORTER<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1875.

7711. ii. ROY SIMEON<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1876.

iii. VERNE WALT<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1879; d. Dec. 13, 1889.

**3710. Virgil Watkins<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Simeon<sup>8</sup>, Simeon<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 7, 1858, at Burlington, Wis.; m. Sept. 11, 1888, at Sioux Falls, So. Dak., **Grace Delvine Sharp**, dau. of Andrew Jackson and Ann Frances (Gallion) Sharp. She was b. at Mt. Morris, Ill. He is a merchant. Residence, Jackson, Minn.

Child of Virgil Watkins and Grace Delvine (Sharp) Avery:

7712. i. ELOISE<sup>10</sup>, b. July 23, 1889, at Sioux Falls, So. Dak.

**3711. Martha Hazeltine<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Simeon<sup>8</sup>, Simeon<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 27, 1863, at Burlington, Wis.; m. March 21, 1883, at Jackson, Minn., **Samuel Fernando Erskine**, s. of David and Lucia (Harris) Erskine. He was b. Feb. 10, 1859, at Granby, Quebec. He is a traveling salesman. Residence, Norfolk, Neb.

Children of Samuel Fernando and Martha Hazeltine (Avery) Erskine:

i. SAMUEL AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1888, at Sioux Falls, So. Dak.; m. Mary Augusta Odiorne; residence, Norfolk, Neb.

ii. LOWELL CHAMBERLIN<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1891, at Sioux Falls.

**3714. Ethelin Eone<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Bailey<sup>8</sup>, Simeon<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 29, 1860, at Newbury, Vt.; m. April 30, 1884, at Newbury, **Frank W. Powers**, s. of Henry Brigham and Hannah (King) Powers. He was b. Jan. 21, 1860, at Brattleboro, Vt. He is a farmer. She d. Oct. 4, 1891, at Newbury; he is living (1911) at Wells River, Vt.

Child of Frank W. and Ethelin Eone (Avery) Powers:

i. FRANK KARL<sup>10</sup>, b. June 19, 1888; residence, Wells River, Vt.

**3715. Elmer Ellsworth<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Bailey<sup>8</sup>, Simeon<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 26, 1861, at Newbury, Vt.; m. April 7, 1886, at Warden, Quebec, **Elizabeth Anne Carter**, dau. of Thomas and Anne (Osborne) Carter. She was b. June 17, 1865, at Sherbrooke, Quebec. He is a carpenter. Residence, Newbury, Vt.

**3716. Byron Fred<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Bailey<sup>8</sup>, Simeon<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 13, 1864, at Newbury, Vt.; m. June 22, 1887, at Moline, Ill., **Sarah Alice Appleton**, dau. of Thomas and Susannah (Teal) Appleton. She was b. Feb. 2, 1863, at McGillivray, Ont.; d. June 24, 1890, at Moline. He m. 2d, Oct. 30, 1894, at Moline, **Phebe Appleton**, sister of his first wife. She was b. Feb. 9, 1868, at McGillivray. Residence, Moline, Ill.

Child of Byron Fred and Sarah A. (Appleton) Avery:

7716. i. **PERSIS<sup>10</sup>**, b. May 9, 1889, at Moline.

Children of Byron Fred and Phebe (Appleton) Avery:

7717. i. **ELMER APPLETON<sup>10</sup>**, b. Nov. 26, 1897, at Moline.

ii. **DOROTHEA<sup>10</sup>**, b. Dec. 28, 1900, at Moline; d. y.

**3718. Bailey Wilson<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Bailey<sup>8</sup>, Simeon<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 29, 1873, at Newbury, Vt.; m. Oct. 17, 1894, at Moline, Ill., **Florence Walter**, dau. of James Milton and Cornelia (Neal) Walter. She was b. Jan. 30, 1874, at Moline. He is manager of traffic and shipping department of the Deere and Mansur Co., at Moline. No children. Residence, Moline, Ill.

**3725. John Leek<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*John Plutarch<sup>8</sup>, John Leek<sup>7</sup>, Simeon Hyde<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 22, 1838, at Indianapolis, Ind.; m. June 1, 1910, at Indianapolis, **Anna Veronica Bartsch**, dau. of Frank and Appolonia (Hohmann) Bartsch. She was b. Nov. 30, 1888, at Kingsburg, Germany. He is a real estate dealer. Residence, Indianapolis, Ind.

**3735. John Watson<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 24, 1813, at Griswold, Conn.; m. Nov. 14, 1842, at Voluntown, Conn.,

**Louisa Campbell**, dau. of Dr. Harvey and Sarah (Cook) Campbell. She was b. Feb. 10, 1823, at Voluntown. He lived at Groton, Conn., sixteen years; a hat manufacturer. In 1858, he went, with his brother, the Rev. William Pitt Avery, to Chapin, Ia. He assisted in the organization of the Congregational church at that place and was deeply interested in the moral and religious development of the community in which he lived. After 23 years, he removed to Mason City, Ia., then to Kansas City, Mo., and returned in 1891 to Groton, where he d. March 11, 1895. She d. Jan. 16, 1909, at New York City.

Children of John Watson and Louisa (Campbell) Avery:

7735. i. JOHN CAMPBELL<sup>10</sup>, b. July 27, 1844, at Groton.  
 ii. EDWARD<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1846, at Groton; d. May 10, 1875, in Wyoming; unm.
7736. iii. FRANCES LOUISA<sup>10</sup>, b. March 4, 1848, at Groton.
7737. iv. SARAH MARIA<sup>10</sup>, b. April 5, 1850, at Groton; residence, New York City.
7738. v. JAMES HARVEY<sup>10</sup>, b. June 6, 1852, at Groton.  
 vi. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>10</sup>, b. April 18, 1857, at Groton; d. y.  
 vii. HENRY<sup>10</sup>, b. March 7, 1860, at Chapin, Ia.; d. y.
7739. viii. SUSAN ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1863, at Chapin.
7740. ix. CHARLES EDWIN<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1865, at Chapin.

**3736. Susan<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 30, 1814, at Griswold, Conn.; m. Nov. 12, 1833, at Griswold, **William Palmer Harris**, s. of Daniel and Sabrina (Brown) Harris. He was b. Nov. 12, 1811, at Bozrah, Conn. She d. Sept. 24, 1845; he d. June 27, 1884, both at Groton, Conn.

Children of William Palmer and Susan (Avery) Harris:

- i. LOUISA CLARINA<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1834, at Ledyard, Conn.; m. Henry W. Manning, Jr., and had children: (a.) *George Hart<sup>11</sup>*; (b.) *Susan Avery<sup>11</sup>*, who m. Charles E. Williams and lives (1911) at Groton, Conn. Mr. Manning d. in 1863, and his widow m. John C. Mills, who d. in 1891; she d. Feb. 14, 1912.
- ii. WILLIAM DENISON<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1837, at Ledyard; m. Ellen Chester; d. Aug. 28, 1878.

**3737. William Pitt<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 2, 1816, at Griswold, Conn.; m. Oct. 2, 1844, at Griswold, **Olivia Hunt-**

ington, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Lord) Huntington. She was b. Jan. 19, 1817, at Griswold. He was graduated from Amherst in 1839; Hartford Theological seminary, 1842; was a Congregational minister. He d. Jan. 23, 1885, at Chapin, Ia.; she d. March 8, 1897, at Hampton, Ia.

Children of William Pitt and Olivia (Huntington) Avery:

7741. i. WILLIAM<sup>10</sup>, b. July 7, 1845, at Griswold.

7742. ii. ELIZABETH HUNTINGTON<sup>10</sup>, b. July 3, 1851, at Bozrah, Conn.; was graduated from Iowa College, in 1873; received degree of Ph. D. from the University of Minnesota in 1895; is professor of English literature in Redfield College, Redfield, So. Dak.

**3738. Henry<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 20, 1818, at Griswold, Conn.; m. Sept. 15, 1847, at Springfield, Mass., **Sarah Hills Taylor**, dau. of Samuel and Miriam (Warner) Taylor. She was b. Jan. 23, 1824, at Springfield. He was a merchant tailor and clothier. She d. Sept. 9, 1900, at Springfield. No children. He d. May 21, 1912, at Springfield, Mass.

**3739. Seth Williams<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 29, 1825, at Griswold, Conn.; m. April 29, 1857, at Springfield, Mass., **Elizabeth Miller Taylor**, dau. of Samuel and Miriam (Warner) Taylor. She was b. June 3, 1830, at Springfield; d. March 26, 1887, at Springfield. He m. 2d, Oct. 29, 1901, **Mrs. Abbie B. Moore**. He was a merchant. He d. Nov. 4, 1904; she d. March 27, 1908, both at Springfield. No children.

**3740. Dwight<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 10, 1828, at Griswold, Conn.; m. March 24, 1858, at Bozrah, Conn., **Harriet Chamberlain Stark**, dau. of Lathrop and Fanny Abbie (Saxton) Stark. She was b. Jan. 8, 1838, at Bozrah. He was a farmer and a market gardener. He d. Feb. 8, 1907, at Norwich Town, Conn., where she is living.

Children of Dwight and Harriet Chamberlain (Stark) Avery:

7743. i. FRANK STARK<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1863, at Griswold.

7744. ii. MARY<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1865, at Griswold.

7745. iii. DWIGHT WILLIAMS<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1869, at Plainfield.  
iv. HELEN SAXTON<sup>10</sup>, b. March 22, 1878, at Plainfield; d. y.

3741. **Lucy<sup>0</sup> Avery** (*Elisha<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 18, 1813, at Cato, N. Y.; m. Oct. 11, 1838, at Defiance, O., **William Castle Herrick**, s. of James and Abigail (Castle) Herrick. He was b. Jan. 1, 1812, in Dutchess Co., N. Y. He was a farmer. He d. April 7, 1872, in Steuben Co., Ind.; she d. April 3, 1882, in the same county.

Children of William Castle and Lucy (Avery) Herrick, b. in Steuben Co.:

- i. MELINDA<sup>10</sup>, b. May 7, 1845; d. y.
- ii. RUFUS<sup>10</sup>, b. July 2, 1848; m. Evana Freed; d. Sept. 30, 1879. in Riley Co., Kas.
- iii. RICHARD<sup>10</sup>, b. June 10, 1854; m. Margaret Willennar; residence, Pleasant Lake, Ind.

3742. **Cynthia<sup>0</sup> Avery** (*Elisha<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 27, 1814, at Cato, N. Y.; m. July 4, 1836, at York Tp., Sandusky Co., O., **Hiram Haff**, s. of Simeon and Betsy (Lyons) Haff. He was b. Dec. 16, 1812, at Livonia, N. Y. He was a farmer. She d. Nov. 28, 1876, at York Tp., O.; he d. July 3, 1883, near Clyde, O.

Children of Hiram and Cynthia (Avery) Haff:

- i. SANFORD<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1837, at Townsend, O.; m. Eunice E. Lewis; 2d. Mary Garrett Gillifred. In the civil war, he was 1st lieut., Co. K, 100th Ohio inf'y. He was a lawyer; a member of both houses of the state legislature of Kansas.
- ii. EDWIN<sup>10</sup>, b. March 7, 1840, at Townsend, O.; m. Libbie Deran. In the civil war, he was lieut., Co. F, 49th Ohio inf'y and was wounded; residence, Hudson, Mich.
- iii. SIMEON<sup>10</sup>, b. July 22, 1842, at Townsend; d. y.
- iv. ELISHA AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1844, at Otsego Tp., Steuben Co., Ind.; m. Eliza Fuller; residence, Clyde, O.
- v. REUBEN<sup>10</sup>, b. April 4, 1846, at Townsend, O.; m. Laura Crippes; residence, Clyde, O.
- vi. MELINDA<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1848, at Clyde, O.; m. Almenas J. Lewis; residence, Clyde, O.
- vii. BETSY<sup>10</sup>, b. April 15, 1850, at Clyde, O.; m. William Whitaker; residence, Liberty Center, O.

- viii. FRED<sup>10</sup>, b. June 30, 1852, at Clyde, O.; m. Eva L. Plumb; residence, Clyde, O.
- ix. ISABEL<sup>10</sup>, b. May 15, 1855, at Clyde, O.; m. David A. Heffner; d. Oct. 16, 1893, at Clyde.
- x. HIRAM BIRD<sup>10</sup>, b. May 24, 1857, at Clyde, O.; m. Libbie Ticknor; residence, Lorain, O.

**3743. Elisha<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Elisha<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 12, 1816, at Cato, N. Y.; m. Sept. 8, 1846, **Nancy Hurtt**, dau. of Zachariah and Sarah (Donely) Hurtt. She was b. Aug. 6, 1816, in Ross Co., O. He was a farmer. She d. Dec. 7, 1892; he d. July 4, 1893, both in Steuben Co., Ind.

Children of Elisha and Nancy (Hurtt) Avery:

- i. GEORGE<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1848; d. y.
7746. ii. SETH WILLIAMS<sup>10</sup>, b. May 28, 1850, in Williams Co., O.
7747. iii. ELLEN<sup>10</sup>, b. May 21, 1853, in Steuben Co., Ind.; residence, Pleasant Lake, Ind.

**3745. James<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Elisha<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 19, 1821, at Ira, N. Y.; m. Dec. 17, 1861, at Auburn, Ind., **Mary Winters**, dau. of Jacob and Catharine (Gamber) Winters. She was b. April 30, 1842, in Stark Co., O. He was a farmer. She d. Jan. 27, 1892, in Steuben Co., Ind.; he d. Jan. 12, 1896, in the same county, on the farm inherited from his father.

Children of James and Mary (Winters) Avery, b. in Steuben Co., Ind.:

7748. i. CHANCY<sup>10</sup>, b. May 19, 1863.
- ii. JOHN<sup>10</sup>, b. June 4, 1865; d. May 1890, in Steuben Co.; unm.
7749. iii. SARAH<sup>10</sup>, b. June 21, 1871.
7750. iv. LORA<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1873.
- v. LYDIA<sup>10</sup>, b. July 12, 1881; d. y.

**3746. Maria<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Elisha<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 10, 1823, at Camillus, N. Y.; m. Jan. 6, 1847, **Murlin Hammil**. She d. July 17, 1861, in Defiance Co., O.

Children of Murlin and Maria (Avery) Hammil:

- i. CATHARINE<sup>10</sup>; m. Matthew Bassett.
- ii. RUSSELL<sup>10</sup>; m. a Miss Baker.

- iii. AVERY<sup>10</sup>; it is said that he is living at Ree Heights, Hand Co., So. Dak.
- iv. CYNTHIA<sup>10</sup>; m. Charles Rawls. She is dead. It is said that he is living at Brushy Prairie, Ind.

**3747. John<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Elisha<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 8, 1829, at York, O.; m. Feb. 9, 1856, at Hillsdale, Mich., **Lydia Doty**, dau. of John Doty. She was b. Aug. 1, 1840. He was a farmer. In the civil war, he was a private in Co. K, 182d reg't Ohio inf'y, and d. of fever, April 28, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn.; buried in the national cemetery there.

Children of John and Lydia (Doty) Avery:

- i. HIRAM H.<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1857; d. Dec. 13, 1865.
- ii. MELINDA<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1861; d. unm.

**3748. Zillah<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Elisha<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 19, 1833, at York, O.; m. March 1, 1855, at Hamilton, Ind., **Richard Fee**, s. of William and Margret (Collins) Fee. He was b. Jan. 4, 1828, in Gallia Co., O. He was a farmer; d. Jan. 25, 1870, in Steuben Co., Ind. She is living (1911) at Pleasant Lake, Ind.

Children of Richard and Zillah (Avery) Fee, b. in Otsego Tp., Steuben Co., Ind.:

- i. MARIA<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1855; m. David Days.
- ii. ALMINA<sup>10</sup>, b. July 22, 1857; m. Oscar Goldsmith Clark.
- iii. DWIGHT<sup>10</sup>, b. March 24, 1859; m. Lillie May Fee.
- iv. CLARINDA<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1860; m. James Days.
- v. HORACE GREELY<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1863; m. Frances Potter.
- vi. MELINDA<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1866; m. John Burt Lemmon; residence, Pleasant Lake, Ind.

**3749. Mary Louise<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Austin<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 29, 1828, at Franklin, Conn.; m. Jan. 17, 1854, at Franklin, **Dwight Ripley Smith**, s. of Harvey and Achsah (Burnham) Smith. He was b. May 30, 1826, at Hampton, Conn. He was a merchant and, for many years, the president of the Springfield Fire and Marine Insurance Co. He d. April 15, 1880, at Springfield, Mass. She d. Sept. 23, 1911, at Westerly, R. I.

Children of Dwight Ripley and Mary Louise (Avery) Smith:

- i. CORNELIA ACHSAH<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1854, at Colchester, Conn.; m. Samuel Allen Bangs; residence, Springfield.
- ii. CHARLES DWIGHT<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1861, at Hampton; m. Jennie Amorita Bunnell; residence, Springfield.
- iii. MARY LOUISA<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1866, at Windham, Conn.; d. Jan. 19, 1876, at Springfield.
- iv. GEORGE FREEMAN<sup>10</sup>, b. July 17, 1870, at Springfield; Amherst College, 1894; drowned at Block Island, R. I., Aug. 1, 1897.

3750. Sarah Fuller<sup>9</sup> Avery (*Austin<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 11, 1830, at Franklin, Conn.; m. Oct. 6, 1853, at Franklin, **Thomas Murdock Jewett**, s. of Thomas Murdock and Eliza (Godfrey) Jewett. He was b. Oct. 10, 1830, at Norwich, Conn. He was a farmer. He d. Oct. 19, 1880, at Faribault, Minn.; she d. Nov. 11, 1911, at Cleveland, O.

Children of Thomas Murdock and Sarah Fuller (Avery) Jewett:

- i. FRANK AUSTIN<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1855, at Elmira, N. Y.; m. Maude Fiske; d. June 30, 1911, at Minneapolis, Minn.
- ii. JENNIE ELIZA<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1860, at Faribault, Minn.; m. William Henry Nichols; residence, Cleveland, O.

3751. Lucy Ellen<sup>9</sup> Avery (*Austin<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 22, 1834, at Franklin, Conn.; m. May 10, 1857, at Franklin, **John Randolph Abbe**, s. of Moses Cleaveland and Tabitha (Waldo) Abbe. He was b. July 12, 1833, at Windham, Conn. She d. Dec. 23, 1860, at South Windham, Conn. He m. 2d, Josephene Louise Robbins, and d. April 17, 1904, at Willimantic, Conn.

Child of John Randolph and Lucy Ellen (Avery) Abbe:

- i. CHARLES SMITH<sup>10</sup>, b. May 22, 1859, at South Windham; m. Emily A. Bruce; residence, Darien, Conn.

3752. Hannah Alzina<sup>9</sup> Avery (*Austin<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 10, 1840, at Franklin, Conn.; m. Dec. 16, 1872, at Stonington, Conn., **Samuel Dunster Townsend**, s. of Lyman Townsend. He was b. Feb. 15, 1842, at West Charleston, Vt. He was a

railway freight auditor. He d. Feb. 13, 1889, at Westerly, R. I. She m. 2d, April 12, 1893, at Covington, Ky., **William Miller**, s. of Charles V. and Mary (Haynes) Miller. He was b. April 2, 1835, at New York City. She d. Nov. 21, 1909, at Westerly, R. I. No children.

3754. **Lucy Althea<sup>8</sup> Avery** (*Ulysses<sup>8</sup>, Robert Stanton<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 19, 1856, at Preston, Conn.; m. Sept. 17, 1879, at Preston, **Mason Stanton Hewitt**, s. of Charles and Eliza (Stanton) Hewitt. He was b. Feb. 24, 1856, at Preston. He is a farmer. Residence, Westerly, R. I.

Child of Mason Stanton and Lucy Althea (Avery) Hewitt:

- i. FLORENCE MAY<sup>10</sup>, b. July 16, 1887, at Preston.

3755. **Harriette Lillian<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Ulysses<sup>8</sup>, Robert Stanton<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 3, 1859, at Preston, Conn.; m. Oct. 24, 1883, at Preston, **George Henry Loring**, s. of William and Harriet (Morgan) Loring. He was b. Sept. 1, 1851, at Preston. She d. June 27, 1903, at Norwich, Conn. He is a farmer. Residence, Norwich, Conn.

Children of George Henry and Harriette Lillian (Avery) Loring, b. at Norwich:

- i. NELLIE AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1884.
- ii. FREDERICK WILLIAM<sup>10</sup>, b. May 30, 1886; d. March 1, 1897.
- iii. SARAH LILLIAN<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1891.
- iv. LUCY WILLIAMS<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1894.
- v. RUTH LESTER<sup>10</sup>, b. April 17, 1901.

3756. **Josie Emma<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Ulysses<sup>8</sup>, Robert Stanton<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 4, 1864, at Preston, Conn.; m. Oct. 8, 1889, at Preston, **Fernando Wheeler**, s. of Nelson Hewitt and Melinda (Gallup) Wheeler. He was b. June 16, 1863, at Stonington. He is a farmer and produce dealer. Residence, Stonington, Conn.

3757. **Isaac Edwin<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Isaac<sup>8</sup>, Robert Stanton<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 18, 1851, at Ledyard, Conn.; m. Oct. 25, 1886, at Lima, O.,

**Mary Esther Lynch**, dau. of Charles A. and Emma (Metheany) Lynch. She was b. Sept. 6, 1864, at Connersville, Ind. He is a manufacturer of proprietary remedies. Residence, Toledo, O.

Children of Isaac Edwin and Mary Esther (Lynch) Avery,  
b. at Lima:

- 7760. i. IRENE CLARA<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1887.
- 7761. ii. FLORENCE JULIA<sup>10</sup>, b. June 29, 1892.
- 7762. iii. HERBERT EDWIN<sup>10</sup>, b. June 26, 1895.

**3758. Annette<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Isaac<sup>8</sup>, Robert Stanton<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 30, 1855, at Ledyard, Conn.; m. Jan. 12, 1887, at Ledyard, **Ebenezer Baldwin Young**, s. of Samuel and Jane (Cook) Young. He was b. June 8, 1844, at Aquebogue, N. Y. He was a farmer. He d. June 23, 1909, at Aquebogue; she is living (1911) at Riverhead, N. Y.

Children of Ebenezer Baldwin and Annette (Avery) Young:

- i. JANE AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1891, at Aquebogue.
- ii. HAROLD EDWIN<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1893, at Aquebogue.

**3759. Julia Niles<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Isaac<sup>8</sup>, Robert Stanton<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 7, 1862, at Ledyard, Conn.; m. Aug. 4, 1900, at Philadelphia, Pa., **Ambrose H. Chase**, s. of Jesse and Sallie (Haight) Chase. He was b. July 4, 1837, at Peekskill, N. Y. He is an editor. No children. Residence, Washington, D. C.

**3761. Mary Ella<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Erasmus<sup>8</sup>, Robert Stanton<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 3, 1847, at Ledyard, Conn.; m. May 24, 1870, at Ledyard, **James Young Thomas**, s. of Peleg George and Mary (Cady) Thomas. He was b. March 23, 1846, at Lebanon, Conn. He is a farmer; has represented Lebanon in the legislature; deacon of the Goshen Congregational Church. She d. Aug. 3, 1906, at Lebanon, where he is living (1911).

Children of James Young and Mary Ella (Avery) Thomas,  
b. at Lebanon:

- i. JAMES AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1871; m. Vera Nancy Harris; 2d, Annie Porter Mills.

- ii. ELLA CADY<sup>10</sup>, b. March 23, 1873; m. Edward Kelsey Jones.
- iii. EUNICE WILLIAMS<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1877; m. Edward Wright Jones; residence, Leonard Bridge, Conn.

**3762. Eunice Huntington<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Erasmus<sup>8</sup>, Robert Stanton<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 18, 1850, at Ledyard, Conn.; m. June 25, 1884, at Ledyard, **Walter Fish**, s. of William R. and Lydia Wheeler (Williams) Fish. He was b. Nov. 22, 1854, at Mystic, Conn. He was a farmer. He d. June 9, 1908, at Mystic, where she is living (1912).

Child of Walter and Eunice Huntington (Avery) Fish:

- i. FANNIE ELLA<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1888, at Mystic.

**3763. Fanny Augusta<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Erasmus<sup>8</sup>, Robert Stanton<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 20, 1857, at Ledyard, Conn.; m. Oct. 28, 1879, at Ledyard, **James Carlos Foote**, s. of William and Emeline (Brown) Foote. He is a merchant. It is said that they live at Athol, Mass.

Children of James Carlos and Fanny Augusta (Avery) Foote:

- i. GRACE AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. July 9, 1881.
- ii. FANNY ANNETTE<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1883.
- iii. WILLIAM ERASMUS<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1885, at Colchester, Conn.; d. Jan. 5, 1891, at Colchester.
- iv. EDITH<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1893, at Colchester.

**3764. Frances Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Amos<sup>8</sup>, Amos<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 19, 1829, at Preston, Conn.; m. April 5, 1853, at Albany, N. Y., **Benjamin Walworth Arnold**, s. of Israel and Penelope (Brown) Arnold. He was b. April 24, 1821, at Benton, N. Y. He was a lumber manufacturer. She d. Feb. 6, 1876, at Albany. He m. 2d, her sister, Jane Treat Avery (No. 3765). He d. Jan. 24, 1891, at Albany.

Children of Benjamin Walworth and Frances Elizabeth (Avery) Arnold, b. at Albany:

- i. AMOS<sup>10</sup>, b. July 5, 1860; d. y.
- ii. BENJAMIN WALWORTH<sup>10</sup>, b. April 30, 1865; m. Harriet Alice Thomas; 2d, Katharine Westerlo Van Rensselaer; 3d, Elizabeth Van Rensselaer; residence, Albany, N. Y.

**3765. Jane Treat<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Amos<sup>8</sup>, Amos<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 5, 1834, at Stockbridge, Mass.; m. Nov. 21, 1877, at Albany, N. Y., **Benjamin Walworth Arnold**, s. of Israel and Penelope (Brown) Arnold, and widower of her sister, Frances Elizabeth (No. 3764). He was b. April 24, 1821, at Benton, N. Y. He d. Jan. 24, 1891, at Albany, N. Y., where she is living (1911). No children.

**3766. Delia<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Amos<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 15, 1855, at Preston, Conn.; m. Aug. 18, 1886, at Norwich, Conn., **Louis Rhodes Southworth**, s. of the Rev. Alden and Hannah Elizabeth (Arnold) Southworth. He was b. Dec. 7, 1856, at South Woodstock, Conn. He is connected with the New York World. No children. She d. in Oct., 1909.

**3767. Amos<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Amos<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 6, 1868, at North Stonington, Conn.; m. June 6, 1899, at Hatfield, Mass., **Harriet Elizabeth Byrne**, dau. of Samuel Gray and Emma Clark (Armstrong) Byrne. She was b. Feb. 4, 1868, at Windham, Conn. He is a physician. Residence, The Dalles, Oregon.

Children of Amos and Harriet Elizabeth (Byrne) Avery:

- 7765. i. DELIA STANTON<sup>10</sup>, b. April 16, 1900, at Hampton, Conn.
- 7766. ii. CHARLOTTE ELDERKIN<sup>10</sup>, b. July 13, 1901, at Hampton.
- 7767. iii. HARRIET GRAY<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1904, at Northampton, Mass.
- 7768. iv. CATHERINE HELEN<sup>10</sup>, b. March 16, 1906, at Sapulpa, Okla.

**3768. Oliver Perry<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Amos<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 21, 1871, at North Stonington, Conn.; m. Dec. 12, 1901, at Colorado Springs, Colo., **Emma Miller Dickinson**, dau. of Samuel Fowler and Ella Amelia (Massey) Dickinson. She was b. Dec. 12, 1880, at Cambridge, Ill. She is descended from Dr. William Avery, the founder of the Dedham Avery Clan (see page 24). He is a Congregational minister; a graduate of Colorado College, '97, and of Yale Divinity School, 1900. Residence, Blaine, Wash.

Children of Oliver Perry and Emma Miller (Dickinson) Avery:

- 7775. i. PERRY DICKINSON<sup>10</sup>, b. April 3, 1904, at Deadwood, So. Dak.
- 7776. ii. RAY STANTON<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1907, at Oklahoma City, Okla.

**3779. Margaret Olivia<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*George<sup>8</sup>, Christopher<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 2, 1840, at Jewett City, Conn.; m. May 16, 1863, at Waukau, Wis., **Asa D. Packard**, s. of Lewis and Emeline (Crane) Packard. He was b. at Genesee, N. Y. He is a dealer in machinery, coal, and grain. It is said that they live at Sherburn, Minn.

Children of Asa D. and Margaret Olivia (Avery) Packard, b. at Waukau, Wis.:

- i. GEORGE DALTON<sup>10</sup>; m. Ida M. Sherman.
- ii. LILLIE BELLE<sup>10</sup>; m. Clark E. Bagley.
- iii. MAGGIE E.<sup>10</sup>; m. Reid C. Alsworth.

**3782. Isabella<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*George<sup>8</sup>, Christopher<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 7, 1848, at Norwich, Conn.; m. March 8, 1871, at Berlin, Wis., **Henry Clark**, s. of Job and Lucia (Ainsworth) Clark. He was b. at St. Albans, Vt. Residence, Bellington, Wis.

Child of Henry and Isabella (Avery) Clark:

- i. JULIUS WEBB<sup>10</sup>, b. June 10, 1873, at Cresco, Ia.

**3783. Nellie Tyler<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*George<sup>8</sup>, Christopher<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 12, 1865, at Waukau, Wis.; m. Oct. 18, 1882, at Ledyard, Wis., **Lewis Elisha Neff**, s. of Samuel and Mary Ann (Pratt) Neff. He was b. July 4, 1844, at Spring Prairie, Wis. He d. June 14, 1893, at West Menasha, Wis. She m. 2d, Oct. 25, 1893, at Neenah, Wis., **Joseph Byron Neff**, s. of Abel and Philena (Stork) Neff. He was b. Feb. 12, 1843. He d. Feb. 11, 1902, at West Menasha. She m. 3d, Sept. 9, 1903, at West Menasha, **Jonathan Neff**, s. of Samuel and Martha Ann (Miller) Neff. He was b. June 18, 1870, at West Menasha. He is a farmer. Residence, Withee, Wis.

Children of Lewis Elisha and Nellie Tyler (Avery) Neff:

- i. FRANK CLARK<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1883, at Ledyard, Wis.
- ii. MARGIE BELL<sup>10</sup>, b. May 30, 1885, at Stafford, Ala.; m. Charles Foster McNitt; residence, Whitewater, Wis.

Child of Joseph Byron and Nellie Tyler (Avery) Neff:

- i. EARL LESTER<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1894, at West Menasha.

**3791. Lucius Lathrop<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Lucius Goodwin<sup>8</sup>, Christopher<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 25, 1870, at Waukau, Wis.; m. Nov. 13, 1895, at Vinland Township, Wis., **Sarah Hallgarth**, dau. of Joseph and Caroline (Thompson) Hallgarth. She was b. Nov. 19, 1866, at Vinland, Wis. He is a farmer. No children. Residence, Omro, Wis.

**3795. William Williams<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*John Stanton<sup>8</sup>, Amos<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 9, 1818, at Litchfield, N. Y.; m. Feb. 25, 1846, at Scriba, N. Y., **Emeline Hopson**, dau. of Simeon and Ruth (Cowan) Hopson. She was b. June 18, 1824, at Mexico, N. Y. He was a farmer. He d. March 5, 1894; she d. Sept. 9, 1895, both at Litchfield.

Children of William Williams and Emeline (Hopson) Avery:

7796. i. APPHIA JANE<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1847, at Scriba.  
 7797. ii. ELVA FLORENCE<sup>10</sup>, b. March 18, 1849, at Scriba.  
 7798. iii. FRANCES ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup>, b. June 2, 1851, at Scriba.  
 7799. iv. ERFORD BARAS<sup>10</sup>, b. April 5, 1853, at Scriba.  
 7800. v. WILLIAM MARSHALL<sup>10</sup>, b. June 6, 1855, at Scriba.  
 7801. vi. EDWIN HOPSON<sup>10</sup>, b. March 21, 1857, at Fort Atkinson, Wis.; residence, Ilion, N. Y.  
 7802. vii. ANNETTE LETITIA<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1859, at Fort Atkinson.  
 7803. viii. JOHN SIMEON<sup>10</sup>, b. April 5, 1862, at Fort Atkinson.  
 7804. ix. HELEN MARIA<sup>10</sup>, b. July 22, 1864, at Fort Atkinson; residence, Ilion.  
 7805. x. NANCY ADELL<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1866, at Fort Atkinson; residence, Ilion.

**3796. Thetis<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*John Stanton<sup>8</sup>, Amos<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 31, 1820, at Litchfield, N. Y.; m. Nov. 10, 1844, at Burlington Flats, N. Y., **Loren True**, s. of Jacob Loren and Patience (Mitchell) True. He was b. June 19, 1819, at Litchfield. He was a farmer. He d. July 3, 1883; she d. July 5, 1894, both at Ilion, N. Y.

## Children of Loren and Thetis (Avery) True:

- i. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1845, at Litchfield; m. Emma Holdridge; d. June, 1908, at Chicago, Ill.
- ii. WALLACE EDWIN<sup>10</sup>, b. May 4, 1848, at Litchfield; m. Rhoda Estelle Gorton; residence, Ilion, N. Y.
- iii. FLORA ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup>, b. March 24, 1851, at German Flats, N. Y.; m. William S. King; d. March 13, 1895, at Redfield, So. Dak.
- iv. JENNY VIOLA<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1853, at German Flats; d. Nov. 24, 1878, at Ilion; unnm.
- v. CHARLES ARTHUR<sup>10</sup>, b. June 21, 1857, at Frankfort, N. Y.; m. Lura Sunderland; d. June 16, 1888, at Ilion.
- vi. LUCY JESSIE<sup>10</sup>, b. June 7, 1860, at Frankfort; m. Elmer Williams; d. May 17, 1889, at Ilion.

**3797. Sanford<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*John Stanton<sup>8</sup>, Amos<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 20, 1825, at Litchfield, N. Y.; m. April 19, 1860, at Winfield, N. Y., **Clara Davis**, dau. of Stephen and Esther Ann (Gorton) Davis. She was b. June 16, 1842, at Plainfield, N. Y. He was a farmer. She d. April 5, 1864; he d. June 24, 1905, both at Litchfield.

Children of Sanford and Clara (Davis) Avery, b. at Litchfield:

7806. i. ELLA MAY<sup>10</sup>, b. March 4, 1861; d. Oct. 3, 1895, at Ilion, N. Y.; unnm.
7807. ii. ALBERT FRANK<sup>10</sup>, b. July 25, 1862; a farmer; residence, Ilion, N. Y.; unnm. in 1912.

**3798. Alonzo Leo<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*John Stanton<sup>8</sup>, Amos<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 12, 1831, at Litchfield, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1862, at Litchfield, **Nancy Cornelia Wheelock**, dau. of Danforth and Margaret (Cummings) Wheelock. She was b. Aug. 6, 1837, at Litchfield. He was a farmer. He d. July 15, 1880, at Frankfort, N. Y. She is living (1911) at Ilion, N. Y.

7808. i. SHERIDAN L.<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1864; a farmer; unnm. in 1910.
7809. ii. GRACE ROSETTE<sup>10</sup>, b. May 19, 1866; unnm. in 1910.

**3799. Samuel<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*John Stanton<sup>8</sup>, Amos<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 8, 1833, at Litchfield, N. Y.; m. Nov. 19, 1859, at St. Louis, Mo., **Louisa Angeline Holmes**, dau. of David and Elizabeth (Millet) Holmes.

She was b. Dec. 29, 1828, at Manchester, Vt. He was a horticulturist. She d. Dec. 31, 1883, at Omaha, Neb.; he d. Aug. 20, 1905, at Council Bluffs, Ia.

Children of Samuel and Louisa Angeline (Holmes) Avery:

- 7810. i. KITTIE CLYDE<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1861, at Chicago, Ill.; unm. in 1912; residence, Omaha, Neb.
- 7811. ii. MINNEHAHA<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1863, at Bloomingdale, Ill.; unm. in 1912; residence, Council Bluffs, Ia.
- 7812. iii. ALICE MAY<sup>10</sup>, b. March 19, 1866, at Bloomingdale.

**3800. Mary Maria<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*John Stanton<sup>8</sup>, Amos<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 30, 1837, at Litchfield, N. Y.; m. Oct. 27, 1861, at West Winfield, N. Y., **Thomas Davis**, s. of Stephen and Esther Ann (Gorton) Davis, and brother of the wife of Sanford Avery (No. 3797). He was b. Nov. 4, 1839, at Plainfield, N. Y. He was a farmer. She d. March 16, 1896, at Ilion, N. Y. He is living (1911) at Ilion:

Children of Thomas and Mary Maria (Avery) Davis, b. at Frankfort:

- i. MARY BERTHA<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1863; m. Augustus Schonefeld. He d. April 12, 1898; she d. June 12, 1902.
- ii. FLORA ESTHER<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1867.
- iii. LORA ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup>, b. March 9, 1875.
- iv. THETIS EMELINE<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1877.
- v. THOMAS STEPHEN<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1882; d. y.

**3801. Lucy Louisa<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*John Stanton<sup>8</sup>, Amos<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 25, 1840, at Litchfield, N. Y.; m. Jan. 15, 1873, at Ilion, N. Y., **Joseph La Veck**, s. of Martin and Mary (Knapp) La Veck. He was b. April 12, 1849, at Brasher Iron Works, N. Y. He is a farmer. Residence, Ilion, N. Y.

Child of Joseph and Lucy Louisa (Avery) La Veck:

- i. BESSIE MABEL<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1875, at Litchfield; m. Benjamin Franklin Russell; residence, Ilion, N. Y.

**3802. Margaret Willadins<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Orlando Hopkins<sup>8</sup>, Amos<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 5, 1821, at Plainfield, N. Y.; m. April 16, 1842, at Brookfield, N. Y., **Franklin Cheesbro**, s. of Christopher and Sally (Hecock) Cheesbro. He was b. July 4, 1821, near

Lake Champlain, in Vt. He was a farmer. She d. Sept. 4, 1896; he d. June 17, 1900, both at Devils Lake, Mich.

Children of Franklin and Margaret Willadins (Avery) Cheesbro, b. at Brookfield, N. Y.:

- i. MORTIMER DUANE<sup>10</sup>, b. June 23, 1844; m. Susan Reynolds. He was a Union soldier; d. March 14, 1899.
- ii. SARAH<sup>10</sup>, b. April 5, 1846; m. William Hamilton; 2d, Clarke Willitts.
- iii. ANDREW JACKSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1848; m. Rose Macentyre; d. Feb. 14, 1896, at Devils Lake; a Union soldier.
- iv. ALBERT<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1850; m. Olive Bates.
- v. WILLIAM<sup>10</sup>, b. May 26, 1852; m. Elizabeth Angeline Pierce.
- vi. LILLIE<sup>10</sup>, b. July 18, 1854; d. Aug. 18, 1862.
- vii. ROSWELL<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1856; d. Aug. 19, 1862.
- viii. IRVIN<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1858; d. Aug. 10, 1862.
- ix. FREDERICK<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1864; m. Maggie Norton.

**3804. Amy Harriette<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Orlando Hopkins<sup>8</sup>, Amos<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 13, 1825, at Brookfield, N. Y.; m. May 18, 1842, at Brookfield, **Horace Drake**, s. of Noah and Lucinda (Nobles) Drake. He was b. July 16, 1821. He was a farmer; d. June 24, 1864, at Cambria, Mich.

Child of Horace and Amy Harriette (Avery) Drake:

- i. GEORGE FRANCIS<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1843, at New Berlin, N. Y.; m. Helen Mitchel.

Four other children died in infancy.

**3805. DeLafayette<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Orlando Hopkins<sup>8</sup>, Amos<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 29, 1828, at Fish Creek, N. Y.; m. June 11, 1852, at Sugar Grove, Pa., **Sarah Maria Nobles**, dau. of Timothy Buell and Joanna (Rathbun) Nobles. She was b. May 22, 1829, at Howard, N. Y. He was a farmer. He d. Oct. 16, 1905; she d. Jan. 17, 1908, both at Beaver Tp., Pa.

Children of DeLafayette and Sarah Maria (Nobles) Avery:

7813. i. DE FOREST<sup>10</sup>, b. April 25, 1853, at Spring Tp., Pa.
7814. ii. FRED<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1854, at Spring Tp.
7815. iii. EUGENE<sup>10</sup>, b. July 25, 1856, at Sugar Grove.

**3806. Julia Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Orlando Hopkins<sup>8</sup>, Amos<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 9, 1833, at Brookfield, N. Y.; m. **William Hall**, s. of Collins

Hall. He was b. July 13, 1823. He was a miller. She d. Aug. 9, 1867, at Woodbridge, Mich.; he d. Feb. 21, 1889, at Ouray, Col.

Child of William and Julia Elizabeth (Avery) Hall:

- i. WILLIAM AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. June 30, 1858, at Woodbridge; m. Challie R. Marchand; residence, Howard, So. Dak.

**3807. Isaac Park<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Orlando Hopkins<sup>8</sup>, Amos<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 18, 1835, at Brookfield, N. Y.; m. **Mary Jane Dawley**, dau. of William and Sarah (Kipp) Dawley. He d. July 3, 1868, at California, Minn.

Child of Isaac Park and Mary Jane (Dawley) Avery:

7816. i. GERTRUDE<sup>10</sup>, b. June 22, 1862, at La Crosse, Wis.

**3812. James M.<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Timothy<sup>8</sup>, Christopher<sup>7</sup>, Christopher<sup>6</sup>, Christopher<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 1, 1820; m. March 1, 1841, at Preston, Conn., **Eliza Brewster Fitch**, dau. of John C. and Patty (Bromley) Fitch. She was b. Feb. 2, 1823, at Griswold, Conn. He d. March 9, 1874.

Children of James M. and Eliza Brewster (Fitch) Avery, b. at Preston, Conn.:

7820. i. CHARLES MONROE<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1842.  
 7821. ii. JAMES HENRY<sup>10</sup>, b. June 20, 1843.  
 iii. EMILY FRANCES<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1845; d. April 17, 1862.  
 iv. GEORGE FITCH<sup>10</sup>, b. July 2, 1846; d. March 7, 1864.  
 7822. v. LUCY ANN<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1848.  
 7823. vi. EDWARD LEVIAH<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1850.  
 7824. vii. DANIEL AUSTIN<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1851.

**3815. Edwin Prentice<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Nathan Prentice<sup>8</sup>, Prentice<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Christopher<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 26, 1836, at Norwich, Conn.; m. Oct. 16, 1866, at East Lyme, Conn., **Adelaide Louisa Smith**, dau. of Simeon and Mary Ann (Morgan) Smith. She was b. Jan. 16, 1842, at East Lyme. In the civil war, he was a member of Co. A, 18th reg't Conn. inf'y; was taken prisoner and sent to Libby prison. She d. May 24, 1897; he d. Oct. 1, 1902, both at Holyoke, Mass.

Children of Edwin Prentice and Adelaide Louisa (Smith) Avery, b. at Norwich:

7830. i. NATHAN PRENTICE<sup>10</sup>, b. May 13, 1869.  
 7831. ii. SYBIL LOUISA<sup>10</sup>, b. June 18, 1873; unm. in 1912.

**3818. Abigail<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Samuel Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Christopher<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 30, 1833, at South Windsor, Conn.; m. March 23, 1859, at South Windsor, **Henry Wells Sadd**, s. of William and Maronet (Allen) Sadd. He was b. Aug. 17, 1834, at South Windsor. He was a farmer. She d. June 20, 1866; he d. May 2, 1910; both at South Windsor.

Children of Henry Wells and Abigail (Avery) Sadd, b. at South Windsor:

- i. **ARTHUR HENRY<sup>10</sup>**, b. Feb. 12, 1860; m. Helen S. Dewey; 2d, Mrs. Isabella Smith Clemens; residence, Broad Brook, Conn.
- ii. **ELMER AVERY<sup>10</sup>**, b. May 6, 1861; m. Nellie Louise Farnham; residence, New Haven, Conn.
- iii. **WALTER AVERY<sup>10</sup>**, b. March 29, 1863; m. Caroline Terry; residence, Ansonia, Conn.
- iv. **WILLIAM AVERY<sup>10</sup>**, b. Sept. 26, 1864; adopted by his uncle, Henry Avery (No. 3819).

**3819. Henry<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Samuel Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Christopher<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 16, 1835, at South Windsor, Conn.; m. Jan. 1, 1862, at South Windsor, **Charlotte Hannah Sadd**, dau. of Frederick Henry and Hannah (Collins) Sadd. She was b. Aug. 30, 1842, at South Windsor. He was a farmer; was a soldier in the 25th reg't Conn. inf'y, during the civil war. He d. April 7, 1900, at South Windsor. They had no children, but they adopted William Avery Sadd, son of his sister, Abigail (No. 3818). He writes his name William Sadd Avery.

7841. i. **WILLIAM SADD<sup>10</sup>**, b. Sept. 26, 1864. (See No. 3818, iv.)

**3820. Charles<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Samuel Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Christopher<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 20, 1838, at East Windsor, Conn.; m. May 9, 1865, at Enfield, Conn., **Tressa Milsop**, dau. of George and Deborah (Flavell) Milsop. She was b. March 9, 1841, at Belfast, Ireland. He is a boot and shoe dealer. He was a lieutenant in the 25th reg't Conn. inf'y in the civil war. Residence, Hartford, Conn.

Children of Charles and Tressa (Milsop) Avery, b. at Hartford:

7842. i. SAMUEL CHARLES<sup>10</sup>, b. July 10, 1869.  
7843. ii. FRANK HERBERT<sup>10</sup>, b. April 23, 1875.

**3822. Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Samuel Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Christopher<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 6, 1843, at South Windsor, Conn.; m. Oct. 26, 1864, at South Windsor, **Roman Albert Crane**, s. of Hezekiah Backus and Angeline (Gowdy) Crane. He was b. Feb. 19, 1842, at Enfield, Conn. He is a real estate dealer at Springfield, Mass., where she d. Oct. 25, 1909.

Children of Roman Albert and Elizabeth (Avery) Crane, b. at East Longmeadow, Mass.:

- i. FRANK ALBERT<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1865; m. Bertha Maria Cadwell.  
ii. HOWARD WALTER<sup>10</sup>, b. May 8, 1867; d. y.  
iii. ARTHUR GOWDY<sup>10</sup>, b. July 18, 1871; m. Lute Marks Hanscom.  
iv. WALTER AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. June 6, 1876; d. April 2, 1882.  
v. ROBERT SAMUEL<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1886; m. May L. Herring; residence, Evanston, Ill.

**3823. Francis<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Samuel Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Christopher<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 12, 1847, at South Windsor, Conn.; m. June 8, 1869, at Talcottville, Conn., **Laura Maria Grant**, dau. of Horace and Lucina (Grant) Grant. She was b. Oct. 16, 1847, at South Windsor. He was superintendent and treasurer of the Wapping Creamery Co.; was a farmer; represented the town in the legislature in 1884. He d. Feb. 11, 1902, at Manchester, Conn.; she is living (1912) at East Hartford, Conn.

Children of Francis and Laura Maria (Grant) Avery, b. at South Windsor:

7844. i. FREDERICK HORACE<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1870.  
7845. ii. GERTRUDE AMELIA<sup>10</sup>, b. April 11, 1874.  
iii. ADELLE ELIZA<sup>10</sup>, b. June 27, 1876; d. y.  
7846. iv. MABEL ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup>, b. April 21, 1878.  
7847. v. EMMA FRANCES<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1881.  
7848. vi. EDITH LOTTIE<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1886.  
7849. vii. RALPH BUNCE<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1891.

**3824. George<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Samuel Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Christopher<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 29, 1849, at South Windsor, Conn.; m. May 2, 1871, at Talcottville, Conn., **Emma Jane Talcott**, adopted dau. of A. K. Talcott. She was b. Dec. 15, 1852, at Providence, R. I.; d. Jan. 3, 1877, at Hartford, Conn. He m. 2d, Jan. 26, 1880, at Hartford, Conn., **Mary Hedges Beale**, dau. of William Clark and Phebe Ann (Marvin) Beale. She was b. Dec. 22, 1847, near Bellport, N. Y.; d. March 23, 1884, at Hartford. He m. 3d, Sept. 17, 1891, at Port Jefferson, N. Y., **Lodema Luella Bayles**, dau. of Charles Alfred and Lodema (Dickinson) Bayles. She was b. Oct. 31, 1870, at Port Jefferson, N. Y. He is a merchant. Residence, Hartford, Conn.

Children of George and Emma Jane (Talcott) Avery, b. at Talcottville:

- i. ALFRED TALCOTT<sup>10</sup>, b. June 2, 1872; d. y.
7850. ii. ABBIE LUCRETIA<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1874.

Children of George and Mary Hedges (Beale) Avery, b. at Hartford:

7851. i. GEORGE ERNEST<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1880.
- ii. LOUIS EDWARD<sup>10</sup>, b. June 2, 1882; d. y.
- iii. MARY ELSIE<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1884; d. y.

Children of George and Lodema Luella (Bayles) Avery, b. at Hartford:

7852. i. SHERMAN BAYLES<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1893.
7853. ii. WESTELL RUSSELL<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1894.
7854. iii. LELAH MAY<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1898.

**3825. Mary<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Samuel Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Christopher<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 20, 1853, at South Windsor, Conn.; m. May 15, 1878, at South Windsor, **Frank Smith Taylor**, s. of Oliver Brewster and Jane Elizabeth (Smith) Taylor. He was b. May 2, 1853, at Manchester, Conn. She d. Sept. 10, 1888, at South Windsor, Conn. He is living at Hartford, Conn.

Children of Frank Smith and Mary (Avery) Taylor, b. at Manchester:

- i. HOWARD FRANK<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1879; m. Wilhelmine Catherine Klostermier; residence, Indianapolis, Ind.
- ii. JENNIE BREWSTER<sup>10</sup>, b. March 9, 1880; d. y.
- iii. EDWARD OLIVER<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1881; d. y.

3826. **Ellie<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Francis<sup>8</sup>, Henry<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Christopher<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 28, 1858, at Cincinnati, O.; m. May 26, 1885, at Sausalito, Calif., **Frederick Wilcox Reed**, s. of Lafayette and Frances Eliza (Wilcox) Reed. He was b. April 17, 1860, at Sacramento, Calif. He was an Episcopal clergymen; d. May 25, 1890, at New York City. She m. 2d, Oct. 29, 1892, at Mill Valley, Calif., **Henry Cook Campbell**, s. of Alexander and Susan Eliza (Millikin) Campbell. He was b. July 2, 1840, at New Brunswick, Canada. He was an attorney. He d. Jan. 2, 1905, at Sausalito, Calif., where she resides.

Child of Frederick Wilcox and Ellie (Avery) Reed, b. at Sausalito:

- i. **FRANCES CECILIA<sup>10</sup>**, b. April 6, 1887; m. Henry Milner Rideout.

3827. **Russell<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Francis<sup>8</sup>, Henry<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Christopher<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 17, 1866, at Great Barrington, Mass.; m. May 27, 1888, at Jersey City, N. J., **Anita Corsini**, b. in Italy. He was an inventor and promoter; d. Aug. 25, 1903, at San Francisco, Calif. Two children died in infancy.

3828. **Howard Stanbery<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Francis<sup>8</sup>, Henry<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Christopher<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 22, 1876, at San Francisco, Calif.; m. Feb. 21, 1900, at Oakland, Calif., **Caroline Hamilton Coit**, dau. of Henry Hamilton and Matilda Reese (Moffat) Coit. She was b. Aug. 22, 1878, at Buffalo, N. Y. He left college to enlist in Co. I, 14th reg't, U. S. inf'y; took part in the battle of Manila; was promoted to second lieutenant; wounded at Zapote; assigned to duty at Fort Wayne, Detroit, Mich.; made first lieutenant and adjutant; placed on the honor roll of California University; accidentally drowned in the Detroit River, April 3, 1902. She is living at Plainfield, N. J.

Child of Howard Stanbery and Caroline Hamilton (Coit) Avery:

- 7855 i. **CAROLINE HOWARD<sup>10</sup>**, b. Dec. 18, 1900.

**3850. Mary Ann<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Elias Babcock<sup>8</sup>, Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 20, 1835, at Preston, Conn.; m. March 24, 1857, at Preston, **William Geer**, s. of Amos and Eunice (Morgan) Geer. He was b. May 5, 1830, at Goshen, Conn. He was a farmer. He d. Jan. 25, 1859, at Torrington, Conn. No children. She lives at Poquetannock, Conn.

**3851. Sarah Ardelia<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Elias Babcock<sup>8</sup>, Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 2, 1839, at Lebanon, Conn.; m. March 1, 1862, at Lebanon, **John Williams**, s. of James Clarke and Harriet Ann (Kingsley) Williams. He was b. April 10, 1842, at Lebanon. He is a farmer. She d. Jan. 23, 1884, at Lebanon. He lives at Lebanon, Conn.

Child of John and Sarah Ardelia (Avery) Williams, b. at Lebanon:

- i. CHARLES CHESTER<sup>10</sup>, b. June 14, 1869; m. Mabel Grundy.

**3852. Isaac Gallup<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Elias Babcock<sup>8</sup>, Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 4, 1841, at Lebanon, Conn.; m. March 1, 1862, at Lebanon, **Eliza Maria Williams**, dau. of James Clarke and Harriet Ann (Kingsley) Williams. She was b. Jan. 12, 1844, at Lebanon. He is a farmer. She d. Feb. 26, 1906, at Lebanon. He enlisted in Co. H, 21st reg't Conn. inf'y; was at Fredericksburg, Drury's Bluff, Cold Harbor, Petersburg, and other battles, and was mustered out at end of war; represented his town in the legislature in 1890. Residence, Bozrahville, Conn.

Children of Isaac Gallup and Eliza Maria (Williams) Avery, b. at Lebanon:

- i. ANNA GALLUP<sup>10</sup>, b. April 21, 1863; d. y.
- ii. ALBERT ELIAS<sup>10</sup>, b. March 18, 1866; d. Feb. 13, 1872.
7860. iii. AMORETTE ELIZA<sup>10</sup>, b. April 4, 1868.
- iv. ARTHUR DUTTON<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1870; d. Jan. 24, 1884.
7861. v. ALICE LOUISE<sup>10</sup>, b. July 23, 1872.
7862. vi. ADDIE NANCIE<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1874.

**3853. Nancy Matilda<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Elias Babcock<sup>8</sup>, Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 23, 1843, at Lebanon, Conn.; m. Jan. 1, 1866, at Lebanon,

**Everett Nelson Stark**, s. of Lathrop and Fanny Abby (Saxton) Stark. He was b. Dec. 5, 1842, at Bozrah, Conn. He is a farmer. Residence, Bozrah, Conn.

Children of Everett Nelson and Nancy Matilda (Avery) Stark, b. at Bozrah:

- i. HATTIE AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. April 17, 1869; m. William Dale Thacher.
- ii. FANNIE ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1874; m. Charles F. Cole.
- iii. NELSON LATHROP<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1876; unm. in 1910.

**3854. Francis Geer<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Albert Gallatin<sup>8</sup>, Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 16, 1839, at Salina, N. Y.; m. March 24, 1863, at West Barre, N. Y., **Sarah Jane Bliss**, dau. of Clement and Savilla (Edgerton) Bliss. She was b. Oct. 25, 1844, at West Barre. He is a retired farmer. Was a private in Co. K, 27th reg't N. Y. inf'y, in 1861. Residence, Oakfield, N. Y.

Children of Francis Geer and Sarah Jane (Bliss) Avery:

7863. i. EMILY RUTH<sup>10</sup>, b. March 15, 1864, at West Barre.
7864. ii. LILLIAN ISADORE<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1867, at West Barre.
7865. iii. HELEN ADELLE<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1868, at West Barre.
7866. iv. ALBERT RALPH<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1870, at West Barre.
7867. v. CHARLES CLEMENT<sup>10</sup>, b. May 27, 1875, at West Barre.

**3855. Lura Matilda<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Albert Gallatin<sup>8</sup>, Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 23, 1842, at Yates, N. Y.; m. Nov. 1, 1863, at Barre, N. Y., **Willis Amos Grinnell**, s. of Ezra and Lucretia (Leonard) Grinnell. He was b. Feb. 12, 1841, at Barre. He was a farmer. She d. Sept. 25, 1865, at Shelby, N. Y.; he d. April 8, 1907, at Medina, N. Y.

Child of Willis Amos and Lura Matilda (Avery) Grinnell:

- i. ALBERT AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. June 12, 1865, at Shelby; m. Helen Adelle Avery (No. 7865, q. v.).

**3856. John Fletcher<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Albert Gallatin<sup>8</sup>, Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 16, 1847, at Yates, N. Y.; m. May 20, 1874, at Ypsilanti, Mich., **Lois Anna LeBaron**, dau. of Col. Uriah and Lois (Shepard) LeBaron. She was b. Feb. 18, 1851, at York, Mich. Residence, Saratoga, Calif.

Children of John Fletcher and Lois Anna (LeBaron) Avery:

- i. LURA<sup>10</sup>, b. June 2, 1875, at Adrian, Mich.; d. Aug. 17, 1895, at York.
- 7868. ii. LOIS LEBARON<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1877, at York.
- 7869. iii. JOHN<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1883, at York.

3857. **Charles B.<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Albert Gallatin<sup>8</sup>, Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 12, 1853, at Yates, N. Y.; m. Feb. 9, 1876, at Elba, N. Y., **Phebe Jane Baldwin**, dau. of William H. and Jane Melvina (Edgerton) Baldwin. She was b. May 21, 1857, at Oakfield. He was a travelling salesman. He d. Feb. 12, 1912, at Batavia, N. Y. His widow is living at Plasterco, Va.

Child of Charles B. and Phebe Jane (Baldwin) Avery:

- 7870. i. FERN LILA<sup>10</sup>, b. May 28, 1883, at Elba.

3858. **Ralph Hurlbut<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*James Babcock<sup>8</sup>, Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 6, 1841, at Yates, N. Y.; m. Dec. 14, 1885, at San Diego, Calif., **Prudence Ellison**, dau. of Annias and Mary Jane (McCarty) Ellison. She was b. June 23, 1848, at Williamsburg, Ind. In 1861, he enlisted in the 6th reg't Wis. inf'y; re-enlisted in 49th reg't Wis. inf'y; was second lieutenant and was wounded. He was a miner and farmer; d. Dec. 9, 1890, at San Jose, Calif. At our last report, she was living at San Diego, Calif.

Child of Ralph Hurlbut and Prudence (Ellison) Avery:

- 7871. i. RAY HOLLAND<sup>10</sup>, b. June 3, 1887, at Albuquerque, New Mexico.

3860. **John Howard<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*James Babcock<sup>8</sup>, Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 5, 1850, at Baraboo, Wis.; m. April 18, 1872, at Platteville, Wis., **Lucy Jane Washburn**, dau. of Joseph S. and Elizabeth (Cline) Washburn. She was b. Sept. 18, 1851, at Greenville, Ill. He is a Methodist minister. Residence (1912), Burbank, Calif.

Children of John Howard and Lucy Jane (Washburn) Avery, b. at Sumner, Wash.

- 7880. i. LEORA WASHBURN<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1874.
- 7881. ii. RALPH WASHBURN<sup>10</sup>, b. April 2, 1876.
- iii. OLLIE WASHBURN<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1878; d. March 3, 1887.

**3861. Ella<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*James Babcock<sup>8</sup>, Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 3, 1855, at Baraboo, Wis.; m. Nov. 4, 1886, at Denver, Colo., **Levi Thompson Durbin**, s. of the Rev. Jesse and Lucy Ann (Cain) Durbin. He was b. May 5, 1858, at Wooster, O. He is a physician and surgeon. Residence, Denver, Colo.

Children of Levi Thompson and Ella (Avery) Durbin.

- i. JESSIE AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1888, at Villa Grove, Colo.
- ii. MARY<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1892, at Denver; d. y.
- iii. HELEN AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. June 2, 1894, at Denver.

**3862. Carrie<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*James Babcock<sup>8</sup>, Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 1, 1865, at Baraboo, Wis.; m. April 15, 1890, at Denver, Colo., **Willis Augustine Crandall**, s. of Ira Clinton and Sarah Jane (Duncan) Crandall. He was b. Sept. 15, 1857, at Mansfield, N. Y. He is a physician. She is the author of a book of poems called "Fragments of Verse," published by Floyd-Genthner, of Buffalo, N. Y. This volume has received high commendations. Residence, Whittier, Calif.

Children of Willis Augustine and Carrie (Avery) Crandall:

- i. FRANCES AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1892, at Sturgis, Mich.
- ii. RUTH MARION<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1893, at Centerville, Mich.
- iii. AVERY DALE<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1897, at Buffalo, N. Y.
- iv. RALPH WILLIS<sup>10</sup>, b. April 20, 1900, at Buffalo.

**3863. Fredrika Louise<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Amos Geer<sup>8</sup>, Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 13, 1871, at Jersey City, N. J.; m. Sept. 17, 1893, at Great Bend, N. Y., **Bertis Eugene Vrooman**, s. of Loren J. and Ellen Eliza (Peeler) Vrooman. He was b. Oct. 7, 1870, at Great Bend. He is a merchant. It is said that they live at Watertown, N. Y.

**3864. Isaac Wheeler<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Isaac Wheeler<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 2, 1837, at St. Augustine, Fla.; m. Jan. 1, 1868, at Dalton, Ga., **Emma Bivings**, dau. of Dr. Albert and Elizabeth (Cleveland) Bivings. She was b. Oct. 17, 1851, at Spartanburg, S. C. He was a graduate of Oglethorpe University,

1854; admitted to the bar, 1860; enlisted in the Oglethorpe Light Infantry, a part of the 8th reg't Ga. inf'y; served until the end of the war; captain, major, lieutenant-colonel, colonel of cavalry; commanded a brigade the last year of the war; was wounded at the battle of Good Hope and went on crutches for more than twenty-five years. After the war, he began the practice of law at Dalton, Ga.; in May, 1869, he became editor of the Atlanta Constitution, which he managed for years; was a delegate to the first Democratic state convention after the war; delegate to the Democratic national convention in 1872, and a member of the committee on platform; secretary of the Georgia Democratic executive committee from 1877 to 1883; was appointed chief of the public debt division in the U. S. treasury department, by President Cleveland. Besides journalistic work for many leading papers, he wrote a digest of the supreme court reports of Ga.; a History of Georgia; a memorial life of Alexander H. Stephens, and was associate editor of "The National Cyclopaedia of American Biography." He was a devoted Methodist and an ardent church worker. He was foreign commissioner from the cotton states to the international exposition of Mexico and the South American Republics in 1895. He d. Sept. 8, 1897, at Atlanta, Ga.

Children of Isaac Wheeler and Emma (Bivings) Avery:

7882. i. MAY<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1872, at Atlanta.

7883. ii. ALBERT WHEELER<sup>10</sup>, b. June 2, 1876, at Atlanta.

3865. **Susan Margaret<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Horatio Nelson<sup>8</sup>, William Wheeler<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 23, 1840, at Windham, Conn.; m. Sept. 12, 1861, at Scotland, Conn., **Dwight Ripley Keigwin**, s. of Ezra Withey and Catharine Delia (Howe) Keigwin. He was b. July 16, 1837, at Griswold, Conn. He was a carpenter; d. Dec. 1, 1889, at Colchester, Conn. She resides at Colchester, Conn.

Children of Dwight Ripley and Susan Margaret (Avery) Keigwin:

i. IDA MABEL<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1866, at Scotland; principal of the Johnson School at Middletown, Conn.

ii. FLORA EDITH<sup>10</sup>, b. March 16, 1869, at Griswold; m. Wilbert Henry Marvin.

**3867. George Watson<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Christopher Watson<sup>8</sup>, William Wheeler<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 24, 1849, at Willimantic, Conn.; m. April 8, 1873, at Waldron, Ind., **Lilly Roxanna Ferran**, dau. of John and Mary (MacKeehan) Ferran. She was b. May 8, 1856, at Queensville, Ind. No children. He is a farmer. Residence, Yantic, Conn.

**3868. Lucy Maria<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Christopher Watson<sup>8</sup>, William Wheeler<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 14, 1852, at Willimantic, Conn.; m. Dec. 5, 1871, at Mansfield, Conn., **Edgar Llewellyn Ferran**, s. of John and Nancy (Smith) Ferran. He was b. Nov. 21, 1846, at Queensville, Ind. He is a merchant. Residence, Eustis, Fla.

Children of Edgar Llewellyn and Lucy Maria (Avery) Ferran:

- i. CLARENCE HARPER<sup>10</sup>, b. June 7, 1873, at Sardinia, Ind.; a Presbyterian minister; m. Mrs. Bessie Fallen.
- ii. INEZ MAY<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1875, at Sardinia; m. David L. Thrasher; residence, Sanford, Fla.
- iii. HERBERT RAY<sup>10</sup>, b. June 14, 1880, at Sardinia; m. Julia Hubbs. Residence, Eustis, Fla.
- iv. HARRY AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1882, at Sardinia; m. Frances Jean Pendleton. Residence, Eustis, Fla.
- v. CARL LLEWELLYN<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1891, at Eustis.

**3869. John Fremont<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Christopher Watson<sup>8</sup>, William Wheeler<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 14, 1856, at Willimantic, Conn.; m. Nov. 20, 1889, at Liberty, N. C., **Mary Elizabeth Lane**, dau. of Fields and Jeannett (Sapp) Lane. She was b. Feb. 19, 1851, at Reed Creek, Ga. He is a farmer. Residence, Ramseur, N. C. No children.

**3871. Mary Eliza<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Christopher Watson<sup>8</sup>, William Wheeler<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 30, 1865, at Willimantic, Conn.; m. Sept. 15, 1884, at Sardinia, Ind., **William M. Moore**, s. of Jacob and Nancy (Mahaffy) Moore. He was b. March 26, 1851, at Sardinia. She d. Aug. 21, 1893, at Eustis, Fla. He is living at Daytona, Fla.

Children of William M. and Mary Eliza (Avery) Moore:

- i. GAIL AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. July 22, 1885, at Eustis.
- ii. FLORENCE LOUISE<sup>10</sup>, b. March 6, 1888, at Eustis.

**3891. Rebecca Wheeler<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Hosea Wheeler<sup>8</sup>, Stephen Lyman<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 18, 1844, at Norwich, N. Y.; m. June 18, 1869, **W. H. Longwell**. She d. March 17, 1870.

Child of W. H. and Rebecca Wheeler (Avery) Longwell:

- i. REBECCA AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. March 11, 1870; m. David Kirkpatrick James; residence, Oil City, Pa.

**3892. Nancy<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Hosea Wheeler<sup>8</sup>, Stephen Lyman<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 25, 1846, at Norwich, N. Y.; m. Feb. 16, 1870, **Charles L. Ferry**. It is said that he is dead and that she lives at Oil City, Pa.

**3893. Edwin Dwight<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Hosea Wheeler<sup>8</sup>, Stephen Lyman<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 1, 1848, at Norwich, N. Y.; m. Sept. 6, 1877, at Norwich, **Adelaide Louise Berry**, dau. of Edwin R. and Rebecca W. (Harris) Berry. She was b. Aug. 29, 1857, at Norwich. He is a hotel keeper. Residence, Earlville, N. Y.

Child of Edwin Dwight and Adelaide Louise (Berry) Avery:

7890. i. CHARLES EDWIN<sup>10</sup>, b. July 7, 1880, at Norwich, N. Y.

**3900. Florence Gertrude<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Stephen<sup>8</sup>, Ralph Hurlbut<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 22, 1878, at Canastota, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1901, at Canastota, **Chauncey Edgar Barott**, s. of William Edwin and Rhoda Gertrude (Williams) Barott. He was b. May 24, 1878, at Westmoreland, N. Y.; d. May 2, 1910, at Boston, Mass. She is living (1912) at Canastota, N. Y.

Child of Chauncey Edgar and Florence Gertrude (Avery) Barott:

- i. ANNA AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1906, at Boston.

3915. **George Sidney<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Dudley Austin<sup>8</sup>, Prudence<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 21, 1846, in New London Co., Conn.; m. Nov. 24, 1870, in Wood County, O., **Sidney Harper**, dau. of William and Martha J. (Stafford) Harper. She was b. July 8, 1846, in Wood Co.; d. Oct. 19, 1874, in Wood Co. He m. 2d, Jan. 27, 1876, at Weston, O., **Fanny Johnson**, dau. of John Rufus and Lucinda (Edwards) Johnson. She was b. June 1, 1853, in Wake Co., N. C. He was a passenger conductor. He d. Jan. 28, 1889, at Des Moines, Ia. She is living (1912) at Des Moines.

Child of George Sidney and Sidney (Harper) Avery, b. in Wood Co.:

7900. i. **WILLIAM DUDLEY<sup>10</sup>**, b. July 12, 1872.

Children of George Sidney and Fanny (Johnson) Avery:

i. **EARL<sup>10</sup>**, b. Nov. 1, 1876, at Ottumwa, Ia.; d. y.

ii. **FRANK SIDNEY<sup>10</sup>**, b. May 24, 1878, at Ottumwa; d. Jan. 29, 1899, at Des Moines, Ia.

7901. iii. **MERTIA AGELEIS<sup>10</sup>**, b. Dec. 13, 1879, at Ottumwa.

7902. iv. **EDNA MADGE<sup>10</sup>**, b. Aug. 12, 1882, at Ottumwa; residence, Des Moines.

7903. v. **GEORGE BERNARD<sup>10</sup>**, b. March 19, 1884, at Chariton, Ia.

3919. **William Hiram<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Hiram<sup>8</sup>, Prudence<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 29, 1844, at Groton, Conn.; m. Nov. 19, 1868, at Ledyard, Conn., **Agnes Webster Pettigrew**, dau. of George Henry and Sarah (McKeag) Pettigrew. She was b. Nov. 8, 1849, at Wellfleet, Mass. He is a steam-boat pilot. Residence, Groton, Conn.

Children of William Hiram and Agnes Webster (Pettigrew) Avery, b. at Groton:

7914. i. **FRANK HIRAM<sup>10</sup>**, b. Aug. 4, 1870.

7915. ii. **EDITH LOUISA<sup>10</sup>**, b. Oct. 1, 1872.

7916. iii. **GEORGE PETTIGREW<sup>10</sup>**, b. April 24, 1875.

iv. **ARTHUR WILLIAM<sup>10</sup>**, b. Oct. 21, 1877; d. Aug. 28, 1897.

v. **FANNIE AGNES<sup>10</sup>**, b. Jan. 17, 1884; d. y.

7917. vi. **NELLIE MARY<sup>10</sup>**, b. July 6, 1886; residence, Orange, N. J.

3920. **Henry Augustus<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Luther<sup>8</sup>, Prudence<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 8, 1847, at Lyme, O.; m. April 5, 1884, at Lake City, Col.,

**Mary Evelyn Watson**, dau. of Thomas H. and Sophia (Dimpleby) Watson. She was b. April 12, 1861, at Wilmington, Ill. He is a lawyer; county judge, Hinsdale Co., Colo.; a successful business man. Residence, Lake City, Colo.

Children of Henry Augustus and Mary Evelyn (Watson) Avery:

- 7918. i. CHARLES LUTHER<sup>10</sup>, b. March 15, 1886, at Wilmington, Ill.
- ii. MARY EMILY<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1887, at Lake City; d. y.
- 7919. iii. WILLIAM WATSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1890, at Lake City.
- 7920. iv. HARRIET AUGUSTA<sup>10</sup>, b. March 1, 1892, at Lake City.
- 7921. v. CHARLOTTE ADELINE<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1893, at Lake City.
- 7922. vi. HELEN FORD<sup>10</sup>, b. April 9, 1896, at Delta, Colo.
- 7923. vii. MARIAN ALICE<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1901, at Lake City, Colo.

**3921. Mary<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Luther<sup>8</sup>, Prudence<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 26, 1849, at Lyme Tp., O.; m. March 16, 1869, at Lyme, O., **Henry Chase Rushton**, s. of Benjamin Grimshaw and Harriette (Coon) Rushton. He was b. Oct. 4, 1844, at New York City. She d. June 6, 1906, at Bellevue, O. He is a merchant. Residence, Bellevue, O.

Children of Henry Chase and Mary (Avery) Rushton, b. at Lyme:

- i. GEORGE HENRY<sup>10</sup>, b. July 11, 1870; d. Jan. 2, 1893.
- ii. ALICE MAY<sup>10</sup>, b. April 6, 1872.
- iii. GRACE LILLIAN<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1874.
- iv. GERTRUDE AUGUSTA<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1877; m. H. M. Blossom.

**3922. George Luther<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Luther<sup>8</sup>, Prudence<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 19, 1851, at Lyme Tp., O.; m. Oct. 9, 1878, at Bellevue, O., **Nellie Cornelia Eaton**, dau. of Delos and Calista (Stebbins) Eaton. She was b. June 15, 1858, at West Union, Ia. He is a farmer. Residence, Bellevue, O.

Children of George Luther and Nellie Cornelia (Eaton) Avery, b. at Bellevue:

- 7928. i. ETHEL LA DORA<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1885.
- 7929. ii. RALPH WILBUR<sup>10</sup>, b. July 13, 1890.

**3924. Edmund Weber<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Luther<sup>8</sup>, Prudence<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 13, 1857, at Lyme Tp., O.; m. June 17, 1896, at Groton, O., **Nettie Cornelia Nims**, dau. of Samuel and Julia (Stebbins)

Nims. She was b. July 5, 1864, in Erie Co., O. He is a farmer. Residence, Bellevue, O.

Children of Edmund Weber and Nettie Cornelia (Nims) Avery, b. in Erie Co., O.:

- i. HELEN RUTH<sup>10</sup>, b. May 14, 1897; d. Feb. 17, 1910.
- 7936. ii. LELAND FORD<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1899.
- 7937. iii. MYRON NIMS<sup>10</sup>, b. July 21, 1901.

**3925. Adeline R.<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Luther<sup>8</sup>, Prudence<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 31, 1863, at Lyme Tp., O.; m. Dec. 4, 1884, at Groton Tp., O., **Samuel Ellis Bemiss**, s. of Samuel and Augusta (Nims) Bemiss. He was b. Nov. 30, 1859, at Groton Tp., O. He is a farmer. No children. Residence, Bellevue, O.

**3926. Dudley Hiram<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Joshua Orlando<sup>8</sup>, Prudence<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 11, 1857, at Sherman Tp., O.; m. Aug. 2, 1879, at Toledo, O., **Ettie Mary Wiley**, dau. of Enoch Burt and Malona (Bloomfield) Wiley. She was b. Sept. 23, 1857, at Perrysburg, O. He is a hardware merchant. Residence, Bowling Green, O.

Child of Dudley Hiram and Ettie M. (Wiley) Avery:

- 7940. i. RAY DUDLEY<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1886, at Bowling Green; a lawyer; unm. in 1912; residence, Bowling Green.

**3927. Harriet Jane<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Joshua Orlando<sup>8</sup>, Prudence<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 6, 1859, at Plain Tp., O.; m. March 11, 1879, at Plain Tp., **Benjamin Price Stratton**, s. of Nathan and Jennie (Smith) Stratton. He was b. Aug. 18, 1858, in Huron Co., O. Residence, Bowling Green, O.

Children of Benjamin Price and Harriet Jane (Avery) Stratton:

- i. PEARLE BLANCHE<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1882, at Liberty, O.; m. William Welcome Browning; residence, Wellsville, N. Y.
- ii. HAROLD BENJAMIN<sup>10</sup>, b. May 28, 1888, at Bowling Green; d. Oct. 4, 1908.

**3929. Florence Susanna<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Joshua Orlando<sup>8</sup>, Prudence<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 17, 1864, at Plain Tp., O.; m. Nov. 9, 1883,

at Findlay, O., **George Washington Chaney**, s. of David and Rebecca (Powell) Chaney. He was b. Sept. 5, 1858, in Hancock Co., O. Residence, Bowling Green, O.

**3941. Margaret<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Cornelius<sup>8</sup>, Alanson<sup>7</sup>, Frederick<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 10, 1859, at St. Mary's, Ont.; m. Dec. 22, 1886, at Saginaw, Mich., **Erwin Davenport**, s. of William Henry and Louise (Cheney) Davenport. He was b. Sept. 24, 1852, at Denmark, Lewis Co., N. Y. He is a farmer. Residence, Western, Ottertail Co., Minn.

Children of Erwin and Margaret (Avery) Davenport:

- i. ALICE MAUD<sup>10</sup>, b. July 10, 1888, at Western.
- ii. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1889, at Western.
- iii. LUCY EDNA<sup>10</sup>, b. March 14, 1893, at Western.
- iv. AVERY ERWIN<sup>10</sup>, b. March 12, 1896, at Western.
- v. ELEANOR LOUISE<sup>10</sup>, b. July 8, 1900, at Western.
- vi. JOHN RUSSELL<sup>10</sup>, b. July 9, 1904, at Western.

**3942. Cornelia<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Cornelius<sup>8</sup>, Alanson<sup>7</sup>, Frederick<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 8, 1862, at Thamesford, Ont.; m. Jan. 23, 1888, at Saginaw, Mich., **Wyman Lucien Paxson**, s. of William Pierson and Mary Jane (Baker) Paxson. He was b. July 19, 1861, at East Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y. He is a bank cashier. Residence, Saginaw West Side, Mich.

Children of Wyman Lucien and Cornelia (Avery) Paxson:

- i. WILLIAM AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1888, at Saginaw West Side.
- ii. ETHEL MAE<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1890, at Saginaw West Side.
- iii. MAUD ELEANOR<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1891, at Saginaw West Side.
- iv. WYMAN JUNIOR<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1901, at Saginaw West Side.

**3943. Eliza Jane<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Silas Wood<sup>8</sup>, Alanson<sup>7</sup>, Frederick<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 3, 1850, at Oxford, Ontario; m. Oct. 3, 1872, at Chatham, Ont., **Peter Franklin**. Residence, Detroit, Mich.

**3944. Nancy Victoria<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Silas Wood<sup>8</sup>, Alanson<sup>7</sup>, Frederick<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 23, 1852, at Oxford, Ontario; m. Dec. 24, 1874, at Brantford, Ont., **Robert Grigor**. She d. Dec. 19, 1875, at Brantford.

**3945. Mary Ann<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Silas Wood<sup>8</sup>, Alanson<sup>7</sup>, Frederick<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 24, 1855, at Oxford, Ontario; m. April 24, 1882, at Brantford, Ont., **James McEwen**. She d. Oct. 8, 1890, at Galt, Ont.

**3946. Alanson Henry<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Silas Wood<sup>8</sup>, Alanson<sup>7</sup>, Frederick<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 27, 1857, at Ingersoll, Ont.; m. April 13, 1883, at Oakland, Ont., **Elizabeth Ellen Grantham**, dau. of Robinson and Mary Ann (Bowran) Grantham. She was b. Feb. 12, 1861, at Delaware, Ont. He is a farmer. Residence, Brantford, Ont.

Children of Alanson Henry and Elizabeth Ellen (Grantham)

Avery:

- 7960. i. MARY ELIZABETH LAURA<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1884, at Brantford.
- 7961. ii. GLADYS ELLA<sup>10</sup>, b. July 13, 1893, at Melbourne, Australia.
- 7962. iii. ALANSON CORNELIUS<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1897, at Melbourne.

**3947. Cornelius Eglin<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Silas Wood<sup>8</sup>, Alanson<sup>7</sup>, Frederick<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 9, 1862, at Brantford, Ontario; m. June 19, 1901, at St. George, Ont., **Mary Corletta Clinton**, dau. of John and Elizabeth (McCrimmon) Clinton. She was b. Dec. 7, 1864, at St. George. He is a farmer. Residence, Brantford, Ont.

Children of Cornelius Eglin and Mary Corletta (Clinton)

Avery:

- 7964. i. MARY KATHLEEN ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1903.
- 7965. ii. SILAS CLINTON<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1905.

**3948. Orin Frederick<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Silas Wood<sup>8</sup>, Alanson<sup>7</sup>, Frederick<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 9, 1865, at Brantford, Ontario; m. April 10, 1889, at Hamilton, Ont., **Elizabeth Donn**, dau. of Jacob and Mary (Woods) Donn. She was b. Nov. 1, 1865, at Harley, Ont. He is a farmer. Residence, Brantford, Ont.

Child of Orin Frederick and Elizabeth (Donn) Avery:

- 7966. i. EARLE WOOD<sup>10</sup>, b. May 1, 1891, at Brantford.

**3949. Daniel Robert<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Silas Wood<sup>8</sup>, Alanson<sup>7</sup>, Frederick<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 27, 1868, at Brantford, Ontario; m. April 9, 1885, at Brantford, **Nelly Oren**.

**3950. John<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Orin<sup>8</sup>, Alanson<sup>7</sup>, Frederick<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 7, 1861, at Oxford, Ontario; m. Nov. 12, 1881, at Lexington, Mich., **Margery Avery**, dau. of Alexander and Deborah (Spencer) Avery. She was b. Aug. 29, 1859, at Lexington. This Alexander Avery, b. Jan. 12, 1817, at Pickering, Ont., was the s. of Ebenezer Avery, who was born in England. John Avery was a farmer. He d. Aug. 1, 1895, at Lexington; his widow is living (1912) at Bad Axe, Mich.

Children of John and Margery (Avery) Avery, b. at Lexington:

- 7975. i. EARL<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1884.
- 7976. ii. CLAUDE<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1886.

**3951. Eliza Gee<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Orin<sup>8</sup>, Alanson<sup>7</sup>, Frederick<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 14, 1864, at Oxford, Ontario; m. June 11, 1890, at Lexington, Mich., **Dr. George Robert Martin**, s. of Robert and Jane (Rusk) Martin. He was b. Feb. 11, 1861, at Paisley, Ont. Residence, Crosswell, Mich.

Child of George Robert and Eliza Gee (Avery) Martin:

- i. AVERY GEE<sup>10</sup>, b. March 25, 1891, at Crosswell.

**3960. Alice Maud<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Daniel Stoddard<sup>8</sup>, Alanson<sup>7</sup>, Frederick<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 25, 1869, at Ingersoll, Ont.; m. July 5, 1900, at Crosswell, Mich., **Francis Shannon**, s. of David and Mary (Coche-nour) Shannon. He was b. Sept. 25, 1861, at Eden Mills, Ont. He is a lumberman. Residence, Traverse City, Mich.

Children of Francis and Alice Maud (Avery) Shannon:

- i. ROSS AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. April 25, 1901, at Rapid City, Mich.
- ii. RALPH SCOTT<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1910, at Traverse City.

**3961. Frederick Scott<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Daniel Stoddard<sup>8</sup>, Alanson<sup>7</sup>, Frederick<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 14, 1876, at Lexington, Mich.; m. June 20, 1898, at Ithaca, Mich., **Jennie Edith Page**, dau. of George Winfield and Mary Johanna (Frise) Page. She was b. Oct. 15, 1880, in Gratiot Co., Mich. He is a physician. Residence, Washington, D. C.

**3963. Baltus<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*James Benedict<sup>8</sup>, Frederick<sup>7</sup>, Frederick<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 25, 1864, at North Broadalbin, N. Y.; m. Nov. 25, 1885, at Mayfield, N. Y., **Addie Elizabeth Dennie**, dau. of Dennis and Abbie (Jackson) Dennie. She was b. in 1867, at Mayfield. He m. 2d, Sept. 17, 1899, at Hoffman's Ferry, N. Y., **Hattie Van Denburgh**, dau. of Abram and Eliza (McDerby) Van Denburgh, and widow of George Weller. She was b. at Glenville, Schenectady Co., N. Y. He is a farmer. Residence, North Broadalbin, N. Y.

Child of Baltus and Addie Elizabeth (Dennie) Avery:

- i. EDNA<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1888, at North Broadalbin; d. Aug. 3, 1897.

Child of Baltus and Hattie (Van Denburg) Avery:

- i. ELLISTON JAMES<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1901, at North Broadalbin; d. Nov., 1904.

**3964. Frederick<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*James Benedict<sup>8</sup>, Frederick<sup>7</sup>, Frederick<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 17, 1871, at North Broadalbin, N. Y.; m. Oct. 29, 1890, at Benedict Corners, N. Y., **Mildred Chase**, dau. of George and Emeline (Landers) Chase. She was b. Nov. 11, 1872, at Benedict Corners. He is a carpenter. Residence, North Broadalbin, N. Y.

Child of Frederick and Mildred (Chase) Avery:

7980. i. RALPH<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1900, at North Broadalbin.

**3965. Eliza Gertrude<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*James Benedict<sup>8</sup>, Frederick<sup>7</sup>, Frederick<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 8, 1874, at North Broadalbin, N. Y.; m. Nov. 8, 1905, at North Broadalbin, **William James Lingenfelter**, s. of John and Rachel Eliza (Leroy) Lingenfelter. He was b. Oct. 22, 1860, at Perth, N. Y. Residence, Vail Mills, N. Y.

**3966. Sarah Angeline<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*James Benedict<sup>8</sup>, Frederick<sup>7</sup>, Frederick<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 9, 1876, at North Broadalbin, N. Y.; m. June 15, 1905, at Amsterdam, N. Y., **William Merriam**, s. of George Frank and Belle (Shaw) Merriam. He was b. Dec. 8, 1884, at Broadalbin, N. Y. He is a farmer. Residence, North Broadalbin, N. Y.

**3988. Lyman<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Walter<sup>8</sup>, Walter<sup>7</sup>, Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 1, 1830; m. **Mrs. Mary Hoven.**

Children of Lyman and Mary (Hoven) Avery:

- 7990. i. EMMA<sup>10</sup>.
- 7991. ii. IDA MAY<sup>10</sup>.

**4001. Henry Austin<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Elisha Pease<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 10, 1846, at Oberlin, O.; m. Jan. 10, 1872, at Oberlin, **Josephine W. Williams**, dau. of Charles and Martha (Sabin) Williams. She was b. July 6, 1852, at Cleveland, O. He was a druggist; d. June 26, 1883, at Reading, Mich. She m. 2d, Worlin Lee Smith, and is living at Concord, Mich.

Children of Henry Austin and Josephine W. (Williams) Avery:

- 8000. i. ERNEST CHARLES<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1873, at Oberlin.
- 8001. ii. LOUIS AUSTIN<sup>10</sup>, b. June 21, 1875, at Oberlin.
- 8002. iii. HENRY RAYMOND<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1880, at Reading, Mich.

**4002. Mary Augusta<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Charles Austin<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 20, 1844, at Hartford, Conn.; m. Dec. 21, 1870, at Painesville, O., **Norris Parmly Stockwell**, s. of Brutus and Elizabeth (Burridge) Stockwell. He was b. Feb. 4, 1844, at Painesville. He was foreign manager for the Howe Sewing Machine Co. He d. Jan. 8, 1887, at Cleveland, O. She lives at Painesville, O.

Children of Norris Parmly and Mary Augusta (Avery) Stockwell, b. at London, England:

- i. CHARLES NORRIS<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1871; m. Sylvia May Perrault; residence, Portland, Ore. Child, *Charles Norris<sup>11</sup>*.
- ii. NORRIS PARMLY<sup>10</sup>, b. July 2, 1873; m. Anna Amelia Sprague; residence, Woodhaven, Long Island, N. Y. Children: (a.) *Florence Anita<sup>11</sup>*; (b.) *Norris Parmly<sup>11</sup>*.
- iii. FLORENCE MARY<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1876; m. Percy Kendall Smith; residence, Painesville. Children: (a.) *Frances Mary<sup>11</sup>*; (b.) *Margaret Stockwell<sup>11</sup>*; (c.) *Norris Wilbur<sup>11</sup>*; (d.) *Chester Kendall<sup>11</sup>*.

**4003. Harry Ward<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Charles Austin<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 24, 1857, at Painesville, O.; m. Nov. 10, 1881, at Peoria, Ill., **Sara Frederica Cohrs**, dau. of John Benson and Anna Elizabeth (Rider) Cohrs. She was b. Oct. 8, 1859, at Bloomington, Ill. He d. June 21, 1900, at Painesville; she d. Oct. 9, 1909.

Child of Harry Ward and Sara Frederica (Cohrs) Avery, b. at Painesville:

8003. i. GERALDINE SYLVIA<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1882.

**4004. Fred Havens<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*James Harvey<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 3, 1855, at Painesville, O.; m. July 9, 1882, at New York City, **Mary Frances Parsons**, dau. of Frederick Joseph and Harriet (Pope) Parsons. She was b. Dec. 7, 1863, at New York City. He d. Aug. 5, 1887, at Painesville.

Children of Fred Havens and Mary Frances (Parsons) Avery:

- i. HARRY<sup>10</sup>, b. April 20, 1883, at New York City; d. y.
- 8004. ii. FRED PARSONS<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1885, at New York City.
- iii. ARTHUR HAVENS<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1887, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Aug. 6, 1894.

**4006. Fannie Brockway<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*James Harvey<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 9, 1859, at Painesville, O.; m. Dec. 7, 1882, at Painesville, **Charles Edmund Russell**, s. of Anson Henry and Elizabeth (Lockard) Russell. He was b. Nov. 1, 1857, at Hanoverton, O. Residence, Laporte, Ind.

Children of Charles Edmund and Fannie Brockway (Avery) Russell:

- i. CARL LOCKARD<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1884, at Painesville; m. Emily Taylor.
- ii. ROBERT AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1885, at Ottawa, Ill.
- iii. JAMES ANSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1887, at Ottawa; d. y.
- iv. HELEN ESTELLE<sup>10</sup>, b. April 2, 1889, at Painesville.
- v. JOHN RICHARD<sup>10</sup>, b. July 12, 1900, at Laporte, Ind.

**4007. Henry Thayer<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Stephen Bates<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 6, 1860, at Lamoille, Ill.; m. Jan. 14, 1897, at Unadilla, Neb.,

**Nellie Jane Nash**, dau. of John and Mary Anne (Saunders) Nash. She was b. Dec. 4, 1871, at Unadilla. He is a farmer. Residence, Unadilla, Neb.

Child of Henry Thayer and Nellie Jane (Nash) Avery:

8005. i. **MARY MYRTLE**<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1905, at Unadilla.

**4009. Samuel<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Stephen Bates<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 19, 1865, at Lamoille, Ill.; m. Aug. 4, 1897, at Crete, Neb., **May Belle Bennett**, dau. of William Parmenter and Harriet Irene (Blodgett) Bennett. She was b. March 25, 1870, at Bradford, Ia. He was graduated A. B. by Doane College, 1887; B. Sc. by the University of Nebraska, 1892; Ph. D. by Heidelberg, 1896. He has seen much service as a college professor of chemistry, and in connection with agricultural experiment stations, and has written much on scientific subjects. He is a popular lecturer on educational topics, and, since May, 1909, has been chancellor (i. e., president) of the University of Nebraska. Residence, Lincoln, Neb. No children.

**4010. Carrie Ellen<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Sanford<sup>8</sup>, Amos<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 5, 1859, at Wilmington, N. Y.; m. March 28, 1883, at Wilmington, **Thomas Benham**, s. of Anson and Fanny (Brewster) Benham. He was b. March 15, 1854, at Jay, N. Y. Residence, Salisbury, Vt.

Children of Thomas and Carrie Ellen (Avery) Benham:

- i. **CATHERINE AVERY**<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1884, at Wilmington; m. Irwin H. Hussey.
- ii. **HARRY SANFORD**<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1887, at Jay.

**4011. Lucius Evans<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Sanford<sup>8</sup>, Amos<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 7, 1863, at Wilmington, N. Y.; m. June 20, 1890, at Forestdale, Vt., **Cora Avaline Baker**, dau. of Loren Melvin and Ella Pamelia (Chamberlain) Baker. She was b. Feb. 7, 1870, at Forestdale. Residence, Ferrisburg, Vt.

Children of Lucius Evans and Cora Avaline (Baker) Avery, b. at Ferrisburg:

8010. i. **BERNECIA ELLA**<sup>10</sup>, b. May 11, 1892.
8011. ii. **LUCIUS MELVIN**<sup>10</sup>, b. July 27, 1893.

8012. iii. VOLNEY AMOS SANFORD<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1896.  
iv. CARRIE EDNA<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1898; d. y.

4013. **Reuben Sanford<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Fletcher James<sup>8</sup>, Amos<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 19, 1882, at Whallonsburg, N. Y.; m. Sept. 8, 1908, at Bristol, Vt., **Frances LaFayette**, dau. of Edward Paul and Augusta (Jacques) LaFayette. She was b. Feb. 14, 1884, at Lincoln, Vt. He is a book-keeper. Residence, Dinuba, Calif.

4020. **Holmes Mayhew<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*William Barnard<sup>8</sup>, Abner<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 26, 1846, at Boston, Mass.; m. Aug. 26, 1884, at Atlantic City, N. J., **Mary Elizabeth Brand**, dau. of Alexander Hay and Mary (Chew) Brand. She was b. July 19, 1851, in Woodford County, Ky. He d. Dec. 31, 1891, at Marietta, Ga. She d. June 7, 1907, at Lexington, Ky.

Children of Holmes Mayhew and Mary Elizabeth (Brand) Avery:

8030. i. ANNA JEFFORDS<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1885, at Atlanta, Ga.  
8031. ii. MARY BRAND<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1887, at Atlanta.

4021. **Oscar Carter<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Amos Lawrence<sup>8</sup>, Abner<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 5, 1860, at Hawley, Mass.; m. Jan. 29, 1885, at Charlemont, Mass., **Henrietta Maria Eldridge**, dau. of Roswell Hall and Eliza (Longley) Eldridge. She was b. Nov. 16, 1863, at Hawley; d. Oct. 20, 1901. He m. 2d, March 21, 1906, at Brooklyn, N. Y., **Mary Parsons Upson**, dau. of Edwin and Amanda (Parsons) Upson. She was b. Oct. 9, 1869, at Milwaukee, Wis. He is a merchant. Residence, Charlemont, Mass.

Child of Oscar Carter and Henrietta Maria (Eldridge) Avery:

8032. i. HENRY LAWRENCE<sup>10</sup>, b. April 29, 1888, at Charlemont.

4022. **Altie Rosella<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*John Dean<sup>8</sup>, Abner<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 22, 1868, at Shelburne Falls, Mass.; m. Oct. 11, 1891, at Shelburne Falls, **Louis Thomas Haigis**, s. of Louis Thomas and Emma (Calvert) Haigis. He was b. July 10, 1865, at Buckland, Mass. Residence, Shelburne Falls, Mass.

Children of Louis Thomas and Altie Rosella (Avery) Haigis:

- i. CARLETON DEANE<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1893, at Shelburne Falls.
- ii. MARJORIE AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. June 5, 1899, at Shelburne Falls.

**4023. Francis Dean<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*John Dean<sup>8</sup>, Abner<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 5, 1872, at Shelburne Falls, Mass.; m. Oct. 8, 1894, at Shelburne Falls, Mass., **Mary Koch**, dau. of Simon and Caroline (Calvert) Koch. She was b. Oct. 8, 1876, at Shelburne Falls. He is a steel forger. Residence, Shelburne Falls, Mass.

Children of Francis Dean and Mary (Koch) Avery:

8035. i. CRESTON DEAN<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1896, at Shelburne Falls.
8036. ii. DORIS IRENE<sup>10</sup>, b. June 1, 1901, at Shelburne Falls.

**4026. William Marcus<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Frederick<sup>8</sup>, Oliver<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 16, 1859; m. April 15, 1885, at Groton, N. Y., **Jennie Adell Corning**, dau. of Lockwood and Harriet (Backus) Corning. She was b. Aug. 8, 1860, at Groton. No children. He is a merchant. Residence, Groton, N. Y.

**4027. Delta Alean<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Marcus Albert<sup>8</sup>, Oliver<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 11, 1863, at Groton, N. Y.; m. Dec. 20, 1882, at Groton, N. Y., **Bion Samuel Whitman**, s. of Henry Niver and Isadore Maria (Cleveland) Whitman. He was b. Oct. 6, 1857, at Hannibal, N. Y. He is treasurer of the Groton Bridge Co. Residence, Groton, N. Y.

Children of Bion Samuel and Delta Alean (Avery) Whitman:

- i. MARCUS HENRY<sup>10</sup>, b. May 6, 1887, at Auburn, N. Y.
- ii. CLIFTON BION<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1893, at Groton, N. Y.

**4028. Alta Fronia<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Marcus Albert<sup>8</sup>, Oliver<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 23, 1865, at Groton, N. Y.; m. Nov. 11, 1886, at Groton, **Frank Anderson Townley**, s. of Charles Anderson and Susan (Fulker-son) Townley. He was b. May 12, 1860, at Groton. He is a mechanic. Residence, Groton, N. Y. No children.

**4031. Mabel<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Oliver<sup>8</sup>, Oliver<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 29, 1877, at Groton, N. Y.; m. Sept. 25, 1904, at Groton, N. Y., **Julian Thome Hilts**, s. of George and Julia (Thome) Hilts. He was b. Sept. 1, 1881, at Groton, N. Y. Residence, Cowiche, Wash.

**4032. Floyd Oliver<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Oliver<sup>8</sup>, Oliver<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 12, 1878, at Groton, N. Y.; m. Sept. 24, 1902, at Marinette, Wis., **Alida Frink**, dau. of William and Jane (Buress) Frink. She was b. April 3, 1879, at Marinette. Residence, Dunbar, Wis.

Children of Floyd Oliver and Alida (Frink) Avery:

- 8050. i. BLANCHE MARION<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1903, at Marinette.
- 8051. ii. FLOYD ANDRUS<sup>10</sup>, b. July 10, 1905, at Marinette.
- 8052. iii. HELEN JANE<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1907, at Marinette.

**4033. Agnes Helen<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Oliver<sup>8</sup>, Oliver<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 6, 1883, at Groton, N. Y.; m. June 14, 1906, at Groton, **Edwin Reuthven Millen**, s. of Deuane and Harriet Ellen (Poole) Millen. He was b. Oct. 27, 1882, at South Bend, Ind. Residence, Syracuse, N. Y.

Child of Edwin Reuthven and Agnes Helen (Avery) Millen:

- i. HARRIET AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. May 21, 1909, at Syracuse.

**4034. Allen<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Oliver<sup>8</sup>, Oliver<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 27, 1889, at Groton, N. Y.; m. Feb. 11, 1911, at Waterloo, N. Y., **Clara Louise Wells**, dau. of William H. and Hattie (Petrie) Wells. She was b. Aug. 30, 1889, at Cortland, N. Y. He is a typewriter mechanic. Residence, Groton, N. Y.

Child of Allen and Clara Louise (Wells) Avery:

- 8054. i. LOUIS HENRY<sup>10</sup>, b. March 3, 1912, at Groton, N. Y.

**4035. Henry Gardner<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Edward Mortimer<sup>8</sup>, Oliver<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 27, 1878, at Groton, N. Y.; m. Aug. 7, 1903, at Baltimore, Md., **Beulah Epps Parham**, dau. of Henry and Ava (Jackson) Parham. She was b. June 4, 1883, at Warrenton, N. C.; d. July 23, 1909, at Richmond, Va. Residence, Atlanta, Ga.

Child of Henry Gardner and Beulah Epps (Parham) Avery:

- 8060. i. LOUISE FIELD HUGHES<sup>10</sup>, b. June 12, 1909, at Richmond, Va.

**4036. Harold Field<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Edward Mortimer<sup>8</sup>, Oliver<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 2, 1880, at Groton, N. Y.; m. June 26, 1907, at Hallstead, Pa., **Sara Kathryn Watkins**, dau. of the Rev. Morgan Jones and Sarah Catherine (Neiger) Watkins. She was b. March 29, 1880, at Taylor, Pa. He is a graduate of Cornell University, '04; a teacher. Residence, Tarrytown, N. Y.

**4037. Herbert Amos<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Amos Warren<sup>8</sup>, Abel<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 1, 1857, at South Dansville, N. Y.; m. Dec. 22, 1880, at Hornell, N. Y., **Clara Loretta Pierce**, dau. of James Rivers and Elizabeth (Wirt) Pierce. She was b. Sept. 20, 1857, at Burns, N. Y. He is a lumberman. Residence, Coudersport, Pa.

Children of Herbert Amos and Clara Loretta (Pierce) Avery:

- i. ETHEL CARRIE<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1883, at Hornell, N. Y.; d. May 30, 1893, at Keating Summit, Pa.
8064. ii. LUCILE<sup>10</sup>, b. April 27, 1887, at Keating Summit.
8065. iii. EDWIN PIERCE<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1896, at Keating Summit.
8066. iv. ROBERT AMOS<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1898, at Keating Summit.

**4039. Clella May<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Horace Andrus<sup>8</sup>, Abel<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 3, 1862, at Cohocton, N. Y.; m. Sept. 20, 1886, at Keating Summit, Potter Co., Pa., **Charles Selwyn Briggs**, s. of Joseph Benson and Altha (Wilbor) Briggs. He was b. Sept. 6, 1860, at Elma, N. Y. He is a farmer. Residence, Elma, N. Y.

Children of Charles Selwyn and Clella May (Avery) Briggs:

- i. AVERY WILBOR<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1888, at Keating Summit.
- ii. HORACE AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1898, at Elma.

**4040. Emogene<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Horace Andrus<sup>8</sup>, Abel<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 10, 1865, at Wayland, N. Y.; m. Sept. 22, 1891, at Keating Summit, Pa., **George Albert Wilbor**, s. of Albert Dutton and Mary Ann (Sleeper) Wilbor. He was b. Feb. 2, 1861, at Buffalo, N. Y. He is a merchant. Residence, Elma Center, N. Y.

Child of George Albert and Emogene (Avery) Wilbor:

- i. HELEN<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1892, at Elma, N. Y.

4042. **Mercedes Louise<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Horace Andrus<sup>8</sup>, Abel<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 31, 1872, at Canaseraga, N. Y.; m. Sept. 20, 1900, at Keating Summit, Pa., **Fred Jasper Cooper**, s. of Ira Jasper and Annette (Pire) Cooper. He was b. Feb. 29, 1876, at Bolivar, N. Y. He is a merchant. Residence, Austin, Pa.

Children of Fred Jasper and Mercedes Louise (Avery) Cooper:

- i. ARTHUR SHELDON<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1902, at Keating Summit.
- ii. MARIAN PAULINE<sup>10</sup>, b. July 21, 1904, at Keating Summit.

4043. **Eugene Adelbert<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Lucius Abel<sup>8</sup>, Abel<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 3, 1859, at Wayland, N. Y.; m. Nov. 22, 1893, at North Bay, Ont., **Agnes Falby**, dau. of Patrick and Leticia (Sheridan) Falby. She was b. Dec. 18, 1869, at Halifax, Nova Scotia. He was a weaver at Sherman, Mich.; d. June 30, 1903, at Alanson, Mich. No children. His widow married Thomas Byron, and is living (1912) at Boyne Falls, Mich.

4044. **Sarah Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Lucius Abel<sup>8</sup>, Abel<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 23, 1861, at Wayland, N. Y.; m. Oct. 22, 1882, at Manton, Mich., **Edwin Bailey Stanley**, s. of Bailey James and Cornelia Ann (Skinner) Stanley. He was b. Feb. 1, 1857, at Waverly, Mich. He is in the lumber business. Residence, Spokane, Wash.

Children of Edwin Bailey and Sarah Elizabeth (Avery) Stanley:

- i. CORNELIA ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup>, b. April 20, 1884, at Sherman, Mich.
- ii. MAQUESTON<sup>10</sup>, b. May 27, 1887, at Sherman.
- iii. GLEN AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1889, at Sherman.
- iv. LUCILE EDWINA<sup>10</sup>, b. April 28, 1899, at Sherman.

4045. **Mary Augusta<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Lucius Abel<sup>8</sup>, Abel<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 30, 1864, at Monroe Center, Mich.; m. July 3, 1890, at Sherman, Mich., **Charles Sherman Johnson**, s. of Charles and Elizabeth (Campbell) Johnson. He was b. June 17, 1867, at Wayland, Mich. He is a farmer. Residence, Mackinaw, Mich.

Children of Charles Sherman and Mary Augusta (Avery) Johnson:

- i. LETA E.<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1892, at Battle Creek, Mich.; m. Lee Merrill Stanton. Child, *Lloyd Kent*<sup>11</sup>.
- ii. FERN L.<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1894, at Sonoma, Mich.
- iii. LYNN BURNEZE<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1900, at Alba, Mich.; d. Oct. 20, 1905.

**4046. Walter Raymond<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Lucius Abel<sup>8</sup>, Abel<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 26, 1867, at Monroe Center, Mich.; m. Oct. 26, 1898, at Sherman, Mich., **Tena Elenor Youker**, dau. of Daniel and Ella Elenor (Bartlett) Youker. She was b. March 4, 1878, at Bartlett, Mich. Residence, Cadillac, Mich.

Children of Walter Raymond and Tena Elenor (Youker) Avery:

8070. i. ELTON B.<sup>10</sup>.
8071. ii. RAYMOND<sup>10</sup>.

**4047. Fred Lucius<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Lucius Abel<sup>8</sup>, Abel<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 18, 1870, at Monroe Center, Mich.; m. April 8, 1896, at Decatur, Ind., **Verna Mae McBarnes**, dau. of William Madwell and Emma Amelia (Wand) McBarnes. She was b. Aug. 9, 1877, at Decatur. He is a harness maker. Residence, Decatur, Ind.

Children of Fred Lucius and Verna (McBarnes) Avery:

- i. FLOYD NEIL<sup>10</sup>, b. May 8, 1898, at Decatur; d. April 27, 1911.
- ii. DONALD GLENWOOD<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1903, at Decatur; d. y.

**4049. Nellie Augusta<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Joel Grant<sup>8</sup>, Abel<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 25, 1875, at Monroe Center, Mich.; m. Sept. 30, 1895, at Grawn, Mich., **William Leon Turcott**. He was b. Oct. 14, 1872; d. Sept. 12, 1899, at Minneapolis, Minn. She m. 2d, July 4, 1909, at Portland, Ore., **Lester Herbert Lung**. He was b. Dec. 14, 1871. He is a farmer.

Child of Lester Herbert and Nellie Augusta (Avery) Lung:

- i. JOEL AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1910, at Ballard, Wash.

**4051. Hattie May<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Joel Grant<sup>8</sup>, Abel<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 11, 1879, at Monroe Center, Mich.; m. July 20, 1902, at Olympia, Wash., **Frank Edwin Monroe**, s. of Henry and Matilda Sarah

(Avery) Monroe (No. 2227). He was b. Sept. 11, 1876, at Monroe Center, Mich. Residence, Darrington, Wash.

Children of Frank Edwin and Hattie May (Avery) Monroe:

- i. GLORIA HELEN<sup>10</sup>, b. March 6, 1911, at Hazel, Wash.
- ii. CLARE EDWIN<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1912, at Darrington.

**4053. Francis Deane<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*James Deane<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 24, 1876, at Buckland, Mass.; m. June 21, 1904, at Shelburne Falls, Mass., **Mabelle Claire Johnson**, dau. of William and Carrie (Swan) Johnson. She was b. March 2, 1881, at Shelburne Falls. He is a civil engineer. Residence, Buffalo, N. Y.

Children of Francis Deane and Mabelle Claire (Johnson)

Avery:

8088. i. BLANCHE DEANE<sup>10</sup>, b. April 10, 1905, at Rochester, N. Y.
8089. ii. IRENE JOHNSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1906, at Watertown, N. Y.
8090. iii. CAROLYN FRANCES<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1908, at Watertown.
8091. iv. JAMES DEANE<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1911, at Richland, N. Y.

**4056. Wilber Melville<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Amos Duane<sup>8</sup>, Amos<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 18, 1861, at Evans, N. Y.; m. Feb. 14, 1885, at Buffalo, N. Y., **Sarah Hannon**, dau. of John Y. and Henrietta (Garrison) Hannon. She was b. June 7, 1858, at Glanford, Ont.; d. Oct. 1, 1887, at Buffalo. He m. 2d, Oct. 18, 1890, at Buffalo, **Hattie Hannon**, sister of his first wife. She was b. March 4, 1870, at Glanford. He is a railway conductor. Residence, West Seneca, N. Y.

Child of Wilber Melville and Hattie (Hannon) Avery:

8100. i. JOHN MELVILLE<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1902, at Buffalo.

**4066. Edward Bligh<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Eli<sup>8</sup>, Gardner<sup>7</sup>, Gardner<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 17, 1844, at Utica, N. Y.; m. Feb. 17, 1869, at Sauquoit, N. Y., **Henrietta Frances Rogers**, dau. of Solomon and Harriet (Gilbert) Rogers. She d. Jan. 15, 1880, at Clayville, N. Y. He m. 2d, May 12, 1887, at Clayville, **Mary Alice Jones**, dau. of Richard and Mary (Griffiths) Jones. She was b. June 7, 1857, at Utica, N. Y. He was a farmer. He d. June 17, 1909, at Clayville.

Child of Edward Bligh and Henrietta Frances (Rogers)

Avery:

8120. i. HARRIET ELIZA<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1870, at Pleasant Hill, Mo.

**4067. Emily Cornelia<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Eli<sup>8</sup>, Gardner<sup>7</sup>, Gardner<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 13, 1855, at Clayville, N. Y.; m. May 13, 1879, at Clayville, **Charles Franklin Cooper**, s. of Charles Henry and Catherine Lodina (Knickerbocker) Cooper. He was b. July 1, 1850, at Clayville. He is a manufacturer. Residence, Syracuse, N. Y.

Children of Charles Franklin and Emily Cornelia (Avery) Cooper, b. at Clayville:

- i. CHARLES AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. June 27, 1881; d. Dec. 21, 1891.
- ii. KATHERINE ELEANOR<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1885.
- iii. STUART MERRIFIELD<sup>10</sup>, b. July 31, 1887.

**4068. Jared Sage<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*James<sup>8</sup>, Gardner<sup>7</sup>, Gardner<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 24, 1842, at Clayville, N. Y.; m. Sept. 18, 1864, at Whitesboro, N. Y., **Sarah Louise Johnson**, dau. of Lewis and Phœbe J. (Cross) Johnson. She was b. Oct. 23, 1843, at Amsterdam, N. Y. He was a lieutenant in Co. K, 146th reg't N. Y. inf'y, in the Civil War. He d. Sept. 14, 1883, at St. Johnsville, N. Y. She is living (1912) at Seneca Falls, N. Y.

Children of Jared Sage and Sarah Louise (Johnson) Avery:

8121. i. LEWIS JAMES<sup>10</sup>, b. July 2, 1865, at Claville.
8122. ii. CHARLES WILLARD<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1867, at Clayville.

**4069. Adaline Louisa<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*James<sup>8</sup>, Gardner<sup>7</sup>, Gardner<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 2, 1847, at Clayville, N. Y.; m. Sept. 4, 1864, at Waterville, N. Y., **Jabez Darwin Dennison**, s. of Charles and Desire Dilley (Holloke) Dennison. He was b. April 23, 1843, at Cassville, N. Y. He enlisted in the Union army, Sept. 5, 1861; re-enlisted Aug. 24, 1864. Residence, Ionia, Mich.

Children of Jabez Darwin and Adaline Louisa (Avery) Dennison:

- i. JAMES AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. April 9, 1866, at Clayville; m. Cecelia May Brown; residence, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- ii. ALICE MAUDE<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1868, at Cassville; m. Emory Allen Smith; residence, Chapel, Mich.
- iii. CLAUDE EDWARD<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1880, at Waterville; m. Cora Bell McOmber; residence, Ionia, Mich.

**4070. Alice Caroline<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*James<sup>8</sup>, Gardner<sup>7</sup>, Gardner<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 17, 1852, at Clayville, N. Y.; m. Sept. 14, 1869, at Clayville, **Edward Delavan Smalley**, s. of Reuben Ransom and Caroline (Coggle) Smalley. He was b. Aug. 24, 1842, at Burnt Hills, N. Y. He was a civil engineer and served for six years as deputy state engineer of New York. He d. March 17, 1912, at Syracuse. No children. She is living at Syracuse, N. Y.

**4071. Mary Ada<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Lyman<sup>8</sup>, Gardner<sup>7</sup>, Gardner<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 6, 1852, at Clayville, N. Y.; m. Sept. 9, 1885, at Saybrook, Conn., **Frank Marcus Benjamin**, s. of Marcus O. and Mary (Hooker) Benjamin. He was b. Jan. 24, 1851, at Alden, N. Y. He is ticket and freight agent. Residence, Wampsville, N. Y.

Child of Frank Marcus and Mary Ada (Avery) Benjamin:

- i. RUTH AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1889, at Wampsville.

**4081. Sarah<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Gardner<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 13, 1842, at Waterford, Pa.; m. Jan. 1, 1869, at Lebcœuf, Pa., **Thomas Mulvin**, s. of Simeon Benton and Christina (Pierce) Mulvin. He was b. Sept. 30, 1849, at Waterford, Pa. He is a book-keeper. Residence, Inglewood, Calif.

Children of Thomas and Sarah (Avery) Mulvin:

- i. CHESTER AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1872, at Union City, Pa.; m. Mary Bethune; residence, Los Angeles, Calif.
- ii. GEORGIE EMILY<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1877, at Union City; m. Fred William Bethune; residence, Inglewood.
- iii. THOMAS RAY<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1878, at Union City; d. Feb. 1, 1887.
- iv. DE FOREST SIMEON<sup>10</sup>, b. March 3, 1880, at Union City; m. Isabel Boehman; residence, Pasadena, Calif.
- v. LEONARD BENJAMIN<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1889, at Union City.

**4082. Margaret Emily<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Gardner<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 6, 1847, at Waterford, Pa.; m. March 13, 1864, at Waterford, **Sidney Benton Stranahan**, s. of James and Cynthia E. (Taylor) Stranahan. He was b. April 1, 1841, at Concord, Pa. Residence, Union City, Pa.

Children of Sidney Benton and Margaret Emily (Avery) Stranahan:

- i. PERRY GRANT<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1866, at Lebcœuf, Pa.; m. Edith Creese; residence, Union City, Pa.
- ii. BENJAMIN JAMES<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1867, at Waterford.
- iii. LEONARD AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1869, at Lebcœuf; m. Maud Adams; residence, Sullivan, Ind.
- iv. DOROTHE<sup>10</sup>, b. June 7, 1878, at Lebcœuf.

**4083. Calvin Scott<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Gardner<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 21, 1852, at Waterford, Pa.; m. Nov. 27, 1873, at Waterford, Pa. **Alva Phillips**, dau. of Andrew Jackson and Mary Ann (Hisom) Phillips. She was b. Oct. 26, 1854, at Elmira, N. Y. He was a carpenter. He d. April 30, 1891, at Corry, Pa., where his widow lives (1912).

Child of Calvin Scott and Alva (Phillips) Avery:

- i. MILDRED PHILLIPS<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1889; d. May 28, 1891.

**4084. Rosalind<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Gardner<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 4, 1855, at Waterford, Pa.; m. Nov. 27, 1888, at Sherman, N. Y., **Charles E. Hill**, s. of John and Charlotte (Ploss) Hill. He was b. Dec. 7, 1858, at Harmony, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. He is a farmer. Residence, Sherman, N. Y.

Child of Charles E. and Rosalind (Avery) Hill:

- i. RUTH<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1891, at Sherman, N. Y.

**4085. Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Gardner<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 15, 1858, at Waterford, Pa.; m. April 15, 1888, at Jamestown, N. Y., **Charles A. Law**, s. of James and Elizabeth (Rice) Law. He was b. Sept. 4, 1857, at Greenville, Pa. Residence, Union City, Pa.

**4090. Benjamin Gardner<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Gardner<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Gardner<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 7, 1832, at Waterford, Pa.; m. Nov. 16, 1856, at Berlin, Wis., **Mary Ann Devinney**. She was b. Dec. 26, 1837; d. March 2, 1868, at Oshkosh, Wis. He m. 2d, Feb. 11, 1873, at Neodesha, Kas., **Julia Huntley Crocker**, dau. of Daniel Wolcott

and Julia Ann (Huntley) Crocker. She was b. April 27, 1835, at Montville, Conn. He was a carpenter and contractor; a soldier in the Civil War in 21st Wis. inf'y. Residence, Fort Dodge, Kas.

Children of Benjamin Gardner and Mary Ann (Devinney) Avery, b. at Oshkosh:

- 8153. i. CHARLES MONTDELL<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1857.
- 8154. ii. EUGENE DWIGHT<sup>10</sup>, b. June 5, 1859.
- 8155. iii. MYRTLE ANNE<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1861.
- 8156. iv. FRANKLIN GARDNER<sup>10</sup>, b. May 7, 1867.

Children of Benjamin Gardner and Julia Huntley (Crocker) Avery:

- 8157. i. LUCY MEYLERT<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1874, at Hutchinson, Kas.
- 8158. ii. WILLIAM HUNTLEY<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1876, at Jordan Springs, Kas.
- iii. BENJAMIN JULIAN<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1879, at Jordan Springs; d. July 4, 1894, at Oklahoma City, Okla.

**4091. Nancy Sophia<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Gardner<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Gardner<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 30, 1833, at Waterford, Pa.; m. in Dec., 1854, at Waterford, **John Peter Honeker**. He was b. June 12, 1833, at Erie, Pa. He was a carpenter. She d. April 18, 1868, at Oshkosh, Wis.; he d. Feb. 7, 1910, at Milwaukee, Wis. He enlisted Nov. 26, 1861, in Co. F, 18th reg't Wisconsin inf'y; was discharged as orderly sergeant, May 16, 1865.

Child of John Peter and Nancy Sophia (Avery) Honeker:

- i. ALTA LEE<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1856, at Waterford, Pa.; he lives at Wallace, Idaho; unm.

**4092. Sarah Jane<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Gardner<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Gardner<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 20, 1835, at Waterford, Pa.; m. June 25, 1866, at Waterford, **Dering Lewis Dorman**, s. of Dering and Betsy (Kingsley) Dorman. He was b. March 13, 1829, at Sherman, N. Y. She d. Sept. 29, 1895, at Belfast, N. Y.; he d. May 20, 1897, at the same place.

Children of Dering Lewis and Sarah Jane (Avery) Dorman:

- i. BURNETT<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1868, at Mill Village, Pa.
- ii. WARD<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1870, at Mill Village; m. Bertha Williams.

- iii. CLELLA<sup>10</sup>, b. April 23, 1872, at Allen, N. Y.; m. James Knox. Residence, Belfast, N. Y.  
 iv. LEWIE<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1874, at Caneadea, N. Y.  
 v. GRACE<sup>10</sup>, b. June 22, 1879, at Caneadea.

**4093. Mary Ette<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Gardner<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Gardner<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 3, 1836, at Waterford, Pa.; m. Dec. 1, 1860, at Omro, Wis., **Benjamin Rouns**. He was a carpenter. They both died at Omro, Wis., "a good many years ago."

**4094. John Gideon<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Gardner<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Gardner<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 30, 1838, at Waterford, Pa.; m. March 6, 1858, at Waterford, **Martha Lunger**, dau. of Jacob and Nancy (King) Lunger. She was b. March 6, 1839, in Erie Co., Pa. She d. Feb. 2, 1908, in Oklahoma. He m. 2d, July 27, 1909, at Syracuse, Kas., **Margaret Page**, dau. of John G. and Sarah D. (Beeby) Page. She was b. March 11, 1848, at French Creek, Ill. Residence, Syracuse, Kas.

Children of John Gideon and Martha (Lunger) Avery, b. in Erie Co., Pa.:

8159. i. JENNIE GERTRUDE<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1858.  
 8160. ii. CHARLES MANDELL<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1861.  
 8161. iii. MARY A.<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1867.  
 8162. iv. WILLIAM GARDNER<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1871.

**4095. Eliza<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Gardner<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Gardner<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 26, 1839, at Waterford, Pa.; m. Dec. 25, 1856, at Waterford, **Joseph Dennington**, s. of John and Margaret (Holister) Dennington. He was b. March 18, 1833. He was a farmer. He d. April 15, 1894, at Waterford, where she is living (1912).

Children of Joseph and Eliza (Avery) Dennington, b. at Waterford:

- i. WALTER MARION<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1857; d. y.  
 ii. WILLIAM FRANCIS<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1859; m. Etta Colwell; residence, Waterford.  
 iii. CHARLES RENFREW<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1861; m. Stella Pringle; residence, Oil City, Pa.  
 iv. JOHN GARDNER<sup>10</sup>, b. March 24, 1868; m. Nora P. Abbott; residence, Oil City, Pa.

- v. ALBERT NUEL<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1870; m. Anna Rice; residence, Waterford.  
 vi. MAGGIE MAY<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1873; m. Samuel Thomas J. Taylor; residence, Waterford.

**4096. Charles Lynn<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Gardner<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Gardner<sup>a</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 18, 1841, at Waterford, Pa.; m. Aug. 12, 1872, at South Oil City, Pa., **Alabama Foutz**, dau. of John and Susanna (Fronk) Foutz. She was b. in 1851, at Cherry Tree, Pa. He was field foreman for the South Penn Oil Co. He d. Sept. 9, 1911, at Noblestown, Pa., where his widow is living (1912).

Children of Charles Lynn and Alabama (Foutz) Avery:

8163. i. WILLIAM BERT<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1874, at Cherry Tree, Pa.  
 8164. ii. FLOYD<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1879, at Bradford.  
 8165. iii. GOLDIE<sup>10</sup>, b. March 17, 1882, at Bradford.

**4098. Henry<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Gardner<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Gardner<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 28, 1846, at Waterford, Pa.; m. July 3, 1870, at Mill Village, Pa., **Ella Kimball**, dau. of William Barzilla and Sabrina (Chandler) Kimball. She was b. April 9, 1852, at Union Tp., Pa. He is a farmer. Residence, Waterford, Pa.

Children of Henry and Ella (Kimball) Avery:

8170. i. ALVA LYNNE<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1873, at Union, Pa.  
 ii. CLIFTON WAYNE<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1876; d. y.  
 iii. ANNA SARRINA<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1878, at Kendall Creek, Pa.;  
 d. Dec. 24, 1904, at Waterford.  
 8171. iv. MABEL MAUDE<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1882, at Kendall Creek.  
 8172. v. CLARENCE CHARLES<sup>10</sup>, b. May 6, 1890, at Waterford.

**4099. Amos L.<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Gardner<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Gardner<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 4, 1847, at Waterford, Pa.; m. Jan. 13, 1875, at Waterford, **Marie Eugenie Skinner**, dau. of Col. Charles and Mary Ann (Culbertson) Skinner. She was b. Dec. 2, 1850, at Waterford. He is a contractor.

Children of Amos L. and Marie Eugenie (Skinner) Avery, b. at Bradford, Pa.:

8173. i. SHIRLEY GARDNER<sup>10</sup>, b. May 17, 1877.  
 8174. ii. NINA MURIEL<sup>10</sup>, b. May 12, 1882.  
 8175. iii. AMA MARIAN<sup>10</sup>, b. June 1, 1883.

**5000. Amy Katherine<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Gardner<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Gardner<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 24, 1850, at Waterford, Pa.; m. Dec. 25, 1871, at Venango, Pa., **William Alonsing Blackmer**, s. of Hiram and Mary Ann (Smith) Blackmer. He was b. Jan. 16, 1849, at Mill Village, Pa. She d. Jan. 23, 1896, at Waterford.

Children of William Alonsing and Amy Katherine (Avery) Blackmer, b. at Waterford:

- i. CLAUDE AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1872.
- ii. FRANK LYNN<sup>10</sup>, b. July 30, 1874; m. Eva May Wealsh.
- iii. CLYDE HIRAM<sup>10</sup>, b. May 9, 1881.
- iv. IVA<sup>10</sup>, b. April 2, 1888.
- v. FLOSSIE MAY<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1890.
- vi. HAZEL ANN<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1895.

**5001. Clementine Alwilda<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Gardner<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Gardner<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 11, 1855, at Waterford, Pa.; m. Jan. 1, 1885, at Waterford, **Thomas Smith**, s. of William and Lura (Matson) Smith. He was b. Dec. 16, 1844, at Mill Village, Pa. No children. Residence, Mill Village, Pa.

**5002. Herriott Park<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Gardner<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Gardner<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 29, 1876, at Waterford, Pa.; m. May 5, 1900, at Canton, O., **Ellanora A. Bernhard**, dau. of Zachariah and Josephene (Showers) Bernhard. She was b. Dec. 2, 1866, at Canton, O.

**5003. Sarah Helen<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*William<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Gardner<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 26, 1839, at Milton, O.; m. April 15, 1858, at Ellsworth, O., **Samuel McNeil**, s. of Alexander and Isabel (Ross) McNeil. He was b. Nov. 7, 1832, at North Jackson, O. He was a farmer; d. Aug. 14, 1895, at Vassar, Kas. It is said that she lives at Pomona, Kas.

Children of Samuel and Sarah Helen (Avery) McNeil:

- i. MINNIE ESTELL<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1860, at North Jackson.
- ii. LEHON HOLMES<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1863, at Newport, Minn.; m. Louise Middleton.
- iii. FREDERICK WARREN<sup>10</sup>, b. March 7, 1865, at North Jackson.

- iv. HANNAH SOPHIA<sup>10</sup>, b. April 14, 1868, at Westport, O.; m. Timothy James Reohane.
- v. LULUELLA MAY<sup>10</sup>, b. May 25, 1870, at Homer, O.; m. Grant W. Kepner.
- vi. KATHARINE LIND<sup>10</sup>, b. April 17, 1874, at Pomona, Kas.; m. Benjamin F. Green.
- vii. SAMUEL TRUMAN<sup>10</sup>, b. April 5, 1878, at Pomona; d. Nov. 7, 1893, at Dover, Kas.
- viii. EFFIE CHRISTOBELL<sup>10</sup>, b. March 5, 1880, at Pomona; m. Charles Arthur Overly.

**5004. Sophia Hannah<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*William<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Gardner<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 18, 1844, at Milton, O.; m. Oct. 15, 1868, at Canton, O., **Oliver Wise**, s. of Michael and Elizabeth (Cramer) Wise. He was b. Feb. 15, 1836, at Greentown, O. She d. May 21, 1895, at Otsego, Mich.

Children of Oliver and Sophia Hannah (Avery) Wise:

- i. RALPH<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1869, at Canton, O.
- ii. ERNEST<sup>10</sup>, b. July 23, 1872, at Pomona, Kas.; m. Elizabeth Carrington.
- iii. LORIN<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1876, at Normal, Ill.
- iv. DAISY<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1878, at Otsego, Mich.; residence, Otsego.
- v. FRED<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1880, at Otsego; residence, Otsego.
- vi. CLARENCE<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1884, at Otsego; residence, Otsego.

**5006. William Hinbaugh<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*William<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Gardner<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 2, 1853, at New York City; m. June 10, 1877, at Waupun, Wis., **Maria Ann Foulkes**, dau. of Thomas and Maria (Davis) Foulkes. She was b. Oct. 20, 1852, at Utica Tp., Wis. He was a merchant; d. June 3, 1888, at Barron, Wis. She is living (1912) at Chicago, Ill.

Children of William Hinbaugh and Maria Ann (Foulkes) Avery:

- 8183. i. JOHN FOULKES<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1879, at Merrillan, Wis.
- 8184. ii. JESSIE MARIA<sup>10</sup>, b. April 30, 1880, at Stevens Point, Wis.
- 8185. iii. CATHERINE MAY<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1881, at Merrillan.

**5007. Katie<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*William<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Gardner<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 19, 1857, at Neshkoro, Wis.; m. Dec. 25, 1877, at Oshkosh, Wis.,

**Frank Leslie Brown**, s. of Whitman and Fanny (Brown) Brown. He was b. Jan. 1, 1855, at Hartfield, N. Y. He is secretary of the Menominee River Sugar Company. Residence, Menominee, Mich.

Children of Frank Leslie and Katie (Avery) Brown:

- i. MONTE FRANK<sup>10</sup>, b. June 31, 1880, at Hastings, Neb.; m. Nettie Curran.
- ii. WILLIAM WAYNE<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1882, at Hastings.
- iii. AMY MARY<sup>10</sup>, b. March 1, 1887, at McCook, Neb.
- iv. EDGAR AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1893, at Menominee, Mich.

**5008. Fanny<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*William<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Gardner<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 9, 1860, at Stevens Point, Wis.; m. Jan. 1, 1884, at Spearfish, So. Dak., **James W. Van Horn**, s. of Joseph Wilson and Hannah (Mather) Van Horn. He was b. Jan. 3, 1852, at Rohrsburg, Columbia Co., Pa. He is a miller, and has served as county auditor and as register of deeds. Residence, Bellefourche, So. Dak.

Children of James W. and Fanny (Avery) Van Horn:

- i. FRANK AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1884, at Spearfish, So. Dak.; residence, Livingston, Mont.
- ii. MARGUERITA EMMA<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1887, at Spearfish; m. Arthur Honnold; residence, Denver, Colo.
- iii. KATHRYN VERNA<sup>10</sup>, b. June 4, 1895, at Bellefourche.

**5009. Emma<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*William<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Gardner<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 21, 1865, at Stevens Point, Wis.; m. Aug. 3, 1882, at Spearfish, So. Dak., **David Lewis Hawkins**, s. of Thomas and Mary (Faulkner) Hawkins. He was b. Aug. 29, 1855, at Carmel, Ind.; d. May 25, 1910, at Anderson, Ind. He was a druggist. She is matron of the Page Orphans' Home at Sand Springs, near Tulsa, Okla. She has an adopted daughter, Agnes, b. Apr. 6, 1894.

**5010. Amy<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*William<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Gardner<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 14, 1867, at Stevens Point, Wis.; m. Oct. 14, 1889, at Spearfish, So. Dak., **Joseph David Robb**, s. of Joseph and Sarah Elizabeth (McAllister) Robb. He was b. Jan. 30, 1860, at Montezuma,

Ia. She d. Feb. 6, 1892, at McCook, Neb. He is a merchant. Residence, Lincoln, Neb. No children.

**5011. John Wesley<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*William<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Gardner<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 6, 1870, at Stevens Point, Wis.; m. at Spearfish, So. Dak., **Flora McEveny**, widow of a Mr. Barber. He is a dairy farmer. Residence, Spearfish, So. Dak.

Child of John Wesley and Flora (McEveny) Avery:

8190. i. **AMY<sup>10</sup>**, b. at Spearfish.

*Editorial Note.*—When the record of **Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Avery** (No. 970) on pages 451 and 452 was printed, we supposed that his son, **Charles<sup>8</sup> Avery** (No. 2278), died unm. We have been informed that about the middle of the last century, in Jefferson Co., Ky., he m. **Susan Wilson Camp**, dau. of Thomas Pollard and Susan (McGruda) Camp. She was b. in 1826, in Jefferson Co., Ky. He was an architect. He d. Sept. 11, 1857; she d. Nov. 27, 1882, both at Louisville, Ky.

Children of Charles and Susan Wilson (Camp) Avery:

5012. 1. **SUSAN<sup>9</sup>**, b. Dec. 7, 1851, in Jefferson Co., Ky.

5013. ii. **CLEMMIE NEWELL<sup>9</sup>**, b. Aug. 18, 1854, in Jefferson Co.

5014. iii. **MARY CHARLES<sup>9</sup>**, b. Dec. 14, 1856, in Jefferson Co.

**5012. Susan<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Charles<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Gardner<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 7, 1851, in Jefferson Co., Ky.; m. Nov. 7, 1872, at Valley Station, Ky., **Alvin Alexander Chickering**, s. of Alvin Alexander and Helen Mars (Hale) Chickering. He was b. Sept. 6, 1850, at Louisville, Ky. He was a merchant. He d. Aug. 23, 1905, at Louisville; she d. Oct. 31, 1909, at Valley Station.

Children of Alvin Alexander and Susan (Avery) Chickering:

i. **SUSAN CAMP<sup>10</sup>**, b. Aug. 14, 1873, at Louisville; m. Fred Charles Smith; residence, Duquesne, Pa.

ii. **ALVIN EDWARD<sup>10</sup>**, b. Jan. 25, 1875, at Louisville; m. Mary Keene; residence, Louisville, Ky.

iii. **ALICE DUDLEY<sup>10</sup>**, b. April 16, 1877, at Louisville; m. Frank Berlin Speer; residence, Duquesne, Pa.

iv. **HELEN ISABELL<sup>10</sup>**, b. Dec. 23, 1879, at Louisville; m. Samuel A. Scott; residence, Prudence, W. Va.

v. **CHARLES DEMOLAY<sup>10</sup>**, b. May 28, 1883, at Louisville.

**5013. Clemmie Newell<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Charles<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Gardner<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 18, 1854, in Jefferson Co., Ky.; m. Oct. 29, 1876, at Mill Village, Pa., **William Robinson Ford**, s. of Ewing and Elizabeth (Williamson) Ford. He was b. Aug. 14, 1853, at Mill Village. He is an insurance agent. Residence, Dubois, Pa.

Children of William Robinson and Clemmie Newell (Avery) Ford:

- i. FRANCES ESTELLE<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1877, at Mill Village; m. Daniel S. Watkins.
- ii. WORTHINGTON EWING<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1882, at Allegheny, N. Y.; d. May 10, 1901.

**5014. Mary Charles<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Charles<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Gardner<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 14, 1856, in Jefferson Co., Ky.; m. May 15, 1884, at Olean, N. Y., **Francis Marion Wagner**, s. of George E. and Caroline L. (Bennett) Wagner. He was b. Oct. 27, 1853, at South Canaan, Pa. He is an oil well operator. Residence, Oakdale, Pa.

Children of Francis Marion and Mary Charles (Avery) Wagner:

- i. GEORGE EDWIN<sup>10</sup>, b. March 10, 1885; d. Aug. 17, 1888.
- ii. LEE SMITH<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1887.
- iii. OTHO NEWELL<sup>10</sup>, b. May 30, 1890.
- iv. EARL REED<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1892.

**5016. Clara Aurilla<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Jared Newel<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Gardner<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 11, 1871, at Oshkosh, Wis.; m. Oct. 8, 1902, at Palo Alto, Calif., **William Jansen Woods**, s. of Thomas and Sarah Maria (Jansen) Woods. He was b. April 16, 1854, at Union City, Pa. She is a graduate of Stanford University. He is in the insurance business. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

**5017. Lucy Sophia<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Jared Newel<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Gardner<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 9, 1875, at Stevens Point, Wis.; m. May 10, 1899, at Santa Cruz, Calif., **Joseph Ellery Robertson**, s. of Andrew and Elizabeth (Newman) Robertson. He was b. Feb. 9, 1871, at Lexington, Ill. He is a grocer. Residence, Watsonville, Calif.

Children of Joseph Ellery and Lucy Sophia (Avery) Robertson :

- i. AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. May 26, 1900, at Santa Cruz.
- ii. CARLTON ELLERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1902, at Watsonville.

**5018. Mary Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Lyman Ray<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Gardner<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 14, 1842, at Troy, N. Y.; m. April 23, 1863, at Troy, **George Bates Thompson**, s. of John and Ruth Bateman (Fosdick) Thompson. He was b. Jan. 12, 1839, at Middle Granville, N. Y. She d. Sept. 17, 1892, at Lockport, N. Y.

Children of George Bates and Mary Elizabeth (Avery) Thompson :

- i. GEORGE LYMAN<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1864, at Troy; d. y.
- ii. MARY RUTH<sup>10</sup> b. June 16, 1867, at Troy; m. Andrew L. Draper.
- iii. GERTRUDE ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1869, at Troy; m. Howard M. Witbeek.
- iv. GRACE MACKAY<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1871, at Troy; d. y.
- v. ANNIE SOPHIA<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1873, at Lansingburgh, N. Y.; m. Arthur T. Poole.
- vi. CHRISTINE<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1874, at Lansingburgh.

**5019. John Mackey<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Lyman Ray<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Gardner<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 26, 1844, at Troy, N. Y.; m. Dec. 10, 1868, at Troy, **Henrietta Bigelow Wager**, dau. of Paul and Eliza Ann (Vosburgh) Wager. She was b. April 23, 1850, at Troy. She d. April 3, 1897, at Troy. He is a lumber merchant. Residence, Troy, N. Y.

Children of John Mackey and Henrietta Bigelow (Wager) Avery, b. at Troy :

8203. i. EVA ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1870; residence, Troy, N. Y.
- ii. JOSEPHINE IDE<sup>10</sup>, b. June 26, 1872; d. July 27, 1885.

**5021. Frederick Wells<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Lyman Ray<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Gardner<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 19, 1852, at Troy, N. Y.; m. Oct. 6, 1875, at Troy, **Annie Vaughn Stratton**, dau. of Norman and Rebecca (Marvin) Stratton. She was b. March 27, 1852; d. Jan. 25, 1890, at Ottawa, Ont. He m. 2d, April 3, 1893, at Ottawa, **Ottolie Graeme**, dau. of James and Janet (Hill) Graeme. She was b. July 31, 1866,

at Vaughn, Canada. He is a lumber merchant. Residence, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Children of Frederick Wells and Annie Vaughn (Stratton)

Avery, b. at Ottawa:

- 8204. i. ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup>, b. June 6, 1881; m. Arthur J. Price.
- 8205. ii. LYMAN RAY<sup>10</sup>, b. April 26, 1884.
- 8206. iii. ANNIE VAUGHN<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1889.

Children of Frederick Wells and Otilie (Graeme) Avery:

- 8207. i. MARIAN WRIGHT<sup>10</sup>, b. May 10, 1894, at Ottawa.
- 8208. ii. FREDERICK GRAEME<sup>10</sup>, b. April 24, 1896, at Ottawa.
- 8209. iii. JANET OTTILIE<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1898, at Ottawa.
- 8210. iv. OTTILIE WELLS<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1901, at Ottawa.
- 8211. v. KATHLEEN RUTH<sup>10</sup>, b. April 5, 1903, at Ottawa.
- 8212. vi. BARBARA WHITE<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1908, at Ottawa.

**5022. Clara Louise<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Lyman Ray<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Gardner<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 14, 1858, at Troy, N. Y.; m. Oct. 23, 1878, at Troy, **George Clinton Gault**, s. of George and Margaret (Kane) Gault. He was b. about 1857, at Sand Lake, N. Y. She d. July 14, 1905, at Troy, N. Y. No children. He is living (1912) at Troy, N. Y.

**5023. Ellen Saxe<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Lyman Ray<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Gardner<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 26, 1862, at Troy, N. Y.; m. Feb. 10, 1886, at Troy, **William Hadley Mann**, s. of Alexander and Anna Maria (Klock) Mann. He was b. May 24, 1859, at Warnerville, N. Y. She d. Jan. 20, 1911, at Troy. No children.

**5024. Isabella<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Joseph Strong<sup>8</sup>, Charles<sup>7</sup>, Gardner<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 11, 1861, at Clinton, N. Y.; m. April 25, 1885, at Clinton, **Theodore Hand Allen**, s. of George Edward and Lydia D. (Rhodes) Allen. He was b. June 9, 1856, at Utica, N. Y. He was a Presbyterian minister. She d. March 9, 1911; he d. Jan. 27, 1912, both at Peoria, Ill.

Children of Theodore Hand and Isabella (Avery) Allen:

- i. JOSEPH STRONG<sup>10</sup>, b. March 2, 1886, at Chicago. Ill.
- ii. DOROTHY<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1887, at Chicago; m. George Milton Hunter.
- iii. RUTH<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1890, at Chicago.
- iv. GEORGE EDWARD<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1893, at Mendota, Ill.
- v. ISABEL<sup>10</sup>, b. March 7, 1898, at Mendota.

5025. **William Henry<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Charles Dwight<sup>8</sup>, Charles<sup>7</sup>, Gardner<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 21, 1860, at Chicago, Ill.; m. Aug. 29, 1885, at St. Paul, Minn., **Ella Amelia Dodge**, dau. of Abel White and Angeline Angela (Mead) Dodge. She was b. Feb. 23, 1853, at Odessa, N. Y. He was graduated at Hamilton College, 1883, and is engaged in the express business. Residence, Minneapolis, Minn.

Children of William Henry and Ella Amelia (Dodge) Avery, b. at Minneapolis:

8215. i. MARGARET ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1892.

8216. ii. CLINTON DODGE<sup>10</sup>, b. July 6, 1895.

8217. iii. ALICE AMELIA<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1897.

5028. **Delia Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Charles Dwight<sup>8</sup>, Charles<sup>7</sup>, Gardner<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 4, 1866, at Chicago, Ill.; m. **H. N. Newland**.

5031. **Mary Lincoln<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Theodore<sup>8</sup>, Charles<sup>7</sup>, Gardner<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 29, 1863, at Clinton, N. Y.; m. Jan. 24, 1912, at Utica, N. Y., **Malvin Carr Burrell**, s. of Isaac and Emily Sarah (Miller) Burrell. He was b. at Chicago, Ill. He is a manufacturer. Residence, Utica, N. Y.

5032. **Grace Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Theodore<sup>8</sup>, Charles<sup>7</sup>, Gardner<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 11, 1867, at Clinton, N. Y.; m. Sept. 20, 1893, at Utica, N. Y., **Walter Dexter Middleton**, s. of Robert and Lucy Ann (Cummings) Middleton. He was b. Dec. 23, 1850, at Dracut, Mass. He is a manufacturer of woolen goods. Residence, Utica, N. Y.

Children of Walter Dexter and Grace Elizabeth (Avery) Middleton:

i. ROBERT AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1894, at Utica.

ii. MARJORIE<sup>10</sup>, b. May 30, 1896; d. Oct. 13, 1903.

iii. GRACE THEODORA<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1904, at Utica.

5034. **Henry Brinckerhoff<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Henry Newell<sup>8</sup>, Charles<sup>7</sup>, Gardner<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 30, 1869, at Newburgh, N. Y.; m. Feb. 18, 1909, at Minneapolis, **Elisabeth Wailes McElroy**, dau. of John Henry and Mary Jane (Wilkinson) McElroy. She was b. Jan. 5, 1873, at

Pittsburg, Pa. He is a graduate of the College of Engineering, University of Minnesota, 1893; member of Beta Theta Pi Fraternity. He is proprietor and manager of the Avery Steel and Iron Co., at Minneapolis. Residence, Christmas Lake, Excelsior, Minn.

**5035. Edward Strong<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Henry Newell<sup>8</sup>, Charles<sup>7</sup>, Gardner<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 15, 1871, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; m. Feb. 3, 1909, at Minneapolis, Minn., **Rebecca Janet Gilfillan**, dau. of the Hon. John Bachop and Rebecca Corse (Oliphant) Gilfillan. She was b. Oct. 12, 1880, at Minneapolis. He was graduated from the law department of the University of Minnesota, 1893; a lawyer and banker. She is a graduate of Smith College. Residence, New York City.

Child of Edward Strong and Rebecca Janet (Gilfillan) Avery:

8226. i. GILFILLAN<sup>10</sup>, b. March 15, 1911, at New York City.

**5036. Jacob Fowler<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Henry Newell<sup>8</sup>, Charles<sup>7</sup>, Gardner<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 19, 1873, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; m. June 4, 1902, at Minneapolis, Minn., **Mary Esmond**, dau. of George and Katharine (Wilt) Esmond. She was b. March 8, 1872, at Fort Wayne, Ind. He was graduated from medical department of University of Minnesota, 1899; member of Beta Theta Pi Fraternity. He is a physician. Residence, Minneapolis, Minn.

Child of Jacob Fowler and Mary (Esmond) Avery:

8229. i. JOHN ESMOND<sup>10</sup>, b. March 31, 1906, at Aitkin, Minn.

**5040. Clinton Van Benschoten<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Henry Newell<sup>8</sup>, Charles<sup>7</sup>, Gardner<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 2, 1883, at Minneapolis, Minn.; m. Jan. 26, 1912, at Minneapolis, **Evelyn Van Strum**, dau. of Frederick Theodore and Mary (Munson) Van Strum. She was b. Nov. 14, 1888, at Minneapolis. He is a dealer in building materials. Residence, Minneapolis, Minn.

**5045. Frank Newell<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Spencer<sup>8</sup>, Jared Newell<sup>7</sup>, Gardner<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 2, 1873, at Effingham, Ill.; m. Oct. 5, 1894, at St. Louis, Mo.,

**Clara May Winslow**, dau. of Paul Emile and Elizabeth (Mock) Winslow. She was b. May 16, 1875, at Wilmington, Del. He is a printer. Residence, East St. Louis, Ill.

Children of Frank Newell and Clara May (Winslow) Avery, b. at East St. Louis:

- i. FRANK TRUEMAN<sup>10</sup>, b. March 9, 1896; d. y.
- 8242. ii. FRANKLIN SPENCER<sup>10</sup>, b. April 5, 1897.
- 8243. iii. LYDA MAY<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1902.
- 8244. iv. ALMA MARY<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1905.
- 8245. v. JOSEPH HOWARD<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1908.

**5047. Edward Hodgson<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Cyrus Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 14, 1860, at New York City; m. Nov. 16, 1887, at Philadelphia, Pa., **Elizabeth Whitney**, dau. of William and Margaret (Ryan) Whitney. She was b. Sept. 3, 1861, at Philadelphia. He is a salesman. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Child of Edward Hodgson and Elizabeth (Whitney) Avery:

- 8247. i. EDWARD WHITNEY<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1888, at Brooklyn.

**5048. Emma May<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Cyrus Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 28, 1862, at New York City; m. June 1, 1887, at Brooklyn, N. Y., **Charles Hutton Pendleton**, s. of Capt. Benjamin F. and Mary Jane (Cook) Pendleton. He was b. Dec. 22, 1862, at Stonington, Conn. He d. Nov. 1, 1911, at Brooklyn, N. Y., where she is living.

Children of Charles Hutton and Emma May (Avery) Pendleton, b. at Brooklyn:

- i. FRANK AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. March 29, 1888.
- ii. ENID<sup>10</sup>, b. March 1, 1892.

**5080. Charles Daniel<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Charles Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Roger<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 27, 1869, at Tompkins, Jackson Co., Mich.; m. April 27, 1892, at Concordia, Kas., **Luella Almira Geiger**, dau. of John Henry and Aurelia Dowd (Wells) Geiger. She was b. Aug. 17, 1870, at Waterville, Kas. He is a photographer. Residence, Los Angeles, Calif.

**5081. Arthur Augustus<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Charles Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Roger<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 23, 1870, at Tompkins, Jackson Co., Mich.; m. Nov. 21, 1894, at Concordia, Kas., **Mary Anna Iversen**, dau. of Louis Lawrence and Christine (Hansen) Iversen. She was b. Nov. 21, 1874, at Concordia. He is a merchant (1911) and postmaster. Residence, El Toro, Calif.

Children of Arthur Augustus and Mary Anna (Iversen) Avery, b. at Concordia:

- 8250. i. LLOYD LAWRENCE<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1895.
- 8251. ii. HELEN CHRISTINE<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1898.

**5082. George Lewis<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Charles Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Roger<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 20, 1872, at Tompkins, Jackson Co., Mich.; m. Feb. 24, 1897, in Republic Co., Kas., **Aletha Bell Smith**, dau. of Lorentus Z. and Josephine (Taggart) Smith. She was b. Oct. 21, 1878, in Cloud Co., Kas. He is a farmer. Residence, Concordia, Kas.

Child of George Lewis and Aletha Bell (Smith) Avery, b. in Cloud Co.:

- 8254. i. MERRILL SMITH<sup>10</sup>, b. April 10, 1898.
- 8255. ii. HAZEL JOSEPHINE<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1900.

**5083. Myrtle Maria<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Charles Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Roger<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 3, 1874, at Concordia, Kas.; m. Nov. 25, 1896, at Concordia, **John William Taylor**, s. of James Daniel and Eliza Arabelle (Nickerson) Taylor. He was b. Nov. 21, 1867, at Prairie du Chien, Wis. Residence, Concordia, Kas.

Children of John William and Myrtle Maria (Avery) Taylor:

- i. EARL DANIEL<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 13, 1897, at Sprague, Neb.
- ii. EDITH MABEL<sup>10</sup>, b. May 10, 1900, at Sprague.
- iii. MARGARET ETHEL<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1902, at Sprague.
- iv. DOROTHY RUTH<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1904, at Sprague.
- v. WAYNE AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1911, at Concordia, Kas.

**5084. Guy Herbert<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Charles Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Roger<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 2, 1876, in Cloud Co., Kas.; m. Jan. 14, 1903, at Glasco, Kas., **Lila Esther Hillhouse**, dau. of Robert and Eliza Esther (Brow-

nell) Hillhouse. She was b. June 27, 1880, at Oak Creek, Utah. He is a jeweler. Residence, Stigler, Okla.

Child of Guy Herbert and Lila Esther (Hillhouse) Avery:

8258. i. ALEXINE VIRGINIA<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1903, at Hanover, Kas.

**5085. Cecil Grant<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Charles Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Roger<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 14, 1879, in Cloud Co., Kas.; m. Dec. 25, 1902, at Vicksburg, Mich., **Emma Mae Prolo**, dau. of Philip and Celia (Corwin) Prolo. She was b. Oct. 14, 1883, at Vicksburg, Mich.; d. Sept. 16, 1906, at Concordia, Kas. He m. 2d, June 26, 1910, at Concordia, **Georgia Beatrice Cool**, dau. of Mark Shirk and Tacy Catherine (Murdock) Cool. She was b. Feb. 22, 1883, at Concordia. He is a farmer. Residence, Concordia, Kas.

Child of Cecil Grant and Emma Mae (Prolo) Avery:

8260. i. LUCILE MAE<sup>10</sup>, b. March 7, 1906, at Concordia.

**5086. Lulu Edith<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Charles Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Roger<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 17, 1880, at Concordia, Kas.; m. Dec. 17, 1902, at Concordia, **William Templeton Clark**, s. of James William and Hattie (Prolo) Clark. He was b. Aug. 31, 1882, at Concordia. He is a farmer. Residence, Concordia, Kas.

Child of William Templeton and Lulu Edith (Avery) Clark:

i. JAMES RAYMOND<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1904, at Concordia.

**5087. Ralph Emmet<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Charles Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Roger<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 20, 1882, at Concordia, Kas.; m. Jan. 1, 1907, at Concordia, **Mollie Julia Messall**, dau. of Edward J. and Karolina (Stettlich) Messall. She was b. March 4, 1884, at Concordia. He is an advertising expert. Residence, Panama City, Republic of Panama (1912), and Concordia, Kas.

**5088. Roy Francis<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Charles Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Roger<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 22, 1887, at Concordia, Kas.; m. Nov. 10, 1909, at Concordia, **Mary Katharine Stallings**, dau. of William and Florence (Bennett) Stallings. She was b. July 2, 1887, at Concordia. He is a farmer. Residence, Concordia, Kas.

**5096. Alfred<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Edwin Allen<sup>8</sup>, Alfred<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 8, 1873, at King Ferry, N. Y.; m. Nov. 23, 1899, at Old Forge, Pa., **Jennie Cornelia Drake**, dau. of Ebenezer and Arabella Jane (Safford) Drake. She was b. Dec. 21, 1876, at Old Forge. He is a farmer. Residence, King Ferry, N. Y.

Children of Alfred and Jennie Cornelia (Drake) Avery, b. at King Ferry:

8265. i. ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup>, b. May 8, 1902.

8266. ii. BRYANT DRAKE<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1904.

**5097. Edgar Delano<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Franklin Capen<sup>8</sup>, Edgar<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 9, 1877, at Fort Collins, Colo.; m. Aug. 22, 1901, at Vandalia, Ill., **Mabel Gordon**, dau. of Joseph Allen and Mary Abbie (Hinckley) Gordon. She was b. July 13, 1877, at Vandalia. He is assistant cashier First National Bank, Fort Collins. Residence, Fort Collins, Colo.

Children of Edgar Delano and Mabel (Gordon) Avery, b. at Fort Collins:

8269. i. FRANKLIN GORDON<sup>10</sup>, b. July 7, 1902.

8270. ii. GORDON EDSON<sup>10</sup>, b. July 8, 1905.

8271. iii. FLORENCE<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1908.

**5098. Ethel Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Franklin Capen<sup>8</sup>, Edgar<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 29, 1878, at Fort Collins, Colo.; m. June 23, 1909, at Fort Collins, **Edward James Woodworth**, s. of James Clinton and Martha (Morris) Woodworth. He was b. July 19, 1870, at Fort Wayne, Ind. He is a merchant. Residence, Fort Collins, Colo.

**5099. Marietta Louise<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Franklin Capen<sup>8</sup>, Edgar<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 29, 1882, at Fort Collins, Colo.; m. Oct. 10, 1906, at Fort Collins, **Newton William Crose**, s. of Reuben Brooks and Clara (Penn) Crose. He was b. March 22, 1877, at Shenandoah, Iowa. He is an attorney. Residence, Fort Collins, Colo.

**5105. May Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*George Porter<sup>8</sup>, Edgar<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 19, 1888, at Cortland, N. Y.; m. Dec. 28, 1910, at

Fort Collins, Colo., **Edwin Stanton Bice**, s. of Benjamin Franklin and Chloe Bertha (Owen) Bice. He was b. July 9, 1887, at Elkhart, Ill. He is a civil engineer. Residence, Loveland, Colo.

Child of Edwin Stanton and Mary Elizabeth (Avery) Bice:

- i. STANTON AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1911, at Loveland.

**5109. Pearle<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*William Henry<sup>8</sup>, Edgar<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 2, 1877, at Ledyard, N. Y.; m. May 17, 1899, at Cripple Creek, Colo., **Chat Gallante**, s. of John Adams and Mary Jane (Suter) Gallante. He was b. April 18, 1873, at Evanston, Ill. He is assistant general manager of The Victor American Fuel Co. Residence, Denver, Colo.

**5110. Horace Weston<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*George Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Charles<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 9, 1875, at Ledyard, N. Y.; m. Feb. 12, 1901, at Denver, Colo., **Edith Sophia Plested**, dau. of William and Alice (Gordon) Plested. She was b. Sept. 21, 1876, at New York City. He is a lawyer, farmer, and breeder of registered, short-horn, dairy cattle. Residence, Ledyard, N. Y.

Children of Horace Weston and Edith Sophia (Plested) Avery, b. at Ledyard:

- i. HORACE WESTON<sup>10</sup>, b. May 4, 1902; d. y.  
 ii. GORDON STARK<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1904; d. y.  
 8274. iii. PAUL HAMILTON<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1906.  
 8275. iv. HOWARD MALCOLM<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1908.

**5111. Frederick Walter<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*George Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Charles<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 14, 1877, at Ledyard, N. Y.; m. Oct. 27, 1909, at Binghamton, N. Y., **Lula Gates Baldwin**, dau. of William Barton and Anna (Gates) Baldwin. She was b. Oct. 15, 1884, at Montrose, Pa. He is a farmer. Residence, Ledyard, N. Y.

Children of Frederick Walter and Lula Gates (Baldwin) Avery:

8278. i. WILLIAM FREDERICK<sup>10</sup>, b. July 14, 1910, at Ledyard.  
 8279. ii. JOHN EVERETT<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1911, at Ledyard.

**5112. Charles Benjamin<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*George Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Charles<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 21, 1881, at Ledyard, N. Y.; m. Sept. 16, 1903, at

King Ferry, N. Y., **Jennie Dudley Mitchell**,<sup>1</sup> dau. of George Henry and Josephine (Gunn) Mitchell. She was b. July 31, 1882, at King Ferry. He was a soldier in the 8th U. S. Inf. in the Spanish-American war; was stationed at Havana, Cuba, in 1899. He is a farmer. Residence, King Ferry, N. Y.

Children of Charles Benjamin and Jennie Dudley (Mitchell) Avery, b. at King Ferry:

- 8280. i. GEORGE BENJAMIN<sup>10</sup>, b. July 24, 1905.
- 8281. ii. CHARLES MONTGOMERY<sup>10</sup>, b. March 31, 1907.
- 8282. iii. WESTON MITCHELL<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1910.

**5115. Mary Bertha<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*David Charles<sup>8</sup>, Hamilton<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 18, 1870, at Easton, Md.; m. Sept. 19, 1895, at Baltimore, Md., **William Alexander Dean**, s. of Alexander and Emily Eliza (Roscoe) Dean. He was b. Sept. 23, 1849, at Esperance, N. Y. His first wife was Lucy Emily Avery (No. 2336). He was a druggist. She d. March 23, 1897; he d. June 23, 1907, both at Auburn, N. Y.

Child of William Alexander and Mary Bertha (Avery) Dean:

- i. BERTHA AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1897, at Auburn.

**5117. Charles Sidney<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*David Charles<sup>8</sup>, Hamilton<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 20, 1875, at Easton, Md.; m. Sept. 3, 1902, at Baltimore, Md., **Eleanor Augusta Smith**, dau. of William and Anna Augusta Smith and legally adopted child of the Rev. Samuel M. Ridout. She was b. April 28, 1878, at Staunton, Va. He is a manufacturer's agent for vehicles. Residence, Baltimore, Md.

Children of Charles Sidney and Eleanor Augusta (Smith) Avery:

- 8285. i. ELEANOR MINEAH<sup>10</sup>, b. May 23, 1903, at Baltimore.
- 8286. ii. DOROTHY SIDNEY<sup>10</sup>, b. May 16, 1904, at Baltimore.
- 8287. iii. DAVID CHARLES<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1908, at Baltimore.

**5118. Hermon Emmons<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*David Charles<sup>8</sup>, Hamilton<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 25, 1881, at Easton, Md.; m. Aug. 15, 1907, at Baltimore, Md., **Elizabeth Alexander Edwards**, dau. of Francis

and Ida Charlotte (Wilson) Edwards. She was b. March 23, 1881, at Baltimore. He is a manufacturer's agent. Residence, Baltimore, Md.

**5119. Ann Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Henry<sup>8</sup>, Alfred<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 2, 1848, at Genoa, N. Y.; m. Sept. 26, 1866, at Ithaca, N. Y., **George Slocum Wood**, s. of Jonas and Sarah Ann (Slocum) Wood. He was b. Sept. 28, 1841, at Venice, N. Y. She d. Feb. 1, 1901, at Auburn, N. Y. He is a miller, and has served as sheriff of his (Cayuga) county. Residence, Scipio, N. Y.

Children of George Slocum and Ann Elizabeth (Avery) Wood, b. at Scipio:

- i. LILLIAN AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1867; m. George M. Hull.
- ii. LOTTIE PEARL<sup>10</sup>, b. June 16, 1869; m. Edwin Beebe Mosher; d. Dec. 14, 1898.
- iii. FRED ARTHUR<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1873; m. Clara Mae Adams.
- iv. FRANKLIN HENRY<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1875; m. Sarah M. Van Liew.

**5120. Franklin Henry<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Henry<sup>8</sup>, Alfred<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 27, 1851, at Genoa, N. Y.; m. Sept. 4, 1878, at Genoa, **Mary Hannah Rose**, dau. of Daniel and Hannah (Sampson) Rose. He was a merchant; town clerk. He d. Feb. 13, 1880, at Genoa. No children. She is living at Cortland, N. Y.

**5121. Charlotte Augusta<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Henry<sup>8</sup>, Alfred<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 8, 1854, at Genoa, N. Y.; m. Oct. 28, 1874, at Genoa, **William Edson Green**, s. of James Fay and Emily (Conklin) Green. He was b. April 27, 1851, at Genoa; d. Oct. 22, 1899, at Moravia, N. Y. She lives at Moravia, N. Y.

Children of William Edson and Charlotte Augusta (Avery) Green:

- i. MINNIE AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1877, at Genoa.
- ii. FLORENCE ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1883, at Moravia.

**5122. Helen Rogers<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Alfred<sup>8</sup>, Alfred<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 14, 1861, at Keokuk, Iowa; m. Jan. 5, 1887, at St. Louis, Mo., **Jon Eaton Gorse**, s. of John Winters and Agnes Calista (Vroo-

man) Gorse. He was b. Feb. 9, 1861, at Watertown, N. Y. He is an editor. Residence, St. Louis, Mo.

Child of Jon Eaton and Helen Rogers (Avery) Gorse:

- i. HELEN<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1887, at St. Louis.

**5124. Julia Lamoureux<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Edwin<sup>8</sup>, Edwin<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 6, 1864, at Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. Dec. 20, 1888, at Grand Rapids, **Charles Urban**. No children. Residence, Grand Rapids, Mich.

**5127. John Gilman<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Edwin<sup>8</sup>, Edwin<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 17, 1873, at Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. July 20, 1911, at London, England, **Victoria Wilhelmina Dorathea Sievers**, dau. of Gustave August and Wilhelmina (Schmütz) Sievers. She was b. June 20, 1887, at Westminster, London, England. He is in the employ of the Natural Color Kinematograph Co. Residence, London, England.

**5128. Lillian Fairchild<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Sidney Smith<sup>8</sup>, Edwin<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 1, 1861, at Rochester, N. Y.; m. Dec. 29, 1897, at Rochester, **Milton Knapp Merwin**, s. of the Hon. Milton and Helen (Knapp) Merwin. He was b. Nov. 22, 1861, at Watertown, N. Y. She d. April 25, 1908, at Nunda, N. Y. He is a Presbyterian minister. Residence, Nunda, N. Y.

Children of Milton Knapp and Lillian Fairchild (Avery) Merwin:

- i. HELEN LAURENE<sup>10</sup>, b. April 6, 1900, at Pompey, N. Y.
- ii. JOHN AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1903, at Nunda.
- iii. ALLEN KNAPP<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1905, at Nunda.

**5130. Sidney Morgan<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Sidney Smith<sup>8</sup>, Edwin<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 1, 1870, at Rochester, N. Y.; m. Oct. 16, 1899, at New York City, **Blanche Margaret Parker**, dau. of Gifford Forbes and Alice (Hemsworth) Parker. She was b. Dec. 9, 1870, at Canstatt, Germany. He is buyer for the publishing firm of Dodd, Mead & Co., New York City. Residence, New York City.

5139. **Eleanor Hamilton<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Samuel Look<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 24, 1882, at Louisville, Ky.; m. Dec. 7, 1904, at Louisville, **Edgar Birdsall**, s. of Dr. Stephen and Josephine (Haviland) Birdsall. He was b. Aug. 21, 1876, at Brooklyn, N. Y. He is a physician. Residence, Glens Falls, N. Y.

Children of Edgar and Eleanor Hamilton (Avery) Birdsall:

- i. STEPHEN TABER<sup>10</sup>, b. July 1, 1908, at Glens Falls.
- ii. SAMUEL AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. May 25, 1911, at Glens Falls.

5141. **Sarah Belle<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Orlando Miner<sup>8</sup>, Ashbel<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 15, 1871, at Danby, N. Y.; m. Sept. 25, 1896, at Genoa, N. Y., **Eugene White**, s. of James and ——— (McLaughlin) White. He was b. near Cortland, N. Y. He is a lawyer. No children. Residence, Phoenix, N. Y.

5142. **Vance Eldridge<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Orlando Miner<sup>8</sup>, Ashbel<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 6, 1879, at Peterborough, N. Y.; m. June 24, 1908, at Earlville, N. Y., **Benna Vincent**, dau. of Joseph and Lena (Richardson) Vincent. She was b. Oct. 8, 1885, at South Dayton, N. Y. He is in the hardware business. Residence, Earlville, N. Y.

Children of Vance Eldridge and Benna (Vincent) Avery:

8296. i. ELDRIDGE VINCENT<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1909, at Earlville.
8297. ii. JEAN WINIFRED<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1911, at Earlville.

5145. **James<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*William Byron<sup>8</sup>, James<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 18, 1881, at Aurora, N. Y.; m. Jan. 3, 1912, at Syracuse, N. Y., **Pearl Woodworth Barnes**, dau. of Asa Randall and Elizabeth Cooley (Manro) Barnes. She was b. Sept. 14, 1887, at Auburn, N. Y. He is a farmer. Residence, Aurora, N. Y.

5146. **Mary Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*William Byron<sup>8</sup>, James<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 6, 1883, at Aurora, N. Y.; m. Dec. 31, 1907, at Aurora, **William Heazlit Gould**, s. of Charles Benjamin and Cornelia Abby (Avery) Gould (No. 2364). He was b. Oct. 27, 1874, at Aurora. She is a graduate of Wells College; he is a graduate

of Yale University, '97. He is a dairyman and breeder of registered Guernsey cattle. Residence, Prospect Hill Farm, Essex, Mass.

Children of William Heazlit and Mary Elizabeth (Avery) Gould:

- i. WILLIAM AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1909, at Beverly, Mass.
- ii. CORNELIA BROWNELL<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1911, at Essex, Mass.

**5147. William Byron<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*William Byron<sup>8</sup>, James<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 19, 1886, at Aurora, N. Y.; m. June 21, 1910, at Montclair, N. J., **Imogen Peake**, dau. of William and Margaret (Cuthell) Peake. She was b. May 2, 1880, at Montclair. He is a farmer. Residence, Aurora, N. Y.

Children of William Byron and Imogen (Peake) Avery:

8298. i. WILLIAM BYRON<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1911, at Aurora.
- ii. MARGARET CUTHELL<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1911, at Aurora; d. y.

**5154. Arthur Noyes<sup>6</sup> Avery** (*Albert Noyes<sup>8</sup>, John Barber<sup>7</sup>, Elias<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 28, 1876, at Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. June 7, 1905, at Grand Rapids, **Edna May Adams**, dau. of William Franklin and Ella Gertrude (Fuller) Adams. She was b. Dec. 29, 1885, at Greenville, Mich. Residence, La Porte, Ind.

Child of Arthur Noyes and Edna May (Adams) Avery:

8300. i. ARTHUR HILL<sup>10</sup>, b. May 19, 1906, at Detroit, Mich.

**5156. Noyes Latham<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Noyes Frederick<sup>8</sup>, Noyes Latham<sup>7</sup>, Elias<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 8, 1881, at Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. June 5, 1907, at Grand Rapids, **Evelyn Leonard**, dau. of Frank E. and Sarah (Pierce) Leonard. She was b. Feb. 28, 1883, at Grand Rapids. He is a banker. Residence, Grand Rapids.

Child of Noyes Latham and Evelyn (Leonard) Avery:

8303. i. NOYES LATHAM<sup>10</sup>, b. May 31, 1909, at Grand Rapids.

**5159. Mary Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Avery** (*Elias<sup>8</sup>, Barton Frederick<sup>7</sup>, Dudley<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 13, 1857, at Chardon, O.; m. Dec. 23, 1880, at Dunkirk, N. Y., **Edmund Chandler Cooley**, s. of Charles and Lucy Louisa

(Martell) Cooley. He was b. Nov. 25, 1851, at Rochester, N. Y. He is an engineer. Residence, Dunkirk, N. Y.

Children of Edmund Chandler and Mary Elizabeth (Avery) Cooley, b. at Dunkirk:

- i. EDMUND AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. July 17, 1883; residence, Schenectady, N. Y.
- ii. FLORENCE MARTELL<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1885; m. Howard Kennard Soper; residence, Northport, N. Y.
- iii. CHESTER GEORGE<sup>10</sup>, b. March 3, 1890; residence, Dunkirk.

**5160. Harriet Ellen<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Elias<sup>8</sup>, Barton Frederick<sup>7</sup>, Dudley<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 31, 1861, at Chardon, O.; m. April 13, 1881, at Dunkirk, N. Y., **Frederick Farnham Jewell**, s. of Robert Barker and Helen Ann (Johnson) Jewell. He was b. Aug. 26, 1858, at Dunkirk. Residence, Dunkirk, N. Y.

Children of Frederick Farnham and Harriet Ellen (Avery) Jewell:

- i. HELEN EDITH<sup>10</sup>, b. July 27, 1890, at Dunkirk.
- ii. ROBERT MCKAY<sup>10</sup>, b. June 28, 1893, at Dunkirk.

**5161. Minnie Florence<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Elias<sup>8</sup>, Barton Frederick<sup>7</sup>, Dudley<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 4, 1867, at Dunkirk, N. Y.; m. Feb. 5, 1891, at Dunkirk, **George Rogers Corwin**, s. of William and Elizabeth (Rogers) Corwin. He was b. March 19, 1867, at Dunkirk. She d. Oct. 25, 1900, at Dunkirk. He is living (1912) at Buffalo, N. Y.

Child of George Rogers and Minnie Florence (Avery) Corwin:

- i. JOSEPHINE AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1895, at Buffalo.

**5162. Florence May<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Dudley Frederick<sup>8</sup>, Barton Frederick<sup>7</sup>, Dudley<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 28, 1864, at Chardon, O.; m. Oct. 15, 1884, at Chardon, **Mortimer Coe Eldridge**, s. of Seth and Polly (Robison) Eldridge. He was b. May 7, 1862, at Monson, Mass. She m. 2d, July 3, 1902, **Dr. Charles William Dean**. When last heard from, she was living at Chardon, O.

**5163. Daniel Dudley<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Dudley<sup>8</sup>, Daniel Dudley<sup>7</sup>, Dudley<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 5, 1866, at Avery Island, La.; m. Jan. 12, 1893, at New

Orleans, La., **Katharine Buckner**, dau. of Newton and Parmelia G. (Norton) Buckner. She was b. Sept. 4, 1869, at New Orleans. He is a lawyer; graduate of Tulane University. Residences, New Orleans and Avery Island, La.

Children of Daniel Dudley and Katharine (Buckner) Avery:

- 8306. i. SARAH LEEDS<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1893, at New Orleans.
- 8307. ii. KATHARINE BUCKNER<sup>10</sup>, b. May 17, 1895, at New Orleans.
- 8308. iii. EDITH BUCKNER<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1898, at Avery Island.
- 8309. iv. DUDLEY<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1901, at Avery Island.
- 8310. v. LOUISE RICHARDSON<sup>10</sup>, b. June 16, 1904, at Avery Island.
- 8311. vi. MARGARET JOHNSTON<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1907, at Avery Island.

**5164. Kate Richardson<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Dudley<sup>8</sup>, Daniel Dudley<sup>7</sup>, Dudley<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 10, 1868, at Avery Island, La.; m. Nov. 26, 1896, at Avery Island, **Joseph Sill Clark**, s. of Edward White and Mary Todhunter (Sill) Clark. He was b. Nov. 30, 1861, at Philadelphia, Pa. He is a graduate of Harvard University, 1883; Law School of University of Pennsylvania, 1885. He is a lawyer. Residence, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of Joseph Sill and Kate Richardson (Avery) Clark:

- i. JOSEPH SILL<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1901, at Philadelphia.
- ii. AVERY BORODELL<sup>10</sup>, b. March 2, 1904, at Philadelphia.

**5166. Dudley<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Dudley<sup>8</sup>, Daniel Dudley<sup>7</sup>, Dudley<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 9, 1874, at Avery Island, La.; m. June 8, 1904, at Greenwood, Miss., **Elizabeth Mary Coleman**, dau. of Samuel Ratliff and Lucy (Wadlington) Coleman. She was b. May 29, 1884, at Greenwood. He was a cotton merchant. He d. Feb. 20, 1906, at Greenwood. His widow married again and lives (1912) at Greenwood, Miss.

Child of Dudley and Elizabeth Mary (Coleman) Avery:

- 8317. i. SAMUEL COLEMAN<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1905, at Greenwood.

**5167. Herman<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Daniel Wilson<sup>8</sup>, Herman<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 7, 1854, at St. Paul, Ind.; m. Nov. 11, 1875, at Waldron, Ind., **Ruth Matilda Bowen**, dau. of Benjamin Montgomery and Melvina Hamilton (Gregg) Bowen. She was b. Dec. 25, 1859, at

Waldron. He is a contractor and carpenter. Residence, Shelbyville, Ind.

Children of Herman and Ruth Matilda (Bowen) Avery:

- 8320. i. NORA EDITH<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1876, at Waldron.
- 8321. ii. DANIEL WILSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1878, at St. Paul, Ind.
- 8322. iii. WALTER SCOTT<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 29, 1880, at St. Paul.
- 8323. iv. LENA MELVINA<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1888, at St. Paul.
- 8324. v. JOSEPH ERROL<sup>10</sup>, b. May 21, 1896, at Shelbyville, Ind.

**5169. Henrietta<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Daniel Wilson<sup>8</sup>, Herman<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 28, 1869, at St. Paul, Ind.; m. Sept. 23, 1891, at St. Paul, **Anthony Barrett Mulroy**, s. of Richard and Bridget (Barrett) Mulroy. He was b. Oct. 12, 1859, at St. Paul, Ind. Residence, St. Paul, Ind.

Child of Anthony Barrett and Henrietta (Avery) Mulroy:

- i. JOHN AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1899, at St. Paul.

**5170. John Feaster<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Daniel Wilson<sup>8</sup>, Herman<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 16, 1871, at St. Paul, Ind.; m. Aug. 1, 1910, at Gloversville, N. Y., **Rhoda Ann Hadsell**, dau. of Lester and Alice (Dutcher) Hadsell. She was b. June 19, 1880, at South Valley, N. Y. He is foreman of the fitting and shipping department of the Atlantic Terra-cotta Company at Perth Amboy, N. J. Residence, Tottenville, Staten Island, N. Y.

Child of John Feaster and Rhoda Ann (Hadsell) Avery:

- 8325. i. ALICE RHODA<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1911, at Tottenville.

**5171. Albert<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Daniel Wilson<sup>8</sup>, Herman<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 12, 1873, at St. Paul, Ind.; m. July 14, 1901, at St. Paul, **Mary Maud Leffler**, dau. of George Thomas and Serena (Starks) Leffler. She was b. Oct. 14, 1874, at St. Paul. He is an engineer. Residence, St. Paul, Ind.

Child of Albert and Mary Maud (Leffler) Avery:

- 8328. i. MELISSA SERENA<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1905, at St. Paul.

**5173. Lewis Pence<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Daniel Wilson<sup>8</sup>, Herman<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 29, 1876, at St. Paul, Ind.; m. Sept. 28, 1911, at St.

Joseph, Mich., **Lena Critser** dau. of George and Mary Elizabeth (Barnes) Critser, and widow of Albert Thornburg. She was b. April 20, 1886, at Milford, Ind. Residence, St. Paul, Ind.

**5174. Frederick William<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Daniel Wilson<sup>8</sup>, Herman<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 28, 1878, at St. Paul, Ind.; m. Sept. 24, 1906, at Indianapolis, Ind., **Rosa Higenbotham**, dau. of Jacob and Louisa (Williams) Higenbotham, and widow of ——— Perkins. She was b. Feb. 8, 1877, in Hancock Co., Ind. He was an undertaker. He d. Dec. 5, 1911, at St. Paul, Ind. No children. She is living (1912) at Indianapolis, Ind.

**5175. Ralph Whittledge<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Daniel Wilson<sup>8</sup>, Herman<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 10, 1880, at St. Paul, Ind.; m. Oct. 19, 1905, at Rocky Hill, N. J., **Edna May Wright**, dau. of Smith and Mary Madaline (Hawkins) Wright. She was b. June 14, 1878, at Hightston, N. J. He is foreman in a terra-cotta plant. Residence, Rocky Hill, N. J.

Child of Ralph Whittledge and Edna May (Wright) Avery:  
8332. i. **EDKER SMITH<sup>10</sup>**, b. Aug. 14, 1907, at Rocky Hill.

**5177. William Herman<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Matthias Van Pelt<sup>8</sup>, Herman<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 28, 1860, at St. Paul, Ind.; m. Nov. 12, 1885, at Indianapolis, Ind., **Mary Ann Grey**, dau. of James and Catherine (Shannon) Grey. She was b. Oct. 20, 1867, at Evansville, Ind. He d. July 29, 1897, at Indianapolis.

Child of William Herman and Mary Ann (Grey) Avery:  
8341. i. **HENRY FRANCIS<sup>10</sup>**, b. Jan. 30, 1887, at Indianapolis.

**5179. Charlotte Mahala<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Matthias Van Pelt<sup>8</sup>, Herman<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 14, 1870, at St. Paul, Ind.; m. March 12, 1890, at Indianapolis, Ind., **John M. Roth**, s. of Matthias and Frances Roth. He was b. Nov. 25, 1865, at Indianapolis. She is dead; he lives at Indianapolis, Ind.

Children of John M. and Charlotte Mahala (Avery) Roth:

- i. **MAURICE MATTHIAS<sup>10</sup>**, b. Jan. 2, 1892, at Indianapolis.
- ii. **CHARLOTTE MAREA<sup>10</sup>**, b. April 10, 1893, at Indianapolis; d. y.

5182. **William Isaac<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Homer Towner<sup>8</sup>, Guy Carleton<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 29, 1854, at Curtisville, Ind.; m. May 10, 1880, at Lafontain, Ind., **Philura Ellen Frame**, dau. of Joseph Hall and Margaret Ann (White) Frame. She was b. Dec. 4, 1860, at Fort Wayne, Ind. He is a farmer. Residence, Curtisville, Ind.

Children of William Isaac and Philura Ellen (Frame)

Avery:

- 8346. i. CLARENCE ROSEL<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1881, at Curtisville.
- 8347. ii. ELSIE<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1884, at Curtisville.
- 8348. iii. CLARA<sup>10</sup>, b. July 14, 1887, at Curtisville.
- 8349. iv. GAIL<sup>10</sup>, b. March 29, 1890, at Curtisville.
- 8350. v. HAZEL<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1894, at Curtisville.

5183. **Homer Marshall<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Homer Towner<sup>8</sup>, Guy Carleton<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 4, 1857, at Curtisville, Ind.; m. Oct. 25, 1885, at Sycamore, Ind., **Frances Cranor**, dau. of Moses and Mary (Cate) Cranor. She was b. June 27, 1864, at Sycamore. He d. April 4, 1905, at Sycamore, where his widow was living in 1910.

Children of Homer Marshall and Frances (Cranor) Avery:

- 8353. i. EDNA<sup>10</sup>, b. July 27, 1886, at Sycamore.
- 8354. ii. HOMER WARD<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1891, at Sycamore.
- 8355. iii. HELEN<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1900, at Sycamore.

5184. **Mary Helen<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Homer Towner<sup>8</sup>, Guy Carleton<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 10, 1859, at Curtisville, Ind.; m. April 8, 1880, at St. Paul, Ind., **Alvin Leslie Bailey**, s. of Peter J. and Phebe Ann (Feester) Bailey. He was b. Aug. 12, 1859, at St. Paul, Ind. He is a physician. Residence, Indianapolis, Ind.

Children of Alvin Leslie and Mary Helen (Avery) Bailey, b. at St. Paul:

- i. CLARENCE WRIGHT<sup>10</sup>, b. July 23, 1881; d. June 30, 1901.
- ii. ERNEST LESLIE<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1888.

5185. **John Wesley<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Homer Towner<sup>8</sup>, Guy Carleton<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 16, 1862, at Curtisville, Ind.; m. Oct. 29, 1886, at Curtisville, **Mary Etta Colvin**, dau. of Levi Bennett and Harriett (Hatfield) Colvin. She was b. March 28, 1868, at Curtisville. He is a teacher. Residence, Curtisville, Ind.

## Children of John Wesley and Mary Etta (Colvin) Avery:

8359. i. MAURY GLADYS<sup>10</sup>, b. July 15, 1887, at Curtisville.  
 8360. ii. MYRA GAIL<sup>10</sup>, b. April 21, 1889, at Curtisville.  
 8361. iii. RAY<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1891, at Curtisville.  
 8362. iv. WAYNE<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1893, at Curtisville.  
 8363. v. LUCILLE<sup>10</sup>, b. June 12, 1897, at Curtisville.  
 8364. vi. BYRON WENDAL<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1905, at Curtisville.

5186. **Edward<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Homer Towner<sup>8</sup>, Guy Carleton<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 12, 1874, at Anderson, Ind.; m. Nov. 29, 1898, at Anderson, **Cora Victoria Chapman**, dau. of John and Eliza (Keatan) Chapman. She was b. March 20, 1878, at Anderson. He is a foundryman. Residence, Anderson, Ind.

## Children of Edward and Cora Victoria (Chapman) Avery:

8367. i. LAURA MEARL<sup>10</sup>, b. March 18, 1901, at Anderson.  
 8368. ii. CLARENCE EVERETT<sup>10</sup>, b. July 4, 1903, at Anderson.

5190. **Susan Almira<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Edward Ely<sup>8</sup>, Dudley<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 15, 1873, in Shannon Co., Mo.; m. a **Mr. Kite**. We have no further record.

5191. **Eliza Thedora<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Milton Herman<sup>8</sup>, Dudley<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 16, 1856, at Luray, O.; m. Nov. 1, 1874, at Pataskala, O., **Frank Milton Abbott**, s. of William Lamont and Rachel Ann (Nickols) Abbott. He was b. Oct. 31, 1853, at Newark, O. Residence, Columbus, O.

## Children of Frank Milton and Eliza Thedora (Avery) Abbott:

- i. ELIZA THELORA<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1875, at Hebron, O.; d. y.  
 ii. INDIANA NEWELL<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1877, at Hebron; m. Benjamin Franklin Rose; d. Sept. 24, 1899, at Columbus.  
 iii. NELLIE VERNE<sup>10</sup>, b. July 20, 1881, at Hebron; m. Charles W. Brunner.  
 iv. MARY ALMA<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1883, at Hebron; m. John A. Stump.  
 v. GEORGE RAYMOND<sup>10</sup>, b. March 29, 1885, in Fairfield Co., O.  
 vi. CHARLES WATKINS<sup>10</sup>, b. July 2, 1886, in Fairfield Co.; m. Pearl Richardson.  
 vii. MINNIE HAZEL<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1888, in Fairfield Co.; m. Frank St. Aubin.  
 viii. STANLEY FRANKLIN<sup>10</sup>, b. April 23, 1892, at Newark, O.; d. y.  
 ix. FRANK WILLIAM<sup>10</sup>, b. June 3, 1897, at Columbus, O.

**5192. Oscar Eugene<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Milton Herman<sup>8</sup>, Dudley<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 9, 1858, at Luray, O.; m. April 14, 1883, at Hebron, O., **Della Watson Minor**, dau. of Frederick and Catherine (Miller) Minor. She was b. Oct. 9, 1863, at Hebron, O. He m. 2d, Sept. 27, 1899, at Columbus, O., **Anna May Justis**, dau. of John Justis.

Children of Oscar Eugene and Della Watson (Minor) Avery:

- 8371. i. CLARENCE KEORCYCLE<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1885.
- 8372. ii. LAWRENCE EUGENE<sup>10</sup>, b. May 28, 1888.
- 8373. iii. ADA MAY<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1891.

Child of Oscar Eugene and Anna May (Justis) Avery:

- 8374. i. ANNA VIETTA<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1900, at Columbus, O.

**5193. Edward Albert<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Milton Herman<sup>8</sup>, Dudley<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 3, 1861, at Pataskala, O.; m. Jan. 14, 1883, at Hebron, O., **Arther Belle Wharton**, dau. of Arthur and Samantha Jane (Harter) Wharton. She was b. April 23, 1863, at Hebron. He is a carpenter. Residence, Hebron, O.

Children of Edward Albert and Arther Belle (Wharton) Avery:

- 8376. i. HERMAN<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1883, at Hebron.
- 8377. ii. WALTER PHILIP<sup>10</sup>, b. April 24, 1897, at Hebron.

**5194. Edna Virginia<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Milton Herman<sup>8</sup>, Dudley<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 26, 1863, at Luray, O.; m. March 25, 1885, at Hebron, O., **William Stephen Edwards**, s. of Elias Ostin and Rachel (Miles) Edwards. He was b. May 31, 1859, at Homer, O. He is a farmer. Residence, Johnstown, O.

Children of William Stephen and Edna Virginia (Avery) Edwards:

- i. ERNEST EARL<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1886, at Thurston, O.
- ii. GEORGE KIGER<sup>10</sup>, b. April 28, 1888, at Hebron; m. Bessie Spencer.
- iii. DESSY AUBURN<sup>10</sup>, b. March 25, 1892, at Alexandria, O.; d. y.
- iv. FRIEND CLYDE<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1895, at Alexandria.

**5195. Isaac Dudley<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Milton Herman<sup>8</sup>, Dudley<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 11, 1866, at Hebron, O.; m. Jan. 25, 1893, at Hebron, **Isa Flor-**

**ence Slocumb**, dau. of Jonathan and Lucy Jane (Dunlap) Slocumb. She was b. Jan. 12, 1873, at Hebron. Residence, Hebron, O.

Children of Isaac Dudley and Isa Florence (Slocumb) Avery, b. at Hebron:

- i. RUSSELL ALLEN<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1893; d. April 26, 1910.
- ii. CHARLES WILBUR<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1896; d. Jan. 14, 1897.
- iii. FLORENCE NAOMI<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1898; d. Dec. 5, 1901.
8380. iv. ELMER MILTON<sup>10</sup>, b. June 1, 1906.
8381. v. HARRY EDWIN<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1908.

**5196. Edwin Leslie<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Oscar<sup>8</sup>, Dudley<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 23, 1855, in Shelby Co., Ind.; m. April 6, 1875, at Greensburg, Ind., **Emma Lucinda Bodine**, dau. of Dr. Milton Sidney and Nancy Paton (Tuell) Bodine. She was b. Jan. 9, 1858, in Shelby Co. He is a farmer. He has been of great assistance in supplying information for this family history. Residence, Rockport, Tex.

Children of Edwin Leslie and Emma Lucinda (Bodine) Avery:

8383. i. EDNA FLORINE<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1876, at St. Paul, Ind.
8384. ii. ELFIE DELL<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1877, in Shelby Co.
8385. iii. MARY ETHEL<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1881, at Connersville, Ind.
8386. iv. ELY SCOTT<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1886, at Waldron, Ind.

**5197. Edna Maria<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Oscar<sup>8</sup>, Dudley<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 7, 1856, in Shelby Co., Ind.; m. Sept. 18, 1875, in Shelby Co., **William Alonzo Brooks**, s. of William and Sarah (Peek) Brooks. He was b. Sept. 20, 1853, in Brown Co., Ind. She d. April 18, 1880, near St. Paul, Ind.

Children of William Alonzo and Edna Maria (Avery) Brooks:

- i. FRANCES ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup>, b. March 7, 1877, in Shelby Co.; m. John Groll; residence, Greensburg, Ind.
- ii. MANFORD ESTLE<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1880, in Decatur Co., Ind.

**5198. Nancy Helen<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Oscar<sup>8</sup>, Dudley<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 13, 1858, in Shelby Co., Ind.; m. Oct. 14, 1875, at Shelbyville, Ind., **William Edward Gray**, s. of Edward William and Margrett (Lavallee) Gray. He was b. April 7, 1854, at Michigan City,

Ind. He was a stone work contractor. She d. March 15, 1888, at St. Paul; he d. in 1901, in Shelby Co., Ind.

Children of William Edward and Nancy Helen (Avery) Gray, b. at St. Paul:

- i. LEWIS LESLY<sup>10</sup>, b. July 10, 1876; d. March 15, 1890.
- ii. EDWARD EARL<sup>10</sup>, b. July 7, 1879; m. Elizabeth Sheid; d. May 16, 1912.

**5199. William Pitt<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Oscar<sup>8</sup>, Dudley<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 17, 1860, at St. Paul, Ind.; m. Sept. 4, 1881, in Shelby Co., Ind., **Ella McNeely**, dau. of Burwell and Delilah (Trees) McNeely. She was b. Sept. 17, 1857, in Shelby Co. He m. 2d, Dec. 25, 1897, at Indianapolis, **Ida Hyatt**, dau. of Henry and Nancy Elizabeth (Maffett) Hyatt and widow of Talbert Marshall. She was b. July 5, 1866, at Lexington, Ky. He is a farmer and stone-work contractor. Residence, Waldron, Ind.

Children of William Pitt and Ella (McNeely) Avery:

8388. i. CLYDE<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1883, in Shelby Co., Ind.
- ii. CARSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov., 1884, in Shelby Co.; d. y.
8389. iii. STELLA<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1886, in Shelby Co.

Child of William Pitt and Ida (Hyatt) Avery:

8390. i. LOIS BERNICE<sup>10</sup>, b. June 22, 1899, at Waldron.

**5200. Harriet Amelia<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Oscar<sup>8</sup>, Dudley<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 17, 1862, in Shelby Co., Ind.; m. May 8, 1881, in Shelby Co., **George Washington McNeely**, s. of Burwell and Delilah (Trees) McNeely. He was b. Oct. 21, 1859, in Shelby Co. He is a stone mason. She d. June 23, 1896, at Waldron, Ind.

Children of George Washington and Harriet Amelia (Avery) McNeely:

- i. MORGAN ESTEL<sup>10</sup>, b. June 10, 1882, at Waldron.
- ii. MYRTIE DALE<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 13, 1883, at Waldron; m. Earl Haymond.
- iii. FOREST WILLIAM<sup>10</sup>, b. July 15, 1889, at Waldron.

**5201. Dudley Louis<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Oscar<sup>8</sup>, Dudley<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 2, 1867, in Shelby Co., Ind.; m. Sept. 23, 1901, **Gertie Laudén**. He is a farmer. It is said that he lives in Shelby Co., Ind.

Child of Dudley Louis and Gertie (Lauden) Avery:

8392. i. RALPH<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1903.

**5202. Oscar Eugene<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Oscar<sup>8</sup>, Dudley<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 20, 1872, in Shelby Co., Ind.; m. Feb. 18, 1896, at Indianapolis, Ind., **Nellie Catherine Gorman**, dau. of Michael and Mary Ann (Foley) Gorman. She was b. June 22, 1876, at Wellsboro, Ind. He is a conductor on the Chicago and Alton railway line. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

Children of Oscar Eugene and Nellie Catherine (Gorman) Avery:

i. NORMAN DANIEL<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1897, at Indianapolis; d. y.

8396. ii. ELIZABETH ALICE<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1898, at Indianapolis.

**5203. Ralph Lester<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Oscar<sup>8</sup>, Dudley<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 21, 1874, in Shelby Co., Ind.; m. April 11, 1894, at Indianapolis, **Carrie Maud Hulsizer**, dau. of Thomas and Alzora (Ransdell) Hulsizer. She was b. Oct. 1, 1873, in Hendricks Co., Ind. It is said that she died and that he married a second time. At last reports, he was superintendent of the terminal railway at Salisbury, N. C.

Child of Ralph Lester and Carrie Maud (Hulsizer) Avery:

8399. i. RALPH HAROLD<sup>10</sup>, b. July 17, 1895, at Indianapolis.

**5204. Sylvia Leone<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Oscar<sup>8</sup>, Dudley<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 26, 1878, at St. Paul, Ind.; m. Feb. 8, 1896, at Shelbyville, Ind., **Ora Allen McCauley**, s. of John and Margaret Ann (Steel) McCauley. He was b. Nov. 22, 1874, in Shelby Co., Ind. She d. July 8, 1907, at Waldron, Ind.

Children of Ora Allen and Sylvia Leone (Avery) McCauley:

i. FRED A<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1898, in Shelby County; d. y.

ii. DUDLEY AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1901, at Waldron.

**5205. Clara Alice<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Oscar<sup>8</sup>, Dudley<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 28, 1882, at Louisville, Ky.; m. **Edward P. Elzy**. It is said that they live at Louisville, Ky.

**5206. Osie May<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Oscar<sup>8</sup>, Dudley<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 18, 1885, at New Albany, Ind.; m. **Bert Dale**. She d. Oct. 21, 1904.

**5210. Joseph Reginald<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 22, 1883, at Lebanon, Mo.; m. Sept. 14, 1900, at Rolla, Mo., **Mable Elvira Whitworth**, dau. of James Allen and Alice Jay (Gillis) Whitworth. She was b. Nov. 22, 1880, at Dry Creek, Saline Co., Kas. He is by occupation a rancher. Residence, Powder River, Wyo.

Children of Joseph Reginald and Mable Elvira (Whitworth) Avery:

8406. i. PAUL REGINALD<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1902, at St. Louis, Mo.

8407. ii. DANIEL WHITWORTH<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1903, at Lebanon, Mo.

**5211. James Herbert<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 24, 1884, at Lebanon, Mo.; m. Sept. 21, 1907, at Lincoln, Neb., **Helen Lawrence Laws**, dau. of the Hon. Gilbert Lafayette and Josephine (Lawrence) Laws. She was b. Sept. 22, 1886, at McCook, Neb. He is an advertiser. Residence, Lincoln, Neb.

Child of James Herbert and Helen Lawrence (Laws) Avery:

i. GILBERT LAWS<sup>10</sup>, b. March 18, 1909, at Wahoo, Neb.; d. y.

**5212. Maud<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Henry Stewart<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 2, 1880, at White Hall, Ill.; m. April 8, 1901, at White Hall., **Guy Morrison Eilenberger**, s. of Theodore and Elizabeth B. (Hess) Eilenberger. He was b. May 1, 1863, at Bradford, Pa. He is sales manager of the Plymouth Clay Products Co. Residence, Fort Dodge, Ia.

Child of Guy Morrison and Maud (Avery) Eilenberger:

i. AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1902, at Roodhouse, Ill.

**5213. Edna<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Henry Stewart<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 9, 1882, at White Hall, Ill.; m. Oct. 4, 1904, at White Hall, **Hal Amos MacFarland**, s. of Hubert La Mont and Mary Jane (Amos)

MacFarland. He was b. July 10, 1881, at White Hall. He is a book-keeper. Residence, St. Louis, Mo.

Child of Hal and Edna (Avery) MacFarland:

- i. GORDON AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. June 14, 1906, at White Hall.

**5214. Frances Grace<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Henry Stewart<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 14, 1884, at White Hall, Ill.; m. Oct. 10, 1906, at White Hall, **Hal Worcester Galhuly**, s. of Michael John and Lucy Emily (Worcester) Galhuly. He was b. July 12, 1883, at White Hall, Ill. He is asst. treasurer of the White Hall Sewer Pipe and Stoneware Co. Residence, White Hall, Ill.

**5216. Ira Smith<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Latham<sup>8</sup>, Christopher Lester<sup>7</sup>, Latham<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 4, 1882, at Groton, Conn.; m. Oct. 7, 1907, at Groton, **Katharine Adelia Manier**, dau. of Benjamin Franklin and Julia Gates (Burrows) Manier. She was b. Nov. 30, 1888, at Providence, R. I. He is asst. cashier of the New London City National Bank. Residence, Groton, Conn.

Child of Ira Smith and Katharine Adelia (Manier) Avery:

8415. i. LATHAM<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1910, at Groton.

**5218. Nathaniel Hillyer<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Latham<sup>8</sup>, Christopher Lester<sup>7</sup>, Latham<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 10, 1887, at Groton, Conn.; m. Sept. 15, 1910, at Mystic, Conn., **Martha Beckwith**, dau. of William David and Mary E. (Johnson) Beckwith. She was b. Nov. 18, 1890, at Mystic. He is paying teller of the National Whaling Bank of New London, Conn. Residence, Groton, Conn.

**5244. Ann Delia<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Isaac Allyn<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 10, 1837, at New London, Conn.; m. Jan. 10, 1857, at New London, **Horatio Orne Dexter**, s. of Horatio Singer and Mary Ann (Mitchell) Dexter. He was b. May 14, 1837, at Pawtucket, R. I. He was a gun contractor. He d. Aug. 26, 1882; she d. Jan. 25, 1904, both at Barrington, R. I.

Children of Horatio Orne and Ann Delia (Avery) Dexter:

- i. FLORENCE ESTELLE<sup>10</sup>, b. March 13, 1858, at New London; m. Jesse Lewis Bowden; residence, Warren, R. I.

- ii. LIZZIE EMELINE<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1860, at New London; residence, Barrington.
- iii. LOUIS BURNSIDE<sup>10</sup>, b. March 24, 1862, at New London; m. Ida Lettia Peck; residence, Barrington.
- iv. JENNIE MITCHELL<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1863, at Providence, R. I.; residence, Providence.

**5246. Charles Stanton<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Gilbert Button<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 10, 1836, at Pawcatuck, Conn.; m. Sept. 8, 1882, at Bell Mills, Tehama Co., Calif., **Ellen Thompson**. She d. at Madeline Plains, Calif. In the civil war he was a member of Co. I, 2d Calif. cavalry. He is a carpenter. Residence, Lyonsville, Calif.

Child of Charles Stanton and Ellen (Thompson) Avery:

- 8423. i. CHARLES EDWARD<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1883, at Lyonsville.

**5247. Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Gilbert Button<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 9, 1838, at Pawcatuck, Conn.; m. Nov. 29, 1881, at Chicago, Ill., **Charles Henry Low**, s. of Jeremiah Day and Mercy S. (Lyman) Low. He was b. Oct. 30, 1848, at St. Louis, Mo. She opened the old home at Avery, Mich., as a fresh-air home for poor children from Chicago. He is a horticulturist and banker. No children. Residence, Riverside, Calif.

**5248. Isaac Allyn<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Gilbert Button<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 23, 1840, at Berrien Springs, Mich.; m. Aug. 8, 1864, at Aurora, Ill., **Matilda Clark Newman**, dau. of Henry and Alice (Clark) Newman. She was b. Oct. 11, 1846, at Detroit, Mich. Residence, Buffalo, N. Y.

Children of Isaac Allyn and Matilda Clark (Newman) Avery:

- 8426. i. ALICE MARION<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1865, at Aurora, Ill.
- 8427. ii. WILLIAM EDWARD<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1868, at Aurora.
- 8428. iii. CHARLES STANTON<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1870, at Aurora.
- 8429. iv. HARRY GILBERT<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1877, at Aurora.
- v. GEORGE BUTTON<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1881, at Aurora; d. y.

**5249. Edward Allyn<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Gilbert Button<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 25, 1845, at Berrien Springs, Mich.; m. at Chelsea, Mich., **Alice Congdon**. He was a master car builder on the Rock Island

R. R.; mayor of Grand Junction, Ia., and member of the school board. He d. Nov. 8, 1887, at Grand Junction.

Children of Edward Allyn and Alice (Congdon) Avery:

8430. i. EDWARD ALLYN<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1875.

8431. ii. EDITH S.<sup>10</sup>, b. April, 1878.

**5250. Charles Henry<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*John Coit<sup>8</sup>, Thomas Ledyard<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 24, 1859, at New London, Conn.; m. Sept. 22, 1886, at Ellenville, N. Y., **Ella Eudora Bradford**, dau. of John Riley and Mary (McDonough) Bradford. She was b. Aug. 3, 1859, at Ellenville; d. Dec. 2, 1905, at Binghamton, N. Y. He d. Nov. 15, 1907, at Binghamton.

Children of Charles Henry and Ella Eudora (Bradford) Avery:

8432. i. HATTIE BRADFORD<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1887, at Binghamton.

8433. ii. HELEN LUCILE<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1897, at Binghamton.

**5251. John Coit<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*John Coit<sup>8</sup>, Thomas Ledyard<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 23, 1861, at New London, Conn.; m. Dec. 22, 1894, at Elgin, Kas., **Mary Westren Thompson**, dau. of Charles Robert and Elizabeth Allen (Sears) Thompson. She was b. Nov. 1, 1861, in Jasper Co., Mo. She is a graduate of the Kansas State Normal School. He is a photographer. Residence, Sedan, Kansas.

**5252. Hattie Josephene<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*John Coit<sup>8</sup>, Thomas Ledyard<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 9, 1866, at New London, Conn.; m. Nov. 26, 1891, at Binghamton, N. Y., **George Washington Turner**, s. of Calvin and Jane (Eldridge) Turner. He was b. Oct. 18, 1850, near Maine, N. Y. No children. Residence, New London, Conn.

**5253. Susan Mary<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*John Coit<sup>8</sup>, Thomas Ledyard<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 23, 1869, at New London, Conn.; m. July 26, 1893, at Arkansas City, Kas., **Daniel Hopes**. He is a farmer. She d. June 6, 1895, at Pawnee, Okla.

Child of Daniel and Susan Mary (Avery) Hopes:

i. SUSAN MARY<sup>10</sup>, b. June 5, 1895; d. y.

**5254. Katherine Rose<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Joseph Manwaring<sup>8</sup>, Thomas Ledyard<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 29, 1859, at New London, Conn.; m. Sept. 28, 1910, at Mystic, Conn., **Charles Albert Fairbanks**, s. of Leonard and Lydia Ann (Kimball) Fairbanks. He was b. Sept. 28, 1851, at Mystic River, Conn. He is a machinist. Residence, Mystic, Conn.

**5255. Lucretia Manwaring<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Joseph Manwaring<sup>8</sup>, Thomas Ledyard<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 28, 1861, at New London, Conn.; m. March 26, 1892, at New London, **Jerome Schenck Anderson**, s. of Jerome Schenck and Emma Jane (Horn) Anderson. He was b. Sept. 22, 1867, at Indianapolis, Ind. He is a printer. She d. May 28, 1895, at Stonington, where he lives (1912).

Child of Jerome Schenck and Lucretia Manwaring (Avery) Anderson:

- i. LUCRETIA MANWARING<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1892, at Stonington; d. Aug. 10, 1893, at Stonington.

**5256. Thomas Henry<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Joseph Manwaring<sup>8</sup>, Thomas Ledyard<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 11, 1865, at New London, Conn.; m. June 28, 1888, at South Coventry, Conn., **Agnes Kingsbury**, dau. of Eleazer Bingham and Julia Adelia (Carpenter) Kingsbury. She was b. July 14, 1864, at South Coventry. He was a druggist. He d. Nov. 14, 1892, at South Coventry. No children. She later m. William Armstrong and is living (1912) at South Coventry, Conn.

**5257. Carrie Smith<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Joseph Manwaring<sup>8</sup>, Thomas Ledyard<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 7, 1868, at New London, Conn.; m. Dec. 6, 1899, at New London, **Merrill Everett Brown**, s. of Walter Clark and Abby Martha Sumner (Wheeler) Brown. He was b. May 3, 1871, at Eastford, Conn. He is the general secretary of the Y. M. C. A. No children. Residence, Derby, Conn.

**5258. Mary Morgan<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Joseph Manwaring<sup>8</sup>, Thomas Ledyard<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 21, 1871, at New London, Conn.; m. Sept. 26,

1901, at New London, **Charles Warren Foote**, s. of Salmon Cone and Julia Ann Gallup (Williams) Foote. He was b. Dec. 10, 1871, at Mystic, Conn. He is a machinist. Residence, Mystic, Conn.

Children of Charles Warren and Mary Morgan (Avery) Foote:

- i. OSCAR AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. April 19, 1903, at Mystic.
- ii. DOROTHY<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1904, at Mystic; d. y.
- iii. JOSEPHINE STANTON<sup>10</sup>, b. July 9, 1905, at Mystic.
- iv. CHARLES MORGAN<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1906, at Mystic.
- v. MERRILL HOLMES<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1908, at Mystic.
- vi. JULIUS WILLIAMS<sup>10</sup>, b. July 19, 1911, at Mystic.

**5259. Julia Park<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Joseph Manwaring<sup>8</sup>, Thomas Ledyard<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 19, 1875, at New London, Conn.; m. June 14, 1905, at Mystic, Conn., **Jeremiah Holmes**, s. of William Kemp and Caroline (Tift) Holmes. He was b. April 20, 1873, at Mystic. He is religious secretary of the naval branch of the Young Men's Christian Association. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Child of Jeremiah and Julia Park (Avery) Holmes:

- i. JEREMIAH AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. June 11, 1910, at Bridgeport, Conn.

**5275. Nellie Frances<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Rowland Dewey<sup>8</sup>, Rowland<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 9, 1863, at Montgomery, Mass.; m. Oct. 24, 1882, at Westfield, Mass., **Andrew Leander Bailey**, s. of Henry and Sarah Rosanna (Cowles) Bailey. He was b. March 30, 1856, at Westfield. Residence, Westfield, Mass.

Children of Andrew Leander and Nellie Frances (Avery) Bailey:

- i. ARTHUR DEWEY<sup>10</sup>, b. July 3, 1884, at Westfield.
- ii. LESLIE ANDREW<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1886, at Westfield.

**5276. Arthur Dewey<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Rowland Dewey<sup>8</sup>, Rowland<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 9, 1865, at Montgomery, Mass.; m. Aug. 9, 1886, at Montgomery, **Mary Patterson**, dau. of Chauncey W. and Miranda Jane (Colburn) Patterson. She was b. March 24, 1865, at Norwood, Mass. He is a farmer; selectman; assessor;

overseer of the poor; superintendent of Sabbath school and president of the Christian Endeavor Society of the Second Advent Church. Residence, Montgomery, Mass.

Children of Arthur Dewey and Mary (Patterson) Avery:

- 8436. i. MABEL MIRANDA<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1887, at Montgomery.
- 8437. ii. ALBERT WILLARD<sup>10</sup>, b. May 7, 1896, at Montgomery.
- 8438. iii. MARGARET LILLIAN<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1901, at Montgomery.

5277. **Maryetta**<sup>9</sup> **Avery** (*Rowland Dewey*<sup>8</sup>, *Rowland*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Nov. 22, 1867, at Montgomery, Mass.; m. Sept. 17, 1887, at Chatham, N. Y., **Henry Lyman Herrick**, s. of Lyman and Sarah Ostella (Stiles) Herrick. He was b. June 25, 1861, at Blandford, Mass. Residence, Montgomery, Mass.

Children of Henry Lyman and Maryetta (Avery) Herrick:

- i. GLENN ALFONSO<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1892, at Blandford.
- ii. VIOLA MAE<sup>10</sup>, b. May 14, 1896, at Blandford.

5278. **Alice Maria**<sup>9</sup> **Avery** (*Rowland Dewey*<sup>8</sup>, *Rowland*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Feb. 22, 1874, at Montgomery, Mass.; m. Oct. 25, 1893, at Montgomery, **Henry Albert Day**, s. of William Henry and Martha Sophia (Brewer) Day. He was b. June 17, 1869, at Wilbraham, Mass. He is an expressman. Residence, Springfield, Mass.

Child of Henry Albert and Alice Maria (Avery) Day:

- i. MARTHA LILLIAN<sup>10</sup>, b. June 13, 1897, at Springfield.

5279. **Myron Burtis**<sup>9</sup> **Avery** (*Rowland Dewey*<sup>8</sup>, *Rowland*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Oct. 28, 1880, at Montgomery, Mass.; m. December, 1902, at Huntington, Mass., **Milinda Sarah Bishop**, dau. of Edwin Franklin Bishop. She was b. March 4, 1879, at Russell, Mass. He is a farmer. Residence, Montgomery, Mass.

Children of Myron Burtis and Milinda Sarah (Bishop) Avery:

- 8439. i. RAYMOND BURTIS<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1903, at Montgomery.
- 8440. ii. HAROLD KENNETH<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1905, at Montgomery.

5282. **Elisha Lewrens**<sup>9</sup> **Avery** (*William Dewey*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas Bill*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *Ephraim*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Nov. 20, 1870, at Montgomery, Mass.; m. **Emma**

**Knight**, dau. of Joseph and Delia Knight. It is said that they live at Montgomery, Mass., and that they have children as named below.

Children of Elisha Lewrens and Emma (Knight) Avery:

- 8441. i. LILA<sup>10</sup>.
- 8442. ii. INEZ<sup>10</sup>.
- 8443. iii. ROSE<sup>10</sup>.
- 8444. iv. THOMAS<sup>10</sup>.
- 8445. v. BERTIE<sup>10</sup>.
- 8446. vi. BENJAMIN<sup>10</sup>.
- 8447. vii. WILLIAM<sup>10</sup>.
- 8448. viii. CLIFFORD<sup>10</sup>.
- 8449. ix. MINNIE<sup>10</sup>.

**5300. George Howland<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*William Harrison<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 11, 1839, at Montgomery, Mass.; m. Nov. 28, 1867, at Worthington, Mass., **Camilla Nancy Chapman**, dau. of Vinson and Arvilla (Avery) Chapman (No. 2461). She was b. March 9, 1846, at North Leverett, Mass. No children. Residence, Easthampton, Mass.

**5301. Orril Eliza<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*William Harrison<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 2, 1849, at Easthampton, Mass.; m. Dec. 25, 1873, at Easthampton, **Paul L. Levis**, s. of ——— and Rebecca (McDowell) Levis. He was b. about 1841, at Philadelphia, Pa. He was a soldier in the civil war. She m. 2d, Jan. 3, 1885, at Batavia, N. Y., **Charles Henry Norton**, s. of Edward Harrison and Mary E. (Lyman) Norton. He was b. Sept. 4, 1859, at Batavia, N. Y. She d. April 23, 1908, at Easthampton.

Child of Paul L. and Orril Eliza (Avery) Levis:

- i. ORRIL REBECCA<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1876, at Easthampton; m. Sherman A. Clark; residence, Newark, N. J.

**5310. Nancy Elmina<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Horace Whitney<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 15, 1842, at Granby, Conn.; m. May 28, 1863, at Westfield, Mass., **Horace Willard Munson**, s. of Garry and Harriet (Lyman) Munson. He was b. Dec. 24, 1840, at Huntington, Mass. He is a farmer. Residence, Huntington, Mass.

Children of Horace Willard and Nancy Elmina (Avery) Munson:

- i. WILSON AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1864, at Huntington; m. Bertha Rude.
- ii. EMMA HARRIET<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1868, at Liberty, Pa.; d. Sept. 25, 1876, at Huntington.
- iii. GARRY WHITNEY<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1871, at Huntington; m. Clara Luella Kellogg.
- iv. MAUD ELVINA<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1874, at Huntington; m. Dr. George William Hubbard.
- v. MARK HAYES<sup>10</sup>, b. March 10, 1880, at Huntington; m. Etta Fisk.
- vi. MABEL<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1881; m. Walter Guy Wood.

**5311. Frank Horace<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Horace Whitney<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 5, 1850, at Southwick, Mass.; m. Oct. 7, 1873, at Westfield, Mass., **Ellen Almira Marvin**, dau. of Jackson and Emeline (Gillett) Marvin. She was b. Sept. 8, 1849, at Westfield. He is a lash maker and leather tanner. Residence, Westfield, Mass.

Child of Frank Horace and Ellen Almira (Marvin) Avery:

8450. i. HORACE WHITNEY<sup>10</sup>, b. July 29, 1879, at Westfield.

**5340. Charles Edward<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Adnah<sup>8</sup>, Adnah<sup>7</sup>, Abel<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 3, 1856, at Westfield, Mass.; m. Nov. 27, 1880, at Westfield, **Olive Maxwell**, dau. of William and Eunice (Rugg) Maxwell and widow of Russell Smith. She was b. April 5, 1846, at Heath, Mass. Residence, Westfield, Mass.

Children of Charles Edward and Olive (Maxwell) Avery, b. at Westfield:

- i. MAUD ESTELLE<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1883; d. May 13, 1904.
8451. ii. FLORENCE MABEL<sup>10</sup>, b. March 4, 1885.
8452. iii. RENA H PRISCILLA<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1888.

**5341. Lizzie Esther<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Adnah<sup>8</sup>, Adnah<sup>7</sup>, Abel<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 1, 1860, at Westfield, Mass.; m. May 13, 1885, at Westfield, **Herbert Timothy Snow**, s. of Timothy and Elizabeth (Emery) Snow. He was b. Nov. 4, 1850, at Westfield. He was superintendent of water works, at Westfield. She d. Oct. 26, 1900; he d. May 12, 1904; both at Westfield.

Children of Herbert Timothy and Lizzie Esther (Avery)  
Snow:

- i. DEXTER AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1890, at Westfield.
- ii. JOHN BROOKS<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1892, at Westfield.
- iii. ADNAN<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1893, at Westfield.

**5350. Robert Nathan<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Nathan Chapman<sup>8</sup>, Walter<sup>7</sup>, Abel<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 1, 1866, at Westfield, Mass.; m. Feb. 24, 1897, at Springfield, Mass., **Louisa Gretchen Baurle**, dau. of John and Anna Maria (Huck) Baurle. She was b. May 16, 1871, at Wurtemberg, Germany. Residence, Springfield, Mass.

Children of Robert Nathan and Louisa Gretchen (Baurle)  
Avery:

8453. i. HARRY ROBERT<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1897, at Springfield.
8454. ii. GEORGE WILLIAM<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1900, at Springfield.
- 8454a. iii. MARION LOUISE<sup>10</sup>, b. June 1, 1902, at Springfield.

**5351. Harry Howard<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Nathan Chapman<sup>8</sup>, Walter<sup>7</sup>, Abel<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 7, 1873, at Westfield, Mass.; m. Feb. 23, 1910, at Westfield, **Minnie Betters**, dau. of Lewis and Maria (Laremy) Betters. She was b. in 1872, at Blackbrook, N. Y. He is an ice dealer. Residence, Westfield, Mass.

**5354. Ida Deborah<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Sidney John<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Abel<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 14, 1855, at Rome, N. Y.; m. June 23, 1881, at Erie, Pa., **Marcus Conrad Nichols**, s. of Chester William and Mahala (Weeks) Nichols. He was b. June 12, 1850, at Rochester, N. Y. He is a gun smith. Residence, Erie, Pa.

Children of Marcus Conrad and Ida Deborah (Avery)  
Nichols, b. at Erie:

- i. ELIZABETH MAHALA<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1882; m. William Charles Brown; d. Dec. 14, 1911.
- ii. IRENE AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1886; m. Myrl W. Haring.
- iii. JESSE SIDNEY<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1888; d. y.

**5355. Minnie Permila<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Sidney John<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Abel<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 21, 1857, at Hampton, N. Y.; m. Sept. 11, 1884, at

Erie, Pa., **Arthur James Rowe**, s. of William and Eliza (Woolington) Rowe. He was b. Aug. 18, 1857, at Cheltenham, England. Residence, Erie, Pa.

Children of Arthur James and Minnie Permila (Avery) Rowe:

- i. BERTHA LOUISA<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1886, at Erie.
- ii. CHARLES SIDNEY<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1888, at Erie; d. y.
- iii. FREDERICK WILLIAM<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1890, at Erie; d. y.
- iv. GEORGE ARTHUR<sup>10</sup>, b. May 14, 1894, at Erie.

**5356. Lewis Whitney<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Sidney John<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Abel<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 1, 1868, at Mill Creek Tp., Erie Co., Pa.; m. Oct. 13, 1896, at Binghamton, N. Y., **Lillian May Badger**, dau. of Sidney Elbert and Catherine (Fendenheim) Badger. She was b. May 10, 1870, at Girard, Pa. Residence, Erie, Pa.

Children of Lewis Whitney and Lillian May (Badger) Avery:

8455. i. CATHERINE<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1897, at Erie.
8456. ii. SIDNEY BADGER<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1899, at Erie.
8457. iii. DONALD LEWIS<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1907, at Erie.

**5357. Jessie Villa<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Sidney John<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Abel<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 27, 1871, at Mill Creek Tp., Erie Co., Pa.; m. Sept. 5, 1908, at Erie, Pa., **Dr. Richard Oliver Miller**, s. of William Francis and Emmena A. (Gross) Miller. He was b. Jan. 12, 1874, at Lynnville, Pa. Residence, Erie, Pa.

Children of Richard Oliver and Jessie Villa (Avery) Miller:

- i. IDA AMY<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1909, at Erie.
- ii. RICHARD AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. June 23, 1911, at Erie.

**5358. Jane Ellina<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Silas Clark<sup>8</sup>, Solomon<sup>7</sup>, Abel<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 31, 1855, at Westfield, Mass.; m. Jan. 17, 1877, at Westfield, **Herbert Nichols Kingsbury**, s. of Albert Gallatin and Elvira (Nichols) Kingsbury. He was b. Oct. 28, 1853, at Brasher, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. He is secretary and treasurer of the Fraternal Accident Association of America, director and secretary of the Westfield Atheneum, treasurer of the trustees of

Westfield Academy, and a director of the Hampden National Bank. Residence, Westfield, Mass.

Child of Herbert Nichols and Jane Ellina (Avery) Kingsbury, b. at Westfield:

- i. HAROLD AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1882; a graduate of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology and of the Law School of the National University, Washington, D. C.; m. Emily B. Corrie; residence, Bristol, Conn.

**5360. Cyrus Herbert<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Isaac<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Abel<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 25, 1859, at Easthampton, Mass.; m. Oct. 14, 1891, at Norwich, Mass., **Jennie A. Axtelle**, dau. of Henry Axtelle. He is an electrician. When last heard from, he was living at Danbury, Conn.

Child of Cyrus Herbert and Jennie A. (Axtelle) Avery:

8458. i. MYRTLE IRENE<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1892, at Torrington.

**5361. Nettie Belle<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Isaac<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Abel<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 7, 1862, at Southamptton, Mass.; m. April 14, 1884, at Suffield, Conn., **Coddington Billings Palmer**, s. of Theodore Dwight and Harriet (Billings) Palmer. He was b. Aug. 24, 1858, at Stonington, Conn. He is a farmer. Residence, Huntington, Mass.

Children of Coddington Billings and Nettie Belle (Avery) Palmer:

- i. CODDINGTON BILLINGS<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1885, at Norwich, Mass.
- ii. THEODORE DWIGHT<sup>10</sup>, b. April 16, 1886, at Norwich.
- iii. VERA ELLEN<sup>10</sup>, b. June 12, 1887, at Norwich.
- iv. RALPH AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. March 11, 1889, at Norwich.
- v. GRACE MILDRED<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1898, at Norwich.

**5362. Hattie Ellen<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Isaac<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Abel<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 22, 1867, at Norwich, Mass.; m. Dec. 2, 1886, at Easthampton, Mass., **Lewis Ferry**, s. of Walter Chapin and Ellen Mary (Connelly) Ferry. He was b. Nov. 2, 1864, at Easthampton. He is a painter. Residence, Easthampton, Mass.

Child of Lewis and Hattie Ellen (Avery) Ferry:

- i. EDITH ELLEN<sup>10</sup>, b. June 20, 1889, at Easthampton.

**5364. Byron Lyman<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*John Cyrus<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Abel<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 2, 1877, at Norwich, Mass.; m. Oct. 18, 1905, at Norwich, **Mabel Abigail Tice**, dau. of William and Gladys (Brown) Tice. She was b. Dec. 26, 1882, at Westfield, Mass. Residence, Boise, Idaho.

Children of Byron Lyman and Mabel Abigail (Tice) Avery:

8461. i. JOHN DERWIN<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1907, at Westfield.

8462. ii. GERALDINE MABELL<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1909, at Gooding, Idaho.

**5385. Henry Campbell<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Frank Rhodes<sup>8</sup>, Henry<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 8, 1880, at Chicago, Ill.; m. Oct. 19, 1905, at New York City, **Lucia Hill**, dau. of Joseph Briggs and Florence (Hill) Hill. She was b. Feb. 15, 1878, at Great Neck, Long Island, N. Y. He is manager of the Stony Brook Paper Co. Residence, Holyoke, Mass.

Children of Henry Campbell and Lucia (Hill) Avery:

8465. i. JOHN BONSALL<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1906, at Rockville, Conn.

8466. ii. ROBERT HILL<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1908, at Westfield, Mass.

8467. iii. GORDON CAMPBELL<sup>10</sup>, b. April 4, 1910, at Holyoke, Mass.

**5386. Josephine Yeamans<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Frank Rhodes<sup>8</sup>, Henry<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 13, 1881, at Brookfield, Mo.; m. Oct. 1, 1902, at Westfield, Mass., **Joseph Delaplane Bates**, s. of Joseph Delaplane and Hannah Peck (Lewis) Bates. He was b. Sept. 28, 1876, at Cranford, N. J. He is an advertising specialist. Residence, West Springfield, Mass.

Children of Joseph Delaplane and Josephine Yeamans (Avery) Bates:

i. JOSEPH DELAPLANE<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1903, at West Springfield.

ii. AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1907, at West Springfield.

iii. HENRY WEBSTER<sup>10</sup>, b. May 11, 1911, at West Springfield.

**5392. Mary Belle<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Charles Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 4, 1879, at Caldwell, Kas.; m. June 21, 1905, at Coldwater, Kas., **Kenneth Mordecai Gilbert**, s. of Oliver and Nancy Jane (McTaggart) Gilbert. He was b. in 1877, at

Kokomo, Ind. He is a farmer and stockman. Residence, Coldwater, Kas.

Child of Kenneth Mordecai and Mary Belle (Avery) Gilbert:

- i. CATHERINE MAY<sup>10</sup>, b. April 10, 1906, at Coldwater.

**5393. William Hough<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Charles Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 10, 1882, at Caldwell, Kas.; m. Nov. 10, 1909, at Coldwater, Kas., **Dorothy Burt**, dau. of Charles Warren and Ada (Richmond) Burt. She was b. July 23, 1881, at Flint, O. He is a ranchman. Residence, Coldwater, Kas.

Children of William Hough and Dorothy (Burt) Avery:

8470. i. THOMAS BURT<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1910, at Coldwater.
8471. ii. DOROTHY ADA<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1911, at Coldwater.

**5394. Charles Warren<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Charles Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 20, 1884, at Caldwell, Kas.; m. Nov. 10, 1909, at Coldwater, Kas., **Katherine Burt**, dau. of Charles Warren and Ada (Richmond) Burt. She was b. Aug. 11, 1883, at Arkansas City, Kas. He is a ranchman. Residence, Coldwater, Kas.

Child of Charles Warren and Katherine (Burt) Avery:

8473. i. KATHERINE BURT<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1910, at Coldwater.

**5396. Emma Blythe<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*William Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Nathan<sup>7</sup>, William Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 7, 1856, at Memphis, Tenn.; m. Sept. 27, 1876, at Memphis, **Beaumont Macon Stratton**, s. of Thomas Jefferson and Martha (Dillon) Stratton. He was b. Feb. 18, 1842. He is a real estate dealer. Residence, Memphis, Tenn.

Children of Beaumont Macon and Emma Blythe (Avery) Stratton, b. at Memphis:

- i. FLORENCE CHASTELETTE<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1877; m. Charles William Thompson.
- ii. THOMAS AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1879.
- iii. BEAUMONT MACON<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1884.
- iv. BLYTHE AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1891.
- v. AVERY WEAVER<sup>10</sup>, b. April 19, 1893.
- vi. REBECCA LOUISIANA<sup>10</sup>, b. July 15, 1895.

**5397. William Thomas<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*William Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Nathan<sup>7</sup>, William Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 14, 1859, at Holly Springs, Miss.; m. Oct. 10, 1895, at Memphis, Tenn., **Frances Higbee Price**, dau. of Bernard Francis and Mary Virginia (Price) Price. She was b. Nov. 12, 1875, at Memphis. He is a real estate dealer. Residence, Memphis, Tenn.

Children of William Thomas and Frances Higbee (Price) Avery:

- 8475. i. MARY CHASTELETTE<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1896, at Memphis.
- 8476. ii. WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1898, at Memphis.
- 8477. iii. BERNARD FRANCIS<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1901, at Memphis.

**5398. Minnie Esther<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Robert Hanneman<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, William Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 23, 1868, at Galesburg, Ill.; m. Dec. 27, 1894, at Peoria, Ill., **William Nelson Kilbourn**, s. of Edward and Euphemia (Nelson) Kilbourn. He was b. Dec. 16, 1873, at Jamestown, Wis. He is a capitalist, a director of the Hang Brothers and Nellerman Co. of Winnipeg, Manitoba, and the representative of the Avery Company of Peoria, Ill., in the Canadian Northwest. Residence, Hollywood, Calif.

**5399. Frederic Robert<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Robert Hanneman<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, William Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 5, 1869, at Galesburg, Ill.; m. June 1, 1897, at Peoria, Ill., **Clara Mercer**, dau. of Joseph Aaron and Sarah Elizabeth (Kinsman) Mercer. She was b. June 11, 1874, at Sheffield, Ill. He was a graduate of Knox College, 1892, and took a post-graduate course at Harvard University. He was treasurer of the Avery Manufacturing Company. He d. Feb. 15, 1906, at Centerville, Ill. She is living at Peoria, Ill.

Children of Frederic Robert and Clara (Mercer) Avery:

- 8479. i. ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup>, b. March 30, 1902, at Peoria.
- 8480. ii. FREDERIC MERCER<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1903, at Sturgeon Bay, Wis.

**5400. Sarah Payson<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Robert Hanneman<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, William Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 17, 1872, at Galesburg, Ill.; m. Dec. 26,

1894, at Burlington, Ia., **Harry Eugene Butcher**, s. of the Rev. William Rogers and Mary (Avery) Butcher (No. 2508, i.). He was b. April 20, 1870, at Albany, Ore. He is an electrician. Residence, Gulfport, Miss.

Children of Harry Eugene and Sarah Payson (Avery) Butcher:

- i. ROBERT AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. May 8, 1896, at Galesburg.
- ii. HELEN MURIEL<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1897, at Peoria, Ill.
- iii. MARY WINNIFRED<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1899, at Springfield, Tenn.
- iv. JOHN THOMAS AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. April 24, 1903, at Springfield.
- v. ELSA ANN<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1908, at Gulfport, Miss.
- vi. WILLIAM ROGERS<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1910, at Gulfport.

**5401. Cornelia<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Robert Hanneman<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, William Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 7, 1876, at Sterling, Kas.; m. Jan. 6, 1897, at Peoria, Ill., **Jay Plowe**, s. of Henry and Augusta Matilda (Pardee) Plowe. He was b. Dec. 11, 1867, at Lodi, O. He is a musician. For three years, he was a member of the Royal Orchestra at Berlin, Germany. Residence, Riverside, Calif.

Children of Jay and Cornelia (Avery) Plowe:

- i. BARBARA<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1902, at Los Angeles, Calif.
- ii. JANET<sup>10</sup>, b. March 4, 1905, at Hollywood, Calif.
- iii. JASON<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1909, at Hollywood.

**5402. Ellen Kendall<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Robert Hanneman<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, William Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 9, 1881, at Galesburg, Ill.; m. June 18, 1902, at Springfield, Tenn., **William Blake Carlton**, s. of William Jefferson and Nancy Virginia (Williams) Carlton. He was b. Nov. 15, 1873, at Versailles, Tenn. He is a vocal instructor. Residence, Galesburg, Ill.

Children of William Blake and Ellen Kendall (Avery) Carlton:

- i. MARGARET ELEANOR<sup>10</sup>, b. June 19, 1903, at Galesburg.
- ii. ESTHER ARIADNE<sup>10</sup>, b. May 5, 1906, at Galesburg.
- iii. SARAH JEAN<sup>10</sup>, b. May 14, 1908, at Galesburg.

**5403. Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Robert Hanneman<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, William Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 28, 1886, at Peoria, Ill.; m. Nov. 30, 1911, at Galesburg, Ill., **Angus Snead Macdonald**, s. of Allan Lane

and Fanny (Burnley) Snead. He was b. Nov. 7, 1883, at Louisville, Ky. He is sales manager of the Snead & Co. Iron Works of Jersey City, N. J. Residence, New York City.

5405. **George Luzerne<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Cyrus Minor<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, William Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 12, 1879, at Galesburg, Ill.; m. April 21,



GEORGE LUZERNE AVERY

1910, at Chillicothe, Ill., **Miriam Hunter**, dau. of Elmer Frederick and Maud (Field) Hunter. She was b. Aug. 17, 1887, at Henry, Ill. After the death of Cyrus Minor<sup>8</sup> Avery (No. 2509, q. v.), the name of the "Avery Manufacturing Company" was changed (Nov. 23, 1907) to the "Avery Company," and the authorized capitalization increased from \$1,000,000 to \$3,500,000. Both of the founders of the business being dead, the interests of their heirs are represented by George

Luzerne Avery, a director and the secretary of the "Avery Company." makers of threshing machines, gasoline and steam plowing outfits, farm and city tractors, and other agricultural implements. The plant of this company covers about 47 acres; the numerous factory buildings, warehouses, etc., have a total floor space of about ten acres. In addition to its large domestic and Canadian Northwest trade, the company does a good foreign business with Mexico, Argentina, and Brazil, with increasing orders from Russia, Austria-Hungary, the Philippines, Portugal, China, Sweden, and Cuba. For the benefit of its thousand employes, and without expense to them, the company maintains a complete medical dispensary. The Avery Company was the first industrial concern in Illinois to take such action.

The liberality and kindness with which an injured employe is treated are not limited by the requirements of the law and have



THE AVERY, AMONG THE AVERYS

EVERY ONE-MAN GAS TRACTOR AND SELF-LIFT PLOW OUTFIT

been widely commended. George Luzerne Avery is a graduate of Knox College and an honorary vice-president of the American Sunday School Union. Residence, Peoria, Ill.

**5406. Grace Ophelia<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Cyrus Minor<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, William Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 8, 1883, at Peoria, Ill.; m. Dec. 31, 1908, at Galesburg, Ill., **Corwin Holly Giddings**, s. of Charles Meeker and Anna (Van Duyn) Giddings. He was b. Feb. 20, 1884, at Massillon, O. He is vice-president of the American Eucalyptus Timber Corporation. Residence, Rockford, Ill.

Child of Corwin Holley and Grace Ophelia (Avery) Giddings:

i. **CYRUS VAN DUYN<sup>10</sup>**, b. Sept. 16, 1909, at Dayton, O.

**5407. Harriette Helen<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Cyrus Minor<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, William Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 20, 1886, at Peoria, Ill.; m. June 20, 1912, at Galesburg, Ill., **George Richard MacClyment**, s. of George Richard and Millie Jane (Hammond) MacClyment. He was b. March 10, 1880, at Peoria. He is a dealer in Investments and Real Estate. Residence, Peoria, Ill.

**5409. Edith Luella<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*George<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, William Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*)

was b. March 16, 1885, at Avery, Kas.; m. March 5, 1906, at Nickerson, Kas., **J. Guy Olmstead**, s. of W. J. and Elizabeth Olmstead. He was b. July 14, 1883, at Nickerson, Kas. Residence, Hutchinson, Kas.

Children of J. Guy and Edith Luella (Avery) Olmstead:

- i. **HERSCHEL ALONZO**<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1906.
- ii. **ADA ELIZABETH**<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1908.

**5414. Matilda Burnham**<sup>9</sup> **Avery** (*George Whitfield*<sup>8</sup>, *John Thomas*<sup>7</sup>, *William Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Jan. 11, 1876, at Cleveland, O.; m. April 6, 1904, at Cleveland, **Harrison Martin Snider**, s. of Martin and Adaline (Rohrer) Snider. He was b. Sept. 3, 1874, at Cleveland. Residence, Gates Mills, O.

Child of Harrison Martin and Matilda Burnham (Avery) Snider:

- i. **HARRIET BURNHAM**<sup>10</sup>, b. March 12, 1906, at Cleveland.

**5416. Harriette Lester**<sup>9</sup> **Avery** (*Frederick Burt*<sup>8</sup>, *John Thomas*<sup>7</sup>, *William Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. June 25, 1886, at Youngstown, O.; m. June 13, 1908, at Cleveland, O., **Harvey Bartlett Gaul**, s. of James Harvey and Louise (Bartlett) Gaul. He was b. April 12, 1881, at Brooklyn, N. Y. He is an organist, choir master, and composer; she is a writer of short stories. Residence, Pittsburg, Pa.

Child of Harvey Bartlett and Harriette Lester (Avery) Gaul:

- i. **JAMES HARVEY**<sup>10</sup>, b. May 17, 1911, at Pittsburg.

**5420. Eli Abraham**<sup>9</sup> **Avery** (*Abraham*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Ashbel Stevens*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. May 31, 1872, at Bellevue, Neb.; m. March 12, 1902, at Sandstone, Mich., **Mabel Leone Johnson**, dau. of Levi Coffin and Rhoda (Baldwin) Johnson. She was b. Feb. 29, 1880, at Fountain City, Ind. He is a farmer. Residence, Parma, Mich.

Children of Eli Abraham and Mabel Leone (Johnson) Avery:

8483. i. **HULDAH RUTH**<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1903, at Parma.
8484. ii. **RUPERT EARL**<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1905, at Parma.
8485. iii. **THERON DON**<sup>10</sup>, b. March 7, 1908, at Parma.

**5422. Willard Nathan<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Nathan Stickles<sup>8</sup>, William Henry<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 28, 1870, at Taghkanick, N. Y.; m. May 28, 1895, at Taghkanick, **Emma Weaver**, dau. of Sylvester and Emily (Carl) Weaver. She was b. Oct. 31, 1868, at Taghkanick. He is a farmer. Residence, Taghkanick, N. Y.

Child of Willard Nathan and Emma (Weaver) Avery:

8488. i. **GOLDIE<sup>10</sup>**, b. Jan. 11, 1899, at Taghkanick.

**5423. Jennie Maria<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Nathan Stickles<sup>8</sup>, William Henry<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 6, 1879, at Taghkanick, N. Y.; m. Jan. 2, 1901, at Taghkanick, **Curtis Sheldon**, s. of Jacob and Melinda (Miller) Sheldon. He was b. Aug. 31, 1879, at Claverack, N. Y. He is a farmer. Residence, Claverack, N. Y.

Child of Curtis and Jennie Maria (Avery) Sheldon:

i. **LYLE AVERY<sup>10</sup>**, b. Feb. 12, 1908, at Churchtown, Columbia Co., N. Y.

**5424. Edwin<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*John Evans<sup>8</sup>, William Henry<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 19, 1868, at Valatie, N. Y.; m. Aug. 21, 1902, at Nassau, N. Y., **Mary Leonard**, dau. of James Henry and Emma Frances (Fay) Leonard. She was b. Jan. 18, 1880, at Cohoes, N. Y. Residence, Albany, N. Y.

**5425. Ida May<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*John Evans<sup>8</sup>, William Henry<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 24, 1875, at Valatie, N. Y.; m. Oct. 24, 1900, at Valatie, **Edward Halsted Stratton**, s. of the Rev. Edward and Margaret (White) Stratton. He was b. Nov. 26, 1870, at Greenport, N. Y.; d. Oct. 25, 1907, at East Berlin. She is living at Valatie, N. Y.

Child of Edward Halsted and Ida May (Avery) Stratton:

i. **GRACE WHITE<sup>10</sup>**, b. Aug. 31, 1901, at Valatie.

**5426. George Powell<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*John Evans<sup>8</sup>, William Henry<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 10, 1881, at Valatie, N. Y.; m. June 19, 1907, at Valatie, **Mabel Louise Hicks**, dau. of Leonard Myers and Anna (Miller) Hicks. She was b. May 6, 1884, at Nassau, N. Y. He is a book keeper. Residence, Schenectady, N. Y.

5428. **Charles Benjamin<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*William Henry<sup>8</sup>, William Henry<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 17, 1876, at Hudson, N. Y.; m. June 26, 1898, at Albany, N. Y., **Catherine Barbara Petry**, dau. of Peter and Eva Catherine (Schraeder) Petry. She was b. March 17, 1880, at Martindale, Columbia Co., N. Y. He is a clerk. Residence, Schenectady, N. Y.

Children of Charles Benjamin and Catherine Barbara (Petry) Avery:

8496. i. HELEN THALIA<sup>10</sup>, b. April 30, 1899, at Hudson.

8497. ii. WILLIAM SNYDER<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1908, at Schenectady.

5429. **Anna Laura<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*William Henry<sup>8</sup>, William Henry<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 17, 1874, at Valatie, N. Y.; m. Sept. 23, 1908, at Schenectady, N. Y., **Harry Franklin Perkins**, s. of James Frank and Isabelle (Betts) Perkins. He was b. March 24, 1879, at Malden, Mass. He is an electrical engineer. Residence, Schenectady, N. Y.

Children of Harry Franklin and Anna Laura (Avery) Perkins:

i. DAUGHTER<sup>10</sup>, b. March 13, 1910; d. y.

ii. HARRY FRANKLIN<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1911.

5432. **Carrie Camilla<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Addison<sup>8</sup>, Addison<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 31, 1873, at Canon City, Colo.; m. June 6, 1906, at Cedaredge, Colo., **Winfred C. Cronk**, s. of Barlow B. and Salome E. (Wilsey) Cronk. He was b. June 4, 1878, in Wis. He is a Methodist Episcopal clergyman. When last heard from (in 1911), he was living at Hinsdale, Ill.

5433. **Addison Edward<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Addison<sup>8</sup>, Addison<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 10, 1884, near Denver, Colo.; m. June 6, 1906, at Lowell, Mass., **Ada Mary Reed**, dau. of Henry Martin and Catharine Ardelia Reed. She was b. July 11, 1879, in Osceola County, Ia. He is an artist and designer. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

5438. **Harriet<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*John<sup>8</sup>, Addison<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 29, 1864, at Malden, Mass.; m. Oct. 24, 1888, at West Newton, Mass.,

**Ellery Peabody**, s. of Ellery and Mary Jane (Sherburne) Peabody. He was b. June 21, 1864, at Hyde Park, Mass. He is a merchant. Residence, West Newton, Mass.

Children of Ellery and Harriet (Avery) Peabody:

- i. MARGARET<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1889, at West Newton; m. Otto von Schrader Snyder; residence, Seattle, Wash.
- ii. ELLERY<sup>10</sup>, b. April 23, 1896, at West Newton.
- iii. AVERY SHERBURNE<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1903, at West Newton.

**5445. Samuel Robison<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Edward Morehouse<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 12, 1849, at St. Louis, Mo.; m. Aug. 30, 1876, at Washington, Mo., **Kate Emma Collins**, dau. of William George and Ann Mariah (Smith) Collins. She was b. June 13, 1861, at Warrensburg, Mo. He is a farmer. Residence, Leasburg, Crawford Co., Mo.

Children of Samuel Robison and Kate Emma (Collins)

Avery:

8500. i. MARY COLLINS<sup>10</sup>, b. May 14, 1878, at Washington, Mo.
8501. ii. GRACE ROBISON<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1881, at Richmond, Mo.
8502. iii. EDWARD MARK<sup>10</sup>, b. June 2, 1882, at St. Joseph, Mo.
8503. iv. CAROLINE TILDEN<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1888, at St. Charles, Mo.
8504. v. SAMUEL RICHARD<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1895, at St. Louis.
8505. vi. HENRY CHRISTOPHER<sup>10</sup>, b. April 21, 1902, at St. Louis.

**5446. James Warren<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Edward Morehouse<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 23, 1853, at Wooster, O.; m. Oct. 30, 1879, at Webster Groves, Mo., **Annie Eudora Irwin**, dau. of the Rev. Robert and Kate (Matthews) Irwin. She was b. Jan. 20, 1857, near Logansport, Ind. He is connected with the Missouri Pacific R. R. Co. Residence, St. Louis, Mo.

Children of James Warren and Annie Eudora (Irwin)

Avery:

8506. i. ETHEL<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1880, at St. Louis, Mo.
8507. ii. ALICE<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1883, at St. Charles, Mo.
8508. iii. ROBERT IRWIN<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1885, at St. Charles.
8509. iv. FRANK BURNHAM<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1886, at St. Charles.

**5448. Edward Hyde<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Edward Morehouse<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 5, 1861, at Webster Groves, Mo.; m. Nov. 18, 1896, at

Galveston, Texas, **Mae Miller**, dau. of Hugh Joseph and Mary Florence (Conner) Miller. She was b. June 28, 1876, at Bellaire, O. He is the assistant treasurer of the Waters Pierce Oil Co. Residence, St. Louis, Mo.

Children of Edward Hyde and Mae (Miller) Avery, b. at St. Louis, Mo.:

- i. HELEN<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1897; d. Nov. 6, 1905.
8510. ii. JOHN PARRISH<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1901.
8511. iii. MARY<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1906.
8512. iv. EDWARD JOSEPH<sup>10</sup>, b. June 28, 1909.

**5452. Lillie Lackland<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Stephen Morehouse<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 20, 1859, at St. Louis, Mo.; m. May 14, 1880, at St. Louis, **Edward William Lee**, s. of Edward and Mary (Barrett) Lee. He was b. April 27, 1856, at New York City. She d. May 30, 1893. He lives at St. Louis.

Children of Edward William and Lillie Lackland (Avery) Lee:

- i. EDWARD AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. May 30, 1882, at St. Louis.
- ii. CHARLES AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. March 28, 1886, at St. Louis.
- iii. STEPHEN MOREHOUSE<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1888, at Mexico, Mo.; d. Jan. 5, 1901.
- iv. ROBERT EMMET<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1888, at Mexico.
- v. WILLIAM HARRY<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1890, at St. Louis.
- vi. LILLY ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup>, b. May 18, 1893, at St. Louis.

**5453. Charles Mathew<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Stephen Morehouse<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 25, 1861, at St. Louis, Mo.; m. Nov. 14, 1889, at Webster Groves, Mo., **Jessie Marion Sanders**, dau. of George Washington and Martha Jane (Holton) Sanders. She was b. Nov. 20, 1867, at Webster Groves. He is the cashier of the Equitable Life Assurance Society at St. Louis. Residence, Webster Groves, Mo.

Children of Charles Mathew and Jessie Marion (Sanders) Avery:

8519. i. GEORGE SANDERS<sup>10</sup>, b. June 14, 1891, at Webster Groves.
8520. ii. STEPHEN MOREHOUSE<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1893, at Webster Groves.
8521. iii. CHARLES MCEWAN<sup>10</sup>, b. March 23, 1895, at Webster Groves.

**5456. Marcia Ann<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Horace Clark<sup>8</sup>, Simeon Shipman<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 12, 1836, at North Elba, N. Y.; m. Aug. 11, 1851, at Harriettstown, N. Y., **Pealzy Miles Neal**, s. of Alanson and Ellenor (Miller) Neal. He was b. at Wilmington, N. Y.; d. at Omro, Wis. She m. 2d, Aug. 12, 1861, at Norfolk, N. Y., **Ralph Demarcus Bowhall**, s. of William and Pheley (Kinney) Bowhall. He d. April 29, 1893, at Canton, N. Y. She lives (1912) at Omro, Wis.

Child of Pealzy and Marcia Ann (Avery) Neal:

- i. ALICE AMANDA<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1853, at Harriettstown; m. John Wynne.

Children of Ralph Demarcus and Marcia Ann (Avery) Bowhall:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>10</sup>, b. April 26, 1862, at Skiddersville, N. Y.; m. Nettie Myers.
- ii. CHARLES<sup>10</sup>, b. July 4, 1865, at Felt's Mills, N. Y.; m. Polina Boyce.

**5457. Eliza Jane<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Horace Clark<sup>8</sup>, Simeon Shipman<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 29, 1838, at Harriettstown, N. Y.; m. Oct. 10, 1852, at Harriettstown, **Ebenezer Peck**, s. of Alvah and Dolly (Hathaway) Peck. He was b. Oct. 10, 1830, at Jay, N. Y. He is a farmer. Residence, Saranac Lake, N. Y.

Children of Ebenezer and Eliza Jane (Avery) Peck:

- i. PHILO<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1855, at Wilmington, N. Y.; m. Esther Peck.
- ii. AMANDA<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1858, at Harriettstown; m. Wilber Wood.
- iii. HORACE CLARK<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1860, at Stockholm, N. Y.; m. Annie Kennedy; d. Sept., 1887, at Harriettstown.
- iv. ROZORA<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1861, at Lawrence, N. Y.; d. Jan. 22, 1876.
- v. ELLIS<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1880, at Harriettstown; m. Gladys Cope; residence, Oshkosh, Wis.

**5458. Lurinda Polina<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Horace Clark<sup>8</sup>, Simeon Shipman<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 21, 1841, at Harriettstown, N. Y.; m. Dec. 10, 1856, at Harriettstown, **Obadiah Remington**, s. of Reuben and Elizabeth (Kelley) Remington. He was b. Sept. 20, 1829. He was killed on the battlefield at Fort Fisher, Jan. 15, 1865.

She m. 2d, June 2, 1866, at Lawrenceville, N. Y., **Jonas Richardson Dow**, s. of Warren and Roxanna (Butler) Dow. He was b. Feb. 15, 1840, at Malone, N. Y.; d. Feb. 2, 1876, at North Lawrence. She lives at Saranac Lake, N. Y.

Children of Obadiah and Lurinda Polina (Avery) Remington, b. at Dickinson, N. Y.:

- i. ROSANNAH<sup>10</sup>, b. April 2, 1858; m. Thomas Bray.
- ii. EMILY<sup>10</sup>, b. March 16, 1860; m. George Canham.
- iii. MARY<sup>10</sup>, b. April 27, 1862; m. Charles Littebrant; d. July 18, 1888.

Children of Jonas Richardson and Lurinda Polina (Avery) Dow, b. at North Lawrence, N. Y.:

- i. POLINA<sup>10</sup>, b. May 17, 1867; m. Ostrum Lancing.
- ii. GRANT<sup>10</sup>, b. March 29, 1869; m. Lula Banister.
- iii. SHERMAN<sup>10</sup>, b. June 9, 1872; m. Olive Huntington.
- iv. BERTHA<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1875; m. Lewis Balow.

**5459. Fanny Rosetta<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Horace Clark<sup>8</sup>, Simeon Shipman<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 5, 1845, at Harriettstown, N. Y.; m. Oct. 6, 1864, at Norfolk, N. Y., **Noble Root Bishop**, s. of Myron Perry and Clemma (Root) Bishop. He was b. July 30, 1838, at Starksboro, Vt. He is a farmer. Residence, Norwood, N. Y.

Children of Noble Root and Fannie Rosetta (Avery) Bishop, b. at Norfolk, N. Y.:

- i. ORSON ESTES<sup>10</sup>, b. March 19, 1867; d. March 14, 1892; unm.
- ii. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1871; m. Mina C. Banister.

**5461. Royal Elijah<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Royal Alonzo<sup>8</sup>, Simeon Shipman<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 14, 1847, at Keene, N. Y.; m. July 28, 1872, at Omro, Wis., **Mary Alice Smith**, dau. of Thomas Peasley and Ann (Mayo) Smith. She was b. March 21, 1847, at Cayuga, N. Y. He was a stock dealer; d. Jan. 31, 1879, at Ellinwood, Kas.

Child of Royal Elijah and Mary Alice (Smith) Avery:

8522. i. ELILA<sup>10</sup>, b. June 4, 1879, at Ellinwood.

**5462. Clara Melissa<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Royal Alonzo<sup>8</sup>, Simeon Shipman<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 5, 1850, at Keene, N. Y.; m. Oct. 5, 1874, at Ellinwood, Kas., **Thomas Phipps**, s. of Thomas and Margaret

(Johnson) Phipps. He was b. July 5, 1846, at Lechlade, England. Residence, Kent, Wash.

Children of Thomas and Clara Melissa (Avery) Phipps:

- i. ETTA MARGARET<sup>10</sup>, b. April 17, 1876, at Ellinwood.
- ii. HARRY ERNEST<sup>10</sup>, b. April 3, 1878, at Ellinwood.
- iii. ROY WILLIAMSON<sup>10</sup>, b. May 22, 1882, at Ellinwood.
- iv. MABEL ELECTA<sup>10</sup>, b. May 2, 1885, at Stayton, Ore.
- v. FRANK AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1887, at Stayton, Ore.
- vi. CLARA MIRIAM<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1892, at Olympia, Wash.

5463. **Simeon Shipman<sup>6</sup> Avery** (*Royal Alonzo<sup>8</sup>, Simeon Shipman<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 2, 1852, at Keene, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1875, at Ellinwood, Kas., **Addie Bacon**, dau. of Isaac and Jane (Coonrod) Bacon. She was b. June 13, 1853, at Mt. Vernon, Ind. He is a builder and contractor. Residence, Olympia, Wash.

Children of Simeon Shipman and Addie (Bacon) Avery:

8523. i. GUSTA<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1882, at Ellinwood.
8524. ii. ROY<sup>10</sup>, b. June 30, 1885, at Ellinwood.

5464. **Maryettie Electa<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Royal Alonzo<sup>8</sup>, Simeon Shipman<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 24, 1855, at North Elba, N. Y.; m. Nov. 26, 1876, at Ellinwood, Kas., **Frank Fallis Williamson**, s. of Dr. Francis A. and Miriam (Pierce) Williamson. He was b. Nov. 29, 1851, at Harvesburg, O. He is a lumberman and contractor. Residence, Tacoma, Wash.

Children of Frank Fallis and Maryettie Electa (Avery) Williamson:

- i. EUGENE BUVIER<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1878, at Ellinwood.
- ii. MIRIAM PIERCE<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1879, at Ellinwood.
- iii. CHARLES FRANCIS<sup>10</sup>, b. March 23, 1884, at Stayton, Ore.
- iv. ADAH AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1888, at Olympia, Wash.; d. y.
- v. FRED DREW<sup>10</sup>, b. May 11, 1892, at Olympia.

5465. **Daniel Burton<sup>6</sup> Avery** (*Earl Willard<sup>8</sup>, Simeon Shipman<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 20, 1850, at North Elba, N. Y.; m. July 2, 1871, at Ripon, Wis., **Emma Jane Smith**, dau. of Thomas Peasley and Ann (Mayo) Smith. She was b. March 29, 1855, at Ripon. He is a millwright. Residence, Manawa, Wis.

Children of Daniel Burton and Emma Jane (Smith) Avery:

8525. i. EARL THOMAS<sup>10</sup>, b. May 14, 1873, at Omro, Wis.

8526. ii. BURTON FAYETTE<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1875, at Omro.  
 8527. iii. ARCHIE SMITH<sup>10</sup>, b. May 19, 1880, at Manawa.  
 8528. iv. BESSIE BELLE<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1887, at Manawa.

**5466. Dillon Fayette<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Earl Willard<sup>8</sup>, Simeon Shipman<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 16, 1857, at North Elba, N. Y.; m. April 14, 1895, at Olympia, Washington, **Bertha Blanche Chilson**, dau. of David Woolcot and Eliza (Phillips) Chilson. She was b. Oct. 7, 1866, at Luthersburg, Pa. He is a farmer. Residence, Napavine, Wash.

**5467. Lorin Eleazer<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Julius Augustus<sup>8</sup>, Simeon Shipman<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 1, 1857, at North Elba, N. Y.; m. Aug. 3, 1883, at Caledonia, Minn., **Ella Renshaw**, adopted daughter of Reuben Rollins. She was b. at Columbus, O. He m. 2d, Feb. 20, 1903, at Denver, Colo., **Julie Virginia Cramer**, dau. of Mahlon and Elizabeth Cramer. She was b. March 1, 1873, at Winona, Ill. He is a carpenter. Residence, Boulder, Colo.

Children of Lorin Eleazer and Ella (Renshaw) Avery:

8531. i. AUGUSTUS LESLIE<sup>10</sup>, b. March 9, 1884, at Caledonia.  
 8532. ii. FRED MARCELLUS<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1887, at La Crosse, Wis.  
 8533. iii. LUCY MAY<sup>10</sup>, b. June 27, 1890, at Austin, Minn.; m. John Taggart.

Children of Lorin Eleazer and Julie Virginia (Cramer) Avery:

8534. i. BLANCHE MARIE<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1904, at Boulder, Colo.  
 8535. ii. EUGENE VALENTINE<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1908, at Boulder.  
 8536. iii. ERMA VIRGINIA<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1910, at Boulder.

**5470. Jasper Ashley<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Simeon Fayette<sup>8</sup>, Simeon Shipman<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 21, 1863, at Averyville, in the town of North Elba, N. Y.; m. Jan. 20, 1882, at Jay, N. Y., **Belle Mihill**, dau. of Sylvester and Phœbe (Haselton) Mihill. She was b. July 18, 1874, at Wilmington, N. Y. He is a carpenter. Residence, Saranac Lake, N. Y.

Children of Jasper Ashley and Belle (Mihill) Avery:

8537. i. BERYL MARYETTA<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1895, at Saranac Lake.  
 8538. ii. BEATRICE LILLIAN<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1906, at Saranac Lake.

**5471. Wilber Fayette<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Simeon Fayette<sup>8</sup>, Simeon Shipman<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 27, 1865, at North Elba, N. Y.; m. Jan. 3, 1895, at Keesville, N. Y., **Mary Etta Cox**, dau. of William and Mary Ann (Jackson) Cox. She was b. Nov. 11, 1866, at Keene, N. Y. He is a painter. Residence, Long Lake, N. Y.

Children of Wilber Fayette and Mary Etta (Cox) Avery:

- 8539. i. HELEN MILDRED<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1898, at Saranac Lake, N. Y.
- 8540. ii. SHIRLEY FRANCIS<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1900, at Saranac Lake.
- 8541. iii. LUERTA ESTHER<sup>10</sup>, b. April 2, 1907, at Saranac Lake.

**5490. Eliza Bachelor<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Francis Newton<sup>8</sup>, Daniel F.<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 27, 1850, at Deerfield, Ind.; m. July 11, 1873, at Leon, Ia., **A. P. Skeed**. She d. March 28, 1879, at Essex, Ia. He is a printer. Residence, Sterling, Kas.

**5491. Mollie Henrietta<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Francis Newton<sup>8</sup>, Daniel F.<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 16, 1852, at Deerfield, Ind.; m. Jan. 6, 1881, at Leon, Ia., **Hugh A. White**. She m. 2d, March 16, 1905, **A. L. Fenquay**. Residence, St. Joseph, Mo.

**5492. Ella Amelia<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Francis Newton<sup>8</sup>, Daniel F.<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 12, 1855, at Portland, Ind.; m. Dec. 24, 1877, at Leon, Ia., **Charles Willet Kramer**, s. of W. A. and Maria (Roberson) Kramer. He was b. Jan. 26, 1850, at Greencastle, Ind.; d. April 25, 1896, at Green City, Mo. She lives at Kirksville, Mo.

Children of Charles Willet and Ella Amelia (Avery) Kramer, b. at Watseka, Ill.:

- i. FRANK<sup>10</sup>, b. June 16, 1876; m. Cleona Bruce; 2d, Lillie Mae Cory. Residence, Kirksville, Mo.
- ii. PEARL<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1878; d. y.

**5493. Daniel Fuller<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Francis Newton<sup>8</sup>, Daniel F.<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 15, 1857, at Portland, Ind.; m. Sept. 27, 1890, at Leon, Ia., **Retta Luella Bright**. She was b. at Ottumwa, Ia.; d. July 25, 1899, at Leon. He m. 2d, Sept. 17, 1902, at Leon,

**Emma Luella Loe**, dau. of Madison and Delila (Weldon) Loe. She was b. April 26, 1874, at Leon. Residence, Leon, Ia.

Children of Daniel Fuller and Retta Luella (Bright) Avery:

8545. i. RALPH<sup>10</sup>, b. July 15, 1892, at Leon.

8546. ii. MILDRED<sup>10</sup>, b. May 25, 1895, at Leon.

**5494. Bennie Oliver<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Francis Newton<sup>8</sup>, Daniel F.<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 27, 1859, at Leon, Ia.; m. March 18, 1883, **Mary Leonard**. Residence, Kansas City, Mo.

Children of Bennie Oliver and Mary (Leonard) Avery:

8547. i. MAUD<sup>10</sup>.

8548. ii. GEORGE<sup>10</sup>.

8549. iii. FRANK<sup>10</sup>.

**5495. John Bachelor<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Francis Newton<sup>8</sup>, Daniel F.<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 9, 1861, at Leon, Ia.; m. May 11, 1882, at Leon, **Mamie Wilson**, dau. of Mr. and Caroline (White) Wilson.

Children of John Bachelor and Mamie (Wilson) Avery:

8550. i. FULLER<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1884.

8551. ii. MARTHA<sup>10</sup>.

8552. iii. FRANK<sup>10</sup>.

8553. iv. JENNIE<sup>10</sup>.

8554. v. CHARLES<sup>10</sup>.

**5496. Lenna Estella<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Francis Newton<sup>8</sup>, Daniel F.<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 9, 1864, at Leon, Ia.; m. Dec. 27, 1883, at Leon, **Joseph Hamilton**, s. of George and Lydia (Smith) Hamilton. He was b. April 2, 1863, at Leon. It is said that he is dead and that she is living at St. Joseph, Mo.

Children of Joseph and Lenna Estella (Avery) Hamilton, b. at Decatur, Ia.:

i. GEORGE GROVER<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1884; m. Helen R. Keller.

ii. FRANK<sup>10</sup>, b. May 6, 1886; d. y.

iii. MADGE MARIE<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1888.

iv. EARL JAMES<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1890.

v. NEAL BOIS<sup>10</sup>, b. June 11, 1895.

**5497. Mildred Oliver<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Francis Newton<sup>8</sup>, Daniel F.<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 1, 1869, at Leon, Ia.; m. Nov. 29, 1899, at Leon,

**James Mickleson**, s. of Mikkel Rasmusson and his wife, Ella Sorenson. He was b. Aug. 1, 1866, at Tinning, Denmark. Residence, Bigpinye, Wyo.

Children of James and Mildred Oliver (Avery) Mickleson:

- i. MAX AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1900, at Leon, Ia.; d. March 5, 1908.
- ii. JAMES<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1903, at Salt Lake City, Utah.
- iii. MILDRED<sup>10</sup>, b. March 20, 1910, at Salt Lake City.

**5498. Charles Augustus<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Alfred Hull<sup>8</sup>, Royal Augustus<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 30, 1848, at Galway, N. Y.; m. Jan. 19, 1870, at Painesville, O., **Louretta A. Varney**. She was b. Sept. 1, 1849. He d. July 9, 1902, at Gloversville, N. Y.

Children of Charles Augustus and Louretta A. (Varney) Avery:

8557. i. ALFRED<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1871.
- ii. NELLIE GIBB<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1876; d. y.

**5499. Platt Smith<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Alfred Hull<sup>8</sup>, Royal Augustus<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 11, 1853, at Galway, N. Y.; m. Oct. 22, 1873, at Gloversville, N. Y., **Mary M. Shaffer**, dau. of John Frederick and Lucinda (Lyke) Shaffer. She was b. Sept. 22, 1851, in Schoharie Co., N. Y. He d. Nov. 2, 1877, at Gloversville, N. Y., where she is living (1912).

Children of Platt Smith and Mary M. (Shaffer) Avery:

8559. i. CATHERINE<sup>10</sup>, b. July 25, 1874, at Gloversville; residence, Gloversville, N. Y.
8560. ii. ROYAL AUGUSTUS<sup>10</sup>, b. April 26, 1876, at Gloversville.

**5501. Ida Minerva<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Alfred Hull<sup>8</sup>, Royal Augustus<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 8, 1861, at Galway, N. Y.; m. June 2, 1887, at Gloversville, N. Y., **Charles Henry Silvernail**, s. of William and Maria (Shook) Silvernail. He was b. Feb. 7, 1861, at Richmond, Mass. He has retired from business. Residence, Gloversville, N. Y.

Child of Charles Henry and Ida Minerva (Avery) Silvernail:

- i. ANNA ALIDA<sup>10</sup>, b. May 27, 1890, at Gloversville.

**5502. Willard John<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Alfred Hull<sup>8</sup>, Royal Augustus<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 2, 1864, at Galway, N. Y.; m. Oct. 12, 1892, at Binghamton, N. Y., **Etta May West**, dau. of Calvin Wesley and Henrietta (Sebree) West. She was b. Oct. 15, 1871, at Hinckley, Ill. He is a cement and concrete contractor. Residence, Schenectady, N. Y.

Children of Willard John and Etta May (West) Avery:

- 8562. i. WILLARD HAROLD<sup>10</sup>, b. March 16, 1895, at Gloversville, N. Y.
- 8563. ii. PAUL WEST<sup>10</sup>, b. June 16, 1898, at Gloversville.
- 8564. iii. RUTH ALICE<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1903, at Gloversville.

**5515. Laura Mae<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Daniel Judson<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer Weeks<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 2, 1868, at Chicago, Ill.; m. March 9, 1898, at Chicago, **Dr. Henry Norris Pitt**, s. of Norris and Elizabeth (Granger) Pitt. He was b. Dec. 7, 1865, at Birmingham, England. He is a dentist. Residence, Lake Bluff, Ill.

Children of Henry Norris and Laura Mae (Avery) Pitt:

- i. NORRIS AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1899, at Chicago.
- ii. KATHARINE ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1902, at Chicago.
- iii. JOHN HENRY<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1904, at Lake Bluff, Ill.
- iv. EDWARD ALBERT<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1906, at Lake Bluff.

**5516. Mary Maud<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Daniel Judson<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer Weeks<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 17, 1877, at Chicago, Ill.; m. April 9, 1902, at Chicago, **William Henry Pruyn**, s. of William Henry and Samueletta Elizabeth (Rambo) Pruyn. He was b. June 8, 1872, at Chicago. He is an architect. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

Children of William Henry and Mary Maud (Avery) Pruyn:

- i. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1909, at Chicago.
- ii. JOHN AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1909, at Chicago.
- iii. MARION ELLIS<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1911, at Chicago.

**5517. Kate Lillian<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Daniel Judson<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer Weeks<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 21, 1881, at Chicago, Ill.; m. July 24, 1905, at Chicago, **Henry Stephen Backus**, s. of Abraham Countryman

and Purliettie (Keller) Backus. He was b. March 13, 1881, at Chicago. He is a salesman. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

Child of Henry Stephen and Kate Lillian (Avery) Backus:

- i. MARY KATHARYNE<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1909, at Lake Bluff, Ill.

**5530. Ann Eliza<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*William David<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Elisha<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 18, 1837, at Providence, R. I.; m. Oct. 27, 1880, **Alfred Blair Chadsey**, s. of Jeremiah Greene and Avis (Wightman) Chadsey. He was b. Sept. 13, 1815, at Newport, R. I. He d. Feb. 28, 1902; she d. April 8, 1905, both at Wickford, R. I. No children.

**5531. William Bailey<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*William David<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Elisha<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 10, 1840, at Providence, R. I.; m. Jan. 16, 1867, at Providence, **Ann Bowen Osborne**, dau. of David and Ann Eliza (Bowen) Osborne. She was b. March 4, 1842, at Providence. He was a student at Brown University at the breaking out of the civil war, and was among the first to enlist from that college. He was in the battle of Bull Run. He won a medal of honor for conspicuous bravery, June 5, 1862, and was made captain, Aug., 1862. He was appointed acting ensign in the navy, and in December, 1863, joined the North Atlantic blockading squadron, on the steamer "Dawn," of which he later became executive officer. He was in constant service during the war and was discharged Aug. 10, 1865. In 1868, he went to Mississippi where he bought large interests and served as county superintendent of education, lieutenant-colonel of militia, sheriff, and member of the legislature. In 1876, he removed to Philadelphia, Pa., and later to Providence, R. I., where he served as a member of the city council. In 1889, he was appointed to a position in the war department which he held until his death, July 19, 1894.

Children of William Bailey and Ann Bowen (Osborne) Avery:

- i. ELIZA<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1870, at Cottage Mill, Miss.; d. June 30, 1876.
8568. ii. WILLIAM YALE<sup>10</sup>, b. March 30, 1873, at Jackson, Miss.
8569. iii. SIBYL HOWE<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1875, at Cottage Mill.

5532. **Lucia<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*William David<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Elisha<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 4, 1844, at Providence, R. I.; m. Sept. 9, 1868, at Providence, **Willett Gardner**, s. of Nicholas and Abigail (Arnold) Gardner. He was b. April 12, 1833, at Exeter, R. I. He d. Aug. 4, 1904, at Riverside, Calif., where she was living at the last report received by us.

Children of Willet and Lucia (Avery) Gardner:

- i. FRANK AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1870, at Providence; m. Alice Azelma McCormick.
- ii. WILLET ARNOLD<sup>10</sup>, b. June 9, 1872, at Roscoe, Mo.
- iii. ANNIE ENGLISH<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1873, at Roscoe; d. y.

5533. **Penelope Wescott<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*William David<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Elisha<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 12, 1848, at Providence, R. I.; m. Aug. 30, 1870, at Providence, **Jesse Brown Sweet**, s. of Jesse Brown and Mary Ann (Joslin) Sweet. He was b. April 23, 1847, at Providence. He is a grain dealer. She d. Nov. 4, 1904, at Providence, where he is living (1912).

Children of Jesse Brown and Penelope Wescott (Avery) Sweet, b. at Providence:

- i. WILLIAM HOWARD<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1871; m. Adelaide Elizabeth Hamilton.
- ii. JESSE BROWN<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1875.
- iii. ELIZABETH AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. April 5, 1883; m. David S. Seaman.

5541. **Myra Louise<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Henry Elisha<sup>8</sup>, Elisha Vibber<sup>7</sup>, Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 17, 1886; m. Sept. 11, 1904, **Earl Griswold Morgan**, s. of Griswold Henry and Jennie Etta Morgan.

Child of Earl Griswold and Myra Louise (Avery) Morgan:

- i. GLADYS IDELLA<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1905.

5571. **Rhoda Maria<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Gardner<sup>8</sup>, Albert Gallatin<sup>7</sup>, Gardiner<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 26, 1882, at Bozrah, Conn.; m. March 26, 1905, at Norwich, Conn., **John Harry Miner**, s. of John Haley and Charlotte (Rogers) Miner. He was a farmer. He d. Sept. 3, 1910, at Bozrah. She lives at Bozrah, Conn.

**5572. William Holmes<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*William Rust<sup>8</sup>, Erastus<sup>7</sup>, Gardiner<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 17, 1851, at Norwich, Conn.; m. Dec. 6, 1876, at Osage City, Kas., **Eva Adella Sprague**, dau. of Alonzo Seymour and Emeline (Eaton) Sprague. She was b. May 9, 1852, at Augusta, Mich.

Children of William Holmes and Eva Adella (Sprague)

Avery:

- i. ALONZO WHITAKER<sup>10</sup>, b. June 17, 1882, at Osage City; d. y.
- 8574. ii. EMMA LOUISE<sup>10</sup>, b. May 28, 1890, at Anaheim, Calif.

**5575. Mary Jane<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*John B.<sup>8</sup>, Erastus<sup>7</sup>, Gardiner<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 6, 1869, at Preston, Conn.; m. Jan. 1, 1890, at Norwich, Conn., **Arthur Linn Rogers**, s. of Albert Augustus and Frances (McNeil) Rogers. He was b. Sept. 24, 1864, at Montville, Conn. He is a carpenter. Residence, Norwich, Conn.

Child of Arthur L. and Mary Jane (Avery) Rogers:

- i. HORACE AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1890, at Preston.

**5576. Frank Brewster<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*John B.<sup>8</sup>, Erastus<sup>7</sup>, Gardiner<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 6, 1876, at Preston, Conn.; m. June 29, 1901, at Norwich, Conn., **Maud St. Ammand**, dau. of Charles and Philamain St. Ammand. She was b. July 28, 1886, at Plattsburg, N. Y. He d. Jan 29, 1909, at Putnam, Conn. His widow lives (1912) at Preston, Conn.

Children of Frank Brewster and Maud (St. Ammand)

Avery:

- 8575. i. FRANK ELROY<sup>10</sup>, b. April 18, 1902, at Preston, Conn.
- 8576. ii. ALICE MAY<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1906, at Norwich, Conn.

**5577. Charles William<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*James William<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 26, 1873, at North Tuscola, Mich.; m. Sept. 7, 1897, at Yreka, Calif., **Emilie Rosa Renner**, dau. of Maurice and Emilie (Vetterlein) Renner. She was b. Nov. 24, 1875, at Yreka. He is a druggist. Residence, Sacramento, Calif.

Child of Charles William and Emilie Rosa (Renner) Avery:

- 8577. i. LEONORE AMELIA<sup>10</sup>, b. March 7, 1904, at Yreka, Calif.

5578. **Arthur LeRoy<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*James William<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 31, 1875, at Coldwater, Mich.; m. Dec. 1, 1900, at Fort Jones, Calif., **Kate May Luttrell**, dau. of Peter Harry and Susan Melissa (Evans) Luttrell. She was b. Feb. 28, 1879, at San Francisco, Calif. Residence, Santa Rosa, Calif.

Children of Arthur LeRoy and Kate May (Luttrell) Avery:

8579. i. **RONALD LANCASTER<sup>10</sup>**, b. Aug. 12, 1902, at Santa Rosa.

8580. ii. **ANNETTA LUCILE<sup>10</sup>**, b. Jan. 21, 1908, at Fort Jones.

5579. **Willie Jewett<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*James William<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 22, 1880, at Hartford, Mich.; m. Sept. 11, 1904, at Dunsmuir, Calif., **Laura Alma Scherrer**, dau. of Herman and Mary Ann (Flathe) Scherrer. She was b. March 22, 1881, at San Francisco, Calif. He is an electrician. No children. Residence, Sacramento, Calif.

5580. **Carrie Pearl<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*James William<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 9, 1883, at Waverly Tp., Mich.; m. May 9, 1902, at Ashland, Ore., **Lloyd Dougald Collar**, s. of Dr. Adoniram Judson and Nancy Jeannette (McNaughton) Collar. He was b. Sept. 26, 1880, at Ada, Mich. He is a machinist. Residence, Yreka, Calif.

Child of Lloyd Dougald and Carrie Pearl (Avery) Collar:

i. **LILLIAN GLADYS<sup>10</sup>**, b. Oct. 25, 1903, at Seattle, Wash.

5591. **Ernest Wesley<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Erwin Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 9, 1879, at Somers, Conn.; m. May 7, 1902, at Somers, **Elizabeth Ripley Burdon**, dau. of Orin and Louise (Ripley) Burdon. She was b. Sept. 27, 1875, at Somers. He is a farmer. Residence, Somers, Conn.

Child of Ernest Wesley and Elizabeth Ripley (Burdon) Avery:

8582. i. **HARRIET ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup>**, b. Oct. 9, 1903, at Somers.

5592. **Ethel Beatrice<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Erwin Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 22, 1882, at Somers, Conn.; m. June 18, 1902, at Somers,

**William Herbert Daniels**, s. of George and Louisa M. (Smith) Daniels. He was b. May 29, 1879, at Franklin, Conn. Residence, San Mateo, Calif.

Children of William Herbert and Ethel Beatrice (Avery) Daniels:

- i. ERWIN AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1903, at Ellington, Conn.; d. Dec. 7, 1911, at San Mateo, Cal.
- ii. GEORGE ALBERT<sup>10</sup>, b. March 11, 1909, at Somers, Conn.

**5593. Blanche Ursula<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Erwin Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 12, 1884, at Somers, Conn.; m. June 16, 1908, at Somers, Conn., **Valirus Kibbe**, s. of John Bradford and Emma Isabel (Hulburt) Kibbe. He was b. June 7, 1883, at Somers, Conn. He is a farmer. Residence, Somers, Conn.

Child of Valirus and Blanche Ursula (Avery) Kibbe:

- i. VALIRUS<sup>10</sup>, b. July 11, 1910, at Somers.

**5595. Daniel<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Myron Pease<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 3, 1879, at West Stafford, Conn.; m. June 22, 1904, at Stafford Springs, Conn., **Florence Genevieve Chapman**, dau. of Otis and Alice May (Talbot) Chapman. She was b. Oct. 17, 1881, at Norwich, Conn. He is a farmer, and grain and lumber dealer. Residence, Somers, Conn.

Children of Daniel and Florence Genevieve (Chapman) Avery:

8585. i. DORIS ALICE<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1905, at West Stafford.
8586. ii. HELEN CHAPMAN<sup>10</sup>, b. July 24, 1907, at West Stafford.
8587. iii. MYRON DANIEL<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1909, at Somers.

**5597. Ruby Almira<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Myron Pease<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 29, 1885, at West Stafford, Conn.; m. April 16, 1910, at West Stafford, Conn., **Harry Wilcoxson**, s. of Albert and Ann Eliza (Curtis) Wilcoxson. He was b. May 14, 1875, at Stratford, Conn. He is a farmer. Residence, Stratford, Conn.

Children of Harry and Ruby Almira (Avery) Wilcoxson:

- i. ALBERT AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1910, at Stratford.
- ii. HARRIETT LAURA<sup>10</sup>, b. March 24, 1912, at Stratford.

**5616. Queenie Lemon<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Henry Benton<sup>8</sup>, Lyman Wolcott<sup>7</sup>, Elihu Benton<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 15, 1882, at Barre, Mass.; m. May 29, 1899, at Providence, R. I., **Andrew Charles Hillman**, s. of George and Matilda (Crawford) Hillman. He was b. Jan. 29, 1880, at Eagleville, Conn. He is an electrician. Residence, Springfield, Mass.

Children of Andrew Charles and Queenie Lemon (Avery) Hillman:

- i. RONALD CRAWFORD<sup>10</sup>, b. April 5, 1903, at Providence.
- ii. CLYDE LEWIS<sup>10</sup>, b. June 5, 1905, at Providence.

**5626. Egbert Orlando<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Orlando Theodore<sup>8</sup>, Theodore Morrison<sup>7</sup>, Elihu Benton<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 3, 1870, at Ellington, Conn.; m. Aug. 3, 1897, at Stafford Springs, Conn., **Ruby Aline Chapman**, dau. of Gilbert and Louise Maria (Pease) Chapman. She was b. April 2, 1880, at Somers, Conn.

Child of Egbert Orlando and Ruby Aline (Chapman) Avery:

8594. i. NILES HENRY<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1898, at Somers.  
There are other children.

**5627. Lilla<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Orlando Theodore<sup>8</sup>, Theodore Morrison<sup>7</sup>, Elihu Benton<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 15, 1873, at Somers, Conn.; m. **Wilber Wiers**. It is said that they live at West Stafford, Conn.

**5628. Everett Lawson<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Orlando Theodore<sup>8</sup>, Theodore Morrison<sup>7</sup>, Elihu Benton<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 19, 1874, at West Stafford, Conn.; m. April 13, 1891, at Thompsonville, Conn., **Hattie Sophronia Wolcott**, dau. of Henry Hiram and Dorothy (Kibbe) Wolcott. She was b. Sept. 24, 1872, at North Somers, Conn.; d. about 1907, at North Somers.

Children of Everett Lawson and Hattie Sophronia (Wolcott) Avery:

8598. i. PERLEY WOLCOTT<sup>10</sup>, b. April 18, 1892, at West Stafford.
8599. ii. DOROTHY ETTA<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1897, at Somers.
8600. iii. MAY<sup>10</sup>, b. May 28, 1899, at Somers.

**5670. Harriett<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*John<sup>8</sup>, Abel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 1, 1830, at Cornwall, Conn.; m. Jan. 14, 1848, at Cornwall, **Wakeman Pierce Johnson**, s. of Buckley and Abigale (Brittain) Johnson. He was b. July 22, 1810, at Cornwall; he was a farmer; d. March 6, 1888, at Warren, Conn., where she d. June 16, 1910.

Children of Wakeman Pierce and Harriet (Avery) Johnson, b. at Warren:

- i. CHARLES ANDREW<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1848; m.
- ii. GEORGE AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. May 12, 1851; d. y.
- iii. FREDERICK PIERCE<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1855.
- iv. WILLIAM BIRD<sup>10</sup>, b. March 16, 1859.
- v. ELMER ELLSWORTH<sup>10</sup>, b. March 27, 1861; m. Emma Kinney.

**5671. Mary Margaret<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*John<sup>8</sup>, Abel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 25, 1833, at Cornwall, Conn.; m. Dec. 17, 1848, at Milton, Conn., **Charles Carter**, s. of Benjamin and Mary (Wadsworth) Carter. He was b. Aug. 1, 1819, at Warren, Conn. He was a farmer, merchant, and hotel keeper. He d. Aug. 21, 1893, at New Preston, Conn. She lives at New Preston, Conn.

Children of Charles and Mary Margaret (Avery) Carter:

- i. JOHN AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1850, at Warren; m. Oct. 3, 1872, Eva May Beach, dau. of Edward Scovell and Caroline Maria (Terry) Beach. She was b. July 4, 1855. He d. Dec. 8, 1909, at Cleveland, O. Children: (a.) *Lerria Terry<sup>11</sup>*, and (b.) *Charles Edward<sup>11</sup>*.
- ii. EMILY LUCRETIA<sup>10</sup>, b. April 14, 1852, at Warren; m. Elihu LeRoy Perkins.
- iii. MARY ELISABETH<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1863, at Cornwall; m. Dr. Fred Grant Kelley; d. Nov. 12, 1895, at Conneaut, O.

**5672. Susan Percy<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*John<sup>8</sup>, Abel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 11, 1840, at Cornwall, Conn.; m. Dec. 5, 1865, at Cornwall, **William Frederick Walton**, s. of Frederick and Caroline (Barnum) Walton. He was b. Nov. 18, 1845, at Salisbury, Conn. He is a railway engineer. She d. Nov. 25, 1887, at Ionia, Mich.

Child of William Frederick and Susan Percy (Avery) Walton:

- i. FREDERICK AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. July 29, 1866, at Salisbury; m. Loretta E. Manly.

**5673. Sarah Amelia<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*John<sup>8</sup>, Abel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 1, 1842, at Cornwall, Conn.; m. Sept. 27, 1859, at Ionia, Mich., **Charles Abram Millard**, s. of Abram and Abigail (Fillon) Millard. He was b. Jan. 4, 1835, at Wilton, Conn.; d. Jan. 25, 1891, at Detroit, Mich. She lives at Buffalo, N. Y.

Children of Charles Abram and Sarah Amelia (Avery) Millard:

- i. LILLIAN<sup>10</sup>, b. July 21, 1860, at Port Chester, N. Y.
- ii. GRACE<sup>10</sup>, b. April 14, 1862, at Port Chester; m. Seymour H. Knox; residence, Buffalo, N. Y.

**5674. Lyman Buel<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*John<sup>8</sup>, Abel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 21, 1846, at Cornwall, Conn.; m. Oct. 11, 1871, at Ionia, Mich., **Cornelia Sarah Harter**, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Yates) Harter. She was b. March 11, 1847, at Ionia. He is a merchant. Residence, Litchfield, Conn.

Children of Lyman Buel and Cornelia Sarah (Harter) Avery:

8610. i. CATHARINE LOU<sup>10</sup>, b. June 16, 1873, at Ionia.
8611. ii. FLORENCE HARTER<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1876, at Ionia.

**5680. Ida May<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*William Buell<sup>8</sup>, Abel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 8, 1849, at Washington, D. C.; m. Jan., 1868, at Washington, **George Wild**, s. of Adam and Catherine (Cook) Wild. He was b. Nov. 19, 1845, at Hagerstown, Md.; d. Nov. 11, 1893, at Martinsburg, W. Va. She is living at Washington, D. C.

Children of George and Ida May (Avery) Wild, b. at Martinsburg:

- i. MARGARET ALMIRA<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1869.
- ii. ARTHUR AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1871; m. Bessie Wood.
- iii. FRANK BURR<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1875.
- iv. CLEGET WILLIAMS<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1878.
- v. BETTIE ALEXENA<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1882.
- vi. FERDIE MAY<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1886.

**5681. Catherine Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*William Buell<sup>8</sup>, Abel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 18, 1851, at Falls Village, Conn.; m. Oct. 22, 1896, at Martins-

burg, W. Va., **Edward James Handly**, s. of James and Elizabeth (Dunn) Handly. He was b. March 28, 1845. He is a printer. Residence, Washington, D. C.

**5682. John Buel<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*William Buell<sup>8</sup>, Abel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 11, 1852, at Falls Village, Conn.; m. April 2, 1884, at Washington, D. C., **Susan Elizabeth Vaughan**, dau. of William Wells and Elizabeth (Scarlett) Vaughan. She was b. Nov. 17, 1850, at New York City. He is a carpenter. Residence, Washington, D. C.

Children of John Buel and Susan Elizabeth (Vaughan) Avery:

- i. ELIZABETH MARGARET<sup>10</sup>, b. March 14, 1886, at Washington; d. y.
- 8612. ii. WALTER BUEL<sup>10</sup>, b. May 16, 1888, at Washington.
- 8613. iii. JOHN HENRY<sup>10</sup>, b. July 19, 1899, at Washington.
- 8614. iv. CLARENCE EUGENE<sup>10</sup>, b. March 21, 1892, at Washington.

**5700. Rufus Green<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Rufus Green<sup>8</sup>, Asa<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 21, 1824, at Stafford, Conn.; m. Oct. 29, 1847, at Alden, N. Y., **Helen Marr Monroe**, dau. of Uriah Palmer Blake and Mehitabel (Page) Monroe. She was b. March 26, 1827, at Batavia, N. Y.; d. March 22, 1909, at Attica, N. Y. Residence, Attica, N. Y.

Children of Rufus Green and Helen Marr (Monroe) Avery:

- 8615. i. FLORENCE LOUISE<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1849, at Attica, N. Y.
- ii. WALTER<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1858, at East Pembroke, N. Y.; d. y.

**5701. Sarah Goodwill<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Rufus Green<sup>8</sup>, Asa<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 11, 1826, at Stafford, Conn.; m. Feb. 10, 1856, at Alexander, N. Y., **Warren Hawkins**, s. of Harvey Hawkins. He was b. May 8, 1823, at Alexander; d. April 18, 1857, at Alexander. She m. 2d, Nov. 7, 1861, at Alexander, **Thomas Walsh**, s. of John and Eliza (Mitchell) Walsh. He served through the civil war; was a member of Co. M, 9th N. Y. artillery; d. in Sept., 1866, in California. She d. Jan. 18, 1878, at Alexander. No children.

**5702. John Goodwill<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Rufus Green<sup>8</sup>, Asa<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 24, 1828, at Stafford, Conn.; m. Nov. 20, 1866, at Cleveland, O., **Frances**

**Caroline Allen**, dau. of James F. and Caroline (Topliff) Allen and widow of William Newton. He d. Jan. 27, 1901, at Alexander, N. Y.; she is living at Buffalo, N. Y.

Child of John Goodwill and Frances Caroline (Allen) Avery:

8616. i. JOHN ALLEN<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1870, at Buffalo, N. Y.

**5703. William Crockett<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Rufus Green<sup>8</sup>, Asa<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 3, 1832, at Stafford, Conn.; m. May 17, 1857, at Cowlesville, N. Y., **Marie Annette Daggett**, dau. of Elisha and Tabitha (Loomis) Daggett. She was b. June 16, 1834, at Cowlesville; d. Sept. 13, 1906, at Cowlesville. He was a harness manufacturer. Residence, Cowlesville, N. Y.

Children of William Crockett and Marie Annette (Daggett) Avery:

i. WARREN<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1859, at Cowlesville; d. Dec. 5, 1886, at Kalamazoo, Mich.; unm.

8617. ii. WILLIAM GOODWILL<sup>10</sup>, b. March 13, 1868, at Cowlesville; d. Dec. 18, 1910, at Buffalo, N. Y.

8618. iii. FRANK LOOMIS<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1869, at Buffalo, N. Y.

**5705. James Monroe<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Rufus Green<sup>8</sup>, Asa<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 10, 1836, at Attica, N. Y.; m. Aug. 4, 1870, at Syracuse, N. Y., **Helen Cole**, dau. of Nathan and Nancy (Wilson) Cole. She was b. July 2, 1848, at Little Falls, N. Y. He was a merchant; d. Feb. 13, 1895, at Alexander, N. Y. She is living at Rochester, N. Y.

Child of James Monroe and Helen (Cole) Avery:

8620. i. GRACE LOUISE<sup>10</sup>, b. July 17, 1871, at LeRoy, N. Y.

**5706. Bradley Crandall<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Rufus Green<sup>8</sup>, Asa<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 17, 1840, at Alexander, N. Y.; m. May 14, 1872, at Alexander, **Frances Lorraine Clement**, dau. of Royal Newcomb and Emeline (Huntington) Clement. She was b. Jan. 16, 1846, at Alexander. He is a hotel-keeper. Residence, Buffalo, N. Y.

Child of Bradley Crandall and Frances Lorraine (Clement) Avery:

8621. i. CLARA PAULINE<sup>10</sup>, b. July 11, 1873, at Alexander, N. Y.

**5708. Martha Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Rufus Green<sup>8</sup>, Asa<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 18, 1843, at Alexander, N. Y.; m. Oct. 29, 1867, at Alexander, **Anthony Barney Graves**, s. of Lyman and Mary (Teeter) Graves. He was b. Oct. 14, 1840, at Independence, N. Y. He was a private in the 130th reg't N. Y. vols. in the civil war. He d. Jan. 9, 1896, at Knoxville, Pa. Her residence is Knoxville, Pa.

Children of Anthony Barney and Martha Elizabeth (Avery) Graves:

- i. ETHEL AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1881, at Knoxville; d. y.
- ii. CARRIE EDITH<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1889, at Knoxville.

**5709. Charles B.<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Rufus Green<sup>8</sup>, Asa<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 16, 1846, at Alexander, N. Y.; m. Dec. 20, 1888, at Severy, Kansas, **Sarah Ellen Anderson**, dau. of Isaac Newton and Catherine Elizabeth (Poe) Anderson. She was b. Oct. 13, 1866, at Zaleski, O. He is an oculist. Residence, El Dorado, Kas.

Child of Charles B. and Sarah Ellen (Anderson) Avery:

8624. i. CATHARINE RUTH<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1889, at Eureka, Kas.

**5710. Sarah Jane<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Asa<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 15, 1840, at Wethersfield, Conn.; m. July 26, 1864, at New Britain, Conn., **Philo Woodruff Hart**, s. of Adna and Lydia (Woodruff) Hart. He was b. Dec. 20, 1831, at Avon, Conn. He was a jeweler. He d. Feb. 16, 1892; she d. May 6, 1904, both at New Britain, Conn.

Child of Philo Woodruff and Sarah Jane (Avery) Hart:

- i. ESTELLE MAY<sup>10</sup>, b. July 8, 1865, at New Britain.

**5720. John P.<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Guerdon Williams<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Jabez<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. about 1822; m. Nov. 5, 1843, at Norwich, Conn., **Mercy E. Card**. She d. April 7, 1882, at Norwich, aged 62; he d. Nov. 26, 1885, aged 63 (*Norwich Town Records*).

**5751. Madison Monroe<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Amos<sup>8</sup>, Amos<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 8, 1811, at Coventry, Conn.; m. May 12, 1835, at Avon, N. Y., **Mercy Raymond**, dau. of Mr. and Mary (Simmons) Raymond. She was b. Dec. 5, 1815, at Bridgewater, Vt. She d. Feb. 13, 1874, at Leroy, N. Y.; he d. Sept. 5, 1895, at Conneaut, O.

## Children of Madison Monroe and Mercy (Raymond) Avery:

8627. i. MARY ELIZA<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1838, at Avon, N. Y.  
 ii. FRANCES<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1841; d. July 2, 1845.  
 8628. iii. LUCY E.<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1844.  
 8629. iv. HATTIE F.<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1846.

5752. **Martha Amelia**<sup>9</sup> Avery (*Amos*<sup>8</sup>, *Amos*<sup>7</sup>, *Amos*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. April 8, 1816, at Coventry, Conn.; m. Nov. 29, 1838, **Robert Ely**, s. of Robert and Jemima (Leonard) Ely. He was b. June 3, 1807, at West Springfield, Mass.

Children of Robert and Martha Amelia (Avery) Ely, b. at West Springfield:

- i. JULIA<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1839; m. Charles Goodell.  
 ii. MARTHA<sup>10</sup>, b. May 25, 1840; m. William Hamlin Herrick.  
 iii. JANE<sup>10</sup>, b. July 3, 1841; m. Hiram Oliver.  
 iv. MARCIA<sup>10</sup>, b. April 8, 1843; m. William Henry Stevens.  
 v. ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup>, b. March 20, 1845; m. Joseph Albert La Rock.  
 vi. LOUISE<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1847.  
 vii. LUCRETIA AMELIA<sup>10</sup>, b. July 3, 1849; m. A. Eugene Baldi.  
 viii. ROBERT<sup>10</sup>, b. March 19, 1851; m. Helen Morey.  
 ix. HARRIET<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1854.  
 x. LUCIUS<sup>10</sup>, b. May 1, 1856; d. y.

5755. **Christopher Columbus**<sup>9</sup> Avery (*Amos*<sup>8</sup>, *Amos*<sup>7</sup>, *Amos*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Dec. 10, 1827, at Coventry, Conn.; m. April 27, 1851, at New Rochelle, N. Y., **Margaret Striker**, dau. of Henry and Susan (De Grushe) Striker. She was b. Feb. 5, 1833, at New York City. He was a cabinet-maker; d. Sept. 18, 1860, at Naugatuck, Conn.

Children of Christopher Columbus and Margaret (Striker) Avery:

8636. i. FREDERICK CHRISTOPHER<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1856, at Tolland, Mass.  
 8637. ii. ROBERT COLUMBUS<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1858, at Southington, Conn.

5758. **Edwin Kingsbury**<sup>9</sup> Avery (*Ephraim Kingsbury*<sup>8</sup>, *Amos*<sup>7</sup>, *Amos*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. July 15, 1826; m. Sept. 11, 1853, at Pittsfield, O., **Rosanna M. McKnaughd**, dau. of John and Marilla (Berry) McKnaughd. She was b. Oct. 7, 1832.

Children of Edwin Kingsbury and Rosanna M. (Mc-Knaughd) Avery:

- i. ETTIE HILLS<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1858; d. y.
- 8643. ii. CARRIE MARILLA<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1863.

5761. **Francis L. B. D. W.**<sup>9</sup> Avery (*Ephraim Kingsbury*<sup>8</sup>, *Amos*<sup>7</sup>, *Amos*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Feb. 11, 1833; m. Dec., 1860, **Celia Ostrander**.

Children of Francis L. B. D. W. and Celia (Ostrander) Avery:

- 8644. i. FRANCES E.<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1861.
- 8645. ii. CATHARINE E.<sup>10</sup>, b. July 3, 1864.
- 8646. iii. FRANCIS L. B. D. W.<sup>10</sup>.
- 8647. iv. JULIA<sup>10</sup>.

5762. **Louis Bradley**<sup>9</sup> Avery (*Louis*<sup>8</sup>, *Amos*<sup>7</sup>, *Amos*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Feb. 18, 1828, at Richmond, Mass.; m. March 4, 1852, at Wellington, O., **Cynthia Jane Knapp**, dau. of John and Cynthia Knapp. She was b. April 10, 1829, at Penfield, N. Y. He was a machinist; d. Dec. 31, 1887, at Wellington.

Children of Louis Bradley and Cynthia Jane (Knapp) Avery:

- 8648. i. FRANCES<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1853, at Wellington.
- 8649. ii. ALICE ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1856, at Wellington.
- 8650. iii. CHARLES LOUIS<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1859, at Wellington.
- 8651. iv. GEORGE ELMER<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1864, at Wellington.

5763. **Margaret Elizabeth**<sup>9</sup> Avery (*Louis*<sup>8</sup>, *Amos*<sup>7</sup>, *Amos*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Sept. 14, 1831, at Canaan, N. Y.; m. Nov. 14, 1849, at Wellington, O., **Lorenzo Conant Kelsey**, s. of David and Betsey (Mariam) Kelsey. He was b. July 18, 1824, at Whiting, Vt. He was a dentist, but took a theological course and, for several years, was a Unitarian minister. His wife d. Feb. 17, 1856, at Dixon, Ill. He subsequently resumed the practice of dentistry and m. 2d, Cordelia Webster. He d. June 6, 1895, at Elyria, O.; his widow is living (1911) at Menominee, Wis.

Children of Lorenzo Conant and Margaret Elizabeth (Avery) Kelsey:

- i. HARRIET JUSTINA<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1851, at Polk Tp., O.; m. Hermon G. Nickerson. Residence, Lander, Wyo.
- ii. FRANCES ESTELLA<sup>10</sup>, b. June 6, 1854, at Meadville, Pa.; d. y.

**5767. Lydia<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Jabez<sup>8</sup>, Jabez<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*); m. May 9, 1843, at Bolton, Conn., **Abner D. Harwood**. He was a manufacturer.

Children of Abner D. and Lydia (Avery) Harwood:

- i. ELLEN<sup>10</sup>; m. Orson West.
- ii. SAMUEL E.<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1847.
- iii. (A boy)<sup>10</sup>, b. May 13, 1850.

**5768. Esther<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Jabez<sup>8</sup>, Jabez<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*); m. Sept. 23, 1846, at Bolton, Conn., **Walter C. Goodale**. No further record.

**5777. Sarah<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Daniel Brown<sup>8</sup>, Jabez<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 19, 1826, at Mexico, N. Y.; m. Sept. 17, 1848, at Clayton, N. Y.. **Sampson Homer Phelps**, s. of Sampson and Lovisa (Smith) Phelps. He was b. Oct. 3, 1809, at Denmark, N. Y. He was a sailor and farmer. He d. July 11, 1902, at Saugatuck, Mich., where she was living in 1912.

Children of Sampson Homer and Sarah (Avery) Phelps, b. at Clayton, N. Y.:

- i. WATERMAN GRANDISON<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1849; m. Mary Frances Demming.
- ii. ADELAIDE XIMENA<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1851; n. C. Emmet Percival.
- iii. LAFAYETTE ALONZO<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1855; m. May Mercy Young.
- iv. LAPHELIA MELISSA<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1856; m. Gilbert Henry Lester.
- v. MINNIE ADELL<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1864; m. Mackenzie Tilden Lovejoy; residence, "Apple Crest," Saugatuck, Mich.

**5778. William Cornelius<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Daniel Brown<sup>8</sup>, Jabez<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 16, 1829, at Rodman, N. Y.; m. April 18, 1866, **Rebecca Jane Bronson**, dau. of Abraham and Mary (Mather) Bronson. He was a cabinet-maker and undertaker. He d. March 25, 1908, at West Mansfield, O. No children.

**5781. Rhoda Jessie<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Daniel Brown<sup>8</sup>, Jabez<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 13, 1875, at Russell, N. Y.; m. July 5, 1896, at Hurst, Fla., **Joseph Luton Devineaux**, s. of Achille Joseph and Amanda Catherine (Bunch) Devineaux. He was b. Aug. 1, 1869, at Charleston, S. C. He is a farmer. Residence, Bartow, Fla.

Children of Joseph Luton and Rhoda Jessie (Avery) Devineaux:

- i. LAWRENCE<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1902, at Hurst, Fla.
- ii. GOLDIE<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1904, at Hurst.

5791. William Thompson<sup>9</sup> Avery (*Asahel<sup>8</sup>, Asahel<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 15, 1816, at Great Bend, Pa.; m. Dec. 29, 1842, at Boston, Mass., Olive Mariah Johnson. He was a cabinet-maker; d. Aug. 17, 1850, at Detroit, Mich.; she d. about 1868, at Detroit.

Children of William Thompson and Olive Mariah (Johnson) Avery:

- i. EDWARD HUTCHINS<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1843, at Butternuts, N. Y.;  
d. y.
8661. ii. WILLIAM DWIGHT<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1846, at Detroit.
8662. iii. SUSAN MARIAH<sup>10</sup>, b. about 1849, at Detroit.

5792. Silas Hartshorne<sup>9</sup> Avery (*Asahel<sup>8</sup>, Asahel<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 4, 1818, at Great Bend, Pa.; m. June 12, 1844, at Montrose, Pa., Theresa Josephine Avery (No. 5808), dau. of Hubbard and Betsey (Dimock) Avery. She was b. Nov. 25, 1827; d. July 17, 1852. He m. 2d, May 22, 1854, Helen Isabel Sacket, of Detroit, Mich. He d. March 4, 1893, at Detroit, Mich.

Child of Silas Hartshorne and Helen Isabel (Sacket) Avery:

8663. i. HELENA WARDLOW<sup>10</sup>, b. July 17, 1857, at Detroit; m. Charles Morley.

5793. Asahel Stevens<sup>9</sup> Avery (*Asahel<sup>8</sup>, Asahel<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 15, 1822, at Morris, N. Y.; m. Feb. 4, 1845, at Morris, Mary Halbert, dau. of Seth and Sally (Alden) Halbert. She was b. Aug. 5, 1824, at Cincinnati, N. Y.; d. Dec. 2, 1858, at Morris. He m. 2d, Jan. 15, 1860, at Morris, Hannah Halbert, sister of his first wife and widow of Hiram Rogers. She was b. Oct. 29, 1820, at Cincinnati. He was an artist, author; post-master of Morris for twelve years. She d. March 7, 1899; he d. April 27, 1902, both at Morris.

Children of Asahel Stevens and Mary (Halbert) Avery:

8664. i. FRANK<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1851, at Morris.
8665. ii. BEN LEE<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1853, at Morris.

**5794. Charles Joseph<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Asahel<sup>s</sup>, Asahel<sup>r</sup>, Amos<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 9, 1827, at Morris, N. Y.; m. Sept. 8, 1850, at Fort Plain, N. Y., **Louisa Warner**, of Fort Plain, N. Y. He d. Oct. 12, 1854, at Morris.

Children of Charles Joseph and Louisa (Warner) Avery:

- 8666. i. CHARLES<sup>10</sup>, b. July 15, 1851, at Fort Plain.
- 8667. ii. LOUISA<sup>10</sup>, b. July, 1853, at Morris.

**5795. Benjamin Lathrop<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Asahel<sup>s</sup>, Asahel<sup>r</sup>, Amos<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 2, 1832, at Morris, N. Y.; m. July 3, 1853, at Scipio, N. Y., **Ruth Ann Pickens**, dau. of George and Susan (Pierce) Pickens. She was b. July 14, 1833, at Scipio, N. Y. He served as a musician in the 9th N. Y. artillery; active member of G. A. R.; post-master at Genoa, N. Y. He d. March 29, 1900, at Genoa. She is living (1912) at Genoa, N. Y.

Children of Benjamin Lathrop and Ruth Ann (Pickens) Avery:

- 8668. i. MARY HELENA<sup>10</sup>, b. April 20, 1854, at Scipio, N. Y.
- 8669. ii. ASAHEL GEORGE<sup>10</sup>, b. June 6, 1860, at Moravia, N. Y.

**5797. Mary<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Charles<sup>s</sup>, Asahel<sup>r</sup>, Amos<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 21, 1822, at Montrose, Pa.; m. Oct. 23, 1844, at Montrose, **Robert Craig Simpson**, s. of John and Agnes (Craig) Simpson. He was b. Sept. 27, 1823, at Moffat, Scotland. After a brief experience in two banks, he entered the Wellsboro land office of the Bingham estate as chief clerk in 1858. He became agent of the estate in 1870, a position that he held until his death. In recognition of his knowledge of land law, he was admitted to the bar of Tioga Co. He d. April 15, 1893; she d. Dec. 4, 1902, both at Wellsboro, Pa.

Children of Robert Craig and Mary (Avery) Simpson:

- i. CHARLES BRYDEN<sup>10</sup>, b. May 25, 1846, at Wellsboro; d. Feb. 16, 1869, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; unm.
- ii. MARY STUART<sup>10</sup>, b. April 14, 1848, at Montrose; d. Dec. 28, 1907, at Rochester, N. Y.; unm.
- iii. ELLEN WARD<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1851, at Towanda, Pa.; d. y.
- iv. HARRIET AGNES<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1862, at Wellsboro; residence, Wellsboro.
- v. MARION ROSE<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1866, at Wellsboro; m. Frederick William Siemens; residence, Wellsboro.

5798. **Helen<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Charles<sup>8</sup>, Asahel<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 15, 1824, at Montrose, Pa.; m. June 13, 1847, at Montrose, **Theodore Smith**, s. of Elkanah and Abigail (Smith) Smith. He was b. Nov. 14, 1823, at Elmira, N. Y. He was a printer. He d. Jan. 4, 1898; she d. April 25, 1912, both at Montrose.

Child of Theodore and Helen (Avery) Smith:

- i. **NELLIE<sup>10</sup>**, b. July 14, 1851, at Montrose; residence, Montrose.

5799. **Gertrude<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Charles<sup>8</sup>, Asahel<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 8, 1832, at Montrose, Pa.; m. May 5, 1859, at Montrose, **Edwin McKenzie**, s. of Benajah and Sabrina (Tuttle) McKenzie. He was b. June 29, 1831, at Bridgewater, Pa. He is a retired merchant. Residence, Columbus, O.

Children of Edwin and Gertrude (Avery) McKenzie:

- i. **EDWARD LORD<sup>10</sup>**, b. June 16, 1861, at Binghamton, N. Y.; m. Emma Thomas; residence, Greene, N. Y.
- ii. **HARRIET LOUISE<sup>10</sup>**, b. Oct. 18, 1863, at Binghamton; d. Feb. 10, 1908, at Columbus, O.
- iii. **FRANCES GERTRUDE<sup>10</sup>**, b. Sept. 5, 1866, at Montrose; d. y.
- iv. **CHARLES LOUIS<sup>10</sup>**, b. Sept. 20, 1869, at Montrose.
- v. **FAYETTE AVERY<sup>10</sup>**, b. July 31, 1872, at Montrose; residence, Columbus, O.
- vi. **STUART TUTTLE<sup>10</sup>**, b. June 23, 1874, at Montrose; d. March 23, 1904, at Chicago, Ill.

5801. **Chauncey Stillman<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Chauncey<sup>8</sup>, Asahel<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 7, 1825, at Howard, N. Y.; m. Feb. 1, 1847, at Wayland, N. Y., **Mary Jane Mather**, dau. of Augustus Mather. She d. Aug. 4, 1866. He m. 2d, Nov. 14, 1867, **Lucinda Ruth Tripp**, dau. of Zena and Parthena (Bennett) Tripp. She was b. Dec. 21, 1828. He was a soldier in the civil war; member of G. A. R., and I. O. O. F. He d. March 18, 1904; she d. Sept. 8, 1911.

Children of Chauncey Stillman and Mary Jane (Mather) Avery:

8670. i. **MARY ETTE<sup>10</sup>**, b. Feb. 17, 1848, at South Dansville, N. Y.
8671. ii. **FRANCES MARIA<sup>10</sup>**, b. Sept. 29, 1849, at South Dansville.
8672. iii. **HARRIET AMELIA<sup>10</sup>**, b. June 25, 1851, at South Dansville.

5802. **Gilbert Franklin<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Chauncey<sup>8</sup>, Asahel<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 15, 1828, at Howard, N. Y.; m. Oct. 24, 1852, at Laurens, N. Y., **Abigail Brewster**, dau. of James Burchard and Olive (Bromwell) Brewster. She was b. Dec. 12, 1830, at Laurens. He was a soldier in the 161st N. Y. vol. inf'y from 1861 to 1865. He engaged in the lumber business in Fernandina, Fla.; was president of the city council for several years. She d. March 4, 1866, at Patchensville, N. Y.; he d. April 23, 1896, at Fernandina.

Children of Gilbert Franklin and Abigail (Brewster) Avery:

- 8673. i. CLARA GRACE<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1853, at Wayland, N. Y.
- 8674. ii. CORA OLIVE<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1855, at Wayland.
- 8675. iii. FRANK BREWSTER<sup>10</sup>, b. July 12, 1857, at Liberty, N. Y.
- 8676. iv. VAN BRUNT<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1860, at Cohocton, N. Y.

5803. **Clarissa Maria<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Chauncey<sup>8</sup>, Asahel<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 29, 1832, at Howard, N. Y.; m. July 14, 1850, **Warren Northrop**, s. of William Miller and Sabrina (Tucker) Northrop. He was b. April 26, 1826, at Canadice, N. Y. He d. about Jan. 19, 1871, at Wayland, N. Y.; she d. Aug. 30, 1878, at Jacksonville, Fla.

Children of Warren and Clarissa Maria (Avery) Northrop, b. at Wayland:

- i. WALTER SCOTT<sup>10</sup>, b. May 30, 1853; m. Wealthy Ann Corbin; d. Sept. 15, 1878, at Wayland.
- ii. ROSE<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1855; m. William Harvey Hildreth.

5805. **William Henry<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Chauncey<sup>8</sup>, Asahel<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 13, 1837, at Howard, N. Y.; m. June 18, 1868, at Tallahassee, Fla., **Louisa Cameron**, dau. of Donald and Matilda (Kendon) Cameron. She was b. April 30, 1846, at Tallahassee. He d. Oct. 7, 1877, at Jacksonville, Fla.; she lives at Jacksonville.

Children of William Henry and Louisa (Cameron) Avery:

- 8677. i. MARY LOUISA<sup>10</sup>, b. July 22, 1869, at Wayland, N. Y.
- 8678. ii. WILLIAM HERBERT<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1871, at Jacksonville.
- 8679. iii. HORACE CAMERON<sup>10</sup>, b. July 1, 1874, at Jacksonville.
- 8680. iv. ABBIE KINNIE BENTLY<sup>10</sup>, b. April 22, 1877, at Jacksonville.

**5806. John Hankerson<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Chauncey<sup>8</sup>, Asahel<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 2, 1849, at Wayland, N. Y.; m. Oct. 21, 1869, **Margaret Anna Hayward**. She was b. June 9, 1852; d. Oct. 14, 1879. He m. 2d, July 11, 1880, **Maria M. Winehart**. She was b. Aug. 26, 1856; d. Sept. 15, 1887. Residence, Wayland, N. Y.

Children of John Hankerson and Margaret Anna (Hayward) Avery, b. at Wayland:

- 8681. i. EDWIN MURRAY<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1871.
- 8682. ii. CHARLES CHAUNCEY<sup>10</sup>, b. July 18, 1872.
- 8683. iii. ARCHIBALD BAXTER<sup>10</sup>, b. July 30, 1876.
- 8684. iv. MARGARET EMALINE<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1878; d. May 9, 1901.

Child of John Hankerson and Maria M. (Winehart) Avery:

- 8685. i. HARRY HERBERT<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1882, at Wayland; d. July 30, 1909.

**5809. Alexander Hamilton<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Ebenezer Root<sup>8</sup>, Amariah<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 31, 1823; m. April 12, 1848, at La Grange, Tenn., **Henrietta S. Polk**. He d. May 8, 1859, at Memphis, Tenn.

Children of Alexander Hamilton and Henrietta S. (Polk) Avery:

- i. WALTER HAMILTON<sup>10</sup>, b. 1849; d. 1868.
- ii. CHARLES POLK<sup>10</sup>; died young.
- 8686. iii. NORMAN LENOIR<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1853.
- iv. HERBERT<sup>10</sup>; died young.
- 8687. v. LORA BELLE<sup>10</sup>; m., 1877, Frank Graham.

**5811. James Miller<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Ebenezer Root<sup>8</sup>, Amariah<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 18, 1837; m. Nov. 3, 1858, at Niagara Falls, N. Y., **Mary Anne Scott**, dau. of Benjamin Reynoldson and Lucy (Hill) Scott. She was b. May 1, 1838, at Horncastle, England; d. March 22, 1891, at Niagara Falls. He d. April 10, 1899, at Niagara Falls.

Children of James Miller and Mary Anne (Scott) Avery, b. at Niagara Falls:

- 8688. i. LUCY<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1860.
- 8689. ii. LORA SCOTT<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1861; residence, Niagara Falls.
- 8690. iii. SARAH<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1864.
- 8691. iv. HARRIET<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1874.

5812. **George Amariah<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Ebenezer Root<sup>8</sup>, Amariah<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 30, 1842, at Silver Creek, N. Y.; m. May 9, 1866, at Syracuse, N. Y., **Anna Johnston Ashfield**, dau. of John and Ann (Carr) Ashfield. She was b. Aug. 1, 1844. Residence, Syracuse, N. Y.

Children of George Amariah and Anna Johnston (Ashfield) Avery:

- 8692. i. ESTHER HARRIET<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1867, at Syracuse.
- 8693. ii. GEORGE HOWARD<sup>10</sup>, b. March 9, 1870, at Syracuse.
- 8694. iii. JULIA MAY<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1876, at Syracuse.

5814. **Clara Fidelia<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Amariah<sup>8</sup>, Amariah<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 18, 1845, at Windsor, Conn.; m. May 14, 1872, at Avon, Conn., **Matthew Henry Bartlett**, s. of the Rev. John and Jane (Golden) Bartlett. He was b. Dec. 3, 1833, at Windsor. He is manager of a summer resort. Residence, East Hartford, Conn.

Children of Matthew Henry and Clara Fidelia (Avery) Bartlett:

- i. CHARLES AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1873, at Avon.
- ii. MARY IDA<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1875, at Avon.
- iii. ROBERT HENRY<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1877, at Avon.
- iv. HARRY CHIDSEY<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1879, at Simsbury, Conn.
- v. CLARA GOLDEN<sup>10</sup>, b. June 1, 1882, at Simsbury.
- vi. BERTHA FIDELIA<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1885, at Avon; d. Aug. 20, 1895, at Tariffville, Conn.

5815. **Julia Adelaide<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Josiah Brown<sup>8</sup>, Jeduthan<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 3, 1840, at Bolton, Conn.; m. at South Manchester, Conn., **Charles Wesley Strong**, s. of William and Lucy M. (Nichols) Strong. He was b. July 22, 1842, at South Manchester; d. April 17, 1882, at Talcottville, Conn.

5816. **Martha Cornelia<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Josiah Brown<sup>8</sup>, Jeduthan<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 25, 1843; m. Sept. 1, 1867, **Walter B. Keeney**.

Child of Walter B. and Martha Cornelia (Avery) Keeney:

- i. ZENO<sup>10</sup>, b. July 12, 1870.

5830. **William Henry Harrison<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Christopher<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*)

was b. July 13, 1840, near Granville, O.; m. Aug. 7, 1867, at Portsmouth, O., **Emma Benight Wait**, dau. of John Heaton and Malvina D. (Sikes) Wait. She was b. July 31, 1846, at Portsmouth. He enlisted as private in the 113th reg't of Ohio inf'y in 1862; was mustered out in Aug., 1865, as captain in the 42nd reg't of U. S. colored inf'y; graduate of Denison University and of the Rochester Theological Seminary (Baptist), and received the degree of D. D. from Shurtleff College. He served as pastor of Baptist churches in the Middle West and at St. Albans, Vt., and other places. Residence, Middletown Springs, Vt.

Children of William Henry Harrison and Emma Benight (Wait) Avery:

- 8700. i. JOHN WAITE<sup>10</sup>, b. July 11, 1868, near Granville.
- 8701. ii. BRAINARD<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1873, at Canton, O.
- iii. FAITH<sup>10</sup>, b. July 14, 1880, at Rochester, N. Y.; d. y.
- 8702. iv. WAYLAND<sup>10</sup>, b. June 13, 1886, at Denison, Ia.

5831. **Cynthia Helen<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Christopher<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 12, 1846, at Granville, O.; m. Sept. 10, 1867, at Granville, **David Wesley Evans**, s. of John L. and Margaret (Montgomery) Evans. He was b. Oct. 2, 1837, at Granville. He was a farmer; d. April 8, 1901, at Granville. She is living (1912) at Columbus, Ohio.

Children of David Wesley and Cynthia Helen (Avery) Evans:

- i. JOSEPHINE ACHSAH<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1868, at Granville; m. Leigh Hugh Harrison; residence, Charleston, W. Va.
- ii. JOHN HOWARD<sup>10</sup>, b. April 18, 1871, at Granville; d. y.
- iii. ELLA MARGARET<sup>10</sup>, b. June 1, 1874, at Granville; m. Wilbur Headlee; residence, Columbus, O.

5832. **Harriet Lovinia<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Christopher<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 20, 1848, near Granville, O.; m. Nov. 10, 1870, at Granville, **Charles Belknap**, s. of Elisha and Rosina (Eastman) Belknap. He was b. Nov. 6, 1849, at Alexandria, O.; d. July 12, 1874, at Alexandria. She m. 2d, Aug. 29, 1889, at Granville, **James Polloc Beatty**, s. of Jameson and Margaret (McIntyre) Beatty. He was b. Feb. 6, 1845, at Monongahela, Pa. He is a farmer. Residence, Claremont, Va.

Children of Charles and Harriet Lovinia (Avery) Belknap:

- i. CHARLES HENRY<sup>10</sup>, b. June 28, 1872, at Alexandria, O.; m. Nellie Hill; residence, Columbus, O.
- ii. DOLLIE HATTIE<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1873, at Alexandria; m. James Thomas Kirk; residence, Columbus, O.

Child of James Polloc and Harriet Lovinia (Avery) Beatty:

- i. MARGARET AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1891, at New London, N. C.; residence, Granville, O.

5833. Alfred Allyn<sup>9</sup> Avery (*Christopher<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 24, 1850, near Granville, O.; m. Dec. 13, 1876, at Newark, O., Ida Estella Shaub, dau. of Isaac and Anne (Thorne) Shaub. She was b. Feb. 6, 1857, near Alexandria, O. He is a farmer. Residence, Granville, O.

Children of Alfred Allyn and Ida Estella (Shaub) Avery:

8703. i. HARRY RAYMOND<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1881, near Granville.
8704. ii. ADAH SHAUB<sup>10</sup>, b. June 27, 1889, near Granville.

5834. Rosa Marilla<sup>9</sup> Avery (*Christopher<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 18, 1854, near Granville, O.; m. Nov. 11, 1875, at Granville, Albert Hessin, s. of James and Stacia (Belt) Hessin. He was b. Oct. 30, 1848, at Granville. She d. Dec. 27, 1887, at Granville. He is a farmer. Residence, Granville, O.

Child of Albert and Rosa Marilla (Avery) Hessin:

- i. EARL<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1877, at Granville.

5835. Thomas Hayes<sup>9</sup> Avery (*Christopher<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 13, 1857, near Granville, O.; m. Sept. 20, 1883, at Outville, O., Eva Mary Brown, dau. of James C. and Martha D. (Peck) Brown. She was b. May 21, 1860, at Outville. He is a farmer. Residence, Outville, Licking Co., O.

Child of Thomas Hayes and Eva Mary (Brown) Avery:

8705. i. JAMES EDGAR<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1899, at Outville.

5836. Cora Josephine<sup>9</sup> Avery (*Christopher<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 14, 1859, near Granville, O.; m. Dec. 31, 1884, at Granville, Joseph Osborn, s. of Joseph C. Osborn. She d. Sept. 21, 1892, at Pataskala, O., where he is living (1912).

## Children of Joseph and Cora Josephine (Avery) Osborn:

- i. HENRIETTA AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1885, at Pataskala; m. William T. Sherman; residence, Columbus, O.
- ii. RAYMOND<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct., 1890, at Pataskala.

**5837. Frank Elmer Ellsworth<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Christopher<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 14, 1865, near Granville, O.; m. Sept. 4, 1889, at Alexandria, O., **Jessie Williams**, dau. of William T. and Mary (Nichols) Williams. She was b. March 10, 1867, at Alexandria. He is a dealer in motor cars. Residence, Columbus, O.

## Children of Frank Ellsworth and Jessie (Williams) Avery:

- i. HELEN<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1891, at Columbus; d. y.
8706. ii. WALTER<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1892, at Columbus.
8707. iii. ANNA<sup>10</sup>, b. June 6, 1896, at Columbus.

**5838. Alice Maria<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*George<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 11, 1849, at Harrison Tp., O.; m. Sept. 28, 1870, at Alexandria, O., **Theodore Wright**, s. of Hiram and Eliza (Blood) Wright. He was b. Oct. 3, 1845, at St. Albans Tp., O. She d. Sept. 29, 1894, at Shiloh Center, Ill.

## Children of Theodore and Alice Maria (Avery) Wright:

- i. GEORGE HIRAM<sup>10</sup>, b. July 25, 1871, at Jersey, O.
- ii. HERBERT HOWARD<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1874, at Shiloh Center; m. Mabel Beach; residence, Champaign, Ill.
- iii. CHARLES WILLIAM<sup>10</sup>, b. April 30, 1879, at Shiloh Center.
- iv. EARL ELMER<sup>10</sup>, b. June 23, 1883, at Shiloh Center.
- v. BERTHA BELLE<sup>10</sup>, b. July 19, 1888, at Shiloh Center.

**5840. Charles Franklin<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*George<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 5, 1856, at Harrison Tp., O.; m. May 23, 1880, at Newark, O., **Belle Clara Biedler**, dau. of Henry S. and Sarah (Pyle) Biedler. She was b. Jan. 24, 1858. Residence, Newark, O.

## Children of Charles Franklin and Belle Clara (Biedler) Avery:

8712. i. FRANK BIEDLER<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1881, at Mahomet, Ill.
8713. ii. HARRY<sup>10</sup>, b. March 28, 1883, at Mahomet.
8714. iii. ALICE MAY<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1887, at Mahomet.
- iv. RALPH<sup>10</sup>, b. April 9, 1896, at Granville, O.; d. y.

5841. **Allie<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Allen Thompson<sup>8</sup>, Simeon<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 17, 1868, at Liberty, Miss.; m. Jan. 6, 1886, at Liberty, **Charles Tilman Dixon**, s. of Dr. Charles and Nancy (McDowell) Dixon. He was b. Dec. 19, 1856, at Liberty. He is a planter and stock raiser. Residence, Liberty, Miss.

Children of Charles Tilman and Allie (Avery) Dixon, b. at Liberty:

- i. LILLIE<sup>10</sup>, b. July 21, 1887.
- ii. HALLIE<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1889.
- iii. NANNIE<sup>10</sup>, b. April 5, 1892; d. y.
- iv. DAVID MORRIS<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1894.
- v. CHARLES HORACE<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1894.
- vi. KATIE VIRGINIA<sup>10</sup>, b. April 15, 1896.
- vii. AMANDA<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1901.
- viii. HOWARD<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1906.
- ix. ALLIE RAY<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1908.

5842. **Lillie<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Allen Thompson<sup>8</sup>, Simeon<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 1, 1870, at Liberty, Miss.; m. March 11, 1903, at Liberty, **Seaborn Reynolds Jones**, s. of Moses Henry and Eliza Letitia (White) Jones. He was b. Feb. 16, 1872, at Olio, Miss. He is a farmer. Residence, Liberty, Miss.

Children of Seaborn Reynolds and Lillie (Avery) Jones:

- i. SEABORN AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1904, at Liberty.
- ii. MOSES HERMAN<sup>10</sup>, b. July 30, 1905, at Liberty.
- iii. AMANDA LILLIAN<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1907, at Liberty.
- iv. ALLEN DAVID<sup>10</sup>, b. June 12, 1909, at Liberty.

5860. **Minnie Russell<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Robert Johnson<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 18, 1861, at Mokelumne Hill, Calif.; m. June, 1882, at San Francisco, **John Francis Bear**, s. of James and Ann (Lintner) Bear. He was b. in 1862, at San Francisco. He is a painter. Residence, San Francisco, Calif.

Children of John Francis and Minnie Russell (Avery) Bear:

- i. FLORENCE<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1887, at San Francisco.
- ii. NORMA IDALINE<sup>10</sup>, b. June 10, 1890, at San Francisco.
- iii. HARRY<sup>10</sup>, b. June 29, 1894, at San Francisco.

5861. **Harry<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Robert Johnson<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 12, 1863, at Mokelumne Hill, Calif.; m. Feb. 21, 1887, at San Diego, Calif., **Lottie Lawrence**, dau. of William and Emma Phebe Lawrence. She was b. April 10, 1870, at St. Paul, Minn. He is in the transfer business. Residence, San Francisco, Calif.

Children of Harry and Lottie (Lawrence) Avery:

8716. i. EMMA<sup>10</sup>, b. March 25, 1888, at San Diego.

8717. ii. EVA<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1890, at San Diego.

8718. iii. GEORGE<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1893, at San Diego.

8719. iv. IDALIN<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1896, at San Diego.

5881. **Mary Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin Perkins<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 5, 1849, at Lyndon, Mich.; m. Feb. 22, 1876, at Lyndon, **Coral Eurotas Drew**, s. of Townsend and Jane Watson (Austin) Drew. He was b. March 26, 1853, at Marion, Mich. He is a farmer. Residence, Howell, Mich.

Children of Coral Eurotas and Mary Elizabeth (Avery) Drew, b. at Marion:

i. GRACE IONE<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1877; m. Will B. Holt; residence, Missoula, Mont.

ii. LILA MARY<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1879; m. Charles F. Hoff; residence, Howell, Mich.

5882. **Aaron B.<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin Perkins<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 26, 1853, at Lyndon, Mich.; m. Oct. 22, 1879, at Farmington, Mich., **Lillian Drake**, dau. of Francis Marion and Sarah Elizabeth (Chadwick) Drake. He was a student at the Ypsilanti State Normal School; a graduate of the Chelsea High School; a graduate of the Homeopathic Medical College of the University of Michigan; a physician in Oakland County, Mich., where he held the positions of health officer and county superintendent of schools; took a post-graduate course at the Chicago Medical College; member of the board of pension examiners; surgeon of the P. O. & N. R. R.; held various offices in the State Homeopathic Society. In Masonry, he was a ritualist of ability; a knight templar, a past eminent commander of his command-

ery, and a member of the Mystic Shrine. He was a successful physician. He d. June 12, 1911, at Pontiac, Mich., where his widow lives.



DR. AARON B. AVERY

Children of Aaron B. and Lillian (Drake) Avery, b. at Farmington, Mich.:

- 8720. i. BLANCHE<sup>m</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1881. She is a graduate of the University of Michigan, 1905, and teacher of English in the Pontiac High School.
- 8721. ii. LUCILE<sup>m</sup>, b. April 18, 1883. She is a graduate of the Pontiac High School and of the Pontiac Business College.

5883. **Moses Nathan<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Nathan<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin Perkins<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 27, 1855, at Lyndon, Mich.; m. July 14, 1880, at Waterloo, Mich., **Sarah E. Gorton**, dau. of Aaron T. and Mary Ann (Paddock) Corton. She was b. Jan. 1, 1855, at Waterloo. He is a banker. Residence, Los Angeles, Calif.

Children of Moses Nathan and Sarah E. (Gorton) Avery:

- i. LENA ETHEL<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1882, at Niles, Mich.; d. y.
- 8722. ii. FLORENCE LUCILE<sup>10</sup>, b. June 7, 1884, at Niles.
- 8723. iii. LEWIS GORTON<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1887, at Niles.

5884. **John Rockwell<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Nathan<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin Perkins<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 27, 1860, at Lyndon, Mich.; m. March 19, 1885, at Stockbridge, Mich., **Edith May Westfall**, dau. of Benjamin and Orpha (Binding) Westfall. She was b. Dec. 19, 1865, at York, Mich. He was a physician and surgeon; a graduate of the Chicago Homeopathic College; a K. of P.; a Mason. He d. Aug. 9, 1891, at Northville, Mich. She m. 2d, John B. Crouse, and lives at Cleveland, O.

Children of John Rockwell and Edith May (Westfall)

Avery:

- i. AARON BENJAMIN<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1886, at Northville; d. y.
- 8724. ii. GLADYS MATILDA<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1889, at Northville.
- 8725. iii. GRACE ARLINE<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1891, at Stockbridge.

5885. **Delvino Cortez<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Christopher<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin Perkins<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 11, 1857, at Dansville, Mich.; m. Nov. 23, 1876, at Mason, Mich., **Elmina Remington**, dau. of Willard Jones and Amanda (Partridge) Remington. She was b. Oct. 6, 1856, in Orleans Co., N. Y. He is a farmer. Residence, Dansville, Mich.

Children of Delvino Cortez and Elmina (Remington)

Avery:

- i. LEO D.<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1880, at Dansville; d. y.
- 8726. ii. CLARENCE WILLARD<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1882, at Dansville.

5887. **Jason Wirt<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Sylvester<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin Perkins<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 12, 1858, at Dansville, Mich.; m. March 13, 1888,

at Steele, N. Dak., **Mary Matilda Matthew**, dau. of Frederick and Emerilla Ann (Davis) Matthew. She was b. March 26, 1866, at Portland, Ontario. He is a farmer. Residence (when last heard from), Los Alamitos, Calif.

Children of Jason Wirt and Mary Matilda (Matthew) Avery:

- 8731. i. MILDRED AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. March 2, 1889, at Steele.
- 8732. ii. MARSHALL CORDON<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1891, at Steele.
- 8733. iii. GLADYS<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1894, at Dansville, Mich.

5888. **Elmer Sylvester<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Sylvester<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin Perkins<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 26, 1860, at Dansville, Mich.; m. Dec. 23, 1885, at Wheatfield Tp., Mich., **Ella May Backus**, dau. of Chancy Ralph and Jeane (Marshall) Backus. She was b. June 29, 1863, at Unadilla, Mich. He is a graduate of the law department of the University of Michigan, 1894. Residence, Lansing, Mich.

Child of Elmer Sylvester and Ella May (Backus) Avery:

- 8734. i. JEANE<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1891, at Mason, Mich.

5889. **Charles Henry<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Sylvester<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin Perkins<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 28, 1865, at Dansville, Mich.; m. Aug. 9, 1887, at Dansville, **Cora Belle Tedman**, dau. of the Rev. Lucius Saxton and Sarah Maria (Hovey) Tedman. She was b. Nov. 19, 1867, at Hadley, Mich. He is a merchant. Residence (when last heard from), Charlotte, Mich.

Children of Charles Henry and Cora Belle (Tedman) Avery:

- 8735. i. ADA MYRL<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1892, at Summit City, Mich.
- 8736. ii. GLYDE TEDMAN<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1896, at Mason, Mich.

5890. **James Cordon<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Sylvester<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin Perkins<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 19, 1868, at Dansville, Mich.; m. July 16, 1890, at Dansville, **Lavancha Fidelia Walker**, dau. of William S. and Augusta Z. (Lathrop) Walker. She was b. April 9, 1869, at Dansville. He was a physician and surgeon, at Vassar, Mich.; d. Nov. 9, 1903, at Detroit, Mich. She lives at Mason, Mich.

Children of James Cordon and Lavancha Fidelia (Walker) Avery:

- 8737. i. DOANE LATHROP<sup>19</sup>, b. May 23, 1891, at Vassar.
- 8738. ii. JAMES WALKER<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1892, at Vassar.
- 8739. iii. RUTH HENRI<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1894, at Vassar.
- 8740. iv. ROBERT CORDON<sup>10</sup>, b. April 6, 1896, at Vassar.

5891. **Ida May<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Elias<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin Perkins<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 13, 1856, at Ingham Tp., Mich.; m. April 14, 1886, at Williamston, Mich., **Willard Davis Angell**, s. of Elliott Harley and Mary Marianda (Davis) Angell. He was b. Sept. 20, 1860, at Bunker Hill, Mich. He is a farmer. Residence, Bunker Hill, Mich.

Child of Willard Davis and Ida May (Avery) Angell:

- i. ARLO VAN ISAAC<sup>10</sup>, b. March 10, 1890, at Bunker Hill.

5892. **Elfie Celia<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Elias<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin Perkins<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 1, 1858, at Ingham Tp., Mich.; m. Nov. 18, 1891, at Williamston, Mich., **James B. Lillie**, s. of Eliphalet and Sara (Gale) Lillie. He was b. Dec. 27, 1856, at Eldridge, N. Y. She d. Aug. 17, 1912, at Williamston, Mich., where he is living. No children.

5893. **Arza Van<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Elias<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin Perkins<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 17, 1867, at Ingham Tp., Mich.; m. Nov. 11, 1891, at Parma, Mich., **Nellie Elisabeth Needham**, dau. of Robert and Ann (Smith) Needham. She was b. May 9, 1864, in England. He is a physician and surgeon. They have an adopted child, Willetta, b. June 10, 1909. Residence, Parma, Mich.

5894. **Ernest Lee<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Henry Eston<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin Perkins<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 29, 1860, at Ingham, Mich.; m. Sept. 6, 1886, at Plainfield, Mich., **Clara Augusta Listerman**, dau. of William and Augusta (Smith) Listerman. She was b. Feb. 28, 1864, at Schlotheim, Germany. He is a dentist. They have an adopted child, Earl Listerman, b. Sept. 12, 1890, at Howell, Mich. Residence, Howell, Mich.

5895. **Harry Howard<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Henry Eston<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin Perkins<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 4, 1867, at Marion, Livingston Co., Mich.; m. Oct. 22, 1890, at Jackson, Mich., **Ida Estella Whitaker**, dau. of Lewis and Julia (Hetcheler) Whitaker. She was b. Jan. 1, 1867, at Howell, Mich. He is a Doctor of Dental Surgery, a graduate of the dental college, University of Michigan, and a member of the Michigan State Dental Society, a Royal Arch Mason, and a Knight of Pythias. Residence, Chelsea, Mich.

Child of Harry Howard and Ida Estella (Whitaker) Avery:

8741. i. **ARTHUR HENRY<sup>10</sup>**, b. Sept. 10, 1891, at Howell, Mich.

5896. **Millicent<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Henry Eston<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin Perkins<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 16, 1874, at Marion, Mich.; m. Dec. 17, 1903, at Howell, Mich., **Frank Bailey**, s. of Charles and Harriet (McDowell) Bailey. He was b. Aug. 22, 1867, at Marion, Mich. He is a real estate broker. Residence, San Jose, Calif.

Child of Frank and Millicent (Avery) Bailey:

i. **HELEN MAR<sup>10</sup>**, b. Sept. 28, 1904, at Pendleton, Ore.

5899. **Thomas Franklin<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin Perkins<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 30, 1869, at Indianapolis, Ind.; m. Nov. 25, 1897, at Linwood, Mich., **Mary Louise Bohls**, dau. of August and Bertha (Leidler) Bohls. She was b. Feb. 25, 1881, at Three Rivers, Mich. He lived at Ellsworth, Mich., when last heard from.

5902. **Merrill Orlando<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*William Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin Perkins<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 10, 1859, at Dansville, Mich.; m. Aug. 21, 1882, at Locke, Mich., **Frances Paulina Torrey**, dau. of Nelson Wesley and Mahala Viola (Denmark) Torrey. She was b. Oct. 5, 1864, at Sumpter, Mich. He m. 2d, Sept. 4, 1905, at Levering, Mich., **Emily Maria Gransden**, dau. of George and Susanna (Geale) Gransden. She was b. July 4, 1860, at Toronto, Ontario. He is a farmer. Residence, Levering, Mich.

## Children of Merrill Orlando and Frances Paulina (Torrey)

Avery:

- i. FLORENCE MILDRED<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1883, at Okemos, Mich.; d. y.
- 8754. ii. JOHN WESLEY<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1884, at West Olive, Mich.
- iii. MARY NINETTA<sup>10</sup>, b. June 6, 1886, at Bath, Mich.; d. y.
- 8755. iv. MARION NINA NATLIA<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1890, at Petoskey, Mich.

**5903. William Leland<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*William Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin Perkins<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 20, 1861, at Dansville, Mich.; m. Nov. 26, 1890, at Williamston, Mich., **Esther Annie Cobb**, dau. of Norman C. and Phebe (Crippen) Cobb. She was b. Sept. 2, 1862, at Bath, Mich. He is a mechanic. They have an adopted daughter, Beulah Bell Avery, b. Sept. 24, 1892. Residence, Mt. Clemens, Mich.

**5904. Josiah Benjamin<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*William Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin Perkins<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 1, 1863, at Mason, Mich.; m. Dec. 31, 1885, at West Olive, Mich., **Susan Adella Trumble**, dau. of Melvin Wright and Mary (Fairchild) Trumble. She was b. Sept. 20, 1865, at Battle Creek, Mich.; d. July 3, 1908, at Grand Rapids, Mich. He is a farmer. Residence, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Child of Josiah Benjamin and Susan Adella (Trumble)

Avery:

- 8757. i. HAROLD GLENN<sup>10</sup>, b. April 29, 1889, at West Olive, Mich.

**5905. Annie May<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*William Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin Perkins<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 30, 1870, at Wheatfield, Mich.; m. Dec. 16, 1899, at Williamston, Mich., **Jacob Eaton Ambrose**, s. of Mortimer and Betsey B. (Croniger) Ambrose. He was b. Aug. 18, 1865, at McCord, Mich. Residence, Holland, Mich.

Children of Jacob Eaton and Annie May (Avery) Ambrose:

- i. MARIETTA LUCILE<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1900, at Wheatfield.
- ii. MORTIMER GILBERT<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1902, at Allegan, Mich.
- iii. CARLYLE LESLIE<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1904, at Allegan.
- iv. ELMER ELLSWORTH<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1906, at Dansville.

**5906. Eunice Lois<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*William Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin Perkins<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 29, 1873, at Wheatfield, Mich.; m. March

22, 1893, at Holland, Mich., **Cuba Eli Bell**, s. of Jonathan and Louisa (Lyons) Bell. He was b. Oct. 12, 1870, at Ravenna, Mich. He is a retail merchant. Residence, Michigan City, Ind.

Children of Cuba Eli and Eunice Lois (Avery) Bell:

- i. DEAN LLOYD<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1897, at Waterford, Ind.
- ii. JONATHAN WILLIAM<sup>10</sup>, b. July 28, 1899, at Ravenna, Mich.
- iii. RALPH EUGENE<sup>10</sup>, b. June 8, 1902, at Levering, Mich.
- iv. GRACE DARLING<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1905, at Laporte, Ind.
- v. BLANCHE EVELYN<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1908, at Waterford, Ind.

**5907. Elmer Ellsworth<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*William Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin Perkins<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 23, 1876, at Meriden, Mich.; m. Aug. 27, 1907, at Big Rapids, Mich., **Frances Lillian Walke**, dau. of Henry Augustus and Margurette Anna (Kimball) Walke. She was b. Nov. 26, 1875, at Stratford, Ont., Canada. He is a carpenter. Residence, Holland, Mich.

Children of Elmer Ellsworth and Frances Lillian (Walke) Avery:

8759. i. MILDRED ALVERN<sup>10</sup>, b. June 2, 1908, at Holland.
8760. ii. VELRHONA ELOUISE<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1910, at Jennison, Mich.
8761. iii. MAURICE ELWYN<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1911, at Holland.

**5908. Eva Lena<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*William Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin Perkins<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 7, 1882, at Holland City, Mich.; m. Dec. 26, 1900, at Holland, Mich., **Charles Floyd Hubbard**, s. of Calvin Bedorthy and Marilla Addie (Valleau) Hubbard. He was b. June 15, 1882, at Kibbie, Mich. Residence, Holland, Mich.

Children of Charles Floyd and Eva Lena (Avery) Hubbard:

- i. FLOYD CECIL<sup>10</sup>, b. June 30, 1901, at Holland.
- ii. FLORENCE EVELYN<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1902, at Holland.
- iii. THELMA ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1906, at Holland.

**5916. Charles Wesley<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Russell<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 20, 1834, at De Witt, N. Y.; m. June 21, 1859, at Central Square, N. Y., **Harriet Elizabeth Woodin**, dau. of the Rev. Peter and Elizabeth (Halstead) Woodin. She was b. April 1, 1836, at Hannibal, N. Y. Mr. Avery's boyhood home was at Hastings,

N. Y.; he was educated at the Mexico (N. Y.) Academy; read law at Central Square (Oswego Co., N. Y.); was admitted to the bar in 1859; ten years later, he removed from Central Square to Phoenix, N. Y., where he resided until his death. In politics, he was a prominent Democrat, and held office as county judge and district attorney; for 20 years, he was president of the Phoenix board of education. He was largely interested in commercial enterprises, a large holder of real estate, one of the incorporators of the Onondaga Insurance Company, and president of the Central City Knife Co., the Phoenix Paper Mfg Co., and the Phoenix Bank. She d. Nov. 8, 1895; he d. March 12, 1899; both at Phoenix.

Children of Charles Wesley and Harriet Elizabeth (Woodin) Avery, b. at Central Square, N. Y.:

- 8769. i. ELIZABETH LAVINIA<sup>10</sup>, b. May 1, 1860.
- 8770. ii. ADELINE MARIA<sup>10</sup>, b. March 18, 1862.
- 8771. iii. FRANCIS KERNAN<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1864.

**5917. Russell Harrison<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Russell<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 30, 1836, at De Witt, N. Y.; m. Aug. 12, 1859, at Hastings, N. Y., **Louisa Bush**, dau. of Lyman and Cynthia (Woodruff) Bush. She was b. Aug. 8, 1842, at Hastings. He d. July 13 1889, at Hastings, where she was living in 1911.

Children of Russell Harrison and Louisa (Bush) Avery:

- 8772. i. CHARLES ALBERT<sup>10</sup>, b. March 27, 1863, at Hastings.
- 8773. ii. GEORGE HARRISON<sup>10</sup>, b. July 17, 1866, at Hastings.
- 8774. iii. CLAYTON D.<sup>10</sup>, b. March 30, 1872, at Hastings.
- 8775. iv. CLINTON EDGAR<sup>10</sup>, b. March 30, 1872, at Hastings.

**5918. William Russell<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Richard Ford<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 5, 1836, at Hastings, N. Y.; m. June 16, 1867, at Palermo, N. Y., **Matilda Jane Hicks**, dau. of George and Polly (Jennings) Hicks. She was b. at Palermo where she d. in 1886. He m. 2d, at Hastings, N. Y., **Alice Gertrude Miller**, dau. of Daniel and Nancy (Sivers) Miller, and widow of Mr. Harrington. She was b. June 25, 1850, at Hastings. She d. at Ogdensburg, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1903. He d. at Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1908. No children.

**5919. Ursula<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Richard Ford<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 8, 1846, at Hastings, N. Y.; m. March 24, 1875, at Colosse, N. Y., **Justus Dimon**, s. of John and Polly Maria (North) Dimon. He was b. April 12, 1834, at Hastings, N. Y. He is a retired farmer. Residence, Parish, N. Y.

Children of Justus and Ursula (Avery) Dimon:

- i. **ETTA VIOLA<sup>10</sup>**, b. Jan. 19, 1876, at Parish; m. Fred Delos Snell; residence, Parish, N. Y.
- ii. **IDA LAVINA<sup>10</sup>**, b. Jan. 12, 1877, at Parish; m. Alvin Emerson House; residence, Trumansburg, N. Y.
- iii. **JENNIE JOSEPHINE<sup>10</sup>**, b. March 30, 1880, at Parish; residence, Parish, N. Y.
- iv. **MARY POLLY<sup>10</sup>**, b. March 15, 1885, at Parish; residence, Parish, N. Y.

**5920. Lillian Harrower<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*William Harrison<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 16, 1865, at De Witt, N. Y.; m. July 31, 1884, at Syracuse, N. Y., **Vincent Walter**, s. of Mathius and Sophia Walter. He was b. July 19, 1857, at Ifensheim, Baden Baden, Germany. He is a farmer. Residence, East Syracuse, N. Y.

Children of Vincent and Lillian Harrower (Avery) Walter:

- i. **ANNIE LAURA<sup>10</sup>**, b. Dec. 16, 1886, at DeWitt, N. Y.
- ii. **HARRISON AVERY<sup>10</sup>**, b. Jan. 10, 1888, at DeWitt.
- iii. **FLORENCE<sup>10</sup>**, b. Aug. 10, 1889, at DeWitt.
- iv. **LEOPOLD<sup>10</sup>**, b. Aug. 23, 1891, at DeWitt.
- v. **VINCENT<sup>10</sup>**, b. May 8, 1893, at DeWitt.
- vi. **OTTO<sup>10</sup>**, b. July 2, 1894, at DeWitt.
- vii. **EUPHEMIA<sup>10</sup>**, b. June 12, 1898, at DeWitt.
- viii. **BERTHA<sup>10</sup>**, b. Feb. 12, 1903, at Syracuse, N. Y.

**5921. Lucy Emeline<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Ephraim Earl<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 29, 1840, at Parish, N. Y.; m. May 12, 1861, at Parish, **Sylvester S. Fort**. He was b. Jan. 8, 1838.

Children of Sylvester S. and Lucy Emeline (Avery) Fort:

- i. **NELLIE ANNA<sup>10</sup>**, b. Sept. 1, 1864.
- ii. **HATTIE LUELLE<sup>10</sup>**, b. Sept. 22, 1866.
- iii. **ERNEST EDWARD<sup>10</sup>**, b. Aug. 30, 1868.
- iv. **MARY D. P.<sup>10</sup>**, b. May 23, 1873.

**5922. Cynthia Arminda<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Ephraim Earl<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was

b. April 19, 1842; m. Feb. 26, 1867, at Mexico, N. Y., **William Mark Cheever**. He was b. Aug. 6, 1838.

Children of William Mark and Cynthia Arminoa (Avery) Cheever:

- i. GEORGE DRURY<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1867.
- ii. ELMER EARL<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1870.

5923. **George Earl<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Ephraim Earl<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 28, 1848; m. May 3, 1866, at Onondaga, N. Y., **Caroline Hays**, dau. of Finley and Mary Ann (McNaughton) Hays. She was b. April 23, 1848.

Children of George Earl and Caroline (Hays) Avery:

8776. i. CARRIE LAVINIA<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1867.
8777. ii. EMMA<sup>10</sup>, b. July 1, 1869.

5924. **Emma Velmer<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Merwin<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 10, 1853, at Parish, N. Y.; m. June 5, 1878, at Mexico, N. Y., **Edmund Potter**, s. of Arnold and Freeloze Potter. He was b. Oct. 10, 1835, at North Adams, Mass. He was a farmer. He d. April 15, 1906, at Mexico, N. Y., where she is living.

Child of Edmund and Emma Velmer (Avery) Potter:

- i. CORA VELMER<sup>10</sup>, b. March 31, 1889, at Parish; m. Frank E. Oxner; residence, Sprague, Wash.

5925. **Hattie<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Merwin<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 2, 1856, at Parish, N. Y.; m. Jan. 9, 1889, at Mexico, N. Y., the **Rev. Noah Elijah Jenkins**, s. of Elias and Sarah (Gage) Jenkins. He was b. Jan. 2, 1834, at Stanbridge, Canada. He was a Wesleyan Methodist clergyman. He d. May 18, 1905, at Mexico, N. Y. She is living at Adams, N. Y.

Children of Noah Elijah and Hattie (Avery) Jenkins:

- i. JOSIE EMMA<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1889, at Morley, N. Y.
- ii. NOAH AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1894, at West Chazy, N. Y.

5926. **John Merwin<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Merwin<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 25, 1859, at Mexico, N. Y.; m. Aug. 19, 1880, at Pratham, N. Y., **Hattie Elizabeth Jones**, dau. of John E. and Ellen (Douglass) Jones. She was b. Jan. 15, 1864, at Richland, N. Y. He is a farmer. Residence, Julesburg, Colo.

Children of John Merwin and Hattie Elizabeth (Jones) Avery:

8778. i. EARL JONES<sup>10</sup>, b. June 5, 1884, at Mexico, N. Y.  
 8779. ii. BELLE<sup>10</sup>, b. March 1, 1889, at Mexico; residence. Julesburg, Colo.  
 8780. iii. BLANCHE<sup>10</sup>, b. May 16, 1891, at Mexico.

**5929. Margaret Anet<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Austin<sup>8</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 19, 1829, at Duanesburg, N. Y.; m. Nov. 7, 1849, at Duanesburg, **Daniel Egbert Gardiner**, s. of Jacob and Maria (Wright) Gardiner. He was b. March 31, 1826, at Berne, N. Y. He was a farmer. He d. June 19, 1904; she d. Aug. 19, 1909, both at Schoharie.

Child of Daniel Egbert and Margaret Anet (Avery) Gardiner:

- i. MARGARET OPHELIA<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1850, at Duanesburg; living in 1911 at Schoharie.

**5930. James Young<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Austin<sup>8</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 8, 1831, at Esperance, N. Y.; m. in 1878, at Stillwater, Minn., **Louise Iserman**, dau. of Henry and Magdalene (Schumacker) Iserman. She was b. March 18, 1858, in Germany. He was a surveyor. He d. June 4, 1890, at Stillwater.

Children of James Young and Louise (Iserman) Avery:

8781. i. LOUIS JAMES<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1879, at Stillwater, Minn.  
 8782. ii. ELLA HELENE<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1879, at Stillwater.

**5940. Lucy<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Moses Chauncey<sup>8</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 23, 1841; m. Jan. 20, 1867, **John Wright**. He was b. June 9, 1841. Residence, Esperance, N. Y.

Children of John and Lucy (Avery) Wright:

- i. KATIE B.<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1869.  
 ii. HENRY<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1871.  
 iii. WILLIAM T.<sup>10</sup>, b. March 28, 1873.  
 iv. GEORGE<sup>10</sup>, b. March 14, 1874.  
 v. EMMA<sup>10</sup>, b. June 13, 1875.  
 vi. LILLIE<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1877.  
 vii. THOMAS<sup>10</sup>, b. April 22, 1886.

**5941. Martha C.<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Moses Chauncey<sup>8</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was

b. Jan. 25, 1850, at Esperance, N. Y.; m. Dec. 5, 1867, at Esperance, **Gilbert D. Durfee**. She d. March 28, 1897.

Child of Gilbert D. and Martha C. (Avery) Durfee:

- i. FLOYD J.<sup>10</sup>, b. March 21, 1869.

**5942. Walter Perry<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Moses Chauncey<sup>8</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 5, 1857, at Esperance, N. Y.; m. Feb. 22, 1881, at Knox, N. Y., **Mary Eliza McChesney**, dau. of William and Sarah McChesney. She was b. Dec. 11, 1857, at Schoharie, N. Y. He is a foreman of the Hudson Coal Co. Residence, Delanson, N. Y.

Child of Walter Perry and Mary Eliza (McChesney) Avery:

8783. i. ORDELL<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1884, at Knox, N. Y.

**5943. Sarah Celinda<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Philo<sup>8</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 29, 1850, at Duanesburg, N. Y.; m. Sept. 13, 1871, at Minaville, N. Y., **Henry Clay Young**, s. of Peter P. and Anna (Schuyler) Young. He was b. Feb. 22, 1842, at Minaville. He is a carpenter and builder. She d. April 18, 1907, at Buffalo, N. Y. He lives at Buffalo, N. Y.

Children of Henry Clay and Sarah Celinda (Avery) Young, b. at Albion, N. Y.:

- i. EDNA AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. May 31, 1873; m. Daniel Shuler.
- ii. HENRY CLAY<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1883; m. Ethel Rich.
- iii. BEULAH CLAIRE<sup>10</sup>, b. June 14, 1886; m. Harry Jerome Wing.
- iv. THERA MARGORIE<sup>10</sup>, b. March 9, 1890; d. 1897, at Buffalo.

**5944. Alice Julia<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Philo<sup>8</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 6, 1853, at Esperance, N. Y.; m. Nov. 22, 1876, at Amsterdam, N. Y., **Alvah J. Merry**, s. of James and Mary Ann (Abrams) Merry. He was b. Aug., 1852, at Amsterdam. He is a fruit farmer. Residence, Benton Harbor, Mich.

Children of Alvah J. and Alice Julia (Avery) Merry:

- i. MAUDE EVELYN<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1880, at Amsterdam; d. March 10, 1895.
- ii. WAYNE AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. May 18, 1882, at Amsterdam; m. Eva Marie North.
- iii. MAUDE EVELYN<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1893, at Benton Harbor.

5945. **Beulah Serviss<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Philo<sup>8</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 25, 1857, at Amsterdam, N. Y.; m. Feb. 16, 1882, at Fonda, N. Y., **Charles Wiltsie Currie**, s. of Thomas and Laura Hannah (Rockwell) Currie. He was b. Nov. 1, 1854, at Esperance, N. Y. He is a farmer. Residence, Amsterdam, N. Y.

Children of Charles and Beulah Serviss (Avery) Currie:

- i. **MABEL AVERY<sup>10</sup>**, b. Aug. 31, 1882, at Esperance; m. Howard Ostrom Patterson.
- ii. **PHILO AVERY<sup>10</sup>**, b. Dec. 8, 1884, at Esperance.
- iii. **WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>10</sup>**, b. Feb. 17, 1886, at Amsterdam; m. Grace Lucia Cooper.
- iv. **SARAH ALICE<sup>10</sup>**, b. Dec. 15, 1888, at Amsterdam; m. John Hiram Schuyler.
- v. **EVA CLARE<sup>10</sup>**, b. Aug. 21, 1893, at Amsterdam.
- vi. **LAURA HAZEL<sup>10</sup>**, b. Dec. 13, 1895, at Amsterdam.

5946. **Clara Edna<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Philo<sup>8</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 9, 1862, at Amsterdam, N. Y.; m. Sept. 27, 1882, at Amsterdam, **Warner Frane**, s. of Austin and Julia Ann (Dependorf) Frane. He was b. Feb., 1857, at Seward Valley, N. Y. He is a druggist. She d. March 26, 1886, at Seward Valley. No children. He lives at Columbus, O.

5955. **William Haines<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Lewis<sup>8</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 8, 1843, at Esperance, N. Y.; m. Oct. 6, 1863, at Esperance, **Sophronia Williams**, dau. of Elias K. and Sarah (Armstrong) Williams. She was b. in 1843, at Knox, N. Y.; d. at Esperance. He m. 2d, in 1868, at Esperance, **Helen Van Vechten**, dau. of John and Margaret (Larkin) Van Vechten. She was b. at Esperance.

Child of William Haines and Sophronia (Williams) Avery:  
8784. i. **CLARA SOPHRONIA<sup>10</sup>**, b. Feb. 5, 1865, at Esperance.

5956. **Mary<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Lewis<sup>8</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 13, 1845, at Esperance, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1868, at Duanesburg, N. Y., **William Pitt Root**, s. of Orlando and Harriet B. (Murphy) Root. He was b. Nov. 1, 1836, at Amsterdam, N. Y. He is a farmer. Residence, Esperance. No children.

5957. **Martha<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Lewis<sup>8</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 28, 1847, at Esperance, N. Y.; m. April 10, 1872, at Esperance, the **Rev. Thomas Rogers**, s. of Jonah and Anna (Thomas) Rogers. He was b. May 22, 1841, at Bedeque, Prince Edward Island, Canada. He was a Methodist minister; d. March 20, 1900, at Rupert, Vt. She lives at Plattsburg, N. Y.

Children of Thomas and Martha (Avery) Rogers:

- i. **THOMAS AVERY<sup>10</sup>**, b. May 12, 1873, at Yarmouth, Nova Scotia; m. Bertha B. Bently; a physician at Plattsburg, N. Y.
- ii. **HELEN JOSEPHINE<sup>10</sup>**, b. April 19, 1876, at Petite Riviere, Nova Scotia; d. y.
- iii. **FLORENCE MAY<sup>10</sup>**, b. Dec. 28, 1879, at Grand Pre, Nova Scotia.
- iv. **WILLIAM ARTHUR<sup>10</sup>**, b. June 16, 1882, at Grand Pre; m. Katherine Ostrander; residence, Washington, D. C.
- v. **MARY LOUISE<sup>10</sup>**, b. June 16, 1885, at Pictou, Nova Scotia; m. Olin G. Leslie; residence, Jamaica, N. Y.

5958. **Lewis<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Lewis<sup>8</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 18, 1849, at Esperance, N. Y.; m. **Emma Bowman**. He is a farmer. It is said that they live at Duanesburg, N. Y. No children.

5959. **Phebe Isabella<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Lewis<sup>8</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 4, 1851, at Esperance, N. Y.; m. April 6, 1870, at Duanesburg, N. Y., **Stephen Baumes**, s. of Jacob and Susan (Bowler) Baumes. He was b. Nov. 9, 1841, at Duanesburg. He is a farmer. Residence, Esperance, N. Y.

Children of Stephen and Phebe Isabella (Avery) Baumes:

- i. **HARVEY STEPHEN<sup>10</sup>**, b. Nov. 20, 1873, at Esperance; m. Tillie Pepper; lives at Esperance.
- ii. **CHARLES LLOYD<sup>10</sup>**, b. May 25, 1881, at Esperance.

5960. **Charles Austin<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Lewis<sup>8</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 18, 1853, at Esperance, N. Y.; m. March 7, 1877, at Esperance, **Elizabeth Jones**, dau. of Alexander D. and Mary (Liddle) Jones. She was b. April 4, 1856, at Duanesburg, N. Y. He was a farmer; d. Oct. 23, 1906, at Esperance.

Children of Charles Austin and Elizabeth (Jones) Avery:

- 8786. i. EVA<sup>10</sup>, b. July 13, 1881, at Esperance.
- 8787. ii. MARY LIDDLE<sup>10</sup>, b. June 22, 1884, at Esperance.
- 8788. iii. ALICE<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1885, at Esperance.
- 8789. iv. HARLEH EUGENE<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1900, at Esperance.

**5961. Philo<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Lewis<sup>8</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 18, 1858, at Esperance, N. Y.; m. March 8, 1893, at Esperance, **Dora Tiffany**, dau. of William and Ann Eliza (Durfee) Tiffany. She was b. March 8, 1871, at Esperance. He is a farmer. Residence, Esperance, N. Y.

Child of Philo and Dora (Tiffany) Avery:

- 8790. i. WILLIAM TIFFANY<sup>10</sup>, b. March 3, 1895, at Esperance.

**5963. Hiram Lester<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Lester<sup>8</sup>, Moulton<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 18, 1847, at De Witt, N. Y.; m. April 18, 1866, at Syracuse, N. Y., **Angie Billard**, dau. of Oren and Permelia (Youngs) Billard. She was b. Nov. 22, 1845, at De Witt. He is a merchant. Residence, De Witt, N. Y.

Child of Hiram Lester and Angie (Billard) Avery:

- 8791. i. JULIA<sup>10</sup>, b. June 6, 1869, at DeWitt.

**5987. William Leonard<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Ira Everett<sup>8</sup>, Ira<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 10, 1850, at Duaneburg, N. Y.; m. July 4, 1870, at Duaneburg, **Sarah Catherine Liddle**, dau. of Alexander and Catherine (Allen) Liddle. She was b. June 29, 1852, at Duaneburg. He is a farmer. Residence, Duaneburg, N. Y.

Children of William Leonard and Sarah Catherine (Liddle) Avery:

- 8803. i. HETTIE LIDDLE<sup>10</sup>, b. May 25, 1874, at Duaneburg.
- 8804. ii. JESSE BROWN<sup>10</sup>, b. March 11, 1878, at Duaneburg.

**5990. Mary Jane<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Christopher Jenkins<sup>8</sup>, Whitfield<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 20, 1848, at Parish, N. Y.; m. **David Gardiner**. He was a sailor. She d. April 25, 1898, at Sterling, N. Y.; he d. in 1900, at Duluth, Minn. It is said that they had six children.

**5992. Harmon Whitfield<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Christopher Jenkins<sup>8</sup>, Whitfield<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 6, 1852, at Parish, N. Y.; m. June 19, 1877, at Reinbeck, Ia., **Margaret Josephene Robinson**, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Cowardin) Robinson. She was b. Oct. 24, 1856, in Scott Co., Ia. He is a merchant. Residence, Reinbeck, Ia.

Children of Harmon Whitfield and Margaret Josephene (Robinson) Avery:

- i. CHARLES FREDERICK<sup>10</sup>, b. July 1, 1878, at Reinbeck; d. y.
- ii. JOHN ELBERT<sup>10</sup>, b. July 9, 1880, at Reinbeck; d. y.
- 8805. iii. LILLIE MAY<sup>10</sup>, b. July 22, 1882, at Reinbeck.
- iv. GEORGE ROBINSON<sup>10</sup>, b. July 16, 1884, at Reinbeck; d. y.

**5993. George Washington<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Christopher Jenkins<sup>8</sup>, Whitfield<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 19, 1853, at Parish, N. Y.; m. July 4, 1877, at Georgetown, Colo., **Cleora Francelle Smith**, dau. of John T. and Mary Ann (Bates) Smith. She was b. Nov. 12, 1852, at Parkman, Maine. He was graduated from the Dental College of the University of Michigan in 1881. Residence, Boulder, Colo.

Children of George Washington and Cleora Francelle (Smith) Avery:

- 8806. i. GEORGE TRUE<sup>10</sup>, b. April 17, 1880, at Georgetown.
- 8807. ii. AMY FRANCELLE<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1882, at Minneapolis, Minn.
- 8808. iii. WILLARD SMITH<sup>10</sup>, b. March 4, 1889, at Minneapolis.

**5994. Diantha Emeline<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Christopher Jenkins<sup>8</sup>, Whitfield<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 22, 1856, at Parish, N. Y.; m. about 1882, **George Hagerman**, by whom she had one daughter who d. about 1895. She m. 2d, **Samuel Collier**. She d. in May, 1908, at Iowa Falls, Ia.

**5996. Elmer Ellsworth<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Christopher Jenkins<sup>8</sup>, Whitfield<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 11, 1863, at Parish, N. Y.; m. Aug. 8, 1894, at Alta, Ia., a person whose name is **Unknown** to us. It is said that he is a farmer, and that he lives at Marathon, Ia.

Child of Elmer Ellsworth and (————) Avery:

- 8809. i. HOWARD SIDNEY<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1897, at Marathon.

5997. **Amy Roselma<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Edward<sup>8</sup>, Amos<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 8, 1855, at Ashtabula, O.; m. Dec. 23, 1871, at Erie, Pa., **Edgar Oscar Munger**, s. of George Peck and Helen Maria (Babcox) Munger. He was b. July 12, 1851, at Geneva, O. Residence, Geneva, O.

Child of Edgar Oscar and Amy Roselma (Avery) Munger:

- i. **EDGAR<sup>10</sup>**, b. June 28, 1877, at Geneva; d. y.

5998. **Edward Emmet<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Edward<sup>8</sup>, Amos<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 28, 1858, at Erie, Pa.; m. in 1879, at Erie, **Julia Calvinette Munger**, dau. of Calvin and Julia Ann (Leonard) Munger. She was b. in 1857, near Sacramento, Calif. He m. 2d, June 16, 1896, at Sacramento, Calif., **Emily Louise Condo**, dau. of Michael and Charlotte (Perigo) Condo. She was b. Jan. 20, 1866, at Youngstown, O. He is a dealer in real estate, investments, and insurance. Residence, Willow, Glenn Co., Calif.

Children of Edward Emmet and Julia Calvinette (Munger)

Avery:

8812. i. **FLORENCE ANN<sup>10</sup>**, b. Dec. 17, 1880, at Erie.

8813. ii. **CALVIN EDWARD<sup>10</sup>**, b. Feb. 6, 1883, at Oakland, Calif.

Child of Edward Emmet and Emily Louise (Condo) Avery:

- i. **PAUL EDWARD<sup>10</sup>**, b. June 22, 1898, at San Francisco, Calif.; d. y.

5999. **Minnie<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Edward<sup>8</sup>, Amos<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 17, 1860, at Erie, Pa.; m. June 28, 1876, at Erie, **Allen Hazard Tyler**, s. of Joshua and Laura Agatha (Burdick) Tyler. He was b. June 20, 1849, at Troy, N. Y. He was a passenger engineer on the L. S. & M. S. R. R. He was killed in the wreck of the "Twentieth Century Limited" at Mentor, O., June 21, 1905. She lives at Cleveland, O.

Children of Allen Hazard and Minnie (Avery) Tyler:

- i. **ROY DEXTER<sup>10</sup>**, b. April 14, 1877, at Cleveland, O.; m. Matilda Binder.

- ii. **GRACE MAY<sup>10</sup>**, b. March 28, 1880, at Collinwood, O.; m. Harry Eugene Cartwright.

- iii. **NEAL AVERY<sup>10</sup>**, b. Sept. 10, 1888, at Collinwood.

**6000. George Washington<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Edward<sup>8</sup>, Amos<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 7, 1862, at Erie, Pa.; m. Aug. 10, 1887, at Savanna, Ill., **Mae Buckley**, dau. of George Washington and Sarah (Kearney) Buckley. She was b. Feb. 16, 1869, at Morrison, Ill. He d. Oct. 9, 1897, at Fort Worth, Tex. She m. Arthur Curry and lives (1912) at Beatrice, Neb.

Children of George Washington and Mae (Buckley) Avery:

- i. IRA EMMET<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1892, at Wolf City, Tex.; d. y.
8814. ii. IRENE REBECCA<sup>10</sup>, b. March 23, 1894, at Fort Worth.
- iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>10</sup>, b. July 21, 1896, at Fort Worth; d. Aug. 10, 1906.

**6001. Ella Clementine<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Edward<sup>8</sup>, Amos<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 14, 1864, at Erie, Pa.; m. Feb. 4, 1882, at Greenville, Pa., **Thomas Garvey**, s. of Bernard and Sarah (Quigley) Garvey. He was b. Aug. 26, 1854, at Walton, Canada. He is a telegrapher. Residence, Ashtabula, O.

Children of Thomas and Ella Clementine (Avery) Garvey:

- i. TROY EDWARD<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1883, at Amboy, O.
- ii. PEARL AGNES<sup>10</sup>, b. May 3, 1885, at Ashtabula.
- iii. JUNE ANN<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1887, at Ashtabula; m. George Aubrey Sidley; child, *Marguerite*<sup>11</sup>.

**6002. Hattie Elina<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Edward<sup>8</sup>, Amos<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 17, 1866, at Erie, Pa.; m. Nov. 2, 1897, at Erie, **Franklin Henry Krebs**, s. of Charles Henry and Charlotte (Mueller) Krebs. He was b. Aug. 12, 1865, at Sacramento, Calif. He is a merchant. Residence, Sacramento, Calif.

Children of Franklin Henry and Hattie Elina (Avery) Krebs:

- i. CHARLES HENRY<sup>10</sup>, b. July 23, 1902, at Sacramento.
- ii. CHARLOTTE LOYER<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1904, at Sacramento.
- iii. KATHRYN ALICE<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1907, at Sacramento.

**6003. Ira Everett<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Edward<sup>8</sup>, Amos<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 26, 1869, at Erie, Pa.; m. June 14, 1893, at Sacramento, Calif., **Alice Louisa Krebs**, dau. of Charles Henry and Charlotte (Muel-

ler) Krebs. She was b. Oct. 20, 1871, at Sacramento. He d. Dec. 30, 1907, at Sacramento, Calif. She is living (1912) at Pacific Grove, Calif. No children.

**6004. Amos James<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Smith<sup>8</sup>, Amos<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 8, 1850, at Roxbury, N. Y.; m. Feb. 13, 1872, at Binghamton, N. Y., **Frances Adelaide Dedrick**, dau. of Moses and Mariett (Hulbert) Dedrick. She was b. April 11, 1853, at Binghamton. She d. Oct., 1896, at Bainbridge, N. Y.; he d. Dec. 6, 1900, at El Paso, Texas.

Children of Amos James and Frances Adelaide (Dedrick) Avery, b. at Binghamton:

- 8815. i. MAUD<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1873.
- 8816. ii. LOUIS MOSES<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1880.
- 8817. iii. BESSIE MAY<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1883.

**6005. George Edward<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Smith<sup>8</sup>, Amos<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 13, 1853, at Roxbury, N. Y.; m. May 20, 1874, at Sidney Center, N. Y., **Rose Pomeroy**, dau. of Chester Wright and Laura (Winaus) Pomeroy. She was b. June 8, 1854, in England; d. June 20, 1881, at Sidney Center. He m. 2d, Oct. 31, 1888, at Masonville, N. Y., **Nellie May Woodmansee**, dau. of William Ray and Sarah Ann (Whitman) Woodmansee. She was b. Oct. 21, 1860, at Masonville. He is a farmer. Residence, Bainbridge, N. Y. No children.

**6006. Sarah<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Smith<sup>8</sup>, Amos<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 26, 1855, at Roxbury, N. Y.; m. Oct. 28, 1885, at Masonville, N. Y., **Herman Young**, s. of Stephen and Sarah (Haight) Young. He was b. May 13, 1856, at Barbourville, N. Y. She d. Aug. 5, 1891, at Barbourville.

Children of Herman and Sarah (Avery) Young:

- i. PAUL ROSCOE<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1886, at Barbourville.
- ii. RALPH WALDO<sup>10</sup>, b. May 8, 1888, at Barbourville.
- iii. ROBERT AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1891, at Barbourville.

**6007. John Wesley<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Smith<sup>8</sup>, Amos<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 30, 1858, at Roxbury, N. Y.; m. Feb. 21, 1890, at Deposit, N. Y.,

**Hattie Louisa Armstrong**, dau. of Charles G. and Cornelia (Armstrong) Armstrong. She was b. Jan. 3, 1868, at Long Eddy, N. Y. He was post-master. Residence, Long Eddy, N. Y.

Children of John Wesley and Hattie Louisa (Armstrong)

Avery:

- 8818. i. LEAL RAYMOND<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1891, at Kellams, N. Y.
- 8819. ii. HAROLD ARMSTRONG<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1892, at Long Eddy.
- 8820. iii. LA VERNE SMITH<sup>10</sup>, b. June 4, 1895, at Long Eddy.
- 8821. iv. CORNELIA ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup>, b. March 1, 1897, at Long Eddy.
- 8822. v. HARLAND WESLEY<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1899, at Long Eddy.

**6008. Olive<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Smith<sup>8</sup>, Amos<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 19, 1862, at Masonville, N. Y.; m. June 24, 1889, at Bainbridge, N. Y., **Charles W. Bowman**, s. of Nelson and Angelina (Baumes) Bowman. He was b. Jan., 1859, at Masonville. He was a teacher; d. Oct. 30, 1893, at Bennettville, N. Y. She m. 2d, Jan. 24, 1903, at Binghamton, N. Y., **Jervis Cortright**, s. of Abraham and Eliza (Cary) Cortright. He was b. Dec., 1834, at Binghamton. Residence, Binghamton, N. Y.

Children of Charles W. and Olive (Avery) Bowman:

- i. CARL AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. April 28, 1890, at Sherman, Pa.
- ii. MABEL GLADYS<sup>10</sup>, b. March 26, 1894, at Bennettville; d. y.

**6009. Hanford Wakeman<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Daniel Kingsley<sup>8</sup>, Amos<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 14, 1850, at Tompkins, N. Y.; m. June 10, 1875, at Byron, Minn., **Lucy Ella Dibell**, dau. of Addison John and Rosanna (Rockwell) Dibell. She was b. June 6, 1855, at Montello, Wis. He is a telegrapher. Residence, St. Paul, Minn.

Children of Hanford Wakeman and Lucy Ella (Dibell)

Avery:

- i. DANIEL EDWARD<sup>10</sup>, b. May 1, 1881, at Rochester, Minn.; d. y.
- 8823. ii. ADALIA DIBELL<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1884, at Rochester.

**6010. Clara Amelia<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Ira<sup>8</sup>, Amos<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 20, 1857, at Kingsville, O.; m. June 17, 1875, at Palo, Mich., **John Quincy Wakeley**, s. of John and Margret (Ferguson) Wakeley. He was b. Feb. 2, 1851, at Oneida Castle, N. Y. He is a farmer. Residence, Madison, Neb.

Children of John Quincy and Clara Amelia (Avery) Wakeley:

- i. NELLIE ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup>, b. May 21, 1879, at Carson City, Mich.; m. Rollie W. Felt.
- ii. MYRON ALLEN<sup>10</sup>, b. May 7, 1881, at Carson City; m. Henrietta de Groot.
- iii. LOTTIE BELLE<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1883, at Carson City; m. Theodore de Groot.
- iv. JOHN ELMER<sup>10</sup>, b. May 21, 1887, at Carson City; m. Nellie Thea Litke.
- v. MAE ADELLA<sup>10</sup>, b. April 22, 1895, at Madison, Neb.
- vi. FRED LEIGHTON<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1897, at Madison.
- vii. WILLIAM ROBERT<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1898, at Madison.

**6011. Elmer Everett<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Ira<sup>8</sup>, Amos<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 29, 1860, at North Kingsville, O.; m. Oct. 30, 1883, at Milford, Mich., **Martha M. Wells**, dau. of William and Jane (Robinson) Wells. She was b. Jan. 21, 1865, in England. He is a photographer. Residence, Milford, Mich.

Children of Elmer Everett and Martha M. (Wells) Avery:

8824. i. LULA AMELIA<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1884, at Carson City, Mich.
8825. ii. IRA EVERETT<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1886, at Carson City.
8826. iii. MAUD LEOLA<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1888, at Carson City.
8827. iv. HAROLD WELLS<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1895, at Milford, Mich.

**6012. Richard Edmund<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*George Washington<sup>8</sup>, Amos<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 16, 1853, at Arena, N. Y.; m. Jan. 3, 1883, at Emporium, Pa., **Celestia Elizabeth Morrison**, dau. of John Kendall and Celestia Sallie (Bliss) Morrison. She was b. Aug. 22, 1857, at Emporium. He is a book keeper. Residence, Buffalo, N. Y.

Children of Richard Edmund and Celestia Elizabeth (Morrison) Avery:

8828. i. STELLA BELLE<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1884, at Emporium.
8829. ii. BLANCHE MORRISON<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1890, at Sheffield, Pa.

**6013. Ira Walter<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*George Washington<sup>8</sup>, Amos<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 13, 1855, at Arena, N. Y.; m. Oct. 24, 1878, at Buffalo, N. Y., **Sarah Jane Mills**, dau. of Henry Baird and Margaret (Rowe) Mills. She was b. July 20, 1857, in Wayne Co., Pa.

He enlisted in the navy, 1875, for two years; was on ship "Huron"; one of the survivors when the ship was wrecked; discharged, Jan., 1878. He d. April 5, 1893, at Sprague, Washington.

Children of Ira Walter and Sarah Jane (Mills) Avery, b. at Buffalo:

8830. i. MABEL<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1879; d. May 21, 1896.

8831. ii. ELSIE MARGARET<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1882.

6014. **Elsie Corlean<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*George Washington<sup>8</sup>, Amos<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 15, 1857, at Cannonsville, N. Y.; m. Nov. 20, 1879, at Buffalo, N. Y., **George M. Allen**, s. of Thomas and Mary Catharine (Stahl) Allen. He was b. Jan. 18, 1854, at Randall Road, N. Y. He is a Methodist minister; superintendent of the Gerry Home, at Gerry, N. Y., for five years. No children. Residence (1912), Batavia, N. Y.

6034. **Mary Ellen<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Alonzo Bailey<sup>8</sup>, Richard Rowland<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 14, 1858, at West Point, Wis.; m. Nov. 9, 1879, at Sac City, Ia., **Merritt Curtis**, s. of Lucius and Lydia (Rounds) Curtis. He was b. Aug. 21, 1853, at Herrick Center, Pa. He was an ice dealer. He d. July 24, 1911. She is living (1912) at Sac City, Ia.

Children of Merritt and Mary Ellen (Avery) Curtis, b. at Sac City:

i. WILLIE<sup>10</sup>, b. May 24, 1880; d. y.

ii. MINNIE EDITH<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1882; m. Orrin Graham; residence, Odebolt, Ia.

iii. EDWARD<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1884.

iv. IRMA<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1887; m. Guy R. Martin; residence, Sac City.

v. DOLLIE<sup>10</sup>, b. June 28, 1889; m. Vernon C. Bunker; residence, Sac City.

vi. RALPH<sup>10</sup>, b. July 1, 1891.

vii. HERBERT AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. April 12, 1893; d. Aug. 29, 1903.

viii. HAZEL<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1896; d. Jan. 19, 1906.

ix. CECIL<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1901.

6035. **Herbert Dalton<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Alonzo Bailey<sup>8</sup>, Richard Rowland<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 29, 1860, at West Point, Wis.; m. Jan.

21, 1885, at Como, Colo., **Ida Celeste Perry**, dau. of John and Catherine (Rich) Perry. She was b. April 11, 1862, at Oshkosh, Wis.; d. Dec. 4, 1899, at Denver, Colo. He was a locomotive engineer. He was killed at his post, Oct. 18, 1900, near La Platte Canon.

Children of Herbert Dalton and Ida Celeste (Perry) Avery:

- i. **IDA LENORE**<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1886, at Denver; d. y.
- ii. **JOHN HERBERT**<sup>10</sup>, b. July 17, 1887, at Como; d. y.
8836. iii. **SARAH ELIZABETH**<sup>10</sup>, b. June 26, 1890, at Pine Grove, Colo.
8837. iv. **PERRY DALTON**<sup>10</sup>, b. April 29, 1894, at Morrison, Colo.
8838. v. **ALONZO BARTLETT**<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1895, at Morrison.
8839. vi. **MARIE MENILLA**<sup>10</sup>, b. March 6, 1898, at Denver.

**6036. Abbie Frances<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Alonzo Bailey<sup>8</sup>, Richard Rowland<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 27, 1862, at West Point, Wis.; m. March 23, 1892, at Sac City, Iowa, **Amos Hobart Colburn**, s. of Amos Hobart and Catherine (Witt) Colburn. He was b. March 23, 1862, at Rutland, Wis. He is a farmer. Residence, Sac City, Iowa.

Children of Amos Hobart and Abbie Frances (Avery) Colburn:

- i. **LELAND STANFORD**<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1894, at Sac City.
- ii. **ELIZABETH**<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1896, at Sac City.
- iii. **AVIS**<sup>10</sup>, b. May 23, 1900, at Sac City.
- iv. **CLEIL ELSIE**<sup>10</sup>, b. May 3, 1903, at Sac City.

**6037. Myron Lyman<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Alonzo Bailey<sup>8</sup>, Richard Rowland<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 19, 1865, at West Point, Wis.; m. Oct. 25, 1893, at Morrison, Colo., **Sarah Kathern McDowell**, dau. of Ira Adron and Melissa Kathern (Gray) McDowell. She was b. Feb. 8, 1874, in Lafayette Co., Mo. He is a farmer. Residence, Seattle, Wash.

Children of Myron Lyman and Sarah Kathern (McDowell) Avery:

8840. i. **ADA ESTELLE**<sup>10</sup>, b. June 21, 1894, in Jefferson Co., Colo.
8841. ii. **MELISSA KATHERN**<sup>10</sup>, b. June 4, 1896, in Sac Co.
8842. iii. **IRENE DEWEY**<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1898, in Sac Co.
8843. iv. **HELEN**<sup>10</sup>.

**6039. Fremont<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Amplias Blake<sup>8</sup>, Richard Rowland<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 11, 1858, at West Point, Wis.; m. Feb. 11, 1885, at Lodi, Wis., **Lizzie Estelle Fletcher**, dau. of Lennard and Ann (Aldrich) Fletcher. She was b. Sept. 2, 1865, at West Fairlee, Vt.; d. May 31, 1889, at West Point. He m. 2d, March 31, 1897, at Prairie du Sac, Wis., **Susan Elizabeth Colby**, dau. of Timothy and Elizabeth Mary (Young) Colby. She was b. Sept. 25, 1870, at Troy, Wis. He was a farmer; d. Sept. 6, 1903, at West Point.

Children of Fremont and Lizzie Estelle (Fletcher) Avery:

- 8846. i. FRANK ELWIN<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1887, at West Point.
- 8847. ii. CARL WILLIAM<sup>10</sup>, b. May 21, 1889, at West Point.

Children of Fremont and Susan Elizabeth (Colby) Avery:

- 8848. i. VELMA ESTELLE<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1898, at West Point.
- 8849. ii. VERNICE PEARL<sup>10</sup>, b. May 21, 1902, at West Point.

**6042. Maria Otto<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Alden Hale<sup>8</sup>, Richard Rowland<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 5, 1858, at Clifton, Wis.; m. Sept. 19, 1875, at Excelsior, Wis., **Samuel Orien Yeager**, s. of Samuel and Ruth (Wallace) Yeager. He was b. Sept. 17, 1855, at Orion, Richland Co., Wis. She d. April, 1885, at Port Andrew, Wis. He is a farmer. Residence, Colville, Wash.

Children of Samuel Orien and Maria Otto (Avery) Yeager:

- i. FRANCES CAROLINE<sup>10</sup>, b. May 12, 1876, at Excelsior, Wis.; m. Wesley Amacy Chandler; residence, Troy, Idaho.
- ii. ELLA<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1877, at Excelsior; m. Dudley D. Moreland; residence, Seattle, Wash.
- iii. GEORGE THOMAS<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1881, at Excelsior.
- iv. FRANK JAMES<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1883, at Excelsior.

**6043. Amplias Hale<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Alden Hale<sup>8</sup>, Richard Rowland<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 30, 1870, at Excelsior, Wis.; m. Dec. 11, 1888, at Northwood, Ia., **Grace Rowena Luse Cornwall**, dau. of Amos Russell and Amanda (Luse) Cornwall. She was b. Feb. 19, 1870, at Albion, Wis.; d. Feb. 25, 1898, at Woonsocket, So. Dak. He m. 2d, Nov. 30, 1899, at Woonsocket, **Grace Elizabeth Rogers Dunham**, dau. of Niles Jonathan and Clara (Rogers) Dunham. She was b. July 6, 1878, at Wheatland, Ia. He is superintendent of public schools. Residence, Spencer, Ia.

Child of Amplias Hale and Grace Rowena Luse (Cornwall) Avery:

8854. i. THETA BELLE<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1889, at Ordway, So. Dak.

Children of Amplias Hale and Grace Elizabeth Rogers (Dunham) Avery:

8855. i. MARGARET<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1902, at Spencer, Ia.

8856. ii. ALDEN DUNHAM<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1908, at Spencer.

**6044. Caroline<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Alden Hale<sup>8</sup>, Richard Rowland<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 29, 1871, near Excelsior, Wis.; m. Nov. 17, 1893, at Ashton, So. Dak., **Emmet Payne**, s. of George A. and Mary C. (Haddon) Payne. He was b. in Caldwell Co., Mo. She d. April 10, 1895, at Ashton. He is a farmer. Residence, Ashton, So. Dak.

Child of Emmet and Caroline (Avery) Payne:

i. ARTHUR AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1894, at Ashton.

**6050. Ida Jerusha<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Henry Hale<sup>8</sup>, Richard Rowland<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 26, 1870, at West Point, Wis.; m. Dec. 25, 1894, at West Point, **Seth Frank Slocum**. It is said that they live at Brookings, So. Dak.

Children of Seth Frank and Ida Jerusha (Avery) Slocum:

i. LYAL MAY<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1895.

ii. HAROLD OTIS<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1900.

iii. ROBERT HALE<sup>10</sup>, b. March, 1904.

**6051. Susie May<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Henry Hale<sup>8</sup>, Richard Rowland<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 16, 1871, at West Point, Wis.; m. Sept. 11, 1902, at Brookings, So. Dak., **Fred Ira Polsean**, s. of Julius and Melinda (Smith) Polsean. He was b. Nov. 15, 1874, at Batavia, Ill. He is a farmer. Residence, Brookings, So. Dak.

Child of Fred Ira and Susie May (Avery) Polsean:

i. CALVIN LEROY<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1910, at Brookings, So. Dak.

**6060. Edson W.<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*John H.<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 20, 1864, at West Topsham, Vt.; m. March 20, 1889, at Groton, Vt., **Rosella Frances Chase**, dau. of Simeon P. and Sarah W. (Cleas-

by) Chase. She was b. Dec. 14, 1864, at Wentworth, Vt.; d. Oct. 10, 1901. He m. 2d, Nov. 13, 1902, **Edna Alice Smith**, dau. of Alonzo G. and Lydia A. Smith. She was b. Oct. 2, 1873, at Moultonborough, N. H. He is a farmer. Residence, West Topsham, Vt.

Children of Edson W. and Rosella Frances (Chase) Avery:

- 8859. i. EARL WILSON<sup>10</sup>, b. June 4, 1890, at West Topsham.
- 8860. ii. CHARLES EUGENE<sup>10</sup>, b. April 16, 1892, at West Topsham.
- 8861. iii. LURLENE CHRISTEL<sup>10</sup>, b. May 16, 1894, at West Topsham.
- iv. EVA BELL<sup>10</sup>, b. April 29, 1896, at West Topsham; d. y.
- 8862. v. SADIE MARGARET<sup>10</sup>, b. July 2, 1898, at West Topsham.
- 8863. vi. FLORENCE PEARL<sup>10</sup>, b. July 30, 1900, at Uxbridge, Mass.

Children of Edson W. and Edna Alice (Smith) Avery:

- 8864. i. EVA ROSELLA<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1903, at East Rumney, N. H.
- 8865. ii. ILA MAY<sup>10</sup>, b. July 11, 1905, at East Rumney.
- iii. LUCY GRACE<sup>10</sup>, b. April 6, 1908, at East Campton, N. H.; d. y.
- 8866. iv. RALPH RUSSELL<sup>10</sup>, b. April 6, 1912, at Plymouth, N. H.

**6064. Rosa May<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*John H.<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 2, 1873, at West Topsham, Vt.; m. May 20, 1889, at Groton, Vt., **Solomon M. Willey**, s. of Morrison and Martha J. (Healey) Willey. He was b. Feb. 25, 1865, at Hookset, N. H. Residence, Meredith, N. H.

Children of Solomon M. and Rosa May (Avery) Willey:

- i. PHILIP SHERIDAN<sup>10</sup>, b. May 20, 1890, at Topsham, Vt.
- ii. LILLIE B.<sup>10</sup>, b. April 24, 1892, at Topsham.
- iii. LOUIS A.<sup>10</sup>, b. July 21, 1895, at Topsham.
- iv. JOHN E.<sup>10</sup>, b. June 30, 1898, at Topsham.
- v. WINESTON E.<sup>10</sup>, b. July 29, 1906, at Meredith.

**6068. George Hoffman<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Orin Austin<sup>8</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Christopher<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 27, 1872, at Beatrice, Neb.; m. March 1, 1900, at Edgar, Neb., **Grace May Saxton**, dau. of William and Mary (Cole) Saxton. She was b. Oct. 26, 1872, in Illinois. He is a merchant. Residence, Edgar, Neb.

Children of George Hoffman and Grace May (Saxton) Avery:

- 8875. i. ORIN SAXTON<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1901, at Edgar.
- 8876. ii. GRACE MARGARET DOROTHEA<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1906, at Edgar.

**6069. Robert Lincoln<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Orin Austin<sup>8</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Christopher<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 17, 1874, at Edgar, Neb.; m. Dec. 6, 1899, at Superior, Neb., **Ora Georgie Woolsey**, dau. of George W. and Sarah Alice (Fink) Woolsey. She was b. Dec. 17, 1879, at Elk Creek, Neb. He is a lumberman. Residence, Riverton, Neb.

Child of Robert Lincoln and Ora Georgie (Woolsey) Avery:  
8878. i. **DOYT WOOLSEY<sup>10</sup>**, b. Sept. 17, 1905, at Edgar, Neb.

**6071. Millie Belle<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Adoniram Smallie<sup>8</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Christopher<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 14, 1865, at Boston, Mass.; m. Dec. 11, 1883, at Boston, **William Thompson Cheswell**, s. of William Oliver and Mary Ann (Thompson) Cheswell. He was b. Jan. 7, 1843, at Boston. He was a member of the Boston Fire Department for forty-four years and was its chief at the time of his death. He d. Feb. 15, 1906, at Boston. She is living (1912) at Boston, Mass.

Children of William Thompson and Millie Belle (Avery) Cheswell:

- i. **HANNAH MARTIN<sup>10</sup>**, b. Feb. 17, 1885, at Boston; m. Walter Sanderson Brigham; residence, Waverly, Mass.
- ii. **WILLIAM OLIVER<sup>10</sup>**, b. Jan. 8, 1893, at Boston.
- iii. **FREDERICK LORIMER<sup>10</sup>**, b. March 6, 1896, at Boston.

**6072. Jennie May<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Adoniram Smallie<sup>8</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Christopher<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 4, 1868, at Boston, Mass.; m. April 23, 1885, at Boston, **Richard Kent Neptune**, s. of William and Elizabeth Travena (Reed) Neptune. He was b. Oct. 16, 1863, at Woodstock, New Brunswick. He is chief engineer. Residence, Cambridge, Mass.

Child of Richard Kent and Jennie May (Avery) Neptune:

- i. **FREDERICK WILLARD<sup>10</sup>**, b. May 19, 1890, at Boston; m. Caroline Jerusha Quint; residence, Cambridge, Mass.

**6077. George Holbrook<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Abner Spencer<sup>8</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Christopher<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 9, 1871, at Corinth, Vt.; m. Dec. 19, 1889, at Boston, Mass., **Annie Elizabeth Colby**, dau. of Hiram Kingman

and Julia Elizabeth (Coyle) Colby. She was b. Dec. 1, 1870, at Boston, Mass. He is a restaurant proprietor. Residence, Boston, Mass.

Children of George Holbrook and Annie Elizabeth (Colby)

**Avery:**

- 8885. i. HERBERT HOLBROOK<sup>10</sup>, b. July 7, 1890, at Boston.
- 8886. ii. VIOLA MABEL<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1894, at Boston.
- 8887. iii. FLORENCE ROZILLA<sup>10</sup>, b. April 23, 1898, at Boston.
- 8888. iv. LOLITA MAIZE<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1901, at Boston.
- 8889. v. ELWYN GEORGE<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1910, at Newbury, Vt.

**6078. Herbert Nelson<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Abner Spencer<sup>8</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Christopher<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 15, 1873, at Boston, Mass.; m. Nov. 27, 1895, at Newbury, Vt., **Mabel Lurline Smith**, dau. of Horace Edgar and Ella Lena (Fleming) Smith. She was b. Aug. 11, 1879, at Topsham, Vt. He is a carpenter. Residence, Newbury, Vt.

Children of Herbert Nelson and Mabel Lurline (Smith)

**Avery:**

- i. LURLINE ELLA<sup>10</sup>, b. May 22, 1897, at Newbury, Vt.; d. Oct. 25, 1904, at Enfield, N. H.
- 8890. ii. WAYNE ABNER<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1905, at Lisbon, N. H.

**6082. Hazen Lorenzo<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Albert Sinclair<sup>8</sup>, Christopher<sup>7</sup>, Christopher<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 12, 1876, at Missouri Valley, Ia.; m. Sept. 4, 1907, at Long Beach, Calif., **Jean Kirkwood Wigton**, dau. of Lewis and Jemima (Thompson) Wigton. She was b. Sept. 23, 1880, at Victor, Ia. He d. March 22, 1908, at Los Angeles, Calif. No children. She lives at Long Beach, Calif.

**6090. Clinton Forrest<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Hiram<sup>8</sup>, Smith Putnam<sup>7</sup>, Christopher<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 30, 1875, at Montour, Ia.; m. June 12, 1906, at Eagle Grove, Ia., **Osa Mona Schoolcraft**, dau. of Henry and Frances Josephine (McArty) Schoolcraft. She was b. April 15, 1886. He is a hardware dealer. Residence, Montour, Ia.

Children of Clinton Forrest and Osa Mona (Schoolcraft)

**Avery:**

- 8892. i. LEE H.<sup>10</sup>, b. March 8, 1907, at Montour, Ia.
- 8893. ii. ROMILDA FRANCES<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1908, at Avoca, Ia.

**6091.** Bessie Maude<sup>9</sup> Avery (*Hiram<sup>8</sup>, Smith Putnam<sup>7</sup>, Christopher<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 24, 1878, at Montour, Ia.; m. Feb. 6, 1901, at Montour, Charles Upton Powell, s. of Jacob and Mary (Cosley) Powell. He was b. Jan. 20, 1870, at Woosung, Ill. He is a jeweler. Residence, Polo, Ill.

Child of Charles Upton and Bessie Maude (Avery) Powell:

- i. RAYMOND<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1902, at Montour.

**6092.** Karl Hiram<sup>9</sup> Avery (*Hiram<sup>8</sup>, Smith Putnam<sup>7</sup>, Christopher<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 23, 1880, at Montour, Ia.; m. Dec. 12, 1900, at Montour, Celia Frances Cleckner, dau. of John J. and Ida (Johnson) Cleckner. She was b. April 18, 1882, at Tipton, Ia. He is a butcher. Residence, Toledo, Ia.

Children of Karl Hiram and Celia Frances (Cleckner) Avery:

8895. i. KENNETH CLECKNER<sup>10</sup>, b. May 29, 1902, at Montour.
8896. ii. MAXINE MARGARET<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1905, at Montour.

**6093.** Florence Emma<sup>9</sup> Avery (*Hiram<sup>8</sup>, Smith Putnam<sup>7</sup>, Christopher<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 30, 1884, at Montour, Ia.; m. Nov. 21, 1906, at Montour, Leslie Charles Crowley, s. of John and Margaret (Paxton) Crowley. He was b. Oct. 2, 1884, at Greenfield, Ia. He is a teacher. Residence, Happy, Tex.

Children of Leslie Charles and Florence Emma (Avery) Crowley:

- i. DONALD AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. July 22, 1907, at Montour, Ia.
- ii. MALCOLM<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1909, at Canyon, Tex.

**6110.** Nettie Ann<sup>9</sup> Avery (*John Hartwell<sup>8</sup>, Simeon<sup>7</sup>, Christopher<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 27, 1866, at Bradford, Vt.; m. Sept. 15, 1891, at Haverhill, N. H., Lewis G. Heath, s. of Gideon and Hannah (Batchelder) Heath. He was b. April 3, 1866, at Bradford. He is a farmer. Residence, Bradford, Vt.

Child of Lewis G. and Nettie Ann (Avery) Heath:

- i. ELVA IVIS<sup>10</sup>, b. May 24, 1892, at Bradford.

**6120. Laura Gertrude<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Byron Noel<sup>8</sup>, Leonard<sup>7</sup>, Christopher<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 10, 1874, at Gilman, Ia.; m. Oct. 13, 1898, at Merville, Ia., **George Moore**, s. of Jesse and Emma E. (Santman) Moore. He was b. Aug. 5, 1871, at Friendship, Wis. He is a miller. Residence, Paullina, Ia.

**6121. Myrtie Charlotte<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Byron Noel<sup>8</sup>, Leonard<sup>7</sup>, Christopher<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 4, 1877, at Gilman, Ia.; m. May 11, 1896, at Carroll, Ia., **Fred LeRoy Sigafos**, s. of John and Elizabeth (DeHaven) Sigafos. He was b. May 12, 1875, at Ainsworth, Ia. He is an express messenger. Residence, Merville, Ia.

Children of Fred LeRoy and Myrtie Charlotte (Avery) Sigafos:

- i. ERMA<sup>10</sup>, b. July 26, 1897, at Carroll.
- ii. MILDRED<sup>10</sup>, b. July 9, 1899, at Merville.

**6122. Sarah Eastman<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Byron Noel<sup>8</sup>, Leonard<sup>7</sup>, Christopher<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 29, 1881, at Gilman, Ia.; m. June 7, 1899, at Merville, Ia., **Lester A. McCarter**, s. of Robert Merritt and Jannette L. (Waugh) McCarter. He was b. Aug. 31, 1878, at Odebolt, Ia. He is a bank cashier. Residence, Los Angeles, Calif.

**6123. Byron Leonard<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Byron Noel<sup>8</sup>, Leonard<sup>7</sup>, Christopher<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 29, 1883, at Gilman, Ia.; m. Jan. 17, 1905, at Holland, Minn., **May Doughty**, dau. of Robert Milton and Chloe Ann Nettie (Franklin) Doughty. She was b. June 24, 1886, at Pipestone, Minn. He is a farmer. Residence, Holland, Minn.

Children of Byron Leonard and May (Doughty) Avery:

8898. i. NETTIE MAY<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1906, at Sioux City, Ia.
8899. ii. MILTON DOUGHTY<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1909, at Holland, Minn.
8900. iii. NOEL BYRON<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1909, at Holland, Minn.

**6124. Nellie Mooers<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Byron Noel<sup>8</sup>, Leonard<sup>7</sup>, Christopher<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 9, 1885, at Gilman, Ia.; m. May 17, 1905, at Sibley, Ia., **Oscar Warren Barnard**, s. of Sumner Ethol and Margaret Elvira (Warren) Barnard. He was b. March 21, 1883, at Anamosa, Ia. He is a cashier and book-keeper. Residence, Ravenna, Neb.

Children of Oscar Warren and Nellie Mooers (Avery) Barnard:

- i. MARGARET HOPE<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1906, at Quimby, Ia.
- ii. VERA GERTRUDE<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1908, at Wynot, Neb.

**6127. George Emery<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Milo<sup>8</sup>, Melwell Malcolm<sup>7</sup>, Christopher<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 14, 1883, at Muscatine, Ia.; m. Sept. 21, 1910, at Alta, Ia., **Lillian Johnson**, dau. of Charles John and Augusta (Hultman) Johnson. She was b. June 6, 1886, at Alta. He is a dentist. Residence, Cherokee, Ia.

**6140. Frank Porter<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 24, 1853, at Ionia, Mich.; m. Feb. 16, 1886, at St. Louis, Mo., **Helen Carroll**, dau. of John and Katherine (Ryan) Carroll. He is a captain in the regular army; retired in 1898. Residence, Washington, D. C. No children.

**6141. Bryant Ewell<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 14, 1856, at Otisco, Mich.; m. Feb. 21, 1883, at Westfield, N. Y., **Bessie Louise Millington**, dau. of Joseph and Matilda Elinor (Towle) Millington. She was b. July 5, 1864, at Buffalo, N. Y. He is a druggist. Residence, Greenville, Mich.

Children of Bryant Ewell and Bessie Louise (Millington) Avery:

8906. i. MINNIE LUCILLE<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1883, at Greenville.
8907. ii. JOSEPH MILLINGTON<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1887, at Greenville.
8908. iii. LOUISE ELINOR<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1891, at Greenville.

**6142. Adah Alvina<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 15, 1860, at Otisco, Mich.; m. June 15, 1881, at Greenville, Mich., **Edward Charles Burrell**, s. of Daniel Higby and Elizabeth (Elgar) Burrell. He was b. Aug. 28, 1857, at Elyria, O. Residence, Greenville, Mich.

Child of Edward Charles and Adah Alvina (Avery) Burrell:

- i. ARTHUR AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1893, at Grand Rapids, Mich.

**6145. Adolphus Sephronious<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*James Merrit<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 21, 1853, at Dewitt, Michigan; m. Dec. 25, 1874, at Greenbush, Mich., **Mary E. Danford**, dau. of Coleman and Mary H. (Van Valkenberg) Danford. She was b. Jan. 24, 1858, in Steuben Co., N. Y. He is a farmer. Residence, Nirvana, Mich.

Child of Adolphus Sephronious and Mary E. (Danford) Avery:

8909. i. MAUD MAY<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1878, at Waterford, Mich.

**6146. Nettie Medora<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*James Merrit<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 30, 1857, at St. Johns, Mich.; m. Aug. 16, 1877, at Grand Ledge, Mich., **William Riley Tripp**, s. of Gideon Bowditch and Louisa (Drake) Tripp. He was b. Sept. 23, 1851, at Dallas, Clinton Co., Mich. He is a farmer. Residence, Bryson, Texas.

Children of William Riley and Nettie Medora (Avery) Tripp:

- i. WILLIAM ARCHIE<sup>10</sup>, b. April 16, 1880, in Jack Co., Tex.
- ii. MARY LOUISA<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1882, in Jack Co.; m. Walter Fields.
- iii. NELLIE EDITH<sup>10</sup>, b. June 6, 1885, in Jack Co.; m. John Smith.
- iv. CLYDE ODELL<sup>10</sup>, b. July 5, 1890, in Jack Co.; m. Martha Baker.
- v. NETTIE LOU GERTRUDE<sup>10</sup>, b. March 17, 1894, in Jack Co.; m. Joseph Holman.
- vi. LILLIE EMMA<sup>10</sup>, b. March 27, 1897.

**6147. Amy Adell<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*James Merrit<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 4, 1870, at St. Johns, Mich.; m. Aug. 21, 1887, at Nirvana, Mich., **Charles O'Dell**, s. of John Delmar and Martha (Farrington) O'Dell. He was b. Jan. 8, 1859, at Armada, Mich.; d. Aug. 24, 1898, at Nirvana. She m. 2d, March 21, 1903, at Wyandotte, Mich., **Richard Henry Johnson**, s. of William and Mary Ann (Roumbles) Johnson. He was b. May 13, 1853, at South Bend, Ind. He is an engineer. Residence, Nirvana, Mich.

Children of Richard Henry and Amy Adell (Avery) Johnson:

- i. AVERY RICHARD<sup>10</sup>, b. March 4, 1904, at Detroit, Mich.
- ii. THELMA LORRAYNE<sup>10</sup>, b. April 19, 1907, at Detroit.
- iii. HALLY JAMES<sup>10</sup>, b. July 15, 1910, at Wyandotte; d. y.

**6148. John Eddie<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*James Merritt<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 22, 1873, in Lake Co., Mich.; m. Nov. 28, 1894, at Chase, Mich., **Mabel Grace Kuhns**, dau. of Samuel and Mary Hellen (Noyes) Kuhns. She was b. Dec. 13, 1875, at Elkhart, Ind. He is a farmer. Residence, Nirvana, Mich.

Children of John Eddie and Mabel Grace (Kuhns) Avery:

- 8910. i. RUBY FERN<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1895, at Nirvana.
- 8911. ii. JOHN MERRITT<sup>10</sup>, b. June 26, 1898, at Nirvana.
- 8912. iii. GLENN SAMUEL<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1901, at Nirvana.
- 8913. iv. DOROTHY MARIE<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1904, at Nirvana.
- 8914. v. MINNIE FAY<sup>10</sup>, b. May 27, 1909, at Nirvana.

**6149. Mary Alice<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Tyler Caldwell<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 24, 1858, at Greenbush, Mich.; m. Nov. 11, 1879, at Ovid, Mich., **John Fizzell**, s. of William and Mary (Alton) Fizzell. He was b. March 3, 1854, in Ontario, Canada. He is a farmer. Residence, Elsie, Mich.

Children of John and Mary Alice (Avery) Fizzell, b. at Duplain, Mich.:

- i. CHARLES CLAUDE<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1884; m. Lora E. Underhill.
- ii. RUBY MABEL<sup>10</sup>, b. April 11, 1885; m. Albert Wilson Young.

**6150. Sarah Emma<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Tyler Caldwell<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 31, 1860, at Duplain, Mich.; m. March 22, 1882, at Ovid, Mich., **William Fizzell**, s. of William and Mary (Alton) Fizzell. He was b. April 18, 1856, in Ontario, Canada. She d. April 8, 1899, at Duplain, Clinton Co., Mich. He is living at Elsie, Mich.

Children of William and Sarah Emma (Avery) Fizzell:

- i. ALTON JAY<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1884, at Duplain.
- ii. HERBERT AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1886, at Duplain.
- iii. CARRIE LOU<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1892, at Duplain.
- iv. EMORY TYLER<sup>10</sup>, b. March 28, 1898, at Duplain.

**6151. Arthur John<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Tyler Caldwell<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 26, 1864, at Ovid, Mich.; m. Sept. 1, 1886, at St. Johns, Mich., **Fanny Ormston**, dau. of George and Martha (Gibbs) Ormston. She was b. Aug. 8, 1866, in Saginaw Co., Mich. He is a farmer. Residence, Ovid, Clinton Co., Mich.

Children of Arthur John and Fanny (Ormston) Avery:

8916. i. PARKE SMITH<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1886, at Ovid.  
 8917. ii. MARTHA FERN<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1893, at Ovid.

**6152. Jennie Zay<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Tyler Caldwell<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 4, 1868, at Ovid, Mich.; m. Nov. 10, 1891, at Ovid, **Grant Cleveland**, s. of Levi and Irena (Dyke) Cleveland. He was b. Nov. 6, 1868, at St. Johns, Mich. She d. Dec. 23, 1908, at Grand Rapids, Mich. He is a farmer. Residence, St. Johns, Mich.

Children of Grant and Jennie Zay (Avery) Cleveland, b. at Greenbush, Clinton Co., Mich.:

- i. ROLLAND<sup>10</sup>, b. June 28, 1894; d. y.  
 ii. WALTER ERVING<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1895.  
 iii. MABEL GRACE<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1896.  
 iv. HAROLD AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. July 20, 1899.  
 v. JERALD<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1902.

**6153. Myrtie May<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Tyler Caldwell<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 13, 1871, at Ovid, Mich.; m. Nov. 12, 1895, at Ovid, **Cyrus Lewis McCullough**, s. of James N. and Jane L. (Lovell) McCullough. He was b. April 23, 1868, at Duplain, Clinton Co., Mich. He is superintendent of public schools at Lake Odessa, Mich.

Children of Cyrus Lewis and Myrtie May (Avery) McCullough:

- i. LEON AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1898, at Ypsilanti, Mich.  
 ii. JAMES EVAN<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1905, at Wacousha, Mich.  
 iii. MAE LUCILE<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1907, at Grand Rapids, Mich.

**6154. Berenice Mabel<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Sanford Cooper<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 24, 1870, at Bingham, Clinton Co., Mich.; m. Sept. 28, 1889, at St. Johns, Mich., **Eugene L. Rowe**, s. of Oliver and Sarah (Train) Rowe. He was b. Sept. 22, 1866, at Ovid, Mich. He is a carpenter. Residence, St. Johns, Mich.

Children of Eugene L. and Berenice Mabel (Avery) Rowe:

- i. HAZEL BERENICE<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1890, at St. Johns.  
 ii. BEATRICE FERN<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1902, at St. Johns.

**6155. Nona Marinda<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Sanford Cooper<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 23, 1875, at Bingham Tp., Clinton Co., Mich.; m. Sept. 28, 1891, at Bingham, **Joseph Matthias Cramer**, s. of Peter Paul and Elizabeth Anna (Lotz) Cramer. He was b. April 18, 1868, at Saint Johns, Mich. He is a farmer. Residence, Saint Johns, Mich.

Children of Joseph Matthias and Nona Marinda (Avery) Cramer:

- i. GLENN HAROLD<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1892, at Bingham.
- ii. CECIL EVERETT<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1894, at Bingham.
- iii. CLAUDE AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1908, at Bingham.

**6156. Golda Fern<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Sanford Cooper<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 14, 1882, at Bingham Tp., Clinton Co., Mich.; m. Nov. 30, 1898, at Bengal Tp., Clinton Co., Mich., **Fred Lewis Hathaway**, s. of James Henry and Alice (Rumsey) Hathaway. He was b. Sept. 14, 1876, at Palisade, Nev. He is a farmer. Residence, Saint Johns, Mich.

Child of Fred Lewis and Golda Fern (Avery) Hathaway:

- i. DONALD AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1900, at Saint Johns.

**6200. David Austin<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Samuel<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Richardson<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 20, 1815, at Preston, Conn.; m. Oct. 14, 1840, at Suffield, Conn., **Caroline Maria Pease**, dau. of ——— and Jael (Trumbull) Pease. She was b. Nov. 20, 1816, at Suffield; d. Aug. 28, 1851, at Waterbury, Conn. He m. 2d, June 5, 1853, at Mansfield, Conn., **Cornelia Martin**, dau. of Eliphalet and Armina (Slate) Martin. She was b. Jan. 5, 1824, at Mansfield. He was a carriage builder. He d. June 5, 1898, at Willimantic, Conn.

Children of David Austin and Caroline Maria (Pease) Avery:

- i. CHARLES AUSTIN<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1842, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. y.
- ii. JULIUS TRUMBULL<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1844, at Lebanon; d. May 2, 1871.
- iii. WILLIE HENRY<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1849, at Waterbury; d. y.

Children of David Austin and Cornelia (Martin) Avery:

- i. ALICE MARIA<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1855, at Colchester, Conn.; d. y.
8918. ii. EVERETT JUDSON<sup>10</sup>, b. May 4, 1857, at Colchester.

**6201. George Washington<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Samuel<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Richardson<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 9, 1822, at Windham, Conn.; m. Feb. 19, 1844, at Lebanon, Conn., **Ruth Champlin**, dau. of Simeon and Ruth (Haywood) Champlin. She was b. Jan. 28, 1827, at Columbia, Conn. He was a farmer. He d. July 28, 1898; she d. Oct. 17, 1898, both at Ottawa, Canada.

Child of George Washington and Ruth (Champlin) Avery:  
8919. i. **LIZZIE JANET<sup>10</sup>**, b. Jan. 26, 1851, at Lebanon.

**6202. Henry Wolcott<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Samuel<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Richardson<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 27, 1829, at Franklin, Conn.; m. about 1852, at Lebanon, Conn., **Jane Elizabeth Burnham**, dau. of Benjamin Gillette and Elizabeth (Woodworth) Burnham. She was b. March 14, 1833, at New Haven, Conn. He d. Dec. 11, 1883, at Willimantic, Conn. She d. Aug. 31, 1906, at Manchester, Conn. No children.

**6204. Jabez Huntington<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Jabez<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Richardson<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 9, 1824, at Lebanon, Conn.; m. April 16, 1849, at Norwich, Conn., **Juliette Murray**. He d. Aug. 17, 1850, at Norwich. No children.

**6205. John Gilbert<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Jabez<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Richardson<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 30, 1826, at Lebanon, Conn.; m. May 13, 1849, at Sturbridge Mass., **Mary Elizabeth Buck**, dau. of Jonathan and Zurah (Clark) Buck. She was b. Jan. 25, 1829, at Thompson, Conn.; d. Jan. 23, 1854, at Windham, Conn. He m. 2d, July 5, 1858, at Spencer, Mass., **Ellen Eliza Guilford**, dau. of Dr. Jonas and Persis (Bemis) Guilford. She was b. Aug. 28, 1832, at Spencer. He was a dealer in machinery and an inventor. He d. Feb. 17, 1909, at Orlando, Fla.; his widow d. July 23, 1910, at Spencer, Mass.

Child of John Gilbert and Mary Elizabeth (Buck) Avery:  
i. **ARTHUR DARLING<sup>10</sup>**, b. Aug. 5, 1850; d. y.

**6206. Amos<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Jabez<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Richardson<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 22, 1831, at Lebanon, Conn.; m. April 11, 1852, at North Windham, Conn., **Ruth Parker**, dau. of Pardon and Fanny (Freeman) Parker.

She was b. April 13, 1833, at Ashford, Conn. He d. Oct. 20, 1874, at Willimantic, Conn. She is living (1912) at Providence, R. I.

Child of Amos and Ruth (Parker) Avery:

8920. i. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup>, b. May 7, 1858, at New London, Conn.

**6209. Evaline<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*David<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Richardson<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 4, 1848, at Noank, Conn.; m. Jan. 1, 1866, at Willimantic, Conn., **William Joseph Raymond**, s. of William and Electa Caroline (Montgomery) Raymond. He was b. Feb. 13, 1845, at Canterbury, Conn. He was a butcher. She d. Dec. 5, 1886, at Canterbury; he d. Jan. 4, 1888, at Brooklyn, Conn.

Children of William Joseph and Evaline (Avery) Raymond:

- i. MABEL LOUISE<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1866, at Cranston, R. I.; d. y.
- ii. FANNIE ISABEL<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1869, at Canterbury; m. Clarence Henry Cleveland; d. Feb. 24, 1910.
- iii. BERTHA MAY<sup>10</sup>, b. May 8, 1876, at Canterbury; d. Feb. 19, 1880.
- iv. SUSAN GRAY<sup>10</sup>, b. April 26, 1878, at Canterbury; m. Alfred Elijah Williams; residence, Brooklyn, Conn.
- v. JENNIE LOUISE<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1881, at Moosup, Conn.; m. Jonathan Porter Alger; residence, Dorchester, Mass.
- vi. WILLIAM FRANKLIN<sup>10</sup>, b. June 16, 1883, at Plainfield, Conn.; m. Florence Estelle Shippee; residence, Brooklyn, Conn.
- vii. GEORGE JEROME<sup>10</sup>, b. March 11, 1886, at Canterbury; m. Helen Amelia Stead; residence, Norwich, Conn.

**6210. Emma<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*David<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Richardson<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 13, 1851, at Tyringham, Mass.; m. in 1868, at Auburn, R. I., **George Waterman Allen**, s. of George Henry Tillinghast and Phoebe (Anstis) Allen. He was b. Aug. 28, 1846, at East Greenwich, R. I. He is a master mechanic and farmer. She d. Nov. 9, 1883, at Moosup, Conn. He lives at South Rehoboth, Mass.

Children of George Waterman and Emma (Avery) Allen:

- i. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1870, at Stonington; d. Oct. 10, 1890, at sea.
- ii. GRACE LUELLA<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1872, at Colchester; m. James Gladstone Bateson; residence, Auburn, R. I.
- iii. EDITH EVELYN<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1874, at Danielson; m. David Nelson Barney; residence, North Swansea, Mass.

- iv. FLORENCE ISABEL<sup>10</sup>, b. March 1, 1876, at Auburn, R. I.; residence, Tampa, Fla.
- v. ETHEL MAY<sup>10</sup>, b. March 11, 1879, at Auburn, R. I.; d. Dec. 21, 1881, at Moosup.
- vi. ALICE BURNSIDE<sup>10</sup>, b. March 11, 1882, at Moosup; d. Aug. 16, 1888, at Tampa, Fla.

**6211. Millard Fillmore<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*David<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Richardson<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 16, 1854, at Stamford, Vt.; m. May 12, 1886, at Canterbury, Conn., **Lydia Franklin Raymond**, dau. of William and Electa (Montgomery) Raymond. She was b. Feb. 5, 1852, at Canterbury; d. Dec. 12, 1888, at Canterbury. He m. 2d, July 31, 1890, at Hampton, Conn., **Etta Merial Ashley**, dau. of William Smith and Adelaide Merial (Church) Ashley. She was b. Feb. 21, 1865, at Worcester, Mass. Residence, Hampton, Conn.

Children of Millard Fillmore and Etta Merial (Ashley)

Avery:

- 8927. i. ETHEL MARIA<sup>10</sup>, b. July 17, 1891, at Canterbury.
- 8928. ii. EVELYN ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup>, b. May 5, 1894, at Scotland, Conn.
- 8929. iii. OSMUS HARLEY<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1907, at Hampton.
- 8930. iv. EARL HOWARD<sup>10</sup>, b. March 15, 1910, at Hampton; d. April 29, 1912.

**6212. John Henry<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*John<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Richardson<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 8, 1841, at Lebanon, Conn.; m. June 22, 1862, at Lebanon, **Harriet Faber Peckham**, dau. of Perry Mumford and Abby Mumford (Clarke) Peckham. She was b. Jan. 15, 1845, at Fall River, Mass. He is a farmer. No children. Residence, Lebanon, Conn.

**6213. William Brumley<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*John<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Richardson<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 30, 1844, at Lebanon, Conn.; m. March 29, 1866, at Lebanon, **Elizabeth Hudson Peckham**, dau. of Perry Mumford and Abby (Clarke) Peckham. She was b. Aug. 26, 1847, at Fall River, Mass. He is a farmer. Residence, Lebanon, Conn.

Child of William Brumley and Elizabeth Hudson (Peckham) Avery:

- 8931. i. CLARISSA MARIA<sup>10</sup>, b. June 4, 1868, at Lebanon.

**6214. Charles Carroll<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Richardson<sup>6</sup>, Richardson<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 25, 1828, at Brownville, N. Y.; m. April 26, 1858, at Hamilton, N. Y., **Abby Dunham**, dau. of Alpha and Freelove A. (Matherson) Dunham. She was b. March 12, 1837, at Poolville, N. Y.; d. Aug. 4, 1866, at Poolville. He was a wagon-maker. He d. March 24, 1894, at North Brookfield, N. Y.

Children of Charles Carroll and Abby (Dunham) Avery, b. at Poolville:

- 8932. i. **HANDY EUGENE<sup>10</sup>**, b. June 14, 1859.
- 8933. ii. **HANNORAH LOUISE<sup>10</sup>**, b. May 29, 1861.
- iii. **GEORGE DUNHAM<sup>10</sup>**, b. July 12, 1863; d. Feb. 3, 1902; unm.
- iv. **JOEL FREDERICK<sup>10</sup>**, b. June 21, 1865; d. Dec. 30, 1886, at North Brookfield, N. Y.; unm.

**6217. Handy Warren<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Richardson<sup>6</sup>, Richardson<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 7, 1838, at North Brookfield, N. Y.; m. Feb. 17, 1884, at North Brookfield, **Friederika Wilhelmine Smith**, dau. of John Casper and Adeline (Freislich) Smith. She was b. Sept. 6, 1859, at Western, N. Y. He is a carriage manufacturer. Residence, North Brookfield.

**6218. Mary<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Joel<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Richardson<sup>6</sup>, Richardson<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 22, 1829, at North Brookfield, N. Y.; m. March 4, 1849, at Clinton, N. Y., **Daniel Warner Curtis**, s. of Daniel Smith and Olive (Warner) Curtis. He was b. about 1820; was a farmer. They lived at Canaan Center, N. Y.

Children of Daniel Warner and Mary (Avery) Curtis, b. at Canaan:

- i. **CHARLES NORTHROP<sup>10</sup>**, b. Feb. 13, 1855; d. June 18, 1875.
- ii. **ANNA LOUISE<sup>10</sup>**, b. 1864.

**6219. Agnes Caroline<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Amos Read<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Richardson<sup>6</sup>, Richardson<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 18, 1847, at Forestville, N. Y.; m. Sept. 28, 1870, at Forestville, **John Evelyn White**, s. of Loren and Clarissa Sophia (Parmelee) White. He was b. May 23, 1844, at Forestville. He was in the real estate business. He d. Oct. 29, 1888, at New York City. She lives at Mamaroneck, N. Y.

## Children of John Evelyn and Agnes Caroline (Avery)

## White:

- i. EDITH MARION<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1871, at Forestville; d. Sept. 26, 1903.
- ii. AGNES LOUISE<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1874, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Philetus Havens Holt. Children: (a.) *Evelyn*<sup>11</sup>; (b.) *Robert Sherman*<sup>11</sup>; (c.) *Phyllis*<sup>11</sup>; (d.) *Ida Elizabeth*<sup>11</sup>.
- iii. SHERMAN AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1876, at Forestville; a graduate of the University of Nebraska; during the war with Spain, he served in Manila as a member of the 1st Nebraska reg't of inf'y; m. Grace Jacobs. He is now a lieutenant in the 12th reg't of inf'y, U. S. A., serving (1911) in Manila. Child: *Avery Stewart*<sup>11</sup>.
- iv. GERTRUDE<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1881, at New York City; d. April 5, 1886, at Mamaroneck.

6220. Sanford Sherman<sup>9</sup> Avery (*Amos Read*<sup>s</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>r</sup>, *Richardson*<sup>6</sup>, *Richardson*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>t</sup>, *John*<sup>s</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Nov. 4, 1850, at Forestville, N. Y.; m. June 23, 1873, at Forestville, **Mary Amy Swift**, dau. of Heman and Betsey Ross (Jackson) Swift. She was b. March 9, 1853, at Forestville. He entered the sophomore class at Michigan University in 1867; was graduated in 1870 with distinguished honors from Cornell University where he was one of the founders of the Psi chapter of the Zeta Psi fraternity. After graduation, he entered the employment of C. D. Angell, an extensive operator in oil, continuing his law studies at the same time. He was admitted to the practice of the law in 1872, and became the legal adviser of H. L. Taylor, a heavy operator in oil, and the cashier of one of his banks. Subsequently, he became a member of the firm. He d. July 9, 1879, at Forestville. She is living at Flushing, N. Y.

[During the college year, 1868-69, Sanford Sherman Avery and I were room-mates at Ann Arbor. Intellectually, he was one of the most brilliant men I ever knew; socially, one of the most lovable; morally, one of the purest.—ELROY M. AVERY.]

## Children of Sanford Sherman and Mary Amy (Swift)

## Avery:

8937. i. AGNES<sup>10</sup>, b. July 15, 1874, at Petrolia, Pa.
8938. ii. ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1875, at Petrolia; Cornell University, 1897; teacher of English in New York City High School; residence, Flushing, N. Y.
8939. iii. HASCAL TAYLOR<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1877, at Petrolia.
8940. iv. MARIE SHERMAN<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1878, at Petrolia.

**6221.** Alfred Anson<sup>9</sup> Avery (*Anson<sup>8</sup>, Richardson<sup>7</sup>, Richardson<sup>6</sup>, Richardson<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 30, 1824, at LeRoy, N. Y.; m. May 16, 1849, at Alexandria, N. Y., Rhoda Crandall, dau. of Azariah Crandall. She was b. June 10, 1839; d. Nov. 18, 1863. He m. 2d, March 2, 1865, at Alexandria, Lydia Makepeace, dau. of Solomon Makepeace. She was b. July 2, 1834.

Children of Alfred Anson and Rhoda (Crandall) Avery:

- 8941. i. CHARLES S.<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1856.
- 8942. ii. FRANK A.<sup>10</sup>, b. May 27, 1858.
- 8943. iii. ANSON A.<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1860.
- 8944. iv. WILLIAM W.<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1863; m. Ida Overaker, dau. of John Overaker. He is a farmer and has been highway commissioner of Jefferson Co., N. Y., but we have not been able to get any word from him.

**6222.** Matthew Wilkie<sup>9</sup> Avery (*Anson<sup>8</sup>, Richardson<sup>7</sup>, Richardson<sup>6</sup>, Richardson<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 31, 1827, at LeRoy, N. Y.; m. Dec. 6, 1849, Mary Getman.

Children of Matthew Wilkie and Mary (Getman) Avery:

- 8945. i. SARAH A.<sup>10</sup>, b. July 28, 1853; m. H. P. Cheeseman.
- ii. FRED<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1861; d. y.
- iii. CLAUDE H.<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1870; d. y.

**6223.** Alonzo Stephen<sup>9</sup> Avery (*Anson<sup>8</sup>, Richardson<sup>7</sup>, Richardson<sup>6</sup>, Richardson<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 27, 1831, at LeRoy, N. Y.; m. Dec. 21, 1853, Louisa Esther Putnam, dau. of John and Barbara (Van Brocklin) Putnam. She was b. Nov. 11, 1834.

Child of Alonzo Stephen and Louisa Esther (Putnam) Avery:

- 8946. i. ANDREW WILLIAM<sup>10</sup>, b. June 27, 1858.

**6224.** Almira M.<sup>9</sup> Avery (*Anson<sup>8</sup>, Richardson<sup>7</sup>, Richardson<sup>6</sup>, Richardson<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 14, 1834, at LeRoy, N. Y.; m. Ovid Phillips. She d. Nov. 11, 1858.

Children of Ovid and Almira M. (Avery) Phillips:

- i. LEONARD<sup>10</sup>.
- ii. ELLA<sup>10</sup>.

**6225. Smith David<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Anson<sup>8</sup>, Richardson<sup>7</sup>, Richardson<sup>6</sup>, Richardson<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 27, 1836, at Alexandria, N. Y.; m. May 1, 1858, **Sarah Caty Densmore**.

Children of Smith David and Sarah Caty (Densmore)

Avery:

- 8947. i. ANNA DENSMORE<sup>10</sup>, b. April 5, 1859.
- 8948. ii. ANSON ALONZO<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 31, 1860.
- 8949. iii. SMITH DENSMORE<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1862.

**6226. Sidney S.<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Anson<sup>8</sup>, Richardson<sup>7</sup>, Richardson<sup>6</sup>, Richardson<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 16, 1839, at Alexandria, N. Y.; m. Dec. 30, 1859, **Amanda Downen**.

Child of Sidney S. and Amanda (Downen) Avery:

- 8950. i. MARK W.<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1866.

**6227. Mary E.<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Anson<sup>8</sup>, Richardson<sup>7</sup>, Richardson<sup>6</sup>, Richardson<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 27, 1841, at Alexandria, N. Y.; m. Oct. 27, 1858, **Oscar Godfrey**.

Children of Oscar and Mary E. (Avery) Godfrey:

- i. FRED<sup>10</sup>.
- ii. ADELL<sup>10</sup>.
- iii. MARY<sup>10</sup>.

**6228. Iciline A.<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Anson<sup>8</sup>, Richardson<sup>7</sup>, Richardson<sup>6</sup>, Richardson<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 29, 1848; m. Oct. 13, 1861, **F. Wilson**.

Children of F. and Iciline A. (Avery) Wilson:

- i. FRANK<sup>10</sup>.
- ii. MINNIE<sup>10</sup>.

**6229. Ferdinand<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Frederick<sup>8</sup>, Richardson<sup>7</sup>, Richardson<sup>6</sup>, Richardson<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 15, 1836, at Newstead, N. Y.; m. Feb. 25, 1873, at Eureka, Kas., **Mary Emily Armstrong**, dau. of Benjamin and Barbara (Wallace) Armstrong. She was b. Jan. 16, 1856, at East Whitby, Ontario, Can. He d. Feb. 22, 1883, at Eureka; she d. Feb. 6, 1905, at Emporia, Kas.

Children of Ferdinand and Mary Emily (Armstrong) Avery:

8952. i. EDNA MARIA<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1875, at Eureka; residence, Emporia, Kas.  
 8953. ii. ARTHUR BENJAMIN<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1878, at Eureka.  
 8954. iii. RALPH ROSCOE<sup>10</sup>, b. June 25, 1880, at Eureka.

**6230. Joel<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Frederick<sup>8</sup>, Richardson<sup>7</sup>, Richardson<sup>6</sup>, Richardson<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 19, 1839, at Newstead, N. Y.; m. Oct. 31, 1861, at Williamsville, N. Y., **Emeline Brown**. He d. Sept. 10, 1863, in military hospital at New Orleans, La. No children.

**6231. William<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Frederick<sup>8</sup>, Richardson<sup>7</sup>, Richardson<sup>6</sup>, Richardson<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 12, 1846, at Byron, N. Y.; m. Nov. 8, 1870, at Bergen, N. Y., **Sarah Amelia Avery** (No. 6232), dau. of Richardson and Polly Lovina (Eldred) Avery. She was b. July 6, 1851, at Hartland, N. Y. He is a mason. Residence, Akron, N. Y.

Children of William and Sarah Amelia (Avery) Avery:

8955. i. MYRA ALIDA<sup>10</sup>, b. April 26, 1872, at Newstead, N. Y.  
 ii. IDA MAY<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1874, at Corfu, N. Y.; d. Dec. 25, 1881.  
 iii. LUVINA NELLIE<sup>10</sup>, b. March 27, 1876, at Newstead; d. Dec. 28, 1881.  
 8956. iv. JENNIE EVA<sup>10</sup>, b. May 25, 1879, at Newstead.  
 8957. v. GUY LEE<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1881, at Newstead.  
 8958. vi. MAUDE DORA<sup>10</sup>, b. April 6, 1885, at Akron, N. Y.

**6233. George<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Richardson<sup>8</sup>, Richardson<sup>7</sup>, Richardson<sup>6</sup>, Richardson<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 23, 1860, at Hartland, N. Y.; m. Dec. 19, 1883, at Bergen, N. Y., **Susan Herrick**, dau. of Edward Pyram and Elizabeth (Bunnell) Herrick. She was b. Dec. 16, 1866, at Sweden, N. Y. Residence, Batavia, N. Y.

Children of George and Susan (Herrick) Avery:

8959. i. GEORGIANA<sup>10</sup>, b. June 12, 1885, at Bergen, N. Y.  
 8960. ii. ELIZABETH MAE<sup>10</sup>, b. May 4, 1886, at Bergen.  
 8961. iii. MARY LUCIA<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1899, at Batavia, N. Y.

**6234. Ella<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Richardson<sup>8</sup>, Richardson<sup>7</sup>, Richardson<sup>6</sup>, Richardson<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 3, 1864, at Hartland, N. Y.; m. Dec. 20, 1882, at Bergen, N. Y., **William Henry Howell**, s. of David and Delia (Elmer)

Howell. He was b. Feb. 12, 1841, at Battle Creek, Mich. He is a farmer. Residence, Bergen, N. Y.

Children of William Henry and Ella (Avery) Howell, b. at Bergen:

- i. DAVID<sup>10</sup>, b. June 12, 1888.
- ii. HARRY BURTON<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1900.

**6240. Rebecca Stanley<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Isaac<sup>8</sup>, Frederick<sup>7</sup>, Richardson<sup>6</sup>, Richardson<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 2, 1843, at Fredonia, N. Y.; m. Feb. 2, 1862, at Fredonia, **Isaac Benjamin Smith**, s. of David and Mary (Shotwell) Smith. He was b. at Farmington, N. Y. He was a merchant. He d. May 1, 1902, at Canandaigua, N. Y. She lives at Canandaigua.

Children of Isaac Benjamin and Rebecca Stanley (Avery) Smith, b. at Canandaigua:

- i. ALICE GREY<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1862.
- ii. JOSEPH STANLEY<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1865; m. Josephine Reilly.
- iii. FRANK AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1868; residence, Nashville, Tenn.
- iv. GEORGE GREY<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1870.
- v. JOSEPHINE LAPHAM<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1873.

**6250. Charles Richardson<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Richardson<sup>8</sup>, Frederick<sup>7</sup>, Richardson<sup>6</sup>, Richardson<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 10, 1842, at Paw Paw, Mich.; m. June 22, 1865, at Jackson, Mich., **Flora Arden Kemble**, dau. of Alexander Colins and Emeline (Fowler) Kemble. She was b. Nov. 11, 1844, at Lima, N. Y. He is a merchant. Residence, Paw Paw, Mich.

Children of Charles Richardson and Flora Arden (Kemble) Avery, b. at Paw Paw:

- i. NETTIE<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1871; d. y.
- ii. BERNITA<sup>10</sup>, b. July 12, 1874; d. April 23, 1885.
8962. iii. FRANK RICHARDSON<sup>10</sup>, b. March 15, 1877.

**6251. Frederick Ebenezer<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Richardson<sup>8</sup>, Frederick<sup>7</sup>, Richardson<sup>6</sup>, Richardson<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 7, 1844, at Paw Paw, Mich.; m. June 16, 1870, at Paw Paw, **Henrietta Pease Belfy**, dau. of Henry Ellsworth and Katherine Houghland (Pease) Belfy. She was b. Jan. 25, 1848, at Byron, N. Y. He d. Feb. 8, 1910, at Benton Harbor, Mich., where she is still living. No children.

**6252. Frank Loomis<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Taylor Morgan<sup>8</sup>, Frederick<sup>7</sup>, Richardson<sup>6</sup>, Richardson<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 26, 1848, at Watertown, N. Y.; m. Sept. 30, 1873, at Allens, Mich., **Ida Belle Howard**, dau. of Aaron Burr Goodwin and Elizabeth (Bray) Howard. She was b. May 26, 1855, at Allens. He is a travelling salesman. Residence, Hillsdale, Mich.

Children of Frank Loomis and Ida Belle (Howard) Avery:

- i. ENDA HOWARD<sup>10</sup>, b. July 2, 1874; d. y.
- 8963. ii. FRANK HOWARD<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1875, at Hillsdale.
- iii. TAYLOR MORGAN<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1881, at Coldwater, Mich.;  
d. Jan. 22, 1890, at Hillsdale.

**6261. Hattie Lavinia<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Frederick Woodruff<sup>8</sup>, Frederick<sup>7</sup>, Richardson<sup>6</sup>, Richardson<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 15, 1855, at Westfield, N. Y.; m. Oct. 22, 1900, at Carson City, Nev., **William Walter Coleman**, s. of Richard and Dorothy (Miller) Coleman. He was b. Feb. 5, 1861, at Toledo, O. He is a surveyor. Residence, Carson City, Nev.

**6264. Charles E.<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Sterling W.<sup>8</sup>, Frederick<sup>7</sup>, Richardson<sup>6</sup>, Richardson<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 8, 1858; m. **Cora Johnson**, dau. of Edwin and Adelaide Johnson. He is a farmer. It is said that they live at Pamelia Four Corners, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

Child of Charles E. and Cora (Johnson) Avery:

- 8970. i. BLANCHE<sup>10</sup>.

**6275. Eulalie<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*John Titus<sup>8</sup>, John Franklin<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 18, 1859, at Damascus, Pa.; m. Feb. 3, 1881, at LeRoy, Minn., **Willard K. Porter**, s. of Andrew Jackson and Elizabeth Angeline (Whitcomb) Porter. He was b. May 16, 1857, at LeRoy. He is a merchant. Residence, LeRoy, Minn.

Children of Willard K. and Eulalie (Avery) Porter:

- i. LYNN AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. May 27, 1886, at LeRoy.
- ii. MYRA BETH<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1892, at LeRoy.

**6277. Maybelle<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*John Titus<sup>8</sup>, John Franklin<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 14, 1870, at LeRoy, Minn.; m. Sept. 14, 1898, at LeRoy, **Dr. Milan John Hart**, s. of John G. and Phœbe A. (March) Hart. He was b. May 9, 1863. He is a physician. Residence, LeRoy, Minn.

**6278. Estelle<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*John Titus<sup>8</sup>, John Franklin<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 9, 1873, at LeRoy, Minn.; m. April 12, 1899, **Norton Mattocks**. It is said that he is an advertising agent and that they live at Duluth, Minn.

**6280. Arthur LeGrand<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Howard Delos<sup>8</sup>, John Franklin<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 15, 1867, at Damascus, Pa.; m. July 29, 1890, at Eagles Mere, Pa., **Phebe Roller**, dau. of George and Susan (Grove) Roller. She was b. June 13, 1865, in Lycoming Co., Pa. He is a contractor and jobber. Residence, Williamsport, Pa.

Children of Arthur LeGrand and Phebe (Roller) Avery:

8975. i. LENA<sup>10</sup>, b. May 23, 1891, at Eagles Mere, Pa.

8976. ii. GRACE<sup>10</sup>, b. May 11, 1893, at Williamsport.

**6281. Friend<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Howard Delos<sup>8</sup>, John Franklin<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 18, 1876, at Eagles Mere, Pa.; m. April 3, 1902, at Williamsport, Pa., **Lottie Darling Mann**, dau. of David and Martha Anne (Bower) Mann. She was b. April 3, 1881, at Williamsport. He is a grocer. Residence, Williamsport, Pa.

Children of Friend and Lottie Darling (Mann) Avery:

8977. i. NELLIE<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1902, at Williamsport.

8978. ii. DELOS<sup>10</sup>, b. July 6, 1905, at Williamsport.

**6289. Charles Lee<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Torry Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Jabez Tracy<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 3, 1860, in Will Co., Ill.; m. Sept. 13, 1883, at Lime Spring, Ia., **Alice Edmunds**, dau. of Henry and Annette (Lincoln) Edmunds. She was b. July 14, 1863, in Fillmore Co., Minn. He was a farmer. He d. May 27, 1904, at Austin, Minn., where she is still living.

Children of Charles Lee and Alice (Edmunds) Avery:

8980. i. ELMER EDMUNDS<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1885, in Fillmore Co., Minn.

8981. ii. WILBUR LEE<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1887, in Fillmore Co.

8982. iii. ISABEL ANNETTE<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1897, in Fillmore Co.

**6290. Jane Caroline<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Torry Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Jabez Tracy<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 22, 1861, in Will Co., Ill.; m. April 10, 1895, at Spring Valley,

Minn., **Arthur Levines Nichols**, s. of Urial Joseph and Hannah S. (Shepard) Nichols. He was b. Aug. 4, 1868, at Etna, Minn. He is a physician. Residence, Herndon, Kas.

Child of Arthur Levines and Jane Caroline (Avery) Nichols:

- i. LEVINES LEE<sup>10</sup>, b. June 27, 1901, at Cedar Bluffs, Kas.

**6291. Justin Tracy<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Torry Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Jabez Tracy<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 12, 1872, at Beaver Tp., Fillmore Co., Minn.; m. Nov. 12, 1897, at Rockville, Mo., **Kate Elliott**, dau. of Henry Clay and Margaret (Narron) Elliott. She was b. Oct. 8, 1880, at Appleton City, Mo. He is a farmer and stockman. Residence, Traer, Kas.

Children of Justin Tracy and Kate (Elliott) Avery:

8983. i. FLOYD LEE<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1898, in Rawlins Co., Kas.  
 8984. ii. TORRY CLAY<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 13, 1899, at Traer.  
 8985. iii. GUY LANDON<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1901, at Traer.  
 8986. iv. JUSTIN TRACY<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1903, at Traer.  
 8987. v. DOROTHY ANN<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1905, at Gas City, Kas.  
 8988. vi. ROBERT KENNETH<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1910, at Traer.

**6292. Frederick Torry<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*John Orville<sup>8</sup>, Jabez Tracy<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 26, 1869, at Wilton, Ill.; m. June 5, 1900, at Bedford, Ia., **Lulu Weaver**, dau. of Merrick and Alice Jane (Corkhill) Weaver. She was b. June 8, 1872, at Keithsburg, Ill. He is an oculist and aurist. No children. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

**6293. Emily Frances<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*John Orville<sup>8</sup>, Jabez Tracy<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 13, 1871, at Wilton Center, Ill.; m. Jan. 25, 1905, at Chicago, Ill., **Dr. Romeo Roderick Stevenson**, s. of Thomas and Jean (Aiken) Stevenson. He was b. July 16, 1866, at Dover, Minn. He is a physician and surgeon. Residence, Sioux Falls, So. Dak.

**6294. Margaret Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*John Orville<sup>8</sup>, Jabez Tracy<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 15, 1875, at Wilton, Ill.; m. May 4, 1909, at Chicago, Ill., **Marshall Donnelly Snedikor**, s. of Courtland and Helen Mary (Crego) Snedikor. He was b. Jan. 23, 1863, at Ridgeway, Mich. He is manager of the Western Union Building. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

Child of Marshall Donnelly and Margaret Elizabeth (Avery) Snedikor:

- i. KATHREN HELEN<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1910, at Chicago, Ill.
- ii. JOHN<sup>10</sup>, b. March 6, 1912, at Chicago.

**6295. Martha Grace<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Gilbert Tracy<sup>8</sup>, Jabez Tracy<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 28, 1867, at Wilton Center, Ill.; m. Oct. 31, 1893, at Blue Island, Ill., **Lewis Elmer Pipin**, s. of Lewis E. and Anna (Bennett) Pipin. He was b. March 20, 1866, at Rushville, Ind. He is a brick manufacturer. Residence, Blue Island, Ill.

Child of Lewis Elmer and Martha Grace (Avery) Pipin:

- i. MARSHALL AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. June 3, 1903, at Blue Island.

**6296. Minnie Clara<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Gilbert Tracy<sup>8</sup>, Jabez Tracy<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 23, 1873, at Wilton Center, Ill.; m. March 24, 1897, at Chester, Ia., **Rudolph Maurer**, s. of Rudolph and Maria Christa Maurer. He was b. March 13, 1853, at Berne, Switzerland. He is a farmer. Residence, Lime Spring, Ia.

Children of Rudolph and Minnie Clara (Avery) Maurer:

- i. ELTON JAMES<sup>10</sup>, b. March 12, 1899, in Alliance Co., O.
- ii. FLOYD AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. June 19, 1902, at Chester, Ia.
- iii. GILBERT RUDOLPH<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1905, at Chester.

**6297. Gertrude May<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Gilbert Tracy<sup>8</sup>, Jabez Tracy<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 27, 1875, at Wilton Center, Ill.; m. March 5, 1896, in Chester Tp., Ia., **David Jay Davis**, s. of John Morgan and Ann (Thomas) Davis. He was b. June 3, 1872, at Lime Spring, Ia. He is a grain buyer. Residence, Taopi, Minn.

Children of David Jay and Gertrude May (Avery) Davis:

- i. FLORENCE LEONE<sup>10</sup>, b. May 14, 1897, in Forest City Tp., Ia.
- ii. GENEVIEVE CATHERINE<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1900, in Forest City Tp.
- iii. HELEN GERTRUDE<sup>10</sup>, b. July 11, 1903, in Chester Tp., Ia.

**6298. Kate Louisa<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Gilbert Tracy<sup>8</sup>, Jabez Tracy<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 24, 1876, at Wilton Center, Ill.; m. Nov. 1, 1895, at Chester, Ia., **Charles Edward Bent**, s. of William and Ann (Sill) Bent. He was b. June 25, 1874, at Brownsville, Ia. He is a farmer. She d. June 18, 1899, at Chester, where he lives.

Children of Charles Edward and Kate Louisa (Avery) Bent:

- i. LAWRENCE AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1897, at Chester.
- ii. CORA HAZEL<sup>10</sup>, b. May 6, 1899, at Chester.

**6299. Cora Evalina<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Gilbert Tracy<sup>8</sup>, Jabez Tracy<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 10, 1879, at Wilton Center, Ill.; m. March 15, 1906, at Chester, Ia., **Roy Orient Winslow**, s. of Henry Allen and Viola (Hungerford) Winslow. He was b. Dec. 5, 1878, at Beaver Tp., Minn. He is a farmer. Residence, Chester, Ia.

Child of Roy Orient and Cora Evalina (Avery) Winslow:

- i. FLOY DELPHINE<sup>10</sup>, b. July 7, 1912, at Chester.

**6300. Emmazetta Frances<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Gilbert Tracy<sup>8</sup>, Jabez Tracy<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 13, 1882, at Wilton Center, Ill.; m. Nov. 16, 1905, at Chester, Ia., **John Matthias Hughes**, s. of Matthias and Catherine (Jones) Hughes. He was b. Jan. 15, 1877, at Lime Spring, Ia. He is a farmer. Residence, Chester, Ia.

**6301. Ella Maria<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*William Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Jabez Tracy<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 15, 1866, in Will Co., Ill.; m. Jan. 8, 1890, at Hamline, Minn., **William Albert Hungerford**, s. of Gideon and Mary Amanda (Winslow) Hungerford. He was b. Sept. 27, 1864, at Fountain, Minn. He is a farmer. Residence, Chester, Ia.

Children of William Albert and Ella Maria (Avery) Hungerford:

- i. LOREN BENJAMIN<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1895, at Beaver, Minn.; d. y.
- ii. ALLEN AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1896, at Beaver.
- iii. ADA AMELIA<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1908, at Chester.

**6302. Ada Almira<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*William Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Jabez Tracy<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 17, 1870, at Etna, Minn.; m. Feb. 18, 1891, at St. Paul Park, Minn., **Frank Wentworth Eldredge**, s. of Chester and Clarinda (Leach) Eldredge. He was b. Sept. 20, 1862, at Whitney Point, N. Y. He is an engineer. Residence, Cortland, N. Y.

Children of Frank Wentworth and Ada Almira (Avery) Eldredge.

- i. CHESTER AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1892, at St. Paul Park.
- ii. ELTON MURRAY<sup>10</sup>, b. May 21, 1894, at St. Paul Park.
- iii. MERLE SYLVESTER<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1896, at Merriam Park, Minn.
- iv. FRANCES ADELAIDE<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1899, at St. Paul, Minn.

**6303. Sylvia May<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*William Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Jabez Tracy<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 29, 1873, at Chester, Ia.; m. April 29, 1911, **Robert Sisson**. He was b. Sept. 13, 1873, at Woodburn, Northumberland, England. Residence, St. Paul, Minn.

**6304. Frances Emily<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*William Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Jabez Tracy<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 14, 1876, at Chester, Ia.; m. Oct. 13, 1910, at St. Paul, Minn., **Thomas Redman Sisson**, s. of Redman and Esther (Holme) Sisson. He was b. Aug. 4, 1869, at Haydon Bridge, Northumberland, England. He is correspondence clerk for the Great Northern Express Co. Residence, St. Paul, Minn.

**6308. Ella Mary<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Otis Alphonso<sup>8</sup>, Silas Dort<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 26, 1859, at Weedsport, N. Y.; m. Dec. 23, 1896, at Jordan, N. Y., **Jacob Outwater Brinkerhoff**, s. of Isaac J. and Harriet (Outwater) Brinkerhoff. He was b. Sept. 25, 1859, at Old Hackensack, N. J. Residence, McKinley, Isle of Pines, West Indies.

**6309. George Silas<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Augustus Silas<sup>8</sup>, Silas Dort<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 12, 1873, at Geddes, N. Y.; m. Oct. 12, 1908, at Syracuse, N. Y., **Fenore Orlando**, dau. of Nicholas and Rose Mary (Timponi) Orlando. She was b. Nov. 6, 1877, at Florence, Italy. He was graduated by Syracuse University, 1896; served during the war with Spain, as a member of the 3d reg't, N. Y. inf'y; was admitted to the bar in 1899. Residence, Syracuse, N. Y.

**6310. Anna Cynthia<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Augustus Silas<sup>8</sup>, Silas Dort<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 11, 1876, at Geddes, N. Y.; m. Sept. 14, 1910, at Syracuse, N. Y., **Ray Meredith Cragin**. It is said that they live at Syracuse, N. Y.

**6311. Irving Otis<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Augustus Silas<sup>8</sup>, Silas Dort<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 24, 1889, at Syracuse, N. Y.; m. July 7, 1910, at Liverpool, N. Y., **Mildred Markham**, dau. of Charles Spencer and Almery (Waugh) Markham. She was b. April 2, 1888, at Lysander, N. Y. He is a draughtsman. Residence, Liverpool, N. Y.

Child of Irving Otis and Mildred (Markham) Avery:

8991. i. RUTH ELENOR<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1912, at Liverpool.

**6312. Charles Porter<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Clarence Lucius<sup>8</sup>, Charles<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 24, 1865, at Flint, Mich.; m. March 9, 1893, at Herkimer, N. Y., **Meribah Small**, dau. of Jacob Frederick and Anna (Rankin) Small. She was b. April 7, 1867, at Small's Bush, N. Y. He was a merchant at Herkimer, N. Y., until 1904, when he moved to Porto Rico. He is a fruit planter. Residence, San Juan, Porto Rico.

Children of Charles Porter and Meribah (Small) Avery:

8994. i. HAZELTON SMALL<sup>10</sup>, b. May 7, 1894, at Herkimer.

8995. ii. CLARENCE LUCIUS<sup>10</sup>, b. March 8, 1901, at Herkimer.

**6313. Mary Louisa<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Clarence Lucius<sup>8</sup>, Charles<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 7, 1872, at Herkimer, N. Y.; m. Feb. 2, 1905, at Herkimer, **William Petry Earl**, s. of Samuel and Frances (Lansing) Earl. He was b. Feb. 7, 1874, at Herkimer. He is a physician. Residence, Little Falls, N. Y.

**6314. Mary Eliza<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Charles<sup>8</sup>, Otis<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 11, 1856, at Bethany, Pa.; m. July 4, 1880, at Bethany, **Harvey Herbert Ferguson**, s. of William Lackey and Laura Lavinia (Spaulding) Ferguson. He was b. Jan. 15, 1857, at Dyberry, Pa. She d. April 4, 1900, at Seelyville, Pa., where he lives.

Children of Harvey Herbert and Mary Eliza (Avery) Ferguson:

i. HOWARD WILLIAM<sup>10</sup>, b. April 2, 1881, at Equinunk, Pa.; d. March 24, 1899, at Seelyville.

- ii. RALPH ERNEST<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1886, at Seelyville; m. Hazel Schad; residence, Binghamton, N. Y.
- iii. WARREN LEROY<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1896, at Seelyville; d. Feb. 26, 1899, at Seelyville.

**6315. Ella Blanche<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Charles<sup>8</sup>, Otis<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 5, 1858, at Bethany, Pa.; m. Aug. 20, 1887, at Binghamton, N. Y., **Durward Mortimer Allen**, s. of Darius M. and Christine (Howard) Allen. He was b. Feb. 12, 1861, at Sherman, Pa. Residence, Binghamton, N. Y.

Child of Durward Mortimer and Ella Blanche (Avery) Allen:

- i. BERYL GOFF<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1895, at Binghamton.

**6316. Anna Mildred<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Charles<sup>8</sup>, Otis<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 30, 1861, at Bethany, Pa.; m. Oct. 26, 1879, at Honesdale, Pa., **John Ward**, s. of James and Mary (Scofield) Ward. He d. in May, 1886. She m. 2d, Dec. 7, 1890, at Binghamton, N. Y., **Ira Edward Bryant**, s. of Reuben and Sally (Terry) Bryant. He was b. Nov. 12, 1856, at North Norwich, N. Y. Residence, New Berlin, N. Y.

Children of John and Anna Mildred (Avery) Ward:

- i. OTIS<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1880, at Seelyville, Pa.
- ii. BERTHA<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1883, at Carbondale, Pa.; d. y.

**6317. Jennie Isabella<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Charles<sup>8</sup>, Otis<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 13, 1863, at Dyberry Tp., Pa.; m. March 31, 1888, at Binghamton, N. Y., **Fred L'Amoureux Allen**, s. of Darius M. and Christine (Howard) Allen. He was b. March 28, 1863, at Sherman, Pa. He is superintendent of a comb factory. Residence, Binghamton, N. Y.

Children of Fred L'Amoureux and Jennie Isabella (Avery) Allen, b. at Binghamton:

- i. FLORENCE MABEL<sup>10</sup>, b. March 3, 1889; d. July 13, 1894.
- ii. FLORA LOUISE<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1897.

**6318. Carrie<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Charles<sup>8</sup>, Otis<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 28, 1866, at Dyberry Tp., Pa.; m. Aug. 24, 1887, at Deposit, N. Y., **Arthur**

**Lamont Titus**, s. of Selah and Frances (Jones) Titus. He was b. Dec. 19, 1857, at Red Falls, N. Y. He is a farmer. Residence, Deposit, N. Y.

Children of Arthur Lamont and Carrie (Avery) Titus:

- i. LENA BELLE<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1888, at Harmony Tp., Pa.
- ii. HAZEL ALIDA<sup>10</sup>, b. March 18, 1890, at Harmony Tp.
- iii. EARL WAYNE<sup>10</sup>, b. May 24, 1891, at Sherman, Pa.
- iv. LESLIE HAROLD<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1893, at Harmony Tp.
- v. ALMA RUTH<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1896, at Deposit.
- vi. IRVING ROSCOE<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 13, 1897, at Deposit.
- vii. HARLAND AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1899, at Deposit.
- viii. MARY FRANCES<sup>10</sup>, b. April 4, 1901, at Deposit.
- ix. GERALD ARTHUR<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1902, at Deposit.
- x. HILDA IRENE<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1905, at Deposit.
- xi. CARL LAURENCE<sup>10</sup>, b. May 20, 1910, at Deposit.

**6319. William Otis<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Charles<sup>8</sup>, Otis<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 26, 1875, at Bethany, Pa.; m. June 9, 1904, at Pleasant Mount, Pa., **Emma Wilcox**, dau. of George Willis and Sarah (Jay) Wilcox. She was b. July 23, 1878, at Pleasant Mount. He is a farmer. Residence, Bethany, Pa.

Children of William Otis and Emma (Wilcox) Avery:

8996. i. MILDRED LOUISA<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1905, at Bethany.
8997. ii. HAZEL MAY<sup>10</sup>, b. March 11, 1907, at Bethany.
8998. iii. HOWARD EARL<sup>10</sup>, b. July 13, 1908, at Bethany.
8999. iv. ELWOOD OTIS<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1909, at Bethany.

**6337. Wendell Lansing<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Robert Bruce<sup>8</sup>, Daniel Clark<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 23, 1850, at Perryville, N. Y.; m. April 18, 1874, at Syracuse, N. Y., **Genevieve Leona Keeler**, dau. of Walter Lewis and Leona (Woodworth) Keeler. She was b. June 28, 1852, at Perryville, N. Y. He is a teacher. Residence, Perryville, N. Y.

Children of Wendell Lansing and Genevieve Leona (Keeler) Avery:

- i. LEE BRUCE<sup>10</sup>, b. July 20, 1876, at Chenango Forks, N. Y.; d. Oct. 7, 1898, at Morristown, N. Y.
9002. ii. MEDA LEONA<sup>10</sup>, b. March 3, 1878, at Minoa, N. Y.
9003. iii. MILDRED AUGUSTA<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1879, at Minoa.

**6338. Caroline Sarah<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Robert Bruce<sup>8</sup>, Daniel Clark<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 6, 1858, at Perryville, N. Y.; m. Oct. 16, 1884, at Perryville, **George Clayton Keeler**, s. of Walter Lewis and Leona (Woodworth) Keeler. He was b. Dec. 10, 1856, at Fenner, N. Y. He is a mechanic. Residence, North Tonawanda, N. Y.

Child of George Clayton and Caroline Sarah (Avery) Keeler:

- i. FLORENCE MAE<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1891, at Earlville, N. Y.

**6339. Robert Clark<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Robert Bruce<sup>8</sup>, Daniel Clark<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 29, 1862, at Perryville, N. Y.; m. March 12, 1891, at Peterboro, N. Y., **Mabel L. Denison**, dau. of Milton Latham and Helen M. (Berry) Denison. She d. May 18, 1895, at Redlands, Calif. He m. 2d, Dec. 2, 1896, at Riverside, Calif., **Laura Pamela Twogood**, dau. of James Davis and Amanda M. (Cable) Twogood. She was b. May 29, 1868. He is a teacher. Residence, Monrovia, Calif.

Children of Robert Clark and Mabel L. (Denison) Avery:

9004. i. CLARK MILTON<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1892, at Pomona, Calif.

9005. ii. RUBY MAY<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1894, at Redlands.

**6340. Helen Louisa<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Robert Bruce<sup>8</sup>, Daniel Clark<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 17, 1870, at Perryville, N. Y.; m. **Charles Sumner Ford**.

Child of Charles Sumner and Helen Louisa (Avery) Ford:

- i. BERNICE AUGUSTA<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1897, at Perryville, N. Y.

**6341. Alice<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Charles Hudson<sup>8</sup>, Daniel Clark<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 25, 1872, at New York City; m. June 19, 1894, at New York City, **James Horton Gates**, s. of Levi S. and Mary (Quimby) Gates. He was b. July 5, 1866, at Albany, N. Y.; d. Feb. 5, 1895, at Buffalo, N. Y. She m. 2d, **Charles Wakeman**. We have no further record.

**6342. Charles Oren<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Thomas Morris<sup>8</sup>, Orin Smith<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 7, 1854, at Chicago, Ill.; m. Nov. 26, 1873, at Greenville,

S. C., **Mary Swandale**, dau. of Simeon and Delsaine (Tupper) Swandale. He was a lumber merchant; d. Oct. 5, 1883, at Chicago. She m. 2d, Frank J. Tuttle, and lives at Highland Park, Ill.

Child of Charles Oren and Mary (Swandale) Avery:

9006. i. **MARGARET EXPERIENCE**<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1877, at Chicago.

**6343. Frank Morris**<sup>9</sup> **Avery** (*Thomas Morris*<sup>8</sup>, *Orin Smith*<sup>7</sup>, *Robert*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. May 27, 1863, at Chicago, Ill.; m. Nov. 30, 1887, at Washington, D. C., **Lydia Harper Earle**, dau. of William Edward and Elizabeth (Price) Earle. She was b. Nov. 9, 1866, at Greenville, S. C.; d. Sept. 5, 1888, at Chicago. He m. 2d, Sept. 7, 1892, at New York City, **May Agnes Clark**, dau. of John Terrill and Ella Sophia (Camp) Clark. She was b. May 2, 1872, at Omaha, Neb. He was a manufacturer; owner of the Chicago Brass Co. He d. Dec. 13, 1899, at Chicago; she m. 2d, James Hathaway Kidder and lives at New York City.

Child of Frank Morris and May Agnes (Clark) Avery:

9007. i. **THOMAS MORRIS**<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1898, at Chicago.

**6344. Nancy Alice**<sup>9</sup> **Avery** (*Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert B.*<sup>7</sup>, *Robert*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Dec. 30, 1844, in Des Moines Co., Ia.; m. April 26, 1866, at Burlington, Ia., **Joab Crosby Comstock**, s. of Joab and Jane (Lemmon) Comstock. He was b. Feb. 2, 1843, in Des Moines Co., Ia. He was a private in Co. G, 45th Iowa vol. inf. He was a farmer. He d. Sept. 4, 1910, at Burlington, Ia., where she is living.

Children of Joab Crosby and Nancy Alice (Avery) Comstock, b. in Des Moines County, Ia.:

- i. **HENRY LOUIS**<sup>10</sup>, b. April 9, 1867; m. Lizzie Delapp; residence, Wever, Ia.
- ii. **ELLA LORENA BERTHELDA**<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1868; residence, Lewistown, Mont.
- iii. **MILTON ERASTUS**<sup>10</sup>, b. May 9, 1870; m. Minnie Zimmerman; residence, Burlington, Ia.
- iv. **FLORA ARMILDA JANE**<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1872; m. Frank F. Roberts; residence, New London, Ia.
- v. **FREMONT ERVIN**<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1878; residence, Lewistown, Mont.
- vi. **JESSE JOAB**<sup>10</sup>, b. May 3, 1886; residence, Burlington, Ia.

6346. **Ella Arvilla<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Henry<sup>8</sup>, Robert B.<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 21, 1853, in Des Moines Co., Ia.; m. Nov. 18, 1873, at Burlington, Ia., **William Kase Leiseuring**, s. of William and Margaretia (McPherson) Leiseuring. He was b. Aug. 25, 1842, at Union Corners, Pa. He is an artist. He served in the first Iowa infantry during the civil war; his grandfather, McPherson, was quartermaster during the war of 1812; his great-grandfather, Leiseuring, served during the Revolution. Residence, Mt. Pleasant, Ia.

Children of William Kase and Ella Arvilla (Avery) Leiseuring:

- i. MAUDE AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1874, at Mt. Pleasant; d. y.
- ii. MYRA<sup>10</sup>, b. May 25, 1877, at Mt. Pleasant; d. Dec. 8, 1890.
- iii. HENRY AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. April 14, 1882, at Mt. Pleasant.
- iv. FRANCO<sup>10</sup>, b. May 9, 1884, at Mt. Pleasant.
- v. LUCIAN HAGENS<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1892, at Mt. Pleasant.

6347. **Henry Jay<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Henry<sup>8</sup>, Robert B.<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 28, 1855, at Burlington, Ia.; m. Nov. 24, 1880, at Burlington, **Ida Hilleary**, dau. of Jackson and Mary Jane (Fish) Hilleary. She was b. Feb. 4, 1859, at Burlington. He is store-keeper for the railway company. Residence, Ottumwa, Ia.

Children of Henry Jay and Ida (Hilleary) Avery:

9010. i. TRUE MAX<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1881, at Cawker City, Kas.
9011. ii. RUTH MARGURITE<sup>10</sup>, b. April 17, 1884, at Mt. Union, Ia.; residence, Ottumwa.
9012. iii. MAMIE HILLEARY<sup>10</sup>, b. June 19, 1886, at Mt. Union.
9013. iv. MAURICE<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1888, at Mt. Union.
9014. iv. NAOMI ARMINA<sup>10</sup>, b. May 14, 1892, at Mt. Union.
9015. v. SELMA FRIEDA GLADYS<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1898, at Mt. Union.

6349. **Lora May<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Henry<sup>8</sup>, Robert B.<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 26, 1863, in Des Moines Co., Ia.; m. Feb. 25, 1886, at Burlington, Ia., **Edson Ellsworth Drum**, s. of Eli and Sarah Frost (Worden) Drum. He was b. Dec. 23, 1864, in Fairfield Co., O. He is a carpenter and farmer. When last heard from, they lived at Olden, Mo.

Children of Edson Ellsworth and Lora May (Avery) Drum:

- i. GRACE ALICE<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1888, in Ringgold Co., Ia.
- ii. WILLIAM ERNEST<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1890, in Ringgold Co.
- iii. JENNIE LEE<sup>10</sup>, b. June 11, 1891, in Ringgold Co.
- iv. BESSIE PEARL<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1897, in Howell Co., Mo.

**6350. Ivan<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Henry<sup>8</sup>, Robert B.<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 31, 1868, in Des Moines Co., Ia.; m. June 25, 1891, at Burlington, Ia., **Christina Helt**, dau. of Nicholas and Margaret (Keitzer) Helt. She was b. April 25, 1875, at Augusta, Ia. He was a fruit grower. He d. March 13, 1904, at Burlington, Ia. No children. She is living at Burlington, Ia.

**6351. Oren Elmo<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Henry<sup>8</sup>, Robert B.<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 23, 1870, in Des Moines Co., Ia.; m. **Nellie Brockway**. It is said that they live at Kingston, Ia.

Children of Oren Elmo and Nellie (Brockway) Avery:

9016. i. HARRY<sup>10</sup>.

9017. ii. PEARL<sup>10</sup>.

9018. iii. VIOLET<sup>10</sup>.

**6353. Alinda Gilbert<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Henry<sup>8</sup>, Robert B.<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 10, 1876, near Burlington, Ia.; m. June 9, 1909, at La Porte, Ind., **Harry Watson Long**, s. of William James and Mary Margaret (Albright) Long. He was b. Aug. 28, 1860, in Pennsylvania. He is a sales manager. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

**6354. Olive Margaret<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Henry<sup>8</sup>, Robert B.<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 30, 1882, near Burlington, Ia.; m. July 14, 1902, at Chicago, Ill., **Mario Adam Lucas Ludwig von Cronach**, s. of Lucas and Anastasia (von Borke) von Cronach. He was b. at Schloss Graazen, Germany. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

Child of Mario Adam Lucas Ludwig and Olive Margaret (Avery) von Cronach:

i. MARIE LUCAS<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1903, at Muenchen, Germany.

**6370. Horace Burton<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Orestes Burton<sup>8</sup>, Daniel J.<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 1, 1867, at Brockport, N. Y.; m. Sept. 24, 1896, at Clarkson, N. Y., **Clara Lyman Perry**, dau. of Charles Augustus and Emma (Lyman) Perry. She was b. Dec. 31, 1869, at Clarkson. He is postmaster (1912). Residence, Brockport, N. Y.

Child of Horace Burton and Clara Lyman (Perry) Avery:

9020. i. CHARLES LYMAN<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1897, at Clarkson, N. Y.

6381. **Fred Howard**<sup>9</sup> **Avery** (*John Wallace*<sup>8</sup>, *John Rhodes*<sup>7</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Jan. 9, 1884, at Andover, So. Dak.; m. Feb. 5, 1910, **Pearl Nadine Vore**. It is said that they live at Guthrie, Okla.

6382. **Jennie Lovina**<sup>9</sup> **Avery** (*John Wallace*<sup>8</sup>, *John Rhodes*<sup>7</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Aug. 26, 1886, at Andover, So. Dak.; m. Aug. 18, 1909, at Hardy, Kas., **Richard Barrier**, s. of George and Mary Barrier. It is said that they live at Guthrie, Okla.

Child of Richard and Jennie Lovina (Avery) Barrier:

i. **MARIETTA**<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1910.

6383. **John Raymond**<sup>9</sup> **Avery** (*John Wallace*<sup>8</sup>, *John Rhodes*<sup>7</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. b. Nov. 8, 1888, at Pierpoint, So. Dak.; m. Dec. 17, 1910, at Guthrie, Okla., **Bessie Arrowwood**. It is said that they live at Guthrie, Okla.

6400. **Edwin Stanton**<sup>9</sup> **Avery** (*Edwin*<sup>8</sup>, *James Christopher*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. May 21, 1869, at Sabetha, Kas.; m. Dec. 24, 1894, at Sabetha, **Lora Moulton**, dau. of Bierce and Esther (Bair) Moulton. She was b. March 20, 1867, at Suffield, O. He is a farmer. Residence, Sabetha, Kas.

Child of Edwin Stanton and Lora (Moulton) Avery:

9030. i. **MYRON STANTON**<sup>10</sup>, b. May 24, 1907, at Sabetha.

6402. **Emma Armilda**<sup>9</sup> **Avery** (*Edwin*<sup>8</sup>, *James Christopher*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. July 12, 1874, at Sabetha, Kas.; m. June 6, 1894, at Sabetha, **Frederick Perkins**, s. of William A. and Amanda (Sinclair) Perkins. She is living (1912) at San Francisco, Calif.

6403. **Bessie**<sup>9</sup> **Avery** (*Edwin*<sup>8</sup>, *James Christopher*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. July 21, 1878, at Sabetha, Kas.; m. Aug. 10, 1904, at Bellingham, Wash., **Weson Benjamin Lewis**, s. of Abram and Mary (Randall) Lewis. He was b. Sept. 8, 1858, at St. Albans, Vt. She d. July 8, 1911, at South Bellingham, Wash.

Children of Weson Benjamin and Bessie (Avery) Lewis:

- i. MARGARET LOUISE<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1906, at South Bellingham.
- ii. MARIGEN RUTH<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1907, at South Bellingham.

**6404. Edward Willis<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*William Hugh<sup>8</sup>, James Christopher<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 3, 1862, at Perrysville, Ind.; m. Aug. 4, 1886, at Hebron, Neb., **Alla Orr**. She d. Sept. 26, 1890. He m. 2d, Aug. 15, 1904, at Fargo, No. Dak., **Bertha York Grant**. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

Child of Edward Willis and Alla (Orr) Avery:

9032. i. IVAN HUGH<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1887.

**6405. Frank<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*William Hugh<sup>8</sup>, James Christopher<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 3, 1867, at Seneca, Kas.; m. June 3, 1891, at DeWitt, Neb., **Jennie Buck**, dau. of Charles Harvey and Ophelia Henrietta (Knox) Buck. She was b. May 15, 1871, at DeWitt, Neb. He is a station agent. Residence, Jerome, Idaho.

Children of Frank and Jennie (Buck) Avery:

9035. i. CHARLES HUGH<sup>10</sup>, b. March 26, 1892, at Randolph, Neb.
9036. ii. DOROTHY FRANCES<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1894, at Goehner, Neb.
9037. iii. FRANK DONALD<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1896, at Goehner.
9038. iv. FLORENCE OPHELIA<sup>10</sup>, b. June 29, 1899, at Harrison, Neb.
9039. v. THEODORE ROOSEVELT<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1902, at DeWitt, Neb.
9040. vi. WALLACE ELROY<sup>10</sup>, b. April 30, 1905, at St. Anthony, Idaho.
9041. vii. SAMUEL KNOX<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1907, at Heyburn, Idaho.
9042. viii. RALPH<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1909, at Heyburn.

**6406. Florence<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*William Hugh<sup>8</sup>, James Christopher<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 3, 1874, at Wooster, O.; m. July 10, 1895, at Reynolds, Neb., **Willis Elmer Dunham**, s. of Dwight and Anna (Hunter) Dunham. He was b. Dec. 14, 1869, at Milford, N. Y. He is a farmer. Residence, Burley, Idaho.

Children of Willis Elmer and Florence (Avery) Dunham:

- i. AVERY DWIGHT<sup>10</sup>, b. March 22, 1896, at Hiawatha, Kas.
- ii. HUGH THURSTON<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1897, at Bern, Kas.
- iii. RUTH MAY<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1900, at Summerfield, Kas.
- iv. FRANK EUGENE<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1903, at Summerfield.
- v. ROSE LUCILE<sup>10</sup>, b. March 25, 1910, at Burley, Idaho.

**6408. Leila May<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*William Hugh<sup>8</sup>, James Christopher<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 12, 1883, at Reynolds, Neb.; m. Aug. 15, 1907, at Fairbury, Neb., **Charles Rozell Weeks**, s. of Charles Egbert and Martha Ann (Poe) Weeks. He was b. Aug. 15, 1878, at York, Wis. He is professor of agriculture in the State Normal School. Residence, Peru, Neb.

Child of Charles Rozell and Leila May (Avery) Weeks:

- i. **CLARISSA JANE<sup>10</sup>**, b. May 19, 1908, at Fairmount, Neb.

**6425. Grace Ellen<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Homer Austin<sup>8</sup>, Allen Arvin<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 3, 1879, at Maryville, Mo.; m. Feb. 24, 1910, at Fort Morgan, Colo., **Harry Wilbert Cooper**, s. of Robert Hamilton and Anna Mary (Savage) Cooper. He was b. Dec. 17, 1878, at Beaver, Pa. He is a newspaper editor and manager. Residence, Pueblo, Colo.

**6426. Edna Losada<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Homer Austin<sup>8</sup>, Allen Arvin<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 24, 1884, at Maryville, Mo.; m. April 3, 1910, at Denver, Colo., **Ray Albert Overholser**, s. of Samuel Harrison and Emma (———) Overholser. He was b. Sept. 6, 1886, at Indianapolis, Ind. He is a commercial photographer. Residence, Denver, Colo.

Child of Ray Albert and Edna Losada (Avery) Overholser:

- i. **AVERILL RAY<sup>10</sup>**, b. Dec. 3, 1910, at Denver.

**6450. William Cuyler<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*George Smith<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Elias Packer<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 29, 1864, in Kane Co., Ill.; m. Sept. 10, 1890, at Galena, Ill., **Mary Evelyn Evans**, dau. of William Phillips and Mary Ann (Thomas) Evans. She was b. Sept. 24, 1863, at Galena; d. Jan. 31, 1893, at Portland, Ore. He m. 2d, Nov. 14, 1899, at Chicago, Ill., **Mabel Harriet Sheehy**, dau. of George and Mary (Mennus) Sheehy. She was b. May 2, 1871, at Port Perry, Canada. He d. Jan. 14, 1902, at New Orleans, La. His widow lives (1911) at Boise, Idaho.

Child of William Cuyler and Mary Evelyn (Evans) Avery:

9054. i. **GEORGE WYNNE<sup>10</sup>**, b. July 24, 1891, at Portland, Ore.

6451. **George Wynne<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*George Smith<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Elias Packer<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 16, 1866, at Avery, Ill.; m. April 26, 1892, at Galena, Ill., **Cecilia Le Bron**, dau. of Leo Mann and Mary (Zelmanowicz) Le Bron. She was b. Dec. 21, 1866, at Galena. He is in the mining business. Residence, Alamos, Mexico.

Children of George Wynne and Cecilia (Le Bron) Avery:

- i. GEORGE LE BRON<sup>10</sup>, b. May 23, 1894, at Aurora, Ill.; d. y.
- ii. FLORENCE EMMA<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1896, at Aurora; d. Sept. 8, 1908.
9055. iii. MARY<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1903, at Chicago, Ill.

6452. **Agnes Rae<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*George Smith<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Elias Packer<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 21, 1867, at Avery, Ill.; m. Oct. 27, 1887, at Galena, Ill., **Benjamin Franklin Felt**, s. of Benjamin Franklin and Ann Elizabeth (Platt) Felt. He was b. Feb. 6, 1862, at Galena. He is a farmer. He has been three times elected (1907, 1909, and 1911) as a member of the Iowa state legislature. No children. Residence, Spencer, Ia.

6454. **Alexandra<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*George Smith<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Elias Packer<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 14, 1876, at Avery, Ill.; m. Sept. 14, 1898, at Galena, Ill., **Lewis Hunt Tomkins**, s. of Richard Jones and Julia (Hunt) Tomkins. He was b. Sept. 13, 1850, at Galena. He is in the hardware and banking business. Residence, Aspen, Colo.

6456. **Charles Earl<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Amos William<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Elias Packer<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 25, 1872, at Galena, Ill.; m. Sept. 3, 1902, at Missoula, Mont., **Myrtle Lucile Weber**, dau. of John Browning and Alice (Smith) Weber. She was b. Feb. 6, 1877, at Osage City, Kas. He is a graduate of Montana University and of the law school of Michigan University. Residence, Missoula, Mont.

Children of Charles Earl and Myrtle Lucile (Weber) Avery:

- i. ALICE LUCILE<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1905, at Missoula; d. y.
9057. ii. EARL WEBER<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1907, at Missoula.
- iii. DWIGHT<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1907, at Missoula; d. y.
- iv. ELROY CURTIS<sup>10</sup>, b. July 31, 1909, at Missoula; d. y.

**6457. Herbert Bovee<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Amos William<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Elias Packer<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 27, 1874, at Virginia City, Nev.; m. Oct. 4, 1906, at Anaconda, Mont., **Alice Starrh**, dau. of John and Alice Isabel (Brandt) Starrh. She was b. Feb. 2, 1884, at Hecla, Mont. He is an assayer. Residence, Anaconda, Mont.

Children of Herbert Bovee and Alice (Starrh) Avery:

9059. i. HERBERT STARRH<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1907, at Anaconda.

9060. ii. EUGENE AMOS<sup>10</sup>, b. April 5, 1911, at Anaconda.

**6458. Esther Maria<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Amos William<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Elias Packer<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 7, 1876, at Virginia City, Neb.; m. July 30, 1899, at Missoula, Mont., **Henry K. Rouzer**, s. of Andrew and Louisa (Keller) Rouzer. He was b. May 23, 1871, at Ames, Ia. He is a teacher. Residence, Missoula, Mont.

Children of Henry K. and Esther Maria (Avery) Rouzer:

i. MILDRED LOUISE<sup>10</sup>, b. April 25, 1900, at Missoula.

ii. RUTH VIOLA<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1902, at Missoula.

iii. ELENOR MARIE<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1907, at Missoula.

**6459. Phoebe Alice<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Amos William<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Elias Packer<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 16, 1879, at Georgetown, Calif.; m. Oct. 20, 1900, at San Francisco, Calif., **Claus Buttmann**, s. of Christian and Catarina (Rozel) Buttmann. He was b. Feb. 22, 1869, at Kollman, Germany. She d. Jan. 3, 1911, at San Francisco, Calif. He lives at Coulterville, Calif.

**6460. Amos Miner<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Amos William<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Elias Packer<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 14, 1882, at Powersville, Mo.; m. Jan. 4, 1911, at Missoula, Mont., **Grace Angeline Headley**, dau. of William Edward and Mary Ella (Rittenour) Headley. She was b. Nov. 24, 1892, at Boonville, Mo. He is an electrician. Residence, Stevensville, Mont.

**6461. Earl Blakely<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Alonzo Moffitt<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Elias Packer<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 6, 1882, at Hudson, So. Dak.; m. March 14, 1907, at

Ottawa, Kas., **Martha Louise Douglas**, dau. of William and Lucinda Catherine (White) Douglas. She was b. Nov. 21, 1878, at Parsons, Kas. He is a farmer. Residence, Custer City, Okla.

Children of Earl Blakely and Martha Louise (Douglas) Avery:

- 9064. i. ALONZO DOUGLAS<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1908, at Custer City.
- 9065. ii. FLORENCE CATHERINE<sup>10</sup>, b. July 8, 1909, at Custer City.
- 9066. iii. MARIAN LOUISA<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1911, at Custer City.

6490. **Sarah Rebecca**<sup>9</sup> Avery (*Elisha Denison*<sup>8</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>5</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. March 18, 1828, at Bergen, N. Y.; m. Sept. 2, 1848, at Boonville, N. Y., **Volney Paine Brown**, s. of General Theron and Clarissa (Harmon) Brown. He was b. Oct. 11, 1824, at Wheatland, N. Y. He held every town office and was twice sent to the general assembly. She d. Jan. 16, 1899; he d. July 4, 1906, both at Rochester, N. Y.

Children of Volney Paine and Sarah Rebecca (Avery) Brown, b. at Wheatland:

- i. CARRIE LOUISE<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1849; d. y.
- ii. HATTIE ELMINA<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1852; m. Dr. Frank Fowler Dow. He is a graduate of Amherst College and of the Buffalo Medical College; he took post-graduate courses at London and Vienna. He has been president of the medical society, a member of the board of education, and is the author of the law that governs Rochester's educational system. She has been secretary of the Rochester Woman's Educational and Industrial Union since its organization (nearly 20 years ago) and, in 1911, was elected for her fourth term as regent of the Irondequoit Chapter of the D. A. R. She is also a member of the "The Mayflower Society," the Colonial Dames, and of various women's clubs.
- iii. RUTH ANN<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1854; d. y.
- iv. FLORENCE MARIA<sup>10</sup>, b. April 27, 1856; since 1896, she has been officially connected with the Young Women's Christian Association; since 1907, she has been general secretary of the Y. W. C. A. of the District of Columbia.
- v. ELISHA FRANK<sup>10</sup>, b. May 13, 1864; m. Nellie Williams. She d. Feb. 7, 1907, at Parkersburg, W. Va.; he d. Dec. 26, 1909, at Rochester, N. Y.

**6491. Chauncey Porter<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Elisha Denison<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 13, 1830, at Bergen, N. Y.; m. Jan. 10, 1866, at Lancaster, N. Y., **Lucy Maria Ely**, dau. of Calvin and Martha (Grinnell) Ely. She was b. March 6, 1839, at Cheektowaga (Lancaster), N. Y. He was a farmer and fruit grower; d. March 11, 1888, at New York City. No children.

**6492. William Boardman<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Samuel King<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 13, 1838, at Verona, N. Y.; m. in July, 1874, at New York City, **Samantha Frances Stone**. She d. in Sept., 1880, at Fordham, N. Y. He m. 2d, Jan. 9, 1882, at New York City, **Ida Smith**. He d. July 23, 1896, at New York City. No children. He was first lieutenant in the 132d reg't N. Y. inf'y; captain in 1865. He made the rounds of the Southern prisons, Libby, Andersonville, and Columbia, S. C., from the last of which he escaped, and held commissions as major, lieutenant-colonel, and colonel.

**6493. Elizabeth Christiana<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Samuel King<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 18, 1842, at Verona, N. Y.; m. April 14, 1863, at Lisbon, Ill., **Samuel Sewell Wright**, s. of Sewell and Matilda (Salmon) Wright. He was b. April 14, 1840, at Olney, Ill. He is a farmer. Residence, Humboldt, Kansas.

Children of Samuel Sewell and Elizabeth Christiana (Avery) Wright:

- i. **CHARLES DELOS<sup>10</sup>**, b. Oct. 26, 1864, at Lisbon; m. Ella May Dorn.
- ii. **MARY ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup>**, b. Oct. 21, 1866, at Lisbon; m. John Grossnickle.
- iii. **HAROLD BOARDMAN<sup>10</sup>**, b. May 25, 1873, at Westmoreland, Kas.; m. Mary Catherine Willinberg.
- iv. **LEILA PEARL<sup>10</sup>**, b. March 13, 1875, at Lisbon; m. John Willhite.

**6494. Hubert King<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Samuel King<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 22, 1845, at Verona, N. Y.; m. March 2, 1868, at Newark, Ill., **Elizabeth Brickley**, dau. of David and Mary (Baker) Brickley.

She was b. March 2, 1846, at Howard, Pa. Residence, Los Angeles, Calif.

Children of Hubert King and Elizabeth (Brickley) Avery:

- i. DAVID WINFIELD<sup>10</sup>, b. April 27, 1870, at Dwight, Ill.; d. April 2, 1879, at Verona, Ill.
- ii. ALBERT WILBUR<sup>10</sup>, b. July 28, 1880, at Verona; d. June 20, 1896, at Olathe, Kas.

**6495. Elisha Denison<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Samuel King<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 2, 1847, at Verona, N. Y.; m. Dec. 25, 1871, at Morris, Ill., **Mary Ann Sidlow**, dau. of George and Nancy (Walmsley) Sidlow. She was b. June 23, 1850, at Lisbon, Ill. He was a lawyer; d. March 10, 1883, at Joliet, Ill.

Child of Elisha Denison and Mary Ann (Sidlow) Avery:

9067. i. HUBERT CHARLES<sup>10</sup>, b. March 8, 1878, at Joliet; m. Nellie Vincent Criss, dau. of Swayze Tichend and Minnie (Criss) Criss.

**6496. Samuel Porter<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Samuel King<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 13, 1850, at Lisbon, Ill.; m. May 10, 1882, at Laddonia, Mo., **Kate Wilder**, dau. of Barnabus H. and Emma (Beall) Wilder. She was b. Oct. 26, 1856, at Brighton, Ia. He is a lawyer. Residence, Joliet, Ill.

Children of Samuel Porter and Kate (Wilder) Avery:

9069. i. LAURA<sup>10</sup>, b. March 10, 1883, at Joliet.
9070. ii. WILDER LANGDON<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1885, at Joliet.
9071. iii. ARTHUR WILDER<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1889, at Joliet.

**6497. John Charles Fremont<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Samuel King<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 15, 1857, at Lisbon, Ill.; m. Sept. 2, 1879, at Lisbon, **Jessie Wilkinson**, dau. of Samuel and Annie (Lindsay) Wilkinson. She was b. Oct. 14, 1854, at Durham, Canada. He is a farmer. Residence, Earl Park, Ind.

Children of John Charles Fremont and Jessie (Wilkinson) Avery:

9072. i. SAMUEL KING<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1880, at Lisbon.
9073. ii. MARY IRILLA<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1882, at Earl Park.
- iii. ROSCOE DEAN<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1883, at Earl Park; d. Feb. 27, 1896, at Earl Park.
9074. iv. MAURICE PALMER<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1886, at Earl Park.
9075. v. BRUCE WHYBROW<sup>10</sup>, b. June 20, 1890, at Earl Park.

**6499. Albert Edwin<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Edwin Barnes<sup>8</sup>, Joseph Babcock<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 19, 1864, at Cold Water, N. Y.; m. May 25, 1891, at Cold Water, **Marie Louise Blim**, dau. of Jacob and Minnie (Spohr) Blim. She was b. Feb. 4, 1864, at Cold Water. He was a locomotive engineer. He d. Jan. 9, 1901, at Buffalo, N. Y. She is living (1912) at Rochester, N. Y.

Children of Albert Edwin and Marie Louise (Blim) Avery:

9076. i. OLIVE MARIE<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1892, at Cold Water.

9077. ii. RALPH STANLEY<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1893, at Buffalo, N. Y.

**6501. Chauncey Barnes<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Edwin Barnes<sup>8</sup>, Joseph Babcock<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 30, 1868, at Cold Water, N. Y.; m. Aug. 14, 1895, at Rochester, N. Y., **Verena Minnie Degen**, dau. of Valentine and Verena (Hallaner) Degen. She was b. Aug. 17, 1868, at Webster, N. Y. He is a train dispatcher. Residence, Syracuse, N. Y.

Children of Chauncey Barnes and Verena Minnie (Degen) Avery:

9080. i. MARION ELMINA<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1896, at Buffalo, N. Y.

9081. ii. MINOR POWELL<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1900, at Buffalo.

**6502. Hiram Joseph<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Edwin Barnes<sup>8</sup>, Joseph Babcock<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 19, 1870, at Cold Water, N. Y.; m. **Ida Leona Sperry**. Residence, Rochester, N. Y.

**6503. Katherine Armena<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Edwin Barnes<sup>8</sup>, Joseph Babcock<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 18, 1873, at Cold Water, N. Y.; m. June 20, 1900, at Cold Water, **Wilmer Everett Nelson**, s. of John D. and Louise Jane (Allan) Nelson. He was b. Sept. 7, 1873, at Adams Basin, N. Y. He is employed on the N. Y. Central R. R. Residence, Syracuse, N. Y.

Children of Wilmer Everett and Katherine Armena (Avery) Nelson:

i. EDWIN AVERY<sup>11</sup>, b. May 31, 1901, at Adams Basin.

ii. ALLEN HANFORD<sup>11</sup>, b. May 27, 1903, at Buffalo, N. Y.

**6505. Frederick Miner<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Edwin Barnes<sup>8</sup>, Joseph Babcock<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 10, 1878, at Cold Water, N. Y.; m. Nov. 10, 1900, at Rochester, N. Y., **Daisy May Parmele**, dau. of Samuel Lewis and Harriet Emily (Lovejoy) Parmele. She was b. July 9, 1879, at Livonia, N. Y. He is station agent and postmaster. Residence, Cold Water, N. Y.

Children of Frederick Miner and Daisy May (Parmele) Avery:

- 9082. i. RUTH GLADYS<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1901, at Adams Basin, N. Y.
- 9083. ii. EDWIN BARNES<sup>10</sup>, b. June 21, 1904, at Cold Water.
- 9084. iii. HARRIET ELEANOR<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1909, at Rochester, N. Y.

**6507. Benjamin Franklin<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 4, 1855, at Oakfield, Wis.; m. Nov. 24, 1898, at Fond du Lac, Wis., **Mary Sweet**, dau. of the Hon. Benjamin Franklin and Abby Jane (Smith) Sweet. She was b. Dec. 31, 1858, at Fond du Lac; d. Jan. 14, 1900, at Greenbush, Wis. He is a miller. Residence, Los Angeles, Calif.

**6508. Mary Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 19, 1858, at Oakfield, Wis.; m. March 16, 1880, at Greenbush, Wis., **Herman Henry Haney**, s. of Franz and Doratha (Spengenberg) Haney. He was b. Jan. 29, 1855, at Philadelphia, Pa. He was a farmer and sheep-raiser. He d. April 1, 1906, at Pipestone, Minn., where she is living.

Children of Herman Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Avery) Haney, b. at Pipestone:

- i. WALTER RALPH<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1882; m. Marie Louise Block.
- ii. AVERY FRANZ<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1885.
- iii. DORA BELLE<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1888.
- iv. ELOISE HELEN<sup>10</sup>, b. April 21, 1893.
- v. MARK HERMAN<sup>10</sup>, b. April 17, 1896.

**6509. Erwin James<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 29, 1847, at West Monroe, N. Y.; m. April 18, 1867, at Winchester, Wis., **Martha Marinda Hare**, dau. of Lewis and Betsey Harriet (Barnes) Hare. She was b. Feb. 11, 1848, at Elmira, N. Y.; d.

Jan. 17, 1910, at Covina, Calif. He served in the civil war as a member of Co. C, 1st Wisconsin heavy artillery. He is an orange grower. Residence, Covina, Calif.

Child of Erwin James and Martha Marinda (Hare) Avery:  
9089. i. CAROLINE JANE<sup>10</sup>, b. July 15, 1873, at Menominee, Mich.

**6510. Delciette Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 3, 1851, at West Monroe, N. Y.; m. about 1866, at Winneconne, Wis., **Edward Gleason**. He d. about 1877, at Winneconne, Wis. She m. 2d, **George Gamble** at Dysart, Ia. She d. Aug. 21, 1898.

Children of Edward and Delciette Elizabeth (Avery) Gleason:

- i. MAY E.<sup>10</sup>, b. March 10, 1868; d. unm.
- ii. WELTHYN E.<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1870; d. unm.
- iii. ELDORA MARION<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1874; m. Theodore Rutz.

Child of George and Delciette Elizabeth (Avery) Gamble:

- i. ETHEL ESTELLE<sup>10</sup>, b. ———, 1885, at Pipestone, Minn.

**6512. Charles Kinney<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*John Snell<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 19, 1872, at Ripon, Wis.; m. Feb. 14, 1895, at Fond du Lac, Wis., **Lucia Annette Ferris**, dau. of George Horace and Annette (Stowe) Ferris. She was b. May 29, 1872, at Lamartine, Fond du Lac Co., Wis. He is a traveling salesman. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

Child of Charles Kinney and Lucia Annette (Ferris) Avery:

- i. FERRIS RAWSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1896, at Appleton, Wis.; d. Sept. 13, 1907, at Denver, Colo.

**6515. Edna Lydia<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*John Snell<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 22, 1879, at Eden, Wis.; m. June 10, 1902, at Fond du Lac, Wis., **William Wardenburg**, s. of John Bernard and Nellie (Neising) Wardenburg. He was b. March 30, 1876, at Minneapolis, Minn. He is a telegraph operator. Residence, Ocean Park, Calif.

Children of William and Edna Lydia (Avery) Wardenburg:

- i. BELLE JOSEPHINE<sup>10</sup>, b. March 4, 1906, at Los Angeles, Calif.
- ii. WILLIAM AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. April 15, 1911, at Ocean Park, Calif.

**6532. Edward<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*William Nelson<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Humphrey<sup>6</sup>, Humphrey<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 11, 1859, at Port Jefferson, N. Y.; m. in Aug., 1887, at Miller's Place, Long Island, N. Y., **Mary Ella Davis**. He is a house painter. Residence, Port Jefferson, N. Y.

Children of Edward and Mary Ella (Davis) Avery:

9100. i. NELLIE MARGUERITE<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1889, at Port Jefferson.  
 9101. ii. WALTER EDWARD<sup>10</sup>, b. June 6, 1897, at Port Jefferson.

**6533. Emma Harriet<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Walter Norton<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Humphrey<sup>6</sup>, Humphrey<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 8, 1855, at New Haven, Conn.; m. Nov. 19, 1874, at New Haven, **Edward Thomas Sanford**, s. of Jairus T. and Clarissa E. (Chipman) Sanford. He was b. Dec. 20, 1849, at New Haven. He is a carpenter. Residence, New Haven.

Child of Edward Thomas and Emma Harriet (Avery) Sanford:

- i. WALTER EDWARD<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1880, at New Haven; m. Saidee Winifred Cooper. He is a civil engineer; residence, Brooklyn, N. Y. Children: (a.) *Donald Cooper<sup>11</sup>*, and (b.) *Gilbert Avery<sup>11</sup>*.

**6535. Walter Edmund<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Josiah Smith<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Humphrey<sup>6</sup>, Humphrey<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 18, 1851, at Fairmount, Md.; m. Oct. 25, 1881, at Elkton, Md., **Lydia Maria Jones**, dau. of the Hon. William James and Mary Jane (Smith) Jones. She was b. Aug. 10, 1859, at Elkton. He was a graduate of Dickinson College; of the Drew Theological Seminary; pastor of the M. E. church at Wilmington, Del. He d. April 22, 1902, at Wilmington, where his widow is living.

Children of Walter Edmund and Lydia Maria (Jones) Avery:

9103. i. LOUISE MARIAN<sup>10</sup>, b. July 20, 1882, at Elkton.  
 9104. ii. MARTHA ANN<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1889, at Wilmington.

**6536. Ella Jeanette<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Edward<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Humphrey<sup>6</sup>, Humphrey<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 22, 1857, at Fairhaven, Conn.; m. June 3, 1873, at New Haven, Conn., **William Pickett**. After his death, she m. May 5, 1881, at Cranford, N. J., **Henry Abijah Flagg**, s. of

Henry Williams and Cornelia Esther (Cooke) Flagg. He was b. Jan. 3, 1850, at New Britain, Conn. He is a railway employe. Residence, Saugatuck, Conn.

Children of Henry Abijah and Ella Jeanette (Avery) Flagg:

- i. WINFIELD SCOTT<sup>10</sup>, b. June 20, 1882, at Stamford, Conn.
- ii. EVA CORNELIA<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1889, at Stamford.
- iii. MAY ESTHER<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1894, at Stamford; d. y.
- iv. HARRY STANDISH<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1896, at Stamford.

**6537. Ella Jeanette<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Salem<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Humphrey<sup>6</sup>, Humphrey<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 13, 1857, at Fairmount, Md.; m. Aug. 4, 1886, at West River, Md., **Richard Kirchner**, s. of William and Margaret (Knapp) Kirchner. He was b. Dec. 13, 1860, at West River. He is a sailor. Residence, Galloways, Md.

Child of Richard and Ella Jeanette (Avery) Kirchner:

- i. RALPH AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. June 9, 1892, at West River.

**6538. Alonzo Jacob<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Salem<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Humphrey<sup>6</sup>, Humphrey<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 28, 1859, at Fairmount, Md.; m. in August, 1887, at Annapolis, Md., **Nellie Eliza Taylor**. She was born in Virginia. He is an oysterman. No children. Residence, Shady Side, Md.

**6539. William Edward<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Salem<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Humphrey<sup>6</sup>, Humphrey<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 2, 1860, at West River, Md.; m. Oct. 20, 1892, at Shady Side, Md., **Mary Witt**, dau. of Carl and Mary Dorothy Witt. She was b. at Shady Side. He is a sailor. Residence, Shady Side, Md.

Children of William Edward and Mary (Witt) Avery:

9106. i. IRVING CARL<sup>10</sup>, b. June 9, 1893.
9107. ii. NELLIE LA RUE<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1897.
9108. iii. EVELYNNE<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1907.

**6540. Emma Lucretia<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Salem<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Humphrey<sup>6</sup>, Humphrey<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 25, 1865, at West River, Md.; m. June 11, 1882, at Saint James, **Robert Henry Price**, s. of Joseph Robert and Mary (Sutton) Price. She was b. Feb. 22, 1862, in Harford Co., Md. He is a lumber manufacturer. Residence, Churchton, Md.

## Children of Robert Henry and Emma Lucretia (Avery)

## Price:

- i. MANIE LUCRETIA<sup>10</sup>, b. April 13, 1883, at Shady Side, Md.; m. William Phipps; residence, Deale, Md.
- ii. GRACE OLIVE<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1885, at Tracy's Landing, Md.; m. Peyton Deale; residence, Deale, Md.
- iii. BLANCHE ELLEN<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1886, at Tracy's Landing.
- iv. ROBERT SALEM<sup>10</sup>, b. March 1, 1888, at Churchton.
- v. CLAUDE RAYMOND<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1889, at Churchton.
- vi. ELLA JEANNETTE<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1891, at Churchton; m. Edwin Hallock; residence, Shady Side, Md.
- vii. LIDA EUGENIA<sup>10</sup>, b. April 11, 1892, at Churchton.
- viii. EMMA ROBERTA<sup>10</sup>, b. June 12, 1898, at Churchton.
- ix. RUTH EDWARDS<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1899, at Churchton.
- x. HAROLD AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. July 24, 1906, at Churchton.

6541. Salem Walter<sup>9</sup> Avery (*Salem<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Humphrey<sup>6</sup>, Humphrey<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 11, 1867, at West River, Md.; m. May 15, 1893, at West River, Mary Ann Crandell, dau. of James Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Smith) Crandell. She was b. Jan. 14, 1875, at West River. He is master of a vessel. Residence, Shady Side, Md.

Children of Salem Walter and Mary Ann (Crandell) Avery, b. at Shady Side, Md.:

9112. i. WALTER ALLEN<sup>10</sup>, b. April 18, 1894.
9113. ii. HARVEY ELROY<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1897.
9114. iii. ALONZO JACOB<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1899.
9115. iv. LESLIE MAY<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1901.
9116. v. MADGE IRMA<sup>10</sup>, b. May 26, 1904.
9117. vi. IRWOOD ELZEY<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1906.
9118. vii. VERA ANNA<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1909.
9119. viii. CLARICE<sup>10</sup>, b. March 13, 1911.

6542. Andrew Nelson<sup>9</sup> Avery (*Salem<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Humphrey<sup>6</sup>, Humphrey<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 7, 1868, at West River, Md.; m. May 17, 1893, at Shady Side, Md., Augusta L. Witt, dau. of Carl and Mary Dorothy Witt. She was b. Oct. 1, 1870, in Germany. He is a waterman. Residence, Shady Side, Md.

Children of Andrew Nelson and Augusta L. (Witt) Avery:

9120. i. ANNIE LEONARA<sup>10</sup>, b. July 22, 1894, at Shady Side.
9121. ii. CARL NELSON<sup>10</sup>, b. June 19, 1897, at Shady Side.

**6543.** **Mary Lucinda**<sup>9</sup> **Avery** (*Salem*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>7</sup>, *Humphrey*<sup>6</sup>, *Humphrey*<sup>5</sup>, *Humphrey*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Aug. 12, 1871, at West River, Md.; m. March 5, 1888, at West River, **Joseph Thomas Atwell**, s. of Thomas Edward and Sarah Frances Atwell. He was b. Sept. 15, 1865. He is a carpenter. Residence, Shady Side, Md.

Children of Joseph Thomas and Mary Lucinda (Avery) Atwell:

- i. SALEM EDWARD<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1891, at West River.
- ii. JOSIE LUCINDA<sup>10</sup>, b. July 19, 1895, at West River; d. y.
- iii. SARAH LUCRETIA<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1897, at West River.

**6544.** **George Richard**<sup>9</sup> **Avery** (*Jacob Wilson*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>7</sup>, *Humphrey*<sup>6</sup>, *Humphrey*<sup>5</sup>, *Humphrey*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Nov. 2, 1865, at Blue Point, N. Y.; m. June 18, 1891, at Port Jefferson, N. Y., **Mary O. Matthews**, dau. of John and Martha (Howell) Matthews. He d. Dec. 12, 1900, at Port Jefferson. He was a real estate agent. No children. She married Wilson W. Mathews, and is living (1912) at Colfax, Wis.

**6545.** **Francis Lord**<sup>9</sup> **Avery** (*Jacob Wilson*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>7</sup>, *Humphrey*<sup>6</sup>, *Humphrey*<sup>5</sup>, *Humphrey*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. July 13, 1875, at Blue Point, N. Y.; m. a **Miss Mott**, of whom we have no further information. He m. 2d, **Matilda Bennett**, of whom we have no further information. He was a hotel keeper at Blue Point. He was killed in an automobile accident, near Patchogue, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1912. No children.

**6546.** **Grace May**<sup>9</sup> **Avery** (*Jacob Wilson*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>7</sup>, *Humphrey*<sup>6</sup>, *Humphrey*<sup>5</sup>, *Humphrey*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Jan. 10, 1877, at Blue Point, N. Y.; m. Oct. 15, 1899, at Blue Point, **Andrew John Gwynne**. She d. Jan. 20, 1901, at Blue Point; he d. in Feb., 1912. No children.

**6547.** **Mary Ellen**<sup>9</sup> **Avery** (*William*<sup>8</sup>, *John*<sup>7</sup>, *Roger*<sup>6</sup>, *Humphrey*<sup>5</sup>, *Humphrey*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. March 16, 1836, at Patchogue, N. Y.; m. Feb., 1855, at Patchogue, **Oliver Wicks**, s. of Lewis and Henrietta (Blydenburg) Wicks. He was b. Feb. 15, 1834, at Patchogue. She d. April 17, 1880, at Patchogue.

Children of Oliver and Mary Ellen (Avery) Wicks, b. at Patchogue:

- i. ELENORA<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1856; m. Emerson G. Terrell; residence, Patchogue.
- ii. SEWARD<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1861; m. Ruth Redway.
- iii. EFFIE<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1866; m. Samuel Avery Smith; residence, Patchogue.

6548. **Augusta Tuthill<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*William<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Roger<sup>6</sup>, Humphrey<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 9, 1843, at Patchogue, N. Y.; m. Dec. 6, 1865, at Patchogue, **Willets Hawkins Robinson**, s. of Jeremiah and Eliza (Hawkins) Robinson. He was b. March 23, 1841, at Patchogue. He is a farmer. Residence, Patchogue, N. Y.

Child of Willets Hawkins and Augusta Tuthill (Avery) Robinson:

- i. OLIVE ELIZA<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1873, at Patchogue.

6549. **Charles Washington<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Humphrey<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Roger<sup>6</sup>, Humphrey<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 17, 1854, at Patchogue, N. Y.; m. Dec. 21, 1880, at Mattituck, N. Y., **Grace Adelle Lane**, dau. of William Franklin and Ann (Lupton) Lane. She was b. Feb. 2, 1858, at Mattituck. He is proprietor of the Swan River nursery. Residence, Patchogue, N. Y.

Children of Charles Washington and Grace Adelle (Lane) Avery:

9122. i. IRENE LUPTON<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1887, at Patchogue; a graduate of Wellesley College, '11.
9123. ii. HUMPHREY ROGER<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1894, at Patchogue.

6559. **Mary Ann<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*John Candler<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Elisha<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 10, 1851, at Barre, Mass.; m. April 8, 1875, at Braintree, Mass., **Cranmore Nesmith Wallace**, s. of William Vinson and Maria (Keene) Wallace. He was b. Nov. 6, 1844, at Braintree. She d. Nov. 29, 1881, at Braintree. No children.

6560. **Helen Maria<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*John Candler<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Elisha<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 24, 1853, at Dedham, Mass.; m. Oct. 12, 1872, at Waltham,

Mass., **Edgar Warren Washburne**, s. of Samuel and Abigail (Haines) Washburne. He was b. July 12, 1850, at Milton, Mass. He was a lawyer. He d. in 1905 at Chicago, Ill. She is living (1911) at New York City.

Child of Edgar Warren and Helen Maria (Avery) Washburne:

- i. **WALTER AVERY**<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1874, at Framingham, Mass.; m. Vera Cornwell; residence, Chicago, Ill.

**6562. Carrie Stetson**<sup>9</sup> **Avery** (*Edward*<sup>8</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>7</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Humphrey*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. July 17, 1856, at Braintree, Mass.; m. Oct. 26, 1881, at Boston, Mass., **William Henry Clafin**, s. of William Henry and Eleanor Stevens (Pearson) Clafin. He was b. Dec. 26, 1853, at Boston. He is a lawyer. Residence, Boston, Mass.

Children of William Henry and Carrie Stetson (Avery) Clafin:

- i. **THOMAS MACK**<sup>10</sup>, b. April 23, 1885, at Boston.
- ii. **WILLIAM HENRY**<sup>10</sup>, b. June 8, 1893, at Swampscott, Mass.

**6563. Albert Everett**<sup>9</sup> **Avery** (*Edward*<sup>8</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>7</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Humphrey*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. July 8, 1858, at Braintree, Mass.; m. May 26, 1887, at Weymouth, Mass., **Susan Josephine Dowse**, dau. of Benjamin T. and Susan (Torrey) Dowse. She was b. Dec. 12, 1861, at Weymouth. He is a lawyer. Residence, Boston, Mass., and East Braintree, Mass.

Children of Albert Everett and Susan Josephine (Dowse) Avery:

9128. i. **SUSAN**<sup>10</sup>, b. May 5, 1888, at East Braintree, Mass.
9129. ii. **EDWARD**<sup>10</sup>, b. April 13, 1891, at East Braintree.
9130. iii. **STETSON**<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1892, at East Braintree.
9131. iv. **DOROTHY CAROLINE**<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1901, at East Braintree.

**6576. Charles**<sup>9</sup> **Avery** (*Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *John Stewart*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Humphrey*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. May 9, 1873, at Taunton, Mass.; m. Feb. 7, 1898, at Granby, Province of Quebec, Canada, **Alphonsise Larette**, dau. of Pierre Larette. She d. July 10, 1910.

Children of Charles and Alphonsise (Larette) Avery:

9132. i. **LORENZO**<sup>10</sup>.
9133. ii. **RADELPHA**<sup>10</sup>.

9134. iii. JOHN<sup>10</sup>.  
 9135. iv. DARA<sup>10</sup>.  
 9136. v. LEO<sup>10</sup>.  
 9137. vi. HENRY<sup>10</sup>.

**6579. Henry<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Charles<sup>8</sup>, John Stewart<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 21, 1878, at Granby, Province of Quebec, Canada; m. Oct. 14, 1901, at Granby, **Lydia Guertin**, dau. of Edmund and Malvina (Larase) Guertin. She was b. July 19, 1878, at East Hampton, Mass. He is a farmer. Residence, Granby, Que., Canada.

Children of Henry and Lydia (Guertin) Avery:

9139. i. GEORGE<sup>10</sup>, b. July 10, 1903, at Granby.  
 9140. ii. EMMA<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1905, at Granby.  
 9141. iii. EDDY<sup>10</sup>, b. July 22, 1906, at Granby.  
 9142. iv. ALBERT<sup>10</sup>, b. July 12, 1908, at Granby.  
 9143. v. AMY<sup>10</sup>, b. May 12, 1910, at Granby.

**6580. William<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Charles<sup>8</sup>, John Stewart<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 13, 1880, at Granby, Province of Quebec; m. Oct. 4, 1910, at Granby, **Reine Papineau**, dau. of Abraham and Silvia (Martelle) Papineau. She was b. Aug. 4, 1888, at Saint Barnabe, Que. He is a farmer.

**6582. Lucy<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Charles<sup>8</sup>, John Stewart<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 11, 1885, at Granby, Province of Quebec; m. April 19, 1901, at Granby, **Delphise St. Jean**, s. of Hector and Celina (Chalat) St. Jean. He was b. July 27, 1887, at Saint Barnabe, Que. Residence, Granby, Que.

**6596. Edwin Franklin<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Orin Jefferson<sup>8</sup>, Horace<sup>7</sup>, Miles<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 19, 1831, in Wayne Co., N. Y.; m. Dec. 25, 1851, in Calhoun Co., Mich., **Mary Jane Hall**, dau. of William and Harriet (Patchin) Hall. She was b. Sept. 4, 1832, at Saratoga, N. Y. He was a carpenter and joiner. He d. June 29, 1903, at Marcellus, Mich. She is living at Clark, So. Dak.

Children of Edwin Franklin and Mary Jane (Hall) Avery:

9146. i. IOLA CLEMENZA<sup>10</sup>, b. April 7, 1853, at Marshall, Mich.  
 9147. ii. HARRIET MARIA<sup>10</sup>, b. July 9, 1854, at Penfield, Mich.

9148. iii. EMILY ISADORE<sup>10</sup>, b. July 8, 1856, at Penfield.  
 9149. iv. MARY EVERETTA<sup>10</sup>, b. May 16, 1858, at Emmet, Mich.  
 9150. v. CHARLES EDWIN<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1861, at Bedford, Mich.  
 vi. ALBERT<sup>10</sup>, b. July 2, 1865; d. y.

**6597. Cynthia Isadore<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Orin Jefferson<sup>8</sup>, Horace<sup>7</sup>, Miles<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 29, 1836, at Farmington, Oakland Co., Mich.; m. Oct. 26, 1859, at Battle Creek, Mich., **Nicholas Townsend Cox**, s. of Townsend and Hannah Murray (Sharples) Cox. He was b. Sept. 25, 1835, in Monroe Co., N. Y. He was a farmer and live stock dealer. She d. Feb. 13, 1898, at Battle Creek, Mich.; he d. Sept. 27, 1908, at Emmet Tp., Calhoun Co., Mich.

Child of Nicholas Townsend and Cynthia Isadore (Avery) Cox:

- i. ADA<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1860, at Emmet Tp.

**6600. Horace Miles<sup>6</sup> Avery** (*Erastus<sup>8</sup>, Horace<sup>7</sup>, Miles<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 11, 1832; m. at Champlin, Minn., **Sarah Vroman**. She d. Sept. 10, 1868, at Champlin. He m. 2d, **Christine L.** He d. Aug. 9, 1898, at North Branch, Minn.

Child of Horace Miles and Sarah (Vroman) Avery:

9151. i. CHARLES HENRY<sup>10</sup>, b. June 3, 1868, at Champlin, Minn.;  
 residence (when last heard from), Raton, New Mex.

Children of Horace Miles and Christine L. Avery:

9152. i. ORRIN AUGUST<sup>10</sup>.  
 9153. ii. AARON ALONZO<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1878, at Stark, Minn.  
 9154. iii. MARIE<sup>10</sup>.

**6601. Mary Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Erastus<sup>8</sup>, Horace<sup>7</sup>, Miles<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 25, 1839, in Lenawee Co., Mich.; m. Aug. 10, 1856, in Lenawee Co., **Francis M. Witherbe**, s. of Nathan and Sallie (Daves) Witherbe. He was b. April 15, 1832, in Lenawee Co. She d. in 1872, in Nebraska. He is a dealer in mines. Residence (when last heard from), Custer, So. Dak.

Children of Francis M. and Mary Elizabeth (Avery) Witherbe:

- i. DELPHINE ISABEL<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1857, at Fairfield, Mich.; m. Thomas Preston.

- ii. IRWIN ALONZO<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1860, in Missouri; m. Mattie Marmon.
- iii. SALLIE MINERVA<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1862, at Greenbush, Ia.; m. Samuel Woodward; 2d, Robert Hurlbut; residence, Lead City, So. Dak.
- iv. MARY LORENA<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1866, in Iowa; m. William Cool.

**6603. Orrin Jefferson<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Erastus<sup>8</sup>, Horace<sup>7</sup>, Miles<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 27, 1841, at Fairfield, Mich.; m. Aug. 25, 1862, at Fairfield, **Elizabeth Baker**, dau. of Caleb McCumber and Lomira (Henderson) Baker. She was b. Sept. 16, 1846, at Fairfield. In the civil war, he was a private in Co. B, 18th Mich. inf'y; 2d, lieutenant Co. F, 12th Tenn. vol. cav. She d. Nov. 20, 1902, at Adrian, Mich., where he still lives.

Children of Orrin Jefferson and Elizabeth (Baker) Avery:

- 9159. i. ARCHIE<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1866, at Fairfield.
- 9160. ii. FLORENCE<sup>10</sup>, b. June 29, 1868, at Fairfield.
- 9161. iii. BLANCHE<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1870, at Adrian.
- 9162. iv. LILIAN<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1875, at Adrian.

**6604. Harriet Drucillia<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Erastus<sup>8</sup>, Horace<sup>7</sup>, Miles<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 14, 1847, at Fairfield, Mich.; m. **Thomas Jefferson Carpenter**; 2d, **Charles Henry Lincoln**. Residence, when last heard from, Pittsburg, Pa.

Children of Charles Henry and Harriet Drucillia (Avery) Lincoln:

- i. CHARLES AUGUST<sup>10</sup>.
- ii. BERTHA<sup>10</sup>.
- iii. MATTIE<sup>10</sup>.

**6651. Theodore<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Miles<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Miles<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 25, 1841, at Great Barrington, Mass.; m. Nov. 28, 1869, at Hillsdale, N. Y., **Melissa Levina Winchell**, dau. of Ira Jay and Sarah Jennie (Williams) Winchell. She was b. Feb. 12, 1848, at Hillsdale. He was a farmer; d. May 16, 1879, at Great Barrington; she is living at Troy, N. Y.

Children of Theodore and Melissa Levina (Winchell) Avery:

9163. i. MILES WINCHELL<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1870, at Great Barrington.  
9164. ii. LOUIS SUMNER<sup>10</sup>, b. June 26, 1872, at Great Barrington.  
9165. iii. GEORGINE THEO<sup>10</sup>, b. May 15, 1879, at Great Barrington;  
residence, Troy, N. Y.

6653. **Mary Jane<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Allen Henry<sup>8</sup>, Harry<sup>7</sup>, Miles<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 31, 1843, at Manlius, N. Y.; m. Nov. 4, 1865, at Penn Yan, N. Y., **Lieut. Albert Henry Maynard**, s. of Abner Maynard. He was b. March 18, 1842, near Lake Champlain, N. Y. He d. July 9, 1870, at Port Byron, N. Y. She m. 2d, Jan. 2, 1878, at Manlius, **Alvah Woodworth**, s. of John and Sally (May) Woodworth. He was b. Jan. 2, 1809, at Lenox, N. Y.; d. at Manlius. She d. Aug. 17, 1907, at Manlius. No children.

6654. **Corinne Eliza<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Allen Henry<sup>8</sup>, Harry<sup>7</sup>, Miles<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 9, 1853, at Manlius, N. Y.; m. Oct. 10, 1876, at Manlius, **Charles Frank Morse**, s. of George and Minerva (Mann) Morse. He was b. July 8, 1854, at Cazenovia, N. Y. She d. June 1, 1888, at Cazenovia. No children. He m. 2d, Mary Ann Thomas. Residence, Newark, N. Y.

6655. **Allen Henry<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Allen Henry<sup>8</sup>, Harry<sup>7</sup>, Miles<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 21, 1856, at Manlius, N. Y.; m. Feb. 15, 1877, at Chittenango, N. Y., **Emily Gertrude Mabie**, dau. of Ambrose S. and Sarah A. (Maybee) Mabie. She was b. Nov. 26, 1858, at Mycenæ, N. Y.; d. Nov. 12, 1902. The last that we heard concerning him, he was in the employ of the American Express Company.

6676. **Hiram Denison<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Darius Chapman<sup>8</sup>, Harry<sup>7</sup>, Miles<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 24, 1846, at Jamesville, N. Y.; m. **Sarah Petit Fleming**. She was b. July 28, 1852; d. Nov. 12, 1875, at Manlius, N. Y. He d. Jan. 27, 1877.

6687. **Ellen Augusta<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Egbert Isaac<sup>8</sup>, Harry<sup>7</sup>, Miles<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 26, 1847, at Pompey, N. Y.; m. Aug. 18, 1866, at Manlius,

N. Y., **Henry Davis Nottingham**, s. of Van Vleck and Maria Abigail (Williams) Nottingham. He was b. Jan. 24, 1844, at De Witt, N. Y. She d. Nov. 25, 1908. He is (1911) superintendent of the poor of Onondaga Co., N. Y. Residence, Syracuse, N. Y.

Children of Henry Davis and Ellen Augusta (Avery) Nottingham, b. at Manlius:

- i. HENRY IRVING<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1873; m. Maud Blair Perkins; residence, Syracuse, N. Y.
- ii. EDITH AUGUSTA<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1877; d. March 9, 1878.
- iii. FLORENCE ALLEGNA<sup>10</sup>, b. May 8, 1879; d. Sept. 21, 1911.

6688. **Ida Isadore<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Egbert Isaac<sup>8</sup>, Harry<sup>7</sup>, Miles<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 25, 1850, at Pompey, N. Y.; m. Sept. 18, 1872, at Manlius, N. Y., **John Silas Markell**, s. of John and Caroline (Sherwood) Markell. He was b. Dec. 22, 1848, at Manheim, Herkimer Co., N. Y. He was a manufacturer of furniture; now retired. No children. Residence, Syracuse, N. Y.

6689. **Eva Rosalind<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Egbert Isaac<sup>8</sup>, Harry<sup>7</sup>, Miles<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 5, 1854, at Pompey, N. Y.; m. Dec. 17, 1874, at Manlius, N. Y., **Amasa Myron Strong**, s. of William and Sarah (Swift) Strong. He was b. about 1849, at Manlius. He is a merchant. She d. Aug. 26, 1900, at Syracuse, N. Y., where he is living.

Child of Amasa Myron and Eva Rosalind (Avery) Strong, b. at Syracuse:

- i. ARTHUR ERNEST<sup>10</sup>, b. March 2, 1875; m. Jessie May Mains; residence, Riverside, Calif.

6690. **Squire Egbert<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Egbert Isaac<sup>8</sup>, Harry<sup>7</sup>, Miles<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 2, 1856, at Pompey, N. Y.; m. Feb. 7, 1878, at Chittenango, N. Y., **Amelia Mellicent Mabie**, dau. of Ambrose S. and Sarah (Maybee) Mabie. She was b. June 9, 1859, at Chittenango. He is a commission merchant. Residence, Syracuse, N. Y.

Child of Squire Egbert and Amelia Mellicent (Mabie) Avery:

- i. MARGERY MILLICENT<sup>10</sup>, b. July 6, 1886, at Pompey; d. y.

**6701. Euretta Amelia<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Horace Chapman<sup>8</sup>, Harry<sup>7</sup>, Miles<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 30, 1853, at Kirkville, N. Y.; m. Aug. 24, 1881, at Onondaga Valley, N. Y., **Charles Lane**, s. of Charles and Lucinda (Taplin) Lane. He was b. Sept. 27, 1854, in the county of Grenville, Ontario, Canada. He is a lawyer. She d. July 9, 1882, at Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. He is living at River Forest, Ill.

Child of Charles and Euretta Amelia (Avery) Lane:

- i. FLORENCE CORINNE<sup>10</sup>, b. July 9, 1882, at Winnipeg; d. y.

**6702. William Taylor<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Horace Chapman<sup>8</sup>, Harry<sup>7</sup>, Miles<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 1, 1856, at Kirkville, N. Y.; m. Feb. 24, 1875, at Fayetteville, N. Y., **Hattie Louise Clark**, dau. of Ambrose and Julia Ann (Collin) Clark. She was b. Jan. 13, 1852, at Fayetteville. He was a farmer; d. Nov. 9, 1886, at Onondaga Valley, N. Y. Two children died in infancy. She m. 2d, George C. Webster.

**6753. Henry Miles<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Miles Diego<sup>8</sup>, Harry<sup>7</sup>, Miles<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 25, 1852, at Jamesville, N. Y.; m. Oct. 2, 1878, at Jamesville, N. Y., **Harriet Elizabeth Dixon**, dau. of George Clark and Sarah (Trass) Dixon. She was b. May 12, 1860, at Jamesville. He was a farmer; d. Dec. 29, 1885, at Jamesville, N. Y. Two children died in infancy. She is living (1911) at East Onondaga, N. Y.

**6754. Frank Augustus<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Miles Diego<sup>8</sup>, Harry<sup>7</sup>, Miles<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 14, 1855, at La Fayette, N. Y.; m. Dec. 23, 1875, at Syracuse, N. Y., **Leila Ida Alvord**, dau. of Giles and Mary E. (Brooks) Alvord. She was b. Dec. 6, 1854, at East Hill, N. Y. He was a farmer; d. Oct. 14, 1894, at Jamesville, N. Y. She lived at Syracuse, N. Y., when last heard from.

Children of Frank Augustus and Leila Ida (Alvord) Avery:

9173. i. DENISON FRANK<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1877, at La Fayette.  
 9174. ii. BERTRAM AUGUSTUS<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1878, at La Fayette.  
 9175. iii. HARRY MILES<sup>10</sup>, b. June 23, 1890, at La Fayette.

6755. **Elbert George<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Miles Diego<sup>8</sup>, Harry<sup>7</sup>, Miles<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 21, 1866, at La Fayette, N. Y.; m. June 10, 1891, at Jamesville, N. Y., **Gusta Burhans**, dau. of Gordon Westcott and Charlotte Elizabeth (Reals) Burhans. She was b. July 10, 1864, at Jamesville. He is a merchant. Residence, Jamesville, N. Y.

Children of Elbert George and Gusta (Burhans) Avery:

- i. GORDON<sup>10</sup>, b. July 2, 1895; d. y.
- ii. GERTRUDE<sup>10</sup>, b. July 2, 1895; d. y.

6777. **Timothy Mason<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Chapman W.<sup>8</sup>, Harry<sup>7</sup>, Miles<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 7, 1859, at La Fayette, N. Y.; m. Sept. 7, 1881, at Fayetteville, N. Y., **Carrie Luella Van Alstyne**, dau. of William and Catherine (Van Aken) Van Alstyne. She was b. Dec. 18, 1859, at Kirkville, N. Y.; d. Dec. 18, 1908, at Chicago, Ill. He is president of the J. H. Anderson Granite Co. of Chicago. No children. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

6828. **Russell Smith<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Anson David<sup>8</sup>, Humphrey<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 12, 1839, at Norway, N. Y.; m. June 11, 1862, at Russia, N. Y., **Mattie Allen**, dau. of Clark and Mary (Newman) Allen. She was b. July 1, 1840, at Russia; d. June 2, 1884, at Pulaski, N. Y. He d. April, 1896, at Norway. No children.

6829. **Anson Jerome<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Anson David<sup>8</sup>, Humphrey<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 4, 1842, at Norway, N. Y.; m. Nov. 4, 1862, at Utica, N. Y., **Jennie Jones**, dau. of David and Mary (Jones) Jones. After her father's death, her mother m. a Mr. Richards, so that Jennie Jones was generally called Jennie Richards. She was b. May 22, 1844, at Utica. He is a physician. Residence, Northville, N. Y.

Children of Anson Jerome and Jennie (Jones) Avery:

9177. i. LUCY ADA<sup>10</sup>, b. June 22, 1868, at Grant, N. Y.
9178. ii. FREDERICK CHARLES<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1879, at Northville.

6917. **Anna Margaret<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Jerome Punderson<sup>8</sup>, Humphrey<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 29, 1860, at Geneva, N. Y.; m. April 8,

1910, at Geneva, N. Y., **William Beekman Van Zandt**, s. of Clarence Pattock and Lucy (Capron) Van Zandt. He was b. April 25, 1871, at Waterford, Mich. She d. Dec. 15, 1911.

**6931. Frank Chamberlain<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Zalmon Davies<sup>8</sup>, Humphrey<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 26, 1860, at Seneca Falls, N. Y.; m. Jan. 2, 1883, at Seneca Falls, **Caroline Cecilia Jenks**, dau. of Denis and Julia (Wolfe) Jenks. She was b. Sept. 10, 1860, at Waterloo, N. Y. He is a lawyer. No children. Residence, New York City.

**6932. Mary Lucretia<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Zalmon Davies<sup>8</sup>, Humphrey<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 10, 1862, at Seneca Falls, N. Y.; m. Oct. 30, 1890, at Fayette, N. Y., **Willis Taylor Seymour**, s. of Henry and Susan (Cornell) Seymour. He was b. Dec. 16, 1851, at Seneca Falls. He was a manufacturer. He d. Sept. 20, 1905, at Seneca Falls. She is living at Rochester, N. Y.

Child of Willis Taylor and Mary Lucretia (Avery) Seymour:

- i. **SUSAN<sup>10</sup>**, b. July 7, 1891, at Seneca Falls.

**6935. Cynthia Ann<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*William<sup>8</sup>, Solomon<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 19, 1841, at Salisbury, N. Y.; m. June 23, 1862, at Salisbury, **Silas Palmer Back**, s. of Joseph and Lina Back. He was b. April 10, 1842, at Gloversville, N. Y. He is a blacksmith. She d. Oct. 29, 1877, at Gloversville. No children. He is living at Gloversville.

**6936. Moses Johnson<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*William<sup>8</sup>, Solomon<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 24, 1844, at Salisbury, N. Y.; m. Dec. 17, 1873, at Little Falls, N. Y., **Evangeline Elise Bissell**, dau. of Nelson and Lydia (Peck) Bissell. She was b. Sept. 11, 1854, at Belleville, N. Y. He is a manufacturer of cheese. Residence, Utica, N. Y.

Children of Moses Johnson and Evangeline Elise (Bissell) Avery:

- 9180. i. **ASHTON<sup>10</sup>**, b. March 17, 1881, at Salisbury.
- 9181. ii. **ETHEL<sup>10</sup>**, b. April 13, 1883, at Salisbury.

6937. **Henry John<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*William<sup>8</sup>, Solomon<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 19, 1848, at Salisbury, N. Y.; m. Oct. 17, 1894, at Boston, Mass., **Cornelia Roxana Ives**, dau. of Truman and Nancy Agnes (Bowlsby) Ives. She was b. Aug. 19, 1844, at Salisbury. He is a gardener. No children. Residence, Salisbury, N. Y.

6938. **Fred<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*William<sup>8</sup>, Solomon<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 30, 1861, at Salisbury, N. Y.; m. June 26, 1881, at Salisbury, **Clara House**, dau. of Joseph W. and Lucy (Davis) House. She was b. Feb. 10, 1862, at Manheim, N. Y. He is a painter. Residence, Saint Johnsville, N. Y.

Children of Fred and Clara (House) Avery:

9182. i. EDITH RUCILLA<sup>10</sup>, b. March 15, 1883, at Salisbury.

9183. ii. MAE<sup>10</sup>, b. March 26, 1885, at Salisbury.

6989. **Charles Willet<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Cyrus Punderson<sup>8</sup>, Solomon<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 7, 1847, at Salisbury, N. Y.; m. May 9, 1872, at Rockwood, N. Y., **Catherine House**, dau. of Peter House. She was b. at Salisbury. She d. in Nov., 1873; he d. Nov. 6, 1893, at Rockwood. No children.

6990. **Martha Ann<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Cyrus Punderson<sup>8</sup>, Solomon<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 7, 1849, at Salisbury, N. Y.; m. Aug. 24, 1869, at North Bush, N. Y., **Stephen Christman**, s. of Josiah and Elisabeth (Sponable) Christman. He was b. March 17, 1845, at Ephratah, N. Y. He is a farmer. Residence, Ephratah, N. Y.

Children of Stephen and Martha Ann (Avery) Christman, b. at Ephratah:

i. LIBBIE<sup>10</sup>, b. May 12, 1871; m. Albert Miles; residence, Lassellsville, N. Y.

ii. CYRUS<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1876; d. Aug. 29, 1891.

iii. JOSIAH<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1876; d. Jan. 5, 1893.

6991. **Sarah Maria<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Cyrus Punderson<sup>8</sup>, Solomon<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 16, 1852, at Salisbury, N. Y.; m. June 3, 1868, at Fort Plain, N. Y., **John Lester Stahl**, s. of John and Eva (Snell)

Stahl. He was b. Sept. 25, 1846, near Garoga, N. Y. He was a merchant; d. May 27, 1898, at Utica. She lives at Utica, N. Y.

Children of John Lester and Sarah Maria (Avery) Stahl, b. near Garoga:

- i. MINNIE MARIE<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1870; m. John William Jones.
- ii. FRED CYRUS<sup>10</sup>, b. April 9, 1873; m. Lura Ellen Walcott Eaton.

**7052. William Wallace<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Truman<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 20, 1848, at Watertown, N. Y.; m. Sept. 20, 1876, at Sycamore, Ill., **Ruth Blanchard**, dau. of Roswell and Elizabeth (Whiting) Blanchard. She was b. Aug. 2, 1854, in Boone Co., Ill. He was a farmer. He d. April 20, 1909, at Belvidere, Ill., where she is living.

Children of William Wallace and Ruth (Blanchard) Avery:

9197. i. MABEL EFFIE<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1879, at Genoa, Ill.

9198. ii. BEULAH SYBIL<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1881, at Belvidere.

**7069. Francis Clarence Bement<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Florelo Punderson<sup>8</sup>, Cyrus<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer Punderson<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 19, 1863, at Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Dec. 16, 1890, at Charleston, S. C., **Charlotte Heyward Hanckel**, dau. of Charles and Ann Matilda (Heyward) Hanckel. She was b. in 1863, at Charleston, S. C. He was an iron broker. He d. Sept. 10, 1892, at Spartanburg, S. C.

Child of Francis Clarence Bement and Charlotte Heyward (Hanckel) Avery:

- i. FRANCES<sup>10</sup>, b. June, 1892, at Flat Rock, N. C.; d. y.

**7070. Charles Florello<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Florelo Punderson<sup>8</sup>, Cyrus<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer Punderson<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 14, 1865, at Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Oct. 16, 1894, at Penn Yan, N. Y., **Nora May Schofield**, dau. of George and Isabella (Danes) Schofield. She was b. Sept. 9, 1871, at Penn Yan. He is a dealer in rails, cars, locomotives, steam shovels, and contractors' supplies. Residence, Glen Ridge, N. J.

**7071. Mary Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Florelo Punderson<sup>8</sup>, Cyrus<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer Punderson<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 18, 1870, at Tunkhannock, Pa.; m.

April 22, 1897, at Tunkhannock, **Charles Julio Barnard**, s. of Wellington Elisha and Louisa (Keene) Barnard. He was b. March 5, 1851, at Perryville, N. Y. He is a merchant. Residence, Syracuse, N. Y.

7072. **George Evans<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Florello Punderson<sup>8</sup>, Cyrus<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer Punderson<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 2, 1875, at Tunkhannock, Pa.; m. Nov. 29, 1905, at Falls Tp., Pa., **Mary Ethel Swartwood**, dau. of William Henry and Adalinda (Decker) Swartwood. She was b. Jan. 25, 1881, at Falls Tp. He is machinist. Residence, Tunkhannock, Pa.

7073. **Victor McDonald<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Florello Punderson<sup>8</sup>, Cyrus<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer Punderson<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 8, 1880, at Tunkhannock, Pa.; m. Sept. 11, 1907, at Tunkhannock, **Elizabeth Gertrude Cuddy**, dau. of Michael and Margaret (Riley) Cuddy. She was b. Dec. 15, 1881, at Wilkes-Barre, Pa. He is a machinist. Residence, Tunkhannock, Pa.

7074. **Harry Theodore<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*William Isaac<sup>8</sup>, Cyrus<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer Punderson<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 27, 1872, at Wehoopany, Pa.; m. Feb. 27, 1897, at Manchester, N. Y., **Alice May Richards**, dau. of John Whitfield and Adelaide Matilda (Hayward) Richards. She was b. May 17, 1876, at Scranton, Pa. He is a dentist. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Child of Harry Theodore and Alice May (Richards) Avery:

9207. i. **PHYLLIS HAYWARD<sup>10</sup>**, b. Jan. 22, 1900, at Sayre, Pa.

7075. **Tracy Gaudentio<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Cyrus Henry<sup>8</sup>, Cyrus<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer Punderson<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 18, 1881, at Binghamton, N. Y.; m. May 1, 1901, at Binghamton, **Mabel Miller**, dau. of Frederick DeWitt and Josephine (Campbell) Miller. She was b. Aug. 2, 1881, at Herrick Center, Pa. Residence, Binghamton, N. Y.

Children of Tracy Gaudentio and Mabel (Miller) Avery:

9209. i. **DOROTHY MARIA<sup>10</sup>**, b. Nov. 18, 1902, at Binghamton.

9210. ii. **RUTH MILLER<sup>10</sup>**, b. Oct. 15, 1904, at Binghamton.

**7076. Joseph Cyrus<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Samuel Willard<sup>8</sup>, Cyrus<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer Punderson<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 4, 1878, at Binghamton, N. Y.; m. May 3, 1903, at Kingston, Idaho, **Mila Ann Hunt**, dau. of Thomas William and Janette Betsy (Buchanan) Hunt. She was b. Jan. 12, 1883, at Lincoln, Neb. He is president and manager of the Eagle Creek Pine Lumber Co. Residence, Union, Idaho.

Children of Joseph Cyrus and Mila Ann (Hunt) Avery:

- 9212. i. SAMUEL WILLARD<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1907, at Harrison, Idaho.
- 9213. ii. ELLOUISE JANETTE<sup>10</sup>, b. May 20, 1910, at Union.

**7078. Louise<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Henry Morton<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer Punderson<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 8, 1864, at Aurora, Ill.; m. Oct. 20, 1886, at South Haven, Mich., **Collins Day Kellogg**, s. of Randall F. and Olive R. (McFarland) Kellogg. He was b. Jan. 21, 1859, at Kalamazoo, Mich. Residence, Kansas City, Mo.

Child of Collins Day and Louise (Avery) Kellogg:

- i. ELLEN LOUISE<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1893, at Kansas City, Mo.

**7079. Anna Eliza<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Henry Morton<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer Punderson<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 11, 1867, at Aurora, Ill.; m. Oct. 21, 1890, at South Haven, Mich., **Charles Waterman Williams**, s. of Henry W. and Lydia (Green) Williams. He was b. Feb. 2, 1868, at St. Joseph, Mich. She d. Dec. 30, 1891, at South Haven, where he lives.

Child of Charles Waterman and Anna Eliza (Avery) Williams:

- i. HENRY AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1891, at South Haven.

**7080. Samuel Edson<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Henry Morton<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer Punderson<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 26, 1873, at South Haven, Mich.; m. Nov. 28, 1895, at Lawton, Mich., **Franc Vallette Jagger**, dau. of William Halsey and Emma Lillian (Vallette) Jagger. She was b. July 12, 1874, at Wheaton, Ill. He d. May 18, 1907, at Long Beach, Calif., whither he had gone for his health. She is living (1911) at Los Angeles, Calif.

**7081. Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Peter Henry<sup>8</sup>, Henry Cyrus<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 18, 1846, at Hudson, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1878, at Hudson, **Thomas Way**, s. of John and Percelia (Decker) Way. He was b. Nov. 22, 1832, at Greenport, N. Y.; d. April 17, 1899, at Hudson.

Children of Thomas and Elizabeth (Avery) Way:

- i. PETER HENRY<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1878, at Hudson.
- ii. EUGENE WILBER<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1882, at Hudson.
- iii. JENNIE<sup>10</sup>, b. March 3, 1884, at Hudson; d. y.

**7087. Henry Cyrus<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*William Alonzo<sup>8</sup>, Henry Cyrus<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 18, 1859, at Hudson, N. Y.; m. Oct. 21, 1885, at Chicago, Ill., **Suzanne Margaret O'Brien**, dau. of Martin and Mary (Predegast) O'Brien. She was b. Feb. 17, 1866, at Chicago. He is a commission merchant; member of the Chicago Board of Trade. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

Child of Henry Cyrus and Suzanne Margaret (O'Brien) Avery:

9224. i. HAROLD VINCENT<sup>10</sup>, b. May 30, 1889, at Chicago.

**7089. William<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*William Alonzo<sup>8</sup>, Henry Cyrus<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 12, 1870, at Hudson, N. Y.; m. Oct. 19, 1897, at Chicago, Ill., **Edith Brompton**, dau. of George and Mary Elizabeth (Hoe) Brompton. She was b. April 25, 1872, in England. He is a carpenter, contractor and electrician. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

Child of William and Edith (Brompton) Avery:

9226. i. DOROTHY BROMPTON<sup>10</sup>, b. May 8, 1900, at Chicago.

**7090. Samuel Powell<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*William Alonzo<sup>8</sup>, Henry Cyrus<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 24, 1872, at Hudson, N. Y.; m. June 16, 1896, at Chicago, Ill., **Anna May Harland**, dau. of Leonard H. and Mary (Smith) Harland. She was b. May 18, 1872, at Chicago; d. Jan. 19, 1911, at Los Angeles, Calif. He is a salesman. Residence, San Francisco, Calif.

Children of Samuel Powell and Anna May (Harland) Avery:

9229. i. LORNA<sup>10</sup>, b. July 26, 1897, at Chicago.  
 9230. ii. ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1902, at Winthrop, Mass.

**7091. Frederick Hague<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*William Alonzo<sup>8</sup>, Henry Cyrus<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 14, 1875, at Hudson, N. Y.; m. Aug. 20, 1902, at Chicago, Ill., **Anna Belleisle MacMillan**, dau. of Hugh and Anna Belleisle (MacKay) MacMillan. She was b. Aug. 12, 1882, in Crawford Co., Kas. He is a civil engineer. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

Children of Frederick Hague and Anna Belleisle (MacMillan) Avery:

9231. i. FREDERICK JOHN<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1903, at Chicago.  
 9232. ii. HELEN ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup>, b. March 28, 1906, at Chicago.  
 9233. iii. WILLIAM MURDOCH<sup>10</sup>, b. July 26, 1911, at Chicago.

**7092. Bertha Glenn<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Herbert Glenn<sup>8</sup>, Henry Cyrus<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 7, 1874, at Albany, N. Y.; m. Oct. 1, 1898, at Albany, **John Toleman Bulkley**, s. of Schuyler Pulford and Hannah L. (Peck) Bulkley. He was b. Feb. 17, 1874, at New Woodstock, N. Y. She was granted a divorce in 1908, and is now known as Mrs. Bertha Glenn Avery. Residence, New York City.

Child of John Toleman and Bertha Glenn (Avery) Bulkley:

- i. GUY AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1901, at Pittsburg, Pa.; d. July 12, 1902, at Pittsburg.

**7093. Parker Woodward<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Herbert Glenn<sup>8</sup>, Henry Cyrus<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 15, 1881, at Bath, N. Y.; m. Nov. 15, 1900, at Bath, **Florence Belle Hutchinson**, dau. of John F. Hutchinson. She was b. in 1881; d. July 3, 1901, at Bath. He m. 2d, Feb. 17, 1903, at Hoosick Falls, N. Y., **Katherine English**, dau. of William and Mary Elizabeth (Tobain) English. She was b. July 12, 1884, in Ireland. He is a railway engineer. No children. Residence, Fort Ticonderoga, N. Y.

**7095. Herbert Percy<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Theodore Percy Worth<sup>8</sup>, Henry Cyrus<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 24, 1873, at Hudson, N. Y.; m. June

23, 1898, at Catskill, N. Y., **Maud Evelyn Jones**, dau. of Benjamin Prosser and Mary Anna (Bogardus) Jones. She was b. Aug. 22, 1880, at Syracuse, N. Y. He is a dealer in paints and wall paper. Residence, Hudson.

Child of Herbert Percy and Maud Evelyn (Jones) Avery:  
9237. i. WORTHEL PERCY<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1900, at Hudson.

**7096. Elizabeth Evelyn<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Asahel Blakeman<sup>8</sup>, Peter R.<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 1, 1873, at Phelps, N. Y.; m. Dec. 28, 1898, at Phelps, N. Y., **Elmer Gifford Miller**, s. of Albert Daniel and Clara Van Valkenburg (Gifford) Miller. He was b. Aug. 3, 1870, at Phelps. He is a farmer and dealer in agricultural implements. Residence, Phelps, N. Y.

Children of Elmer Gifford and Elizabeth Evelyn (Avery) Miller:

- i. RUTH ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1900, at Phelps.
- ii. LEIGHTON AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1909, at Phelps.

**7098. Francis Asahel<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Asahel Blakeman<sup>8</sup>, Peter R.<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 20, 1877, at Phelps, N. Y.; m. June 23, 1904, at Phelps, **Evangeline Dupre**, dau. of Nelson and Lettie (Cherry) Duprè. She was b. June 21, 1875, at Elmira, N. Y. He is a farmer. Residence, Phelps, N. Y.

Child of Francis Asahel and Evangeline (Duprè) Avery:  
9239. i. VIRGINIA HOSFORD<sup>10</sup>, b. March 10, 1910, at Phelps.

**7099. Solomon<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Henry<sup>8</sup>, Solomon<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 17, 1871, at Fremont, Neb.; m. Oct. 7, 1901, at Hudson, N. Y., **Maud Miles**, dau. of Eugene and Anna Eliza (Webster) Miles. She was b. Aug. 2, 1878, at Hudson. Residence, Mazatlan, Sinaloa, Mexico.

**7100. Anna Henderson<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Henry<sup>8</sup>, Solomon<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 7, 1874, at West Taghkanick, N. Y.; m. Aug. 23, 1907, at Claverack, N. Y., **Hyatt Foss Burch**, s. of John and Emma (Winters) Burch. He was b. July 27, 1877, at Amenia, N. Y. Residence, Claverack, N. Y.

Children of Hyatt Foss and Anna Henderson (Avery) Burch:

- i. HENRY AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1908, at Claverack.
- ii. EMMA CATHERINE<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1910, at Claverack.

**7101. Caroline<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Solomon<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 8, 1869, at West Taghkanick, N. Y.; m. Oct. 3, 1891, at West Taghkanick, **Ralph Edwin Bush**, s. of Peter and Mary (Schermerhorn) Bush. He was b. Feb. 12, 1868, at West Taghkanick; d. March 4, 1896, at West Taghkanick. She m. 2d, Sept. 3, 1902, at Hudson, N. Y., **Stephen Louis Wood**, s. of Milo and Elizabeth (Cornell) Wood. He was b. May 11, 1841, at Schoharie, N. Y. He is a railway station agent. Residence, Sloatsburg, N. Y.

Child of Ralph Edwin and Caroline (Avery) Bush:

- i. AVERY LOUIS<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1894, at Glencoe Mills, N. Y.

**7102. Minnie Etta<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Solomon<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 25, 1875, at West Taghkanick, N. Y.; m. June 21, 1899, at West Taghkanick, **Jose Felice de Castro**, s. of Felix and Marcia (Furber) de Castro, of Cuba. He was b. Dec. 3, 1872, at Brooklyn, N. Y. He traces direct descent from Inez de Castro, queen of Spain and Portugal, 1320-1355. He is principal of the Mark Twain School at Garfield, N. J. Residence, Garfield, N. J.

Child of José Felice and Minnie Etta (Avery) de Castro:

- i. LEO AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1906, at Garfield.

**7105. Richard Macy<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Solomon<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 25, 1881, at West Taghkanick, N. Y.; m. March 6, 1902, at Churchtown, N. Y., **Grace Bashford**, dau. of Frank and Sarah (Ham) Bashford. She was b. Sept. 13, 1881, at Livingston, N. Y. He is a farmer. Residence, Glenco Mills, N. Y.

Child of Richard Macy and Grace (Bashford) Avery:

9245. i. KENNETH HAM<sup>10</sup>, b. March 10, 1910, at Glenco Mills.

**7106. Harry Bain<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Stephen F.<sup>8</sup>, Solomon<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 8, 1883, at Glencoe Mills, N. Y.; m. Nov. 16, 1907, at New

York City, **Beatrice Protheroe Jones**, dau. of Frank and Ziporah Cory (Field) Jones. She was b. April 9, 1886, at New York City. He is a physician (Cornell University, 1905). Residence, Claverack, N. Y.

Child of Harry Bain and Beatrice Protheroe (Jones) Avery:  
9246. i. J. VALENTINE<sup>10</sup>, b. July 29, 1912, at Hudson, N. Y.; d. y.

7107. **Christine Schermerhorn<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Stephen F.<sup>8</sup>, Solomon<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 14, 1887, at Glencoe Mills, N. Y.; graduated by Cornell University, 1909; employed as bacteriological chemist in food-research laboratories of U. S. agricultural dep't; m. April 2, 1912, at West Taghkanick, N. Y., **Clarence Arthur Rogers**, s. of Arthur P. and Theodosia (Wilcox) Rogers. He was b. June 11, 1882, at Bergen, N. Y. He is assistant professor of poultry husbandry, Cornell University. Residence, Ithaca, N. Y.

7115. **James Alexander<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Cyrus<sup>8</sup>, Miles<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 14, 1843, at Tunkhannock, Pa.; m. March 10, 1868, at Stevensville, Pa., **Ruie Rebecca Stevens**, dau. of Cyrus and Lydia Ann (Lacey) Stevens. She was b. June 4, 1845, at Stevensville, Pa. He was a farmer. He d. April 27, 1907, at Noel, Mo., where his widow is living (1912).

Children of James Alexander and Ruie Rebecca (Stevens) Avery:

9247. i. CAROLINE FRANCES<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1870, at Driftwood, Pa.

9248. ii. CYRUS STEVENS<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1871, at Stevensville, Pa.

9249. iii. BERTHA JANE<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1874, at Weedville, Pa.

7116. **Edward Fayett<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Cyrus<sup>8</sup>, Miles<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 28, 1846, at White's Ferry, Falls Tp., Wyoming Co., Pa.; m. June 13, 1871, at Wilkes-Barre, Pa., **Mary Esther Harding**, dau. of Garner and Ruth (Jenkins) Harding. She was b. May 27, 1845, at Eatonville, Pa.; d. Aug. 3, 1883, at Tunkhannock, Pa. He m. 2d, May 28, 1887, at Scranton, Pa., **Malvina Eveline**



EVERY MOUNTAIN, EVERY EDDY, SUSQUEHANNA RIVER AT TUNKHANNOCK, PA.

(The arrow point indicates the location of the Avery burying ground)

**Keeler**, dau. of Hiester and Lois Adeline (Sharpe) Keeler. She was b. April 28, 1860, at Keelersburg, Pa. He is a dentist. No children. Residence, Tunkhannock, Pa.

**7117. Cyrus Lawrence<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Cyrus<sup>8</sup>, Miles<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 30, 1848, at Camptown, Pa.; m. Sept. 12, 1870, at Camptown, **Fannie Amy Chaffee**, dau. of Dwight and Eliza (Camp) Chaffee. She was b. Feb. 29, 1852, at Camptown. He is an undertaker. Residence, Ridgeway, Pa.

Children of Cyrus Lawrence and Fannie Amy (Chaffee)

Avery:

- 9250. i. DWIGHT CHAFFEE<sup>10</sup>, b. June 21, 1871, at Camptown.
- 9251. ii. EDWARD DEWAIN<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1874, at Camptown.
- 9252. iii. CLARENCE WILLIAM<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1875, at Weedville, Pa.
- 9253. iv. ALBERT AMES<sup>10</sup>, b. May 23, 1886, at Penfield, Pa.

**7118. Mary Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Cyrus<sup>8</sup>, Miles<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 2, 1861, at Camptown, Pa.; m. Oct. 21, 1885, at Camptown, **Clarence Carson Smith**, s. of Leon and Mary (Bryant) Smith. He was b. June 30, 1855, at Skinners, Wyoming Co., Pa. He was a merchant. She is living (1912) at Camptown.

Children of Clarence Carson and Mary Elizabeth (Avery) Smith:

- i. RAYMOND AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1886, at Camptown.
- ii. BRYANT INGHAM<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1889, at Camptown.

**7119. Isabel Antoinette<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Miles<sup>8</sup>, Miles<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 6, 1854, at Lemon, Pa.; m. Feb. 19, 1890, at Auburn, N. Y., **Frederick Miller Hall**, s. of Abner G. and Margaret (Miller) Hall. He was b. Dec. 2, 1862, at East River, N. Y. She d. Aug. 14, 1895, at Auburn. He lives at Auburn, N. Y.

Children of Frederick Miller and Isabel Antoinette (Avery) Hall:

- i. RAYMOND AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. March 20, 1891, at Auburn.
- ii. HAROLD FREDERICK<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1892, at Auburn; d. y.
- iii. COURTNEY ROBERT<sup>10</sup>, b. June 10, 1894, at Auburn.

**7120. Courtney Chandos<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Miles<sup>8</sup>, Miles<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 30, 1861, at Lemon, Pa.; m. Feb. 13, 1889, at Auburn, N. Y., **Carrie Lucy Bryden**, dau. of James and Alice Ann (Hickson) Bryden. She was b. April 10, 1856, at Auburn. He is the advertising manager of the D. M. Osborne Co., and secretary of the Eagle Wagon Works. Residence, Auburn, N. Y.

Children of Courtney Chandos and Carrie Lucy (Bryden) Avery, b. at Auburn:

- i. ALICE BRYDEN<sup>10</sup>, b. July 16, 1890; d. Aug. 2, 1903.  
9254.
- ii. JAMES C. C. COURTNEY<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1893.  
9255.
- iii. ROSAMOND B.<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1902.

**7121. Robert Burns<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Miles<sup>8</sup>, Miles<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 17, 1865, at Lemon, Pa.; m. Oct. 7, 1896, at Auburn, N. Y., **Nina Belle Stowell**, dau. of Eugene W. and Alice (Gooding) Stowell. She was b. March 31, 1875, at Livonia, N. Y. He is a dentist. Residence, Auburn, N. Y.

Child of Robert Burns and Nina Belle (Stowell) Avery:

9256. i. ONNOLEE STOWELL<sup>10</sup>, b. June 2, 1900, at Auburn.

**7122. Amon Bouse<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Miles<sup>8</sup>, Miles<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 12, 1876, at Lemon, Pa.; m. Dec. 22, 1897, at South Eaton, Pa.,



COURTNEY CHANDOS AVERY (No. 7120)

**Lena Carey**, dau. of Absalom and Laura (Gregory) Carey. She was b. Feb. 5, 1879, at Northumberland, Pa. He is a farmer. Residence, South Eaton, Pa.

Children of Amon Bouse and Lena (Carey) Avery:

- 9257. i. FLORENCE<sup>9</sup>, b. July 4, 1898, in Wyoming Co., Pa.
- 9258. ii. LELAND CAREY<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1899, in Wyoming Co.
- 9259. iii. CLAUDE GREGORY<sup>10</sup>, b. June 20, 1904, in Wyoming Co.

**7123. Jane Smith<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Miles<sup>8</sup>, Miles<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 15, 1878, at Lemon, Pa.; m. May 23, 1906, at Tunkhannock, Pa.,

**Newell Herbert Crawford**, s. of David Sanford and Delia Crawford. He was b. Dec. 19, 1869, at Lemon. He is a mail carrier. Residence, Vernon, Pa.

**7125. Etta May<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Humphrey<sup>8</sup>, Miles<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 7, 1862, at Castleton, Ill.; m. Jan. 5, 1883, at Corydon, Ia., **Daniel Edwin Bolt**, s. of Daniel and Mary (Snell) Bolt. He was b. March 12, 1862, at Castleton, Ill. It is said that they live at Wyoming, Ill.

Child of Daniel Edwin and Etta May (Avery) Bolt:

- i. ROSS HUMPHREY<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1890, at Wyoming.

**7126. Milo<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Humphrey<sup>8</sup>, Miles<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 30, 1868, at Castleton, Ill.; m. August 10, 1898, at Wichita, Kas., **Edith Blanche Cory**, dau. of Wilson and Karen H. (McCallister) Cory. She was b. Dec. 27, 1872, at Anderson, Ind. Residence, Wichita, Kas.

Child of Milo and Edith Blanche (Cory) Avery:

9262. i. KENNETH CORY<sup>10</sup>, b. July 30, 1899, at Wichita.

**7127. Viola Virginia<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Humphrey<sup>8</sup>, Miles<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 9, 1872, at Castleton, Ill.; m. May 10, 1896, at Wichita, Kas., **Elisha Brainard Davis**, s. of Jonathan Craig and Harriet Ann (Casady) Davis. He was b. Feb. 13, 1862, at Newbury, O. He is a traveling salesman. Residence, Wichita, Kas.

Children of Elisha Brainard and Viola Virginia (Avery) Davis:

- i. RAYMOND AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1902, at Wichita.
- ii. HAROLD BRAINARD<sup>10</sup>, b. June 3, 1906, at Wichita.
- iii. EMMA VIRGINIA<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1911, at Wichita.

**7128. Lorraine<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Humphrey<sup>8</sup>, Miles<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 21, 1874, at Castleton, Ill.; m. July 4, 1900, at Augusta, Kas., **Edith May Baughman**, dau. of Paul and Maria Jane (Nicholls) Baughman. She was b. Jan. 20, 1871, at Blue Mound, Ill. It is said that they live at Wichita, Kas.

**7129. Alwilda<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Samuel Gates<sup>8</sup>, Miles<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 20, 1852, in Stark Co., Ill.; m. Jan. 10, 1875, at Carthage, Mo., **William Luther Mack**, s. of William and Mary Elizabeth (Bingham) Mack. He was b. Feb. 4, 1842, at Columbia, Tenn. He d. July 12, 1899, at Fort Mills, S. C. She lives (1912) at Wewahitchka, Fla.

Children of William Luther and Alwilda (Avery) Mack:

- i. WALTER MAYES<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1875, at Lamar, Mo.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1878, at Lamar; m. Add Joice; residence, Lamar.
- iii. WILLIAM LUTHER<sup>10</sup>, b. March 5, 1881, at Lamar, Mo.; d. Feb. 28, 1899.
- iv. CORNELIA FRANCES<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1883, at Lamar; m. James Thomas Pridgeon; residence, Birmingham, Ala.
- v. JOSEPH HARRY<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1886, at Lamar; m. Alice Welsh; residence, Kansas City, Mo.
- vi. HATTIE<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1888, at Lamar.

**7130. Udella<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Samuel Gates<sup>8</sup>, Miles<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 31, 1854, in Stark Co., Ill.; m. Dec. 16, 1876, near Milford, Mo., **George Thomas Parry**, s. of Joseph Casso and Josephene (Ward) Parry. He was b. Jan. 13, 1855, at Lamar, Mo. He is an attorney at law. Residence, Portland, Ore.

Children of George Thomas and Udella (Avery) Parry:

- i. WARD AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1877, at Barton Co., Mo.; d. y.
- ii. CECIL<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1879, at Lamar, Mo.
- iii. KARL<sup>10</sup>, b. March 6, 1881, at Carthage, Mo.

**7131. Gates<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Samuel Gates<sup>8</sup>, Miles<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 12, 1855, in Stark Co., Ill.; m. April 13, 1884, at Lamar, Mo., **Mary Z. Hazlitt**, dau. of Joseph M. and Caroline (Leeds) Hazlitt. She was b. Jan. 16, 1858, at Rock Island, Ill. He is a farmer. Residence, Olympia, Wash.

Children of Gates and Mary Z. (Hazlitt) Avery, b. at Lamar:

- i. GRACE<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1885; d. y.
9264. ii. RANDALL PAINE<sup>10</sup>, b. March 2, 1886.
9265. iii. HAROLD HUXLEY<sup>10</sup>, b. May 3, 1889.
9266. iv. MABEL<sup>10</sup>, b. April 29, 1893.
9267. v. CLARA<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1894.
9268. vi. PAUL<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1899.

7132. **Jerome<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Samuel Gates<sup>8</sup>, Miles<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 21, 1857, at Toulon, Ill.; m. Dec. 7, 1885, at Lamar, Mo., **Rosa Pringle**, dau. of Asa and Caroline (Webb) Pringle. She was b. Jan. 16, 1860, at Pentwater, Mich.; d. Feb. 19, 1899, at San Francisco, Calif. He m. 2d, Oct. 27, 1906, at Lynden, Wash., **Emma Wilcoxen**, dau. of Charles Baxter and Mary (Pinney) Wilcoxen, and widow of Clement Blakney. She was b. March 5, 1871, at Hokah, Minn. He is a farmer. Residence, Milwaukee, Ore.

Children of Jerome and Rosa (Pringle) Avery:

- 9269. i. RALPH PRINGLE<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1886, at Lamar.
- 9270. ii. MINNIE<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1887, at Lamar.
- 9271. iii. HARRY<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1889, at Lamar.
- 9272. iv. ADA<sup>10</sup>, b. March 12, 1894, at Portersville, Calif.

Child of Jerome and Emma (Wilcoxen) Avery:

- 9273. i. LILA<sup>10</sup>, b. July 17, 1908, at Portland, Ore.

7133. **George Day<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Samuel Gates<sup>8</sup>, Miles<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 20, 1860, in Stark Co., Ill.; m. Sept. 20, 1882, at Beloit, Mo., **Emma Webb**, dau. of Israel D. and Louisa (Wood) Webb. She was b. Aug. 26, 1861, in Shelby Co., Ind. He is president of the San José Home Furniture Co. Residence, San José, Calif.

Children of George Day and Emma (Webb) Avery:

- 9276. i. ORA<sup>10</sup>, b. June 30, 1883, at Lamar, Mo.
- 9277. ii. OTTO<sup>10</sup>, b. June 8, 1885, at Lamar.
- 9278. iii. ERMA<sup>10</sup>, b. July 19, 1889, at Portersville, Calif.
- 9279. iv. RAND WEBB<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1891, at Portersville.
- 9280. v. OMER GATES<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1893, at Portersville.

7134. **Minnehaha<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Samuel Gates<sup>8</sup>, Miles<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 5, 1862, in Stark Co., Ill.; m. Sept. 11, 1907, at Oakland, Calif., **Harry Ernest Cowie**, s. of William and Mary (D'Arcy) Cowie. He was b. July 3, 1872, at Peterborough, Canada. He is a member of the firm of Cowie and White, printers and publishers. Residence, Oakdale, Calif.

7136. **Bertrand Cyrus<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Samuel Gates<sup>8</sup>, Miles<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 1, 1867, in Stark Co., Ill.; m. June 1, 1893, at Lamar, Mo., **Ella Nora Pigall**, dau. of Joseph and Ann Mary (Smith) Pigall.

She was b. Aug. 26, 1866, at Bloomington, Ill. He is a farmer and banker. Residence, Kansas City, Mo.

Children of Bertrand Cyrus and Ella Nora (Pigall) Avery:

9281. i. EWING BERTRAND<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1896, at Lamar.  
 9282. ii. JOSEPHINA ANNETTE<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1898, at Lamar.

**7137. Talleyrand<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Samuel Gates<sup>8</sup>, Miles<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 30, 1873, at Lamar, Mo.; m. Feb. 26, 1908, at Portland, Ore., **Daisy Carothers**, dau. of Andrew Jackson and Malinda (Forsyth) Carothers. She was b. Sept. 15, 1879, at Clarence, Mo. He is a realty operator. Residence, Portland, Ore.

Child of Talleyrand and Daisy (Carothers) Avery:

9283. i. GLENOLA EVALYN<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1909, at Portland.

**7138. Grant Herbert<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Asher W.<sup>8</sup>, Zebulon<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 1, 1863, at Pleasant Green, Ill.; m. Aug. 31, 1886, at Quincy, Ia., **Lillie May Robinson**, dau. of Samuel and Jane Robinson. She was b. May, 1869, at Quincy. He is a farmer. Residence, Hubbard, Minn.

Children of Grant Herbert and Lillie May (Robinson)

Avery:

9285. i. PEARL<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1888, at Quincy, Ia.  
 9286. ii. SYLVIA<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1890, at Moorhead, Minn.  
 9287. iii. PANSEY<sup>10</sup>, b. June 13, 1894, at Shell City, Minn.

**7139. Otis Lois<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Asher W.<sup>8</sup>, Zebulon<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 22, 1865, at Pleasant Green, Ill.; m. May 7, 1892, at Verndale, Minn., **Jennie Edna Koehler**, dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth Ann (Yoder) Koehler. She was b. Dec. 11, 1873, in Iowa. He is a rancher. Residence, Plains, Mont.

Child of Otis Lois and Jennie Edna (Koehler) Avery:

9288. i. DAISY E.<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1895, at Verndale.

**7140. Maggie Belle<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Asher W.<sup>8</sup>, Zebulon<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 22, 1878, at Wyoming, Ill.; m. Jan. 22, 1900, at Plains, Mont., **Tom J. Sullivan**, s. of Peter and Jennis (Murphy) Sullivan. He was b. June 20, 1870, at Duluth, Minn. He is or was a rancher. Residence, when last heard from, Plains, Mont.

7141. **Mary Hannah<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Cyrus<sup>8</sup>, Zebulon<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 4, 1869, at Modena, Ill.; m. Aug. 22, 1888, at Kewanee, Ill., **Benjamin Vance Blair**, s. of James and Lucy Ellis (Emerson) Blair. He was b. Feb. 12, 1862, at Kewanee. He is a farmer. Residence, Toulon, Ill.

Children of Benjamin Vance and Mary Hannah (Avery) Blair:

- i. ORLANDO VANCE<sup>10</sup>, b. July 2, 1889, at Kewanee; m. Trella Plottner.
- ii. ALICE AUGUSTA<sup>10</sup>, b. March 18, 1891, at Kewanee.
- iii. ELSIE IDA<sup>10</sup>, b. April 25, 1893, at Kewanee.
- iv. JAMES VIRGIL<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1899, at Elmira, Ill.
- v. HARLAND DENT<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1910, at Elmira.

7142. **Caroline<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Cyrus<sup>8</sup>, Zebulon<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 21, 1874, at Bradford, Ill.; m. Sept. 22, 1892, at Kewanee, Ill., **George Thomas Otley**, s. of Robert and Rebecca (Gibbs) Otley. He was b. April 16, 1863, at Winchester, Ill. He is a farmer. Residence, Kewanee, Ill.

Children of George Thomas and Caroline (Avery) Otley:

- i. RUTH REBECCA<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1893, at Wethersfield, Ill.
- ii. JOHN ROBERT<sup>10</sup>, b. July 7, 1895, at Wethersfield.

7144. **Gertrude<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Cyrus<sup>8</sup>, Zebulon<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 10, 1878, at Bradford, Ill.; m. Sept. 2, 1896, at Kewanee, Ill., **LeRoy Daniel Rockefeller**, s. of Hezekiah and Martha Jane (Carroll) Rockefeller. He was b. July 1, 1873, at Annawan, Ill. He is a physician and surgeon. Residence, Bunker Hill, Ill.

Children of LeRoy Daniel and Gertrude (Avery) Rockefeller:

- i. LORENCE AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1902, at Kewanee, Ill.
- ii. RICHARD<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1905, at Hornsby, Ill.

7145. **Byron O.<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Cyrus<sup>8</sup>, Zebulon<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 14, 1883, at Bradford, Ill.; m. March 4, 1910, at Chicago, Ill., **Eleanor Linder**, dau. of Axle and Christiana (Ross) Linder. He is a plumber. Residence, Kewanee, Ill.

Child of Byron Orange and Eleanor (Linder) Avery:

9290. i. MARSHALL<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 13, 1910.

**7146. Minnie Bell<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Miles Jerome<sup>8</sup>, Zebulon<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 17, 1866, at Monmouth, Ill.; m. April 10, 1886, at Kewanee, Ill., **Frank W. Plummer**, s. of Benjamin and Elvira (Evans) Plummer. He was b. Aug. 20, 1864, near Walnut, Ill. He is a florist. Residence, Kewanee, Ill.

Children of Frank W. and Minnie Bell (Avery) Plummer:

- i. FRANK W.<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1887, at Kewanee.
- ii. EDDIE SYLVESTER<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1887, at Kewanee.
- iii. CLARA BELL<sup>10</sup>, b. July 16, 1888, at Kewanee; d. y.
- iv. CLIFFORD BENJAMIN<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1890, at Kewanee.
- v. CLARENCE LEROY<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1898, at Kewanee.

**7151. Eva<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Smith<sup>8</sup>, Zebulon<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 6, 1868, at Buda, Ill.; m. March 26, 1890, at Tecumseh, Neb., **George McLellan Sandusky**, s. of Wiley and Mary Margaret (Nettles) Sandusky. He was b. Dec. 25, 1864, at Whitehall, Ill. He is a farmer; county commissioner. Residence, Sterling, Neb.

Children of George McLellan and Eva (Avery) Sandusky:

- i. DAISY MARGARET<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1891, in Johnson Co., Neb.
- ii. VIVA RUTH<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1893, in Johnson Co.
- iii. GEORGIA AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1896, in Johnson Co.
- iv. HAROLD THOMAS<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1898, in Johnson Co.

**7160. Cyrus Henry<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Myron Kasson<sup>8</sup>, Cyrus Henry<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 17, 1856, at Garden Prairie, Ill.; m. Dec. 23, 1885, at Belvidere, Ill., **Alta Eliza Evans**, dau. of John and Mary (Mordoff) Evans. She was b. May 6, 1861, at Belvidere, Ill. He was a farmer. He d. April 1, 1888, at Mason City, Ia. No children. She m. 2d, F. L. Howard and is living (1911) at Belvidere, Ill.

**7161. Florence Luella<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Myron Kasson<sup>8</sup>, Cyrus Henry<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 4, 1857, at Garden Prairie, Ill.; m. May 5, 1877, at Garden Prairie, **James Clark Feeley**, s. of Cornelius and Hannah Maria (Kneeland) Feeley. He was b. Dec. 6, 1856, at Freeport, Ill. He deals in live stock. Residence, Preeceville, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Children of James Clark and Florence Luella (Avery) Feeley, b. at Garden Prairie:

- i. FLORENCE MAY<sup>10</sup>, b. May 4, 1878; m. James Robertson; residence, Madison, So. Dak.
- ii. HARRY JAMES<sup>10</sup>, b. March 15, 1883; residence, Mobridge, So. Dak.
- iii. MYRON HENRY<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1885.

**7162. Stella Ellen<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Myron Kasson<sup>8</sup>, Cyrus Henry<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 26, 1862, at Garden Prairie, Ill.; m. Feb. 26, 1884, at Garden Prairie, **Charles Landers Sanford**, s. of Stephen Deforest and Esther (Russell) Sanford. He was b. Oct. 14, 1861, at Windsor, N. Y.; d. Nov. 29, 1898, at Portland, Ia. She is living (1911) at Portland, Ia.

Children of Charles Landers and Stella Ellen (Avery) Sanford:

- i. RUSSELL<sup>10</sup>, b. April 18, 1885, at Lamar, Mo.
- ii. FRANK<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1887, at Portland, Ia.
- iii. LAURA<sup>10</sup>, b. March 13, 1889, at Mason City, Ia.; m. Elmer Lund; residence, Mason City, Ia.
- iv. GRACE<sup>10</sup>, b. March 6, 1892, at Portland.
- v. PERCY<sup>10</sup>, b. May 24, 1894, at Portland.
- vi. LULUA<sup>10</sup>, b. June 3, 1899, at Portland.

**7163. Clara Imogene<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Myron Kasson<sup>8</sup>, Cyrus Henry<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 18, 1864, at Garden Prairie, Ill.; m. Oct. 15, 1884, at Lamar, Mo., **Frank Rogers Colburn**, s. of Edward Ruthvan and Thankful Rosette (Bessey) Colburn. He was b. Sept. 29, 1859, at Belvidere, Ill. He is secretary of the Commercial Club. Residence, Belvidere, Ill.

Children of Frank Rogers and Clara Imogene (Avery) Colburn:

- i. GEORGE AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1886, at Belvidere.
- ii. LAURA VERA<sup>10</sup>, b. June 18, 1891, at Belvidere.
- iii. IVA MAE<sup>10</sup>, b. April 22, 1896, at Belvidere.

**7164. Almeron Myron<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Myron Kasson<sup>8</sup>, Cyrus Henry<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 8, 1868, at Garden Prairie, Ill.; m. Nov. 26, 1890, at Mason City, Ia., **Gertrude Clifton Adams**, dau. of Jason

Richard and Mary Elizabeth (Brown) Adams. She was b. Jan. 17, 1868, at White Pigeon, Mich. He breeds Holstein cattle. Residence, Mason City, Ia.

Children of Almeron Myron and Gertrude Clifton (Adams)

Avery:

- 9295. i. LLOYD EVERETT<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1891, at Mason City.
- 9296. ii. RUTH<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1893, at Mason City.
- 9297. iii. RUSS CLIFTON<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1895, at Mason City.
- 9298. iv. MERRILL KASSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1898, at Mason City.
- 9299. v. ADAMS BERTRAND<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1900, at Mason City.
- vi. ALICE LAVERNE<sup>10</sup>, b. April 10, 1904, at Mason City; d. Oct. 27, 1908.

**7165. Xora<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*William Hartly<sup>8</sup>, Cyrus Henry<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 27, 1870, at Garden Prairie, Ill.; m. Dec. 27, 1892, at Los Angeles, Calif., **Perry Thomas Tompkins**, s. of Thomas and Artemesa (Perry) Tompkins. He was b. May 13, 1866, at San Bernardino, Calif. He is a graduate of the University of California, and of Harvard University. He is manager of the Mason McDuffey Real Estate Co. Residence, Berkeley, Calif.

Child of Perry Thomas and Xora (Avery) Tompkins:

- i. AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1894, at Santa Rosa, Calif.

**7169. Hugo<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Robert<sup>8</sup>, Abel Marcy<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 15, 1875, at Teaneck, N. J.; m. May 31, 1899, at Newark, N. J., **Beatrice Kelly**, dau. of John P. and Mary (Ronan) Kelly. She was b. Nov. 19, 1877, at South Amboy, N. J. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children of Hugo and Beatrice (Kelly) Avery:

- 9302. i. VIRGINIA CONSTANCE<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1900, at Brooklyn.
- 9303. ii. ABEL MARCY<sup>10</sup>, b. April 6, 1903, at Brooklyn.
- 9304. iii. DOROTHY CATLIN<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1909, at Brooklyn.

**7170. Theodore Morris<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Robert<sup>8</sup>, Abel Marcy<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 5, 1884, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Oct. 30, 1907, at Brooklyn, **Augusta Marie Hessel**, dau. of George Charles and Catharine (Keller) Hessel. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children of Theodore Morris and Augusta Marie (Hessel) Avery:

9306. i. ROBERT PELL<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1908, at Brooklyn.  
 9307. ii. THEODORE MORRIS<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1911, at Brooklyn.

**7183. Chester Punderson<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Punderson<sup>8</sup>, Joseph Conant<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 3, 1869, at Corvallis, Ore.; m. June 22, 1892, at Corvallis, **Adda Smith**, dau. of Tyra Washington Bray and Nancy (McBee) Smith. She was b. Sept. 12, 1873, at Corvallis, Ore. He is a stock raiser. Residence, Klamath Falls, Ore.

Children of Chester Punderson and Adda (Smith) Avery:

9309. i. RUTH ANNA<sup>10</sup>, b. April 24, 1893, in Benton Co., Ore.  
 9310. ii. JOSEPH CONANT<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1898, in Benton Co.

**7184. Clarence William<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Punderson<sup>8</sup>, Joseph Conant<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 24, 1871, at Corvallis, Ore.; m. Dec. 24, 1902, at Walla Walla, Wash., **Ida Estes Irvine**, dau. of T. W. and Louisa J. Estes. He m. 2d, Jan. 31, 1911, **Kate Henderson**, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Scull) Henderson. She was b. July 16, 1880, in Bourbon Co., Kas. He is manager of the Blue Mountain Saw Mill Co. Residence, Weston, Ore.

Child of Clarence William and Kate (Henderson) Avery:

9311. i. ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1911.

**7185. Martha Caroline<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Punderson<sup>8</sup>, Joseph Conant<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 1, 1873, at Paisley, Ore.; m. Sept. 8, 1897, at Corvallis, Ore., **John Fulton**, s. of Alexander and Elizabeth (Ovenstone) Fulton. He was b. Dec. 15, 1867, at Edinburgh, Scotland. He is professor of chemistry in the Oregon Agricultural College. Residence, Corvallis.

Children of John and Martha Caroline (Avery) Fulton:

- i. HELEN LOUISE<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1899, at Corvallis.  
 ii. ROBERT AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1903, at Corvallis.

**7186. Grover Cleveland<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Punderson<sup>8</sup>, Joseph Conant<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 10, 1883, at Jacksonville, Ore.; m. Oct. 31, 1906, in Benton Co., Ore., **Leeanna Irwin**, dau. of Richard and

Effie (Winkle) Irwin. She was b. July 7, 1887, in Benton Co. He is a farmer. Residence, Corvallis, Ore.

Child of Grover Cleveland and Leeanna (Irwin) Avery:

9312. i. LAWRENCE IRWIN<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1907, in Benton Co.

**7187. Virgil Bennett<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Punderson<sup>8</sup>, Joseph Conant<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 27, 1890, at Corvallis, Ore.; m. Aug. 7, 1908, at Roseburg, Ore., **Minnie Beatrice Brown**, dau. of William and Lillian Beatrice (Russell) Brown. She was b. March 29, 1891, at Oakland, Ore. He is a farmer. Residence, Corvallis, Ore.

**7188. Ocie<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*George Washington<sup>8</sup>, Joseph Conant<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 6, 1872, in Lake Co., Ore.; m. Dec. 31, 1896, at Corvallis, **Henry Shiveley Pernot**, s. of Alphonse David and Emelie Caroline (Boissard) Pernot. He was b. June 26, 1867, at Bowling Green, O. He is a physician. Residence, Corvallis, Ore.

Child of Henry Shiveley and Ocie (Avery) Pernot:

i. DOROTHY<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1898, at Corvallis.

**7190. Edwinna Martha<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*George Washington<sup>8</sup>, Joseph Conant<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 14, 1878, at Lake View, Lake Co., Ore.; m. June 25, 1896, at Corvallis, Ore., **Frank Abram Powell**, s. of Anson and Joannah (Campbell) Powell. He was b. March 21, 1872, in Elk Co., Kas. He is a Unitarian clergyman. She is a graduate of the Oregon State Agricultural College. After four years of successful work at Salem, Ore., and six years at Helena, Mont., he accepted, in 1912, a call to the First Unitarian Church of Manchester, N. H.

Children of Frank Abram and Edwinna Martha (Avery) Powell:

i. LENORE<sup>10</sup>, b. May 21, 1897, at McMinnville, Ore.

ii. DAWSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1900, at Topeka, Kas.

**7192. Esther<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Napoleon Bonaparte<sup>8</sup>, Joseph Conant<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 5, 1880, at Corvallis, Ore.; m. Sept. 4, 1901, at

Corvallis, **Sherwood Hopkins Adams**, s. of John Quincy and Nellie (Sawyer) Adams. He was b. June 2, 1880, at San Francisco, Calif. Residence, Los Angeles, Calif.

7220. **Henry Costar<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Charles Hooker<sup>8</sup>, Francis Smith<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 11, 1876, at New Britain, Conn.; m. Dec. 12, 1895, at Waterbury, Conn., **Anna Eliza Barrows**, dau. of Franklin Pierce and Harriet Newel (Buxton) Barrows. She was b. Aug. 23, 1874, at Plainville, Conn. Residence, Hartford, Conn.

7222. **Marguerite Judd<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Charles Hooker<sup>8</sup>, Francis Smith<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 28, 1884, at New Britain, Conn.; m. Nov. 21, 1906, at New Britain, **Arthur Durand Bradley**, s. of Charles Seabury and Hattie (Snagg) Bradley. He was b. July 12, 1880, at Waterbury, Conn. He is a machinist and die maker. Residence, New Britain, Conn.

Child of Arthur Durand and Marguerite Judd (Avery) Bradley:

- i. MARGUERITE SIGRID<sup>10</sup>, b. May 28, 1910, at New Britain.

7278. **Lucy Matilda<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Sanford Waitstill<sup>8</sup>, Waitstill<sup>7</sup>, Waitstill<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Waitstill<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 26, 1854, at Brooklyn, O.; m. Dec. 25, 1872, at Wellington, O., **Henry Robinson**, s. of Horace and Rachel (Northrup) Robinson. He was b. July 6, 1842, at New London, O. In the civil war, he was a member of Co. K, 102d reg't of Ohio inf'y. He is a mechanic. Residence, New London, O.

Children of Henry and Lucy Matilda (Avery) Robinson:

- i. JOSEPHINE MAY<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1873, at Wellington; m. William Freeman Mann; residence, New London, O.
- ii. ETTA ADELIA<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1876, at Wellington; m. Edward Odell; residence, Sullivan, O.
- iii. CARROLL AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. March 1, 1880, at Wellington; m. Meek Showers; residence, New London.
- iv. WALTER HENRY<sup>10</sup>, b. July 30, 1882, at Wellington; m. Mary A. Swanger; residence, New London.
- v. LENORE RACHEL<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1885, at Wadsworth, O.; m. John C. White; residence, Spencer, O.

**7280. Sarah Leonora<sup>6</sup> Avery** (*Sanford Waitstill<sup>8</sup>, Waitstill<sup>7</sup>, Waitstill<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Waitstill<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 26, 1859, at Brooklyn, O.; m. Nov. 26, 1883, at Wellington, O., **Franklin Fremont Kilbourne**, s. of Stephen and Sarah (Norton) Kilbourne. He was b. April 3, 1851, at Huntington, O.; d. in 1893. He was a photographer. She is living (1912) at Knoxville, Tenn.

Children of Franklin Fremont and Sarah Leonora (Avery) Kilbourne:

- i. WALTER LEROY<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1884, at Chicago, Ill.; m. Grace Ellis; residence, Lorain, O.
- ii. VERNON AVERY<sup>10</sup>, b. April 3, 1890, at Middlesboro, Ky.

**7281. Sarah Elmina<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Alfred Philander<sup>8</sup>, Waitstill<sup>7</sup>, Waitstill<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Waitstill<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 1, 1857, at Wellington, O.; m. March 15, 1886, at North Amherst, O., **Leman Jaycox**, s. of Smith and Melinda (Brown) Jaycox. He was b. Nov. 11, 1855, at Avon, O. She d. April 13, 1901, at East Amherst, O. He is living (1911) at Oberlin, O.

Children of Leman and Sarah Elmina (Avery) Jaycox, b. at East Amherst:

- i. EARL ZENO<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1887; m. Ella Eastwood; residence, Elyria, O.
- ii. OMER MERTON<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1890; m. Winifred Dewey; residence, Elyria.
- iii. ADA BELLE<sup>10</sup>, b. March 13, 1896.

**7283. Irene Cecille<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Alfred Philander<sup>8</sup>, Waitstill<sup>7</sup>, Waitstill<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Waitstill<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 10, 1861, at La Grange, O.; m. Nov. 10, 1881, at Henrietta, O., **Henry Buferd Peabody**, s. of Elnathan and Elizabeth (Petty) Peabody. He was b. July 9, 1856, at Henrietta. He is a carpenter. Residence, Oberlin, O.

Children of Henry Buferd and Irene Cecille (Avery) Peabody, b. at Henrietta:

- i. ROY BUFERD<sup>10</sup>, b. June 18, 1884; d. y.
- ii. MINA ESTELLA<sup>10</sup>, b. May 7, 1887; m. George D. Mennell; residence, Terry, Mont.
- iii. HARRY BUELL<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1890.
- iv. BERTHA LETI<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1896.
- v. BERNICE LULU<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1896.

7284. **Frank Wheeler<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Alfred Philander<sup>8</sup>, Waitstill<sup>7</sup>, Waitstill<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Waitstill<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 19, 1864, at Henrietta, O.; m. Dec. 25, 1887, at Wellington, O., **Belle Dora Reynolds**, dau. of Rufus Griswold and Rebecca Jane (Dewey) Reynolds. She was b. Feb. 5, 1867, at Camden, O. He was a farmer. He d. May 19, 1903, at Elyria, O.

7285. **Frederick Alfred<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Alfred Philander<sup>8</sup>, Waitstill<sup>7</sup>, Waitstill<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Waitstill<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 6, 1872, at Henrietta, O.; m. June 20, 1893, at North Amherst, O., **Ina Sarah Cotton**, dau. of Newton Lycurgus and Caroline Matilda (Heacock) Cotton. She was b. June 7, 1869, at Lorain, O. He is a writer and designer of newspaper and magazine advertisements. They have an adopted child, Ruth Ina (Cotton), b. Jan. 12, 1893, at Cleveland, O. Residence, Akron, O.

7286. **Curtis Buel<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Alfred Philander<sup>8</sup>, Waitstill<sup>7</sup>, Waitstill<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Waitstill<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 26, 1874, at Henrietta, O.; m. May 2, 1893, at East Amherst, O., **Lulu Anna Johnson**, dau. of Robert James and Laura Ann (Orne) Johnson. She was b. Aug. 2, 1874, at Cleveland, O.; d. May 26, 1910. He is a farmer. Residence, near Oberlin, O.

Child of Curtis Buel and Lulu A. (Johnson) Avery:

9323. i. MILDRED SEWELL<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1899, at East Amherst.

7287. **George Whiting<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*George Oscar<sup>8</sup>, Waitstill<sup>7</sup>, Waitstill<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Waitstill<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 15, 1859, at Wellington, O.; m. Aug. 17, 1881, at Kipton, O., **Emma Isabel Andress**, dau. of Almon Elihu and Julia Marie (Wiltse) Andress. She was b. May 23, 1859, at Strawberry Point, Ia.; d. Feb. 28, 1903, at Wellington. He is a carpenter and grocer. Residence, Elyria, O.

Children of George Whiting and Emma Isabel (Andress) Avery:

9324. i. SADA EVELYN<sup>10</sup>, b. May 21, 1883, at Wellington.

9325. ii. KARL ELIHU<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1884, at Wellington.

9326. iii. MARIE CAROLINE<sup>10</sup>, b. April 27, 1887, at Wellington.

9327. iv. NAOMI MARGUERITE<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1894, at Cleveland, O.

**7288. Charles Roswell<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*George Oscar<sup>8</sup>, Waitstill<sup>7</sup>, Waitstill<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Waitstill<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 5, 1861, at Wellington, O.; m. June 11, 1884, at Mantua, O., **Addie Electa Ledyard**, dau. of Frank and Vashta A. (Snow) Ledyard. She was b. Oct. 13, 1861, at Rochester, O. Residence, Cleveland, O.

Child of Charles Roswell and Addie Electa (Ledyard) Avery:

9328. i. **ARTHUR BAKER<sup>10</sup>**, b. May 11, 1888, at Wellington.

**7289. Carrie De Ette<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Martin Hendrix<sup>8</sup> Waitstill<sup>7</sup>, Waitstill<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Waitstill<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 24, 1864, at Wellington, O.; m. Jan. 15, 1881, at Bellevue, Mich., **Kirk Monroe Robinson**, s. of Harlow and Olive Ann (Sturtevant) Robinson. He was b. June 12, 1860, at Marshall, Mich. Residence (when last heard from), Long Pine, Neb.

Children of Kirk Monroe and Carrie De Ette (Avery) Robinson:

- i. **OLIVE ANNA<sup>10</sup>**, b. March 24, 1885, at Olivet, Mich.
- ii. **JOSEPHINE MARIE<sup>10</sup>**, b. May 12, 1890, at Olivet.
- iii. **ORILLA DE ETTE<sup>10</sup>**, b. May 5, 1895, at Long Pine.

**7290. Albert Martin<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Martin Hendrix<sup>8</sup>, Waitstill<sup>7</sup>, Waitstill<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Waitstill<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 7, 1868, at Olivet, Mich.; m. June 7, 1897, at Corunna, Mich., **Grace May Fuller**, dau. of George and Alice (Dutcher) Fuller. She was b. Nov. 19, 1877, at Owosso, Mich. Residence, Long Pine, Neb.

**7291. Henry Harrison<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Henry Milon<sup>8</sup>, Waitstill<sup>7</sup>, Waitstill<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Waitstill<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 24, 1871, at Wellington, O.; m. Feb. 9, 1898, at Oberlin, O., **Mary Estelle Ralston**, dau. of Ephraim P. and Emma Jane (Dawson) Ralston. She was b. Oct. 20, 1871, at Lock 17, O. He is a banker's clerk. Residence, Oberlin.

**7292. Joseph Bruce<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Henry Milon<sup>8</sup>, Waitstill<sup>7</sup>, Waitstill<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Waitstill<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 16, 1873, at Wellington, O.; m. Jan. 1, 1897, at North Amherst, O., **Bessie Jane Earl**, dau. of Charles Carroll and Mar-

garette La Fevre (Joy) Earl. She was b. April 11, 1876, at Martin, O. He is a jeweller. Residence, Amherst, O.

Children of Joseph Bruce and Bessie Jane (Earl) Avery:

9331. i. CLAIRE EARL<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1897, at Amherst.

9332. ii. NELLIE MARJORIE<sup>10</sup>, b. April 16, 1899, at Amherst.

7293. **Howard Carl<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Henry Milon<sup>8</sup>, Waitstill<sup>7</sup>, Waitstill<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Waitstill<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 25, 1876, at Wellington, O.; m. Jan. 3, 1900, at North Amherst, O., **Maud Deborah Quigley**, dau. of Joseph Fremont and Vinie Letitia (Smith) Quigley. She was b. Jan. 19, 1879, at North Amherst. He is a farmer. Residence, Oberlin, O.

Child of Howard Carl and Maud Deborah (Quigley) Avery:

9334. i. MARETTA<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1903.

7300. **George Edwin<sup>9</sup> Avery** (*Frederick<sup>8</sup>, Edwin<sup>7</sup>, Frederick<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Waitstill<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 16, 1858, at Michigan City, Ind.; m. Nov. 26, 1879, at Adrian, Mich., **Cora May King**, dau. of Arnold Constantine and Elizabeth Logretta (Morse) King. She was b. Aug. 12, 1861, at Adrian. He is an engineer. No children. Residence, Denver, Colo.

## CHAPTER XIII.

### THE TENTH GENERATION.

**7326. Sarah Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Charles Smith<sup>9</sup>, David<sup>8</sup>, Rufus<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 24, 1842, in Henry Co., Ia.; m. May 21, 1862, at Paris, Tex., **Lincious Argus Folsom**, s. of Moses Folsom. He was b. Feb. 3, 1840, at Youngstown, O.; d. in 1872, at Paris, Tex. She m. 2d, May 1, 1875, at Paris, Tex., **Thomas Walton**, s. of William Walton. He was b. Aug. 2, 1844, at Murfreesboro, Tenn.; d. in 1884, at Paris, Tex. She is living (1911) at Hope, Ark.

Children of Lincious Argus and Sarah Elizabeth (Avery) Folsom:

- i. **LINCIOUS ARGUS<sup>11</sup>**, b. Feb. 3, 1864, at Paris, Tex.; m. Rosa Corsiere; residence, McKinney, Tex.
- ii. **WILLIE<sup>11</sup>**, b. March 2, 1866, at Paris; m. Lizzie Patrick; d. Dec. 20, 1893.
- iii. **LILLIE<sup>11</sup>**, b. Aug. 4, 1869, at Paris; m. Henry Stiff; d. Feb. 15, 1898, at St. Louis, Mo.
- iv. **PEARL<sup>11</sup>**, b. Sept. 2, 1860, at Paris; m. John Ward Proch; residence, Paris, Tex.

Children of Thomas and Sarah Elizabeth (Avery) Walton:

- i. **MATTIE<sup>12</sup>**, b. Feb. 20, 1875, at Paris; m. Harvey Harrison Cox; residence, McAlester, Okla.
- ii. **RYAN<sup>12</sup>**, b. April 2, 1878, at Paris; d. Jan. 1, 1883.
- iii. **MERTIE<sup>12</sup>**, b. Dec. 29, 1881, at Paris; m. Clarence Lee Zinn; residence, Fort Worth, Tex.
- iv. **ALICE<sup>12</sup>**, b. Aug. 4, 1884, at Paris, Tex.; m. Benjamin Chandler Johnson; residence, Hope, Ark.

**7327. Mary<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Charles Smith<sup>9</sup>, David<sup>8</sup>, Rufus<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 25, 1843, in Henry Co., Ia.; m. Dec. 26, 1876, at Springfield, O., **Henry George Rogers**, s. of William Allen and Elizabeth (Smith) Rogers. He was b. Nov. 15, 1848, at Springfield, O. While on her bridal trip, she and her husband were killed in a railway accident, Dec. 29, 1876, at Ashtabula, O.

**7330. Rufus Lord<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Curtis Lord<sup>9</sup>, David<sup>8</sup>, Rufus<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 16, 1838, at Mansfield, O.; m. Oct. 15, 1861, at Mansfield, **Mary Diantha Tracy**, dau. of Josiah and Diantha (Lathrop) Tracy. She was b. Jan. 12, 1839, at Huron, O. He was educated at Kenyon College; entered the mercantile business with his father. In 1860, he formed a partnership with F. E. Tracy. The firm has had a prosperous existence ever since and still retains his name and interest, the Tracy and Avery Co., wholesale grocers, Mansfield. He enlisted in Co. C, 15th Ohio inf'y, April 17, 1861; was made sergeant, and promoted on the field to second lieutenant. He was at Phillipi and Rich Mountain, and took part in the operations that resulted in driving the Confederate forces from West Virginia. After his term of enlistment had expired, he assisted in organizing and drilling troops for the field, and, on the first of May, 1864, marched with the 163d Ohio infantry, as captain of Co. A. In June, he was at Fort Waltham, in the entrenchments fronting Petersburg; two days later, he commanded the skirmish line in a raid, destroyed six miles of railroad, and captured Gen. Beauregard's baggage. He soon contracted "Chickahominy" fever and died in the hospital of the receiving ship "Matilda," Aug. 2, 1864. His widow lives at Mansfield, Ohio.

Child of Rufus Lord and Mary Diantha (Tracy) Avery:

9350. i. SARAH LORD<sup>11</sup>, b. March 18, 1863, at Mansfield.

**7331. Belinda<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Curtis Lord<sup>9</sup>, David<sup>8</sup>, Rufus<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 14, 1840, at Mansfield, O.; m. Sept. 18, 1862, at Mansfield, **Uriah Hunt Painter**, s. of Samuel Marshall and Ann (Vickers) Painter. He was b. March 6, 1837, at West Chester, Pa. He was educated at Oberlin College; a distinguished war correspondent and a successful business man. He d. Oct. 20, 1900, at West End, N. J., where she now (1912) lives.

Children of Uriah Hunt and Belinda (Avery) Painter, b. at Washington, D. C.:

- i. ELLA AVERY<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1865; m. James Willet Cunningham; residence, West End.
- ii. ALICE ELISE<sup>11</sup>, b. March 15, 1880; m. David Scott Thorburn of Peables, Scotland.

7334. **David Marcus<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Marcus Stewart<sup>9</sup>, David<sup>8</sup>, Rufus<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 2, 1839, at Groton, Conn.; m. March 21, 1877, at Stamford, Conn., **Cyrena Jane Studwell**, dau. of Calvin and Esther (Gedney) Studwell. She was b. Aug. 14, 1840, at Rye, N. Y. He was a farmer. He enlisted, Aug., 1862, in Co. H, 17th reg't Conn. inf'y; was wounded at Chancellorsville, May 3, 1863; was in hospital until spring of 1864, when he rejoined his regiment in Florida; was sunstruck twice; on the expiration of



DAVID MARCUS AVERY

his term of enlistment, he returned to New Canaan, but he never recovered his health. His wife d. Jan. 9, 1909, at New Canaan; he was instantly killed by a railway train at Noroton, Conn., Oct. 19, 1911.

Children of David Marcus and Cyrena Jane (Studwell) Avery:

9351. i. ALICE MAY<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1878, at New Canaan, Conn.  
 9352. ii. LESTER STUDWELL<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1881, at New Canaan.

**7335. Alice Iowa**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*Marcus Stewart<sup>9</sup>, David<sup>8</sup>, Rufus<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 12, 1842, near Mt. Pleasant, Ia.; m. Sept. 12, 1866, at New Canaan, Conn., **Francis William Webb**, s. of William Griffin and Phebe (Keeler) Webb. He was b. Oct. 24, 1840, at New Canaan. He d. Feb. 17, 1871, at New Canaan. She lives at New Canaan, Conn.

Children of Francis William and Alice Iowa (Avery) Webb, b. at New Canaan:

- i. ALICE PHEBE<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1867; d. y.  
 ii. WILLIAM GRIFFIN<sup>11</sup>, b. April 17, 1869; m. Mabel Esther Raymond; residence, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

**7336. Mary Eliza**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*Marcus Stewart<sup>9</sup>, David<sup>8</sup>, Rufus<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 16, 1844, near Mt. Pleasant, Ia.; m. April 3, 1866, at New Canaan, Conn., **Ebenezer Crissey**, s. of Samuel and Abigail S. (Cafield) Crissey. He was b. May 23, 1818; d. April 11, 1904, at New Canaan. No children. She lives at New Canaan, Conn.

**7337. Benjamin Benedict**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*Marcus Stewart<sup>9</sup>, David<sup>8</sup>, Rufus<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 15, 1849, near Mt. Pleasant, Ia.; m. April 30, 1874, at Stamford, Conn., **Mary Annie Studwell**, dau. of Calvin and Esther (Gedney) Studwell. She was b. Feb. 22, 1852, at Rye, N. Y.; d. July 2, 1893, at Stamford. He m. 2d, Oct. 31, 1894, at Stamford, **Loretta Esther Studwell**, sister of his first wife. She was b. Aug. 21, 1856, at Rye, N. Y. He is a contractor and builder; served in several town offices; member of the city council. Residence, Stamford, Conn.

Children of Benjamin Benedict and Mary Annie (Studwell) Avery, b. at Stamford:

- i. ANNIE LILLIAN<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1876; d. Nov. 24, 1887.  
 9353. ii. STUART BENJAMIN<sup>11</sup>, b. July 8, 1880.  
 9354. iii. LELAND ROWELL<sup>11</sup>, b. March 28, 1886.  
 9355. iv. BERTHA ESTHER<sup>11</sup>, b. June 6, 1890.  
 9356. v. WILLARD CRISSEY<sup>11</sup>, b. March 14, 1893.

7338. **Elizabeth Miner**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*Erasmus Darwin*<sup>9</sup>, *Asa Lord*<sup>8</sup>, *Rufus*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. March 17, 1851, at Groton, Conn. She has given great assistance in the preparation of this family history. To her suggestion and to her efforts mainly is due the beautiful memorial window in the Congregational Church at Groton (see pages 75 and 77). She lives at Groton in the homestead of her father, her grandfather, and her great-grandfather.

7339. **Julia Owen**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*Erasmus Darwin*<sup>9</sup>, *Asa Lord*<sup>8</sup>, *Rufus*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. April 2, 1854, at Groton, Conn.; m. Aug. 14, 1895, at Groton, **Frederic Bill**, s. of Gurdon and Lucy (Yerrington) Bill. He was b. Sept. 7, 1833, at Ledyard, Conn. He was educated



BILL MEMORIAL LIBRARY

at the Sheffield Institute, Sheffield, Conn.; formed a partnership with his brother, Gurdon Bill, in the publishing business at Springfield, Mass.; subsequently was engaged in the mercantile business at New York City; retired in 1873. He resides most of

the year at Groton, in his beautiful country home on the banks of the Thames River. He is a sympathetic and cordial supporter of the church and a man of quiet and unostentatious charity. He built and endowed the beautiful granite library near historic Fort Griswold and filled its shelves with carefully selected books; the people of Groton have the free use of its privileges. In 1912, he built, and presented to the village of Groton, a handsome brick and stone public-school building that cost about \$80,000. He is interested in everything that pertains to the good of the town—a model citizen.

**7342. Emily Campbell<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Albert Lord<sup>9</sup>, Asa Lord<sup>8</sup>, Rufus<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 6, 1846, at Pensacola, Fla.; m. July 15, 1869, at Pensacola, **Henry T. Wright**, s. of Benjamin D. and Josephene (De La Rue) Wright. He was b. Nov. 11, 1840, at Pensacola. She d. July 29, 1911. He is a lumber dealer. Residence, Pensacola, Fla.

Children of Henry T. and Emily Campbell (Avery) Wright:

- i. ALBERT<sup>11</sup>, b. May 10, 1870, at Magnolia, Fla.; d. y.
- ii. CORNELIA<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1880, at Bagdad, Fla.; d. y.

**7343. Helen Florida<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Albert Lord<sup>9</sup>, Asa Lord<sup>8</sup>, Rufus<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 23, 1848, at Pensacola, Fla.; m. Sept. 28, 1869, at Pensacola, **John Sheild Whiting**, s. of John Cary and Martha (Sheild) Whiting. He was b. Nov. 7, 1841, at Hampton, Va. Residence, Little Rock, Ark.

Children of John Sheild and Helen Florida (Avery) Whiting:

- i. SHEILD NELSON<sup>11</sup>, b. July 17, 1875, at Yorktown, Va.
- ii. MARTHA OLCOTT<sup>11</sup>, b. July 11, 1877, at Pine Bluff, Ark.
- iii. HENRY MCCOY<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1881, at Pine Bluff.

**7344. Marian Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Albert Lord<sup>9</sup>, Asa Lord<sup>8</sup>, Rufus<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 7, 1850, at Pensacola, Fla.; m. Oct. 27, 1869, at

Pensacola, **Robert C. Caldwell**, s. of Robert Cunningham and Judith (Fontleroy) Caldwell. He was b. July 3, 1847, at Pensacola; d. March 13, 1874, at Pensacola, where she still resides (1912).

Children of Robert C. and Marian Elizabeth (Avery) Caldwell:

- i. **FANNIE FONTLEROY**<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1870, at Pensacola.
- ii. **ROBERT CAMPBELL**<sup>11</sup>, b. April 16, 1874, at Pensacola.

**7345. John Campbell**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*Albert Lord*<sup>9</sup>, *Asa Lord*<sup>8</sup>, *Rufus*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. May 4, 1851, at Pensacola, Fla.; m. Sept. 21, 1876, at Pensacola, **Minella Isabel Davidson**, dau. of J. I. and A. E. (Davison) Davidson. She was b. Sept. 23, 1857, at Decatur, Ill. He is a lawyer; president of the Florida Society, Sons of the American Revolution. Residence, Pensacola, Fla.

Children of John Campbell and Minella Isabel (Davidson) Avery:

9358. i. **EDNA LORD**<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1877, at Pensacola.
9359. ii. **JOHN CAMPBELL**<sup>11</sup>, b. March 14, 1880, at Pensacola.
- iii. **FRANKLIN WEED**<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1888, at Pensacola; d. y.
9360. iv. **CLARENCE RENSHAW**<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1890, at Pensacola.

**7346. Albert Miner**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*Albert Lord*<sup>9</sup>, *Asa Lord*<sup>8</sup>, *Rufus*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Aug. 30, 1853, at Pensacola, Fla.; m. Feb. 28, 1878, at Pensacola, **Mary Clara Grant**, dau. of Alexander and Olympe (Grass) Grant. She was b. July 31, 1859, at New Orleans, La. He is a merchant. Residence, Pensacola, Fla.

Children of Albert Miner and Mary Clara (Grant) Avery:

9361. i. **STELLA CLAIRE**<sup>11</sup>, b. April 22, 1880, at Pensacola.
9362. ii. **ALBERT MINER**<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1882, at Pensacola.
9363. iii. **KATHERINE GRANT**<sup>11</sup>, b. June 14, 1884, at Pensacola.
9364. iv. **ANNIE MARIAN**<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1888, at Pensacola.
9365. v. **PRESTON STODDARD**<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1889, at Pensacola.

**7347. Richard McCord**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*Albert Lord*<sup>9</sup>, *Asa Lord*<sup>8</sup>, *Rufus*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Aug. 24, 1859, at Pensacola, Fla.; m. Nov. 5, 1884, at

Little Rock, Ark., **Carrie Polk**, dau. of William Lane and Lottie (Griffith) Polk. She was b. April 8, 1868, at Little Rock. He was a commercial traveler. He d. Jan. 1, 1910, at Chattanooga, Tenn., where she is living (1912).

Children of Richard McCord and Carrie (Polk) Avery:

9366. i. MILDRED<sup>1</sup>, b. April 11, 1888, at Pensacola.  
 9367. ii. LOUISA<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1894, at Pensacola.

7352. **James Oliver**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*James Augustus*<sup>9</sup>, *James M.*<sup>8</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Sept. 21, 1859, at New York City; m. April 4, 1893, at San Francisco, Calif., **Mary Jane Coppage**, dau. of John Wilfred and Jennie Louise (Dockery) Coppage. She was b. Dec. 4, 1870, at San Francisco. He was grand worthy patriarch of the Grand Division of California, Sons of Temperance. He owned the Bible that was brought over by Christopher<sup>1</sup> Avery (see page 41). He d. March 17, 1901, at San Francisco, where his widow lives (1912).

Children of James Oliver and Mary Jane (Coppage) Avery:

9368. i. JENNIE LOUISE<sup>11</sup>, b. March 5, 1894, at San Francisco.  
 9369. ii. EUNICE MARION<sup>11</sup>, b. March 21, 1897, at San Francisco.

7355. **Dean Austin**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*Dean Richmond*<sup>9</sup>, *Robert Austin*<sup>8</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. March 23, 1867, at San Francisco, Calif.; m. April 14, 1895, at Chicago, Ill., **Daisy Hyde**, dau. of Milton and Florence (Ford) Hyde. She was b. July 5, 1874, in Nebraska. He is an optician. Residence, Manila, Philippine Islands.

7356. **Julia Marian**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*Dean Richmond*<sup>9</sup>, *Robert Austin*<sup>8</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Nov. 8, 1868, at San Francisco, Calif.; m. Aug. 9, 1899, at Oakland, Calif., **Alfred Walter White**, s. of William Wilson and Emma Elizabeth (Rawlings) White. He was b. Sept. 1, 1870, at Tasmania, Australia; d. July 12, 1911, at Oakland, Calif. No children. She is living (1912) at San Francisco, Calif.

**7357. Lillian Emma**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*Dean Richmond*<sup>9</sup>, *Robert Austin*<sup>8</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Jan. 29, 1871, at San Francisco, Calif.; m. Nov. 7, 1901, at Oakland, Calif., **John Frederick Scherr**, s. of Joseph John and ——— Scherr. He was b. Feb. 19, 1852, at New York City; d. July 3, 1910, at Oakland, Calif. No children. She is living (1912) at San Francisco, Calif.

**7358. William Carmen**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*Dean Richmond*<sup>9</sup>, *Robert Austin*<sup>8</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Dec. 1, 1879, at San Francisco, Calif.; m. Aug. 15, 1901, at St. Louis, Mo., **Mary Reeling**, dau. of Thomas and Catherine (Shepard) Reeling. She was b. Feb. 22, 1882, at Springfield, Ill. He is an optician. Residence, St. Louis, Mo.

Child of William Carmen and Mary (Reeling) Avery:

9375. i. **DEAN RICHMOND**<sup>11</sup>, b. March 20, 1903, at Alameda, Calif.

**7360. George William**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*William Caleb*<sup>9</sup>, *Robert Austin*<sup>8</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Jan. 12, 1861, at Rockville, Conn.; m. Feb. 8, 1883, at Santa Clara, Calif., **Marie Seger**, dau. of Sedate and Mary (Wiggin) Seger. She was b. April 13, 1863, at Freedom, Me. Residence, New York City.

Children of George William and Marie (Seger) Avery:

i. **WILLIAM CLARENCE**<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1884, at Worcester, Mass.;  
d. Nov. 12, 1885.

9376. ii. **MARION ANTOINETTE**<sup>11</sup>, b. March 9, 1886, at Providence, R. I.

iii. **ALICE CELESTIA**<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1887, at Old Orchard, Me.;  
d. y.

**7362. Grace Marie**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*Judson*<sup>9</sup>, *Robert Austin*<sup>8</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Sept. 7, 1879, at San Francisco, Calif.; m. June 11, 1903, at Oakland, Calif., **William Albert Shuey**, s. of Homer Stow and Genevra Adeline (Dougherty) Shuey. He was b. Dec. 16, 1877, at Walnut Creek, Calif. He is a wholesale and retail produce dealer. Residence, Berkeley, Calif.

Children of William Albert and Grace Marie (Avery) Shuey:

- i. CAROL FRANCES<sup>11</sup>, b. April 27, 1904, at Denver, Colo.
- ii. HOMER AVERY<sup>11</sup>, b. April 5, 1906, at Oakland, Calif.
- iii. REBEKAH MARGARET<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1910, at Berkeley.

**7363. George Washington<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*George Washington<sup>9</sup>, Washington<sup>8</sup>, George Washington<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 18, 1847, at Groton, Conn.; m. Feb. 23, 1870, at Hope Valley, R. I., **Marcia Elizabeth Richmond**, dau. of Samuel Newel and Rachel (Thayer) Richmond. She was b. April 29, 1849, at Hopkinton, R. I. He is a furniture dealer and undertaker. Residence, Hope Valley, R. I.

Children of George Washington and Marcia Elizabeth (Richmond) Avery:

9377. i. CARRIE MARCIA<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1871, at Groton.
9378. ii. SAMUEL RICHMOND<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1873, at Hope Valley.
9379. iii. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1876, at Groton, Conn.
- iv. LAURA FRANCES<sup>11</sup>, b. March 6, 1879, at Hope Valley; d. April 17, 1892.

**7365. Herbert Lincoln<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*George Washington<sup>9</sup>, Washington<sup>8</sup>, George Washington<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 4, 1867, at Mystic, Conn.; m. Jan. 9, 1901, at New London, Conn., **Lillian Everts**, dau. of Lemuel Butler and Alwilda (Whiting) Everts. She was b. May 27, 1867, at Hartford, Conn. He is a machinist. Residence, New London, Conn.

**7370. Edgar Lincoln<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Park<sup>9</sup>, Washington<sup>8</sup>, George Washington<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 23, 1854, at Mystic, Conn.; m. May 1, 1875, at Groton, Conn., **Anna Maria Latham**, dau. of Frank and Maria Latham. She was b. at Groton. He was a farmer. She d. in 1889, at Ledyard, Conn.; he d. Oct. 31, 1906, at Mystic.

Child of Edgar Lincoln and Anna Maria (Latham) Avery:

- i. BESSIE MAY<sup>11</sup>, b. July 10, 1881, at Ledyard; d. y.

**7371. Lucie Ellen<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Park<sup>9</sup>, Washington<sup>8</sup>, George Washington<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 1, 1863, at Mystic, Conn.; m. April 30, 1889,

at Hartford, Conn., **Allen Charles Alderman**, s. of Allen and Sophia (Snow) Alderman. He was b. Sept. 26, 1865, at East Granby, Conn.; d. in May, 1897. He was a lawyer. She m. 2d, March 28, 1904, at Hartford, Conn., **Charles Thompson Dewey**, s. of Watson and Ellen (Beebe) Dewey. He was b. Dec. 22, 1864, at Granby, Conn. He is a book-keeper. Residence, Hartford, Conn.

Children of Allen Charles and Lucie Ellen (Avery) Alderman:

- i. ALLEN PARK<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1890, at Hartford.
- ii. BENTON NORMAN<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1893, at Hartford; d. May 27, 1896, at East Granby.

**7372. Alice Melissa<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Park<sup>9</sup>, Washington<sup>8</sup>, George Washington<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 9, 1865, at Mystic, Conn.; m. Nov. 20, 1895, at Hartford, Conn., **William Edmund Smith**, s. of William D. and Eunice (Davidson) Smith. He was b. April 29, 1850, at East Lyme, Conn. He is a painter and paper-hanger. Residence, Niantic, Conn.

Children of William Edmund and Alice Melissa (Avery) Smith:

- i. MARJORIE EUNICE<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1896.
- ii. EDMUND DEWEY<sup>11</sup>, b. May 5, 1898.
- iii. WILLIAM AVERY<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1900.
- iv. LUCIE ALICE<sup>11</sup>, b. April 2, 1902.

**7378. Walter Irving<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Timothy Allyn<sup>9</sup>, Washington<sup>8</sup>, George Washington<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 6, 1860, at Gales Ferry, Conn.; m. Dec. 15, 1886, at San Francisco, Calif., **Mary Miller**. She was b. at Chillicothe, O. It is said that they live at Oakland, Calif.

Children of Walter Irving and Mary (Miller) Avery:

9389. i. CHARLES H.<sup>11</sup>, b. at San Francisco, Calif.
9390. ii. WALTER<sup>11</sup>, b. at San Francisco.
9391. iii. WARREN<sup>11</sup>, b. at San Francisco.
9392. iv. LILLIAN<sup>11</sup>, b. at San Francisco.

**7379. Charles Henry<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Timothy Allyn<sup>9</sup>, Washington<sup>8</sup>, George Washington<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 23, 1866, at Gales Ferry,

Conn.; m. Dec. 26, 1896, at Hartford, Conn., **Josephine Kate Manwaring**, dau. of Charles William and Emily (Phillips) Manwaring. She was b. Feb. 16, 1869, at Norwich, Conn. He is a stationary engineer. Residence, Roxbury, Mass.

**7380. Emma<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Timothy Allyn<sup>9</sup>, Washington<sup>8</sup>, George Washington<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 7, 1870, at Gales Ferry, Conn.; m. Sept. 4, 1889, at Gales Ferry, **Francis Dwight Hodgkins**, s. of Dr. Nathaniel Dwight and Melissa M. (Burrill) Hodgkins. He was b. Jan. 11, 1862, at Stafford Springs, Conn. He is an engineer. Residence, New London, Conn.

Children of Francis Dwight and Emma (Avery) Hodgkins:

- i. **ETHEL MAY<sup>11</sup>**, b. May 17, 1890, at New London.
- ii. **FRANCIS ALLEN<sup>11</sup>**, b. March 27, 1892, at Gales Ferry.
- iii. **LEROY IRVING<sup>11</sup>**, b. July 27, 1894, at Gales Ferry.

**7381. Jennie Amelia<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Horace<sup>9</sup>, Washington<sup>8</sup>, George Washington<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 27, 1868, at Ledyard, Conn.; m. Nov. 24, 1887, at Norwich, Conn., **Robert Henderson**, s. of William J. and Eunice (Williams) Henderson. He was b. Aug. 9, 1862, at Norwich, Conn. He is a clerk. Residence, Adams Basin, N. Y.

Children of Robert and Jennie Amelia (Avery) Henderson:

- i. **FRANK J.<sup>11</sup>**, b. Oct. 23, 1889, at Norwich.
- ii. **MARY LOUISA<sup>11</sup>**, b. March 1, 1892, at Norwich.

**7382. Alice Adelia<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Horace<sup>9</sup>, Washington<sup>8</sup>, George Washington<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 3, 1874, at Ledyard, Conn.; m. Oct. 8, 1890, at Norwich, Conn., **Louis Homan Roath**, s. of Calvin and Martha (Wingate) Roath. He was b. in 1871, at Norwich. She m. 2d, Feb. 20, 1900, at Rochester, N. Y., **John Bradford Hathaway**, s. of Henry Bradford and Betsey (Brightman) Hathaway. He was b. Oct. 30, 1876, at Assonet, Mass. He is a salesman. Residence, Assonet, Mass.

Child of Louis Homan and Alice Adelia (Avery) Roath:

- i. **BLANCHE WINGATE<sup>11</sup>**, b. Nov. 23, 1891, at Norwich.

Child of John Bradford and Alice Adelia (Avery) Hathaway:

- i. MARY EVANS<sup>11</sup>, b. July 29, 1904, at Assonet; d. Nov. 13, 1909.

**7392. Belton Allyn<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Robert Allyn<sup>9</sup>, Allyn<sup>8</sup>, George Washington<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 29, 1856, at Ledyard, Conn.; m. Aug. 24, 1876, at Ledyard, **Mary Augusta Reynolds**, dau. of Jonathan Reynolds. He m. 2d, March 3, 1893, at New York City, **Mary Murray**. He was a farmer. He d. Nov. 23, 1902, at Groton, Conn., where, it is said, his widow is living (1911).

Children of Belton Allyn and Mary Augusta (Reynolds) Avery:

9394. i. JAMES AUSTIN<sup>11</sup>, b. April 7, 1881, at Ledyard.  
9395. ii. ESTELLA<sup>11</sup>, b. at Ledyard.

Children of Belton Allyn and Mary (Murray) Avery:

9396. i. ANDREW<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1893, at Groton.  
9397. ii. MAY CLARE<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1895, at Groton.  
iii. WILLIAM BELTON<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1897, at Groton; d. June 7, 1899, at Groton.

**7393. Elizabeth Anne<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Robert Allyn<sup>9</sup>, Allyn<sup>8</sup>, George Washington<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 19, 1858, at Ledyard, Conn.; m. March 15, 1877, at Groton, Conn., **Herbert Franklin Gardner**, s. of Nathaniel Gardner. He was b. March 30, 1853, in Rhode Island. He is an engineer. Residence, New London, Conn.

Child of Herbert Franklin and Elizabeth Anne (Avery) Gardner:

- i. ROBERT ELLIOTT<sup>11</sup>, b. May 11, 1880, at Center Groton, Conn.

**7394. Amelia<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Robert Allyn<sup>9</sup>, Allyn<sup>8</sup>, George Washington<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 18, 1860, at Ledyard, Conn.; m. March 23, 1881, at Ledyard, **John Owen Miner**, s. of Elisha Morgan and Nancy Morgan (Strong) Miner. He was b. Aug. 14, 1878, at Groton, Conn. He is an engineer. Residence, Bristol, Conn.

Children of John Owen and Amelia (Avery) Miner:

- i. MILDRED<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1889, at Hartford, Conn.; m. Oliver Curtis Scoville; residence, Hartford.  
ii. GRACE<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1895, at Hartford.

7395. **John Robert**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*Robert Allyn*<sup>9</sup>, *Allyn*<sup>8</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Aug. 10, 1862, at Ledyard, Conn.; m. Feb. 23, 1892, at Chester, Pa., **Sarah Marie O'Connor**. She was b. at Chester, Pa. He is a farmer. Residence, New London, Conn.

Children of John Robert and Sarah Marie (O'Connor)

Avery:

- 9398. i. **FRANK**<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1893, at Chester, Pa.
- ii. **GEORGE BEDENT**<sup>11</sup>, b. June 7, 1896, at New London, Conn.;  
d. April 3, 1900, at New London.
- 9399. iii. **ANNIE AGNES**<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1899, at New London.
- 9400. iv. **MARY LOUISE**<sup>11</sup>, b. May 14, 1900, at New London.
- 9401. v. **JOHN ROBERT**<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1902, at New London.
- 9402. vi. **WILLIAM HENRY**<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1907, at New London.
- 9403. vii. **GEORGE MINOR**<sup>11</sup>, b. April 24, 1909, at New London.
- 9404. viii. **EDWARD**<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1910, at New London.

7396. **Jennette Malvina**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*Robert Allyn*<sup>9</sup>, *Allyn*<sup>8</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Dec. 7, 1867, at Ledyard, Conn.; m. Oct. 1, 1889, at Gales Ferry, Conn., **Willard Aaron Lucas**, s. of Samuel and Betsey (Lord) Lucas. He was b. Oct. 25, 1864, at Potter Hill, R. I. She d. Jan. 1, 1897, at Norwich Town, Conn. He resides at Poquetanuck, Conn.

Child of Willard Aaron and Jennette Malvina (Avery)

Lucas:

- i. **RUTH AVERY**<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1896, at Norwich Town.

7397. **William Henry**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*Robert Allyn*<sup>9</sup>, *Allyn*<sup>8</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Nov. 16, 1870, at Ledyard, Conn.; m. Jan. 9, 1895, at Brockton, Mass., **Mabel Edith Wiswell**, dau. of John Bradford and Julia Ann (Gammons) Wiswell. She was b. June 20, 1874, at Brockton. He is a clothing merchant. Residence, Kansas City, Mo.

Children of William Henry and Mabel Edith (Wiswell)

Avery:

- 9405. i. **LAWRENCE BRADFORD**<sup>11</sup>, b. July 9, 1898, at Portland, Me.
- 9406. ii. **MIRIAM**<sup>11</sup>, b. July 13, 1900, at Portland.

**7405. Charles Robert<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Simeon Peter<sup>9</sup>, John Parke<sup>8</sup>, Peter<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 20, 1836, at Dundaff, Pa.; m. July 5, 1858, at Springfield, Mass., **Eloise Maria Chandler**, dau. of Marcus Marble and Maria (King) Chandler. She was b. Nov. 7, 1838, at Enfield, Conn. He d. July 3, 1864, at Emery Hospital, Washington, D. C., of wounds received in the battle of Cold Harbor. She m. 2d, John Chapman and is living (1911) at Somers, Conn.

Children of Charles Robert and Eloise Maria (Chandler) Avery:

- 9407. i. CHARLES WINTHROP<sup>11</sup>, b. April 29, 1859, at Holyoke, Mass.
- 9408. ii. EDWARD SOUTHWORTH<sup>11</sup>, b. July 2, 1862, at Holyoke.

**7406. Celestia Phelps<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Simeon Peter<sup>9</sup>, John Parke<sup>8</sup>, Peter<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 5, 1838, at Dundaff, Pa.; m. Dec. 24, 1861, at Onarga, Ill., **Lester Thayer**, s. of Shadrack and Mary (Pierce) Thayer. He was b. Sept. 6, 1833, at Monson, Conn. In the civil war, he was a member of Co. M, 9th Illinois cav. He d. Oct. 1, 1862, at Memphis, Tenn. She lives at Hot Springs, Ark.

Child of Lester and Celestia Phelps (Avery) Thayer, b. at Onarga:

- i. MARY LESTER<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1863; m. Samuel E. Johnson; d. June 16, 1903, at Hot Springs.

**7407. John Hart<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Simeon Peter<sup>9</sup>, John Parke<sup>8</sup>, Peter<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 15, 1841, at Dundaff, Pa.; m. Feb. 8, 1870, at Loda, Ill., **Emma G. Johnson**, dau. of Isaac Day and Eliza Ann (Sawtelle) Johnson. She was b. Nov. 11, 1849, at Cincinnati, O. When the civil war broke out, he at once joined a company of three months' volunteers; in September, 1861, he enlisted in Co. M, 9th Ill. cav., and served continuously until he was mustered out, Oct. 31, 1865, without having had a furlough, or being in hospital, or absent on sick leave. His service was with the Western army, the army of the Cumberland, and the army of the Tennessee, and he took part in every battle in which his command, was engaged, including Corinth, Iuka, Franklin, and Nashville. He was commissioned 2d lieut., Oct. 18, 1862; later



JOHN HART AVERY

1st lieutenant; later, captain of his company. He was also commissioned brevet major for distinguished service. During the last two years and a half of the war he was upon staff duty in the 5th division of the cavalry corps, much of the time as assistant adjutant general. He captured the noted guerilla, Dick Davis, who was hung at Memphis, and for whose capture a large reward was offered. Five years after the war, he moved to Arkansas, and now lives at Hot Springs, where he is engaged in real estate and loan business. He is a member of the G. A. R.; a companion of the military order of the Loyal Legion; a Knight Templar; a 32° Mason, and enjoys the confidence and esteem of all who know him. He was post-master at Hot Springs from 1905 to 1910.

Children of John Hart and Emma G. (Johnson) Avery, b. at Forrest City, Arkansas:

9409. i. ELISE EMMA<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1877.
- ii. LYMAN JOHN<sup>11</sup>, b. March 5, 1880; d. March 21, 1911, at Hot Springs; unm.
- iii. EUNICE ADELAIDE<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1884; d. March 12, 1903, at Hot Springs.

7408. **Harriet Ann**<sup>10</sup> Avery (*Simeon Peter*<sup>9</sup>, *John Parke*<sup>8</sup>, *Peter*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Jan. 9, 1845, at Carbondale, Pa.; m. Sept. 25, 1866, at Onarga, Ill., **Curtis Luther Knight**, s. of Luther and Susan (Quimby) Knight. He was b. Aug. 3, 1832, at Waterford, Vt. He was a merchant. He d. April 13, 1901, at Hot Springs, Ark. She is living (1911) at Forrest City, Ark.

Children of Curtis Luther and Harriet Ann (Avery) Knight:

- i. CURTIS LESLIE<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1867, at Onarga; m. Etta Smith; he is a civil and mining engineer; residence, Pasadena, Calif.
- ii. STANTON PERRY<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1869, at Onarga; residence, Tonopah, Nev.
- iii. HARRY AVERY<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1874, at Forrest City; m. Mary Merwin; residence, Forrest City.

7409. **Hannah Lucy**<sup>10</sup> Avery (*Simeon Peter*<sup>9</sup>, *John Parke*<sup>8</sup>, *Peter*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. March 10, 1847, at Groton, Conn.; m. Feb. 7, 1872, at

Onarga, Ill., **Charles Stetson Johnson**, s. of Isaac Day and Eliza Ann (Sawtelle) Johnson. He was b. Feb. 22, 1840, at Ludlow, Vt. He was a farmer. He d. Dec. 21, 1908, at Baton Rouge, La. She d. April 30, 1909, at the same place.

Children of Charles Stetson and Hannah Lucy (Avery) Johnson, b. at Loda, Ill.:

- i. CHARLES PRESCOTT<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1873; m. Jessie Golding Prince; residence, Black Mountain, N. C.
- ii. MARY ELIZA<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1877.

**7410. Jayman Peter<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Simeon Peter<sup>9</sup>, John Parke<sup>8</sup>, Peter<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 4, 1849, at Groton, Conn.; m. June 6, 1894, at Chicago, Ill., **Frances Reedy Moore**, dau. of Robert B. and Sarah (Pettyman) Reedy. She was b. Oct. 1, 1853, at Niles, Mich. He was a railway conductor. He d. April 12, 1904, at Hot Springs, Ark. No children. She is living (1911) at Mexico City, Mexico.

**7411. Isaac Dayton<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Simeon Peter<sup>9</sup>, John Parke<sup>8</sup>, Peter<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 9, 1855, at Groton, Conn.; m. Jan. 4, 1886, at Loda, Ill., **Alice King**, dau. of William and Harriet (Stephenson) King. She was b. April 29, 1856, at Loda, Ill. Residence, when last heard from, Janesville, Wis.

Children of Isaac Dayton and Alice (King) Avery:

9410. i. HATTIE SAMANTHA<sup>11</sup>, b. June 8, 1887, at Loda.
9411. ii. GEORGE JAYMAN<sup>11</sup>, b. March 4, 1889, at Loda.

**7412. William Ross<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Simeon Peter<sup>9</sup>, John Parke<sup>8</sup>, Peter<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 20, 1872, at Onarga, Ill.; m. Nov. 14, 1895, at Onarga, **Emma Amelia Augusta Post**, dau. of August Henry and Catharine (Lommler) Post. She was b. April 26, 1868, at Gunderdorf, Germany. He is a railway interlocking repairman. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

Children of William Ross and Emma Amelia Augusta (Post) Avery:

9412. i. ADOLPH FREDERICK<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1898, at Chicago.
9413. ii. CHARLIE ROSS<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1900, at Chicago.

9414. iii. JAYMAN AUGUST<sup>11</sup>, b. May 26, 1902, at Chicago.  
 iv. WALTON DAYTON<sup>11</sup>, b. April 26, 1905, at Chicago; d. y.  
 9415. v. MABEL MATILDA<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1907, at Chicago.

**7413. Harriet Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Robert Thomas<sup>9</sup>, John Parke<sup>8</sup>, Peter<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 30, 1842, at Groton, Conn.; m. Feb. 25, 1858, at Ashaway, R. I., **Milton Payne Johnson**, s. of Daniel Ray and Mary Ann (Kenyon) Johnson. He was b. Dec. 20, 1840, at Plainfield, Conn.; d. June 15, 1904, at New London, Conn. She is living (1912) at Mystic, Conn.

Child of Milton Payne and Harriet Elizabeth (Avery) Johnson:

- i. RAY MILTON<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1863, at Ashaway; d. y.

**7414. Russell Wells<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Robert Thomas<sup>9</sup>, John Parke<sup>8</sup>, Peter<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 11, 1847, at Ashaway, R. I.; m. Jan. 19, 1870, at Westerly, R. I., **Martha B. Wilcox**, dau. of Horace and Hannah (Kenyon) Wilcox. She was b. July 13, 1850, at Stonington, Conn. He is a farmer. Residence, Westerly, R. I.

Child of Russell Wells and Martha B. (Wilcox) Avery:

9416. i. HORACE WILCOX<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1883, at Medora, Kas.

**7415. Eliza Mary<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Robert Thomas<sup>9</sup>, John Parke<sup>8</sup>, Peter<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 2, 1849, at Groton, Conn.; m. Aug. 20, 1871, at Westerly, R. I., **Avery Morgan**, s. of Eleazer and Jemima (Pratt) Morgan. He was b. April 22, 1824, at Waterford, Conn.; d. March, 1902, at Waterford. He was a shoemaker. She is living (1911) at Providence, R. I.

Children of Avery and Eliza Mary (Avery) Morgan, b. at Waterford:

- i. WELLINGTON AVERY<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1873; d. y.  
 ii. MINNIE ESTELLE<sup>11</sup>, b. June 15, 1875; m. Charles Daniel Dandridge.  
 iii. CHARLES WILFORD<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1876; m. Sarah Ann Bowman.  
 iv. EVA MAY<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1883.  
 v. HARRY EVERETT<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1891.

**7416. Sarah Fellows<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Robert Thomas<sup>9</sup>, John Parke<sup>8</sup>, Peter<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 20, 1851, at Groton, Conn.; m. June 6, 1867, at Hopkinton, R. I., **Henry Edward Gorton**. He was b. in July, 1847, at Manchester, England. Residence, Providence, R. I.

Children of Henry Edward and Sarah Fellows (Avery) Gorton:

- i. LUCY ESTHER<sup>11</sup>, b. March 20, 1868, at Hopkinton; m. Daniel Hiscop, who d. in May, 1911; she is living at Wood River Junction, R. I.
- ii. WALTER BUTTINGTON<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1877, at Hopkinton.

**7417. Martha Estelle<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Robert Thomas<sup>9</sup>, John Parke<sup>8</sup>, Peter<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 17, 1863, at Ashaway, R. I.; m. Oct. 23, 1889, at Alfred Centre, N. Y., **Almeron Morell Coon**, s. of Morell and Emma R. (Burdick) Coon. He was b. Sept. 22, 1863, at West Edmeston, N. Y. He is a hardware merchant. Residence, Leonardsville, N. Y.

Children of Almeron Morell and Martha Estelle (Avery) Coon:

- i. LELAND AVERY<sup>11</sup>, b. June 30, 1892, at Leonardsville.
- ii. ROBERT MORELL<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1895, at Leonardsville.

**7418. Arthur Thomas<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Robert Thomas<sup>9</sup>, John Parke<sup>8</sup>, Peter<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 2, 1867, at Ashaway, R. I.; m. Nov. 13, 1887, at North Stonington, Conn., **Lizzie Godfrey**, dau. of Addison Alonzo and Julia Marilla (Scranton) Godfrey. He is a farmer. Residence, Waterford, Conn.

Children of Arthur Thomas and Lizzie (Godfrey) Avery:

- i. NETTIE ESTELLE<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1888, at Waterford; d. y.
9417. ii. MARIEN IRENE<sup>11</sup>, b. March 28, 1890, at New London, Conn.
9418. iii. ARLENE AVIS<sup>11</sup>, b. July 9, 1892, at East Lyme, Conn.
9419. iv. ARTHUR CHESTER<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1895, at New London.
9420. v. ROBERT SMEAD<sup>11</sup>, b. June 28, 1901, at Waterford.
9421. vi. DOROTHY ROSE<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1906, at Waterford.

**7419. Clara Josephine<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*John Harrison<sup>9</sup>, Franklin Niles<sup>8</sup>, Jonas Belton<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 15, 1855, at Magnolia, Ill.; m. Dec.

29, 1880, at Lostant, Ill., **Delbert James Horner**, s. of James and Almira Angeline (Day) Horner. He was b. Aug. 18, 1859, at Wenona, Ill. He is a farmer. Residence, Dorchester, Neb.

Children of Delbert James and Clara Josephine (Avery) Horner, b. at Wenona:

- i. ROY WAYNE<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1882; d. y.
- ii. LURA BELLE<sup>11</sup>, b. May 21, 1884; m. Charles Bruce Endicott; residence, Dorchester, Neb.
- iii. CLIFFORD<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1885; d. y.
- iv. FLORENCE MAY<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1887; m. Carl L. Williams; residence, Dorchester, Neb.
- v. ALTA AVERY<sup>11</sup>, b. April 29, 1892; m. Bert Roop; residence, Phoenix, Arizona.
- vi. MYRTLE BLANCHE<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1895.

7420. **Anna Belle**<sup>1 0</sup> **Avery** (*John Harrison*<sup>9</sup>, *Franklin Niles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jonas Belton*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Feb. 7, 1859, at Magnolia, Ill.; m. March 14, 1895, in Marshall Co., Ill., **Henry White**, s. of James Newton and Mary Ellen (Salisbury) White. He was b. June 20, 1869, at Hennepin, Ill. She d. Dec. 4, 1899, at Toluca, Ill. She had two children who d. y. He is a carpenter. Residence, Tonica, Ill.

7421. **Monitor**<sup>1 0</sup> **Avery** (*John Harrison*<sup>9</sup>, *Franklin Niles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jonas Belton*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. July 8, 1863, at Magnolia, Ill.; m. Oct. 15, 1899, at Chicago, Ill., **Bertha Hagemann**, dau. of Wilhelm Hans and Johanna (Wendt) Hagemann. She was b. June 11, 1878, in Richtenberg, Germany. He is a commercial traveler. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

Children of Monitor and Bertha (Hagemann) Avery:

9423. i. DEWITT RUDOLPH<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1901, at Chicago.
9424. ii. PRESTON JOHN<sup>11</sup>, b. June 24, 1905, at Chicago.

7424. **Florence May**<sup>1 0</sup> **Avery** (*Denison Starr*<sup>9</sup>, *Franklin Niles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jonas Belton*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Aug. 23, 1855, at Lostant, Ill.; m. Jan. 4, 1877, at Lostant, **Arthur Lee Dougan**, s. of Robert and Samantha (Hannum) Dougan. He was b. Nov. 26, 1852, at Lostant. He is a farmer. Residence, Macksville, Kas.

Children of Arthur Lee and Florence May (Avery) Dougan:

- i. SAMANTHA PEARL<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1878, in Barton Co., Kas.; m. Guy Weltmer; residence, Macksville.
- ii. EMMA LEORA<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1879, in Barton Co.; d. y.
- iii. ASEL BURDETTE<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1880, in Barton Co.; m. Media Miller; residence, Macksville.
- iv. FRANKLIN NILES<sup>11</sup>, b. July 19, 1884, in Barton Co.; m. Julia Chase; residence, Cimarron, Kas.
- v. ARTHUR LEE<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1886, in Barton Co.; residence, Macksville.
- vi. ALBERT EDSON<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1889, in Barton Co.; m. Bessie Thomison; residence, Macksville.
- vii. JAMES A.<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1893, in Barton Co.

7425. **Nora Isadora**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*Denison Starr*<sup>9</sup>, *Franklin Niles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jonas Belton*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Nov. 26, 1857, at Lostant, Ill.; m. Jan. 28, 1907, at Ottawa, Ill., **William Collins Manley**, s. of Archibald and Mary (Capps) Manley. He was b. July 18, 1843, at Altona, Ill. He was a physician. He d. Sept. 10, 1912, at Franklin, Ill., where his widow is living.

7434. **Ellen Cornelia**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*Jonas Edward*<sup>9</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>8</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>7</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Aug. 2, 1841, at New Berlin, N. Y.; m. April 14, 1861, at Grand Haven, Mich., **Robert Leggat**, s. of William and Margaret (Main) Leggat. He was b. March 16, 1835, at Albany, N. Y. He was an engineer. She d. Oct. 1, 1869, at Grand Haven, Mich.; he d. Oct. 29, 1906, at Butte, Montana.

Children of Robert and Ellen Cornelia (Avery) Leggat, b. at Grand Haven:

- i. MARGARET JANE<sup>11</sup>, b. April 1, 1862; m. Horace Christmas; residence, Kemmerer, Wyo.
- ii. FANNY LIZZIE<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1864; m. F. Burt Harvey; residence, Utica, Mich.
- iii. WILLIAM AVERY<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1866; m. Lizzie King; residence, Chicago, Ill.
- iv. EDWARD JONES<sup>11</sup>, b. May 2, 1868; d. y.
- v. ELLEN CORNELIA<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1869; m. Ross W. Eastlick; residence, St. Louis, Mo.

**7435. James Colby**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*Jonas Edward*<sup>9</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>8</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>7</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Dec. 1, 1842, at Sherburne, N. Y.; m. May 12, 1869, at Grand Haven, Mich., **Mary Cathrine Murray**, dau. of John and Cathrine (McMullen) Murray. She was b. May 12, 1850, at Prince Edwards Island. He was a jeweler. He d. Jan. 12, 1903; she d. Aug. 31, 1911, both at Grand Haven.

Children of James Colby and Mary Cathrine (Murray)

Avery:

- i. ELEANOR CORNELIA<sup>11</sup>, b. July 5, 1870, at Grand Haven.
- ii. EDWARD JOHN<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1877, at Grand Haven; d. May 16, 1912; unm.

**7436. Hattie**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*Alonzo Morgan*<sup>9</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>8</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>7</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Dec. 19, 1861, at Vincennes, Ind.; m. Nov. 30, 1891, at Vincennes, **George Walter Ballow**, s. of William Douglass and Susan Francis (Myers) Ballow. He was b. Nov. 30, 1861, at Carlisle, Ind. She d. Oct. 29, 1912. No children. He is a grocer. Residence, Portland, Ore.

**7438. Nettie**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*Alonzo Morgan*<sup>9</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>8</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>7</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Sept. 19, 1865, at Vincennes, Ind.; m. Dec. 25, 1884, at Vincennes, **David Burget Clark**, s. of David Thomas and Lucy (Baird) Clark. He was b. Jan. 16, 1860, at Sumner, Ill. He is a linotype operator. Residence, Peoria, Ill.

Children of David Burget and Nettie (Avery) Clark:

- i. HAZEL MAY<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1886, at Vincennes.
- ii. MAZO DEAN<sup>11</sup>, b. May 5, 1889, at Vincennes; m. H. R. Hornbaker.
- iii. DAVID THOMAS<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1896, at St. Louis, Mo.
- iv. FRANCIS AVERY<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1898, at Peoria.

**7441. Mary Ann**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*Egbert Hamilton*<sup>9</sup>, *Egbert*<sup>8</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>7</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Aug. 16, 1843, at Norwich, Conn.; m. July 19, 1865, at Belvidere, Ill., **Capt. Alpheus Miles Blakesley**, s. of Alpheus and Almira (Webster) Blakesley. He was b. April 28, 1835, at Kingsville, O. He is a stove manufacturer. She d. Oct. 2, 1903, at Monrovia, Calif. He is living (1911) at Kansas City, Mo.

Children of Alpheus Miles and Mary Ann (Avery) Blakesley:

- i. ELLA AVERY<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1867, at Beloit, Wis.; m. George Chauncey Blakeslee; residence, Rock Island, Ill.
- ii. GEORGE WEBSTER<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1870, at Hiawatha, Kas.; m. Alice Hale Avery (No. 7457); residence, Kansas City, Mo.
- iii. CHARLES ALPHEUS<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1873, at Hiawatha; d. y.
- iv. THEODORE SEWARD<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1878, at Rock Island, Ill.; m. Calista May Carl; residence, Kansas City, Mo.

7442. Sarah Louise<sup>10</sup> Avery (*Egbert Hamilton*<sup>9</sup>, *Egbert*<sup>8</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>7</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Sept. 30, 1846, at New London, Conn.; m. June 3, 1869, at Belvidere, Ill., Henry B. Sykes, s. of Isaac Newton and Diana (Gilbert) Sykes. He was b. March 18, 1844, at Dorset, Vt. He is a dry goods merchant. Residence, Elkhart, Ind.

Children of Henry B. and Sarah Louise (Avery) Sykes, b. at Belvidere:

- i. EGBERT NEWTON<sup>11</sup>, b. April 10, 1870; m. Marguerite Agnew; residence, Elkhart. They have a child, *Francis*<sup>12</sup>.
- ii. MARY GERTRUDE<sup>11</sup>, b. July 11, 1873; m. William Bradford; residence, New York City. They have two children, *Margaret*<sup>12</sup> and *Louise*<sup>12</sup>.
- iii. HENRY BLAKESLEY<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1876; m. Ola Searcey; residence, Saint Louis, Mo. They have a child, *Binford Henry*<sup>12</sup>.
- iv. WALTER AVERY<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1878; m. Maude Buzzard; residence, Elkhart. They have a child, *Henry B.*<sup>12</sup>.

7443. Ella Coggeshall<sup>10</sup> Avery (*Egbert Hamilton*<sup>9</sup>, *Egbert*<sup>8</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>7</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. June 16, 1849, at New London, Conn.; m. Sept. 3, 1873, at Belvidere, Ill., Aurelius Sykes, s. of Isaac Newton and Diana (Gilbert) Sykes. He was b. Dec. 12, 1847, at Dorset, Vt. She d. May 25, 1874, at Dorset. He is a farmer, living (1911) at Hinesburg, Vt.

7444. Charles Hamilton<sup>10</sup> Avery (*Egbert Hamilton*<sup>9</sup>, *Egbert*<sup>8</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>7</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Dec. 24, 1851, at New London, Conn.; m. Sept. 16, 1880, at Peshtigo, Wis., Julia Buckley Smith, dau. of

Lionel Johnston and Sophia (Converse) Smith. She was b. Oct. 16, 1856, at Hamilton, O. He is president of the American Druggists Fire Insurance Co. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

Children of Charles Hamilton and Julia Buckley (Smith)

Avery:

- 9435. i. SOPHIE LOUISE<sup>11</sup>, b. June 2, 1891, at Madison, Wis.
- 9436. ii. LEONA MAY<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1894, at Chicago.
- 9437. iii. WINIFRED EUNICE<sup>11</sup>, b. June 18, 1899, at Chicago.

7445. Colby Mitchell<sup>10</sup> Avery (*Egbert Hamilton<sup>9</sup>, Egbert<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 18, 1858, at Belvidere, Ill.; m. May 27, 1880, at Belvidere, Emma Belle Shedd, dau. of Warren F. and Mary Tompkins (Fuller) Shedd. She was b. Nov. 6, 1856, at Winnebago, Ill.; d. Jan. 30, 1898, at Bisbee, Arizona. He m. 2d, May 11, 1899, at Rockford, Ill., Ellen Decker, dau. of Michael and Rebecca Abigail (Fuller) Decker. She was b. April 1, 1858, at Franklin Grove, Ill. He is a mechanical engineer. Residence, Aurora, Ill.

Children of Colby Mitchell and Emma Belle (Shedd)

Avery:

- 9438. i. WALLACE HAMILTON<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1883, at Rockford, Ill.
- 9439. ii. FRANK BLAKESLEY<sup>11</sup>, b. March 2, 1885, at Rockford.

7446. Jennie Louise<sup>10</sup> Avery (*Charles Eldridge<sup>9</sup>, Charles Eldridge<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 1, 1856, at LaFayette, Ind.; m. Jan. 31, 1883, at LaFayette, Edmond Skillman Troughton, s. of Elisha and Katherine (Skillman) Troughton. He was b. June 24, 1848, at New York City. For 35 years, he was in the agricultural implement business at Chicago, Ill. From 1895 to 1907, he was similarly engaged at Kankakee, Ill. In that latter year, he moved to Virginia and became a dairy farmer. Residence, Remington, Va.

Children of Edmond Skillman and Jennie Louise (Avery) Troughton:

- i. CHARLES AVERY<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1884, at Chicago; a lawyer; residence, Chicago.
- ii. EDMOND SEYMOUR<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1886, at Chicago; d. Jan. 8, 1908, at Remington, Va.

- iii. FREDERICK WALLACE<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1888, at Chicago; residence, Remington, Va.
- iv. CHARLOTTE LOUISE<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1891, at Chicago; a teacher at Williamsburg, Va.
- v. ALICE<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1891, at Chicago; d. y.
- vi. MARTHA VIRGINIA<sup>11</sup>, b. March 20, 1897, at Kankakee, Ill.

7447. **Mary Elizabeth**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*Charles Eldridge*<sup>9</sup>, *Charles Eldridge*<sup>8</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>7</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Nov. 11, 1861, at LaFayette, Ind.; m. Oct. 29, 1890, at LaFayette, **Fred Bloomer Catherwood**, s. of Samuel and Sarah Elizabeth (Strong) Catherwood. He was b. Jan. 25, 1858, at Greencastle, Ind. During a long business career, he had been active in church work and, in the fall of 1898, in preparation for the ministry, he and his wife took a course at the Moody Bible Institute, Chicago. He d. March 15, 1899, at Greencastle, Ind. No children. She is living (1912) at Chicago, Ill.

7448. **Harriet Levantia**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*Charles Eldridge*<sup>9</sup>, *Charles Eldridge*<sup>8</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>7</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Aug. 19, 1865, at LaFayette, Ind.; m. Aug. 23, 1888, at LaFayette, **George Washington Stradtman**, s. of Frederick William and Pauline (Gruno) Stradtman. He was b. Sept. 7, 1863, at Cahaba, Ala. He is secretary of the Y. M. C. A. Residence Savannah, Ga.

Children of George Washington and Harriet Levantia (Avery) Stradtman:

- i. LEVANTIA AVERY<sup>11</sup>, b. June 5, 1889, at Chicago, Ill.; d. Feb. 8, 1896.
- ii. FREDERICK WILLIAM<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1891, at Savannah, Ga.
- iii. MARY LOUISE<sup>11</sup>, b. March 14, 1893, at Morgan Park, Ill.
- iv. CHARLES AVERY<sup>11</sup>, b. March 1, 1896, at Chicago.
- v. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1897, at Chicago.
- vi. HARRIET AVERY<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1899, at Chicago.
- vii. ROBERT ELDRIDGE<sup>11</sup>, b. March 11, 1902, at Chicago.
- viii. PAULINE CHEDELL<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1903, at Benton Harbor, Mich.
- ix. LOIS CAROLINE<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1905, at Blue Island, Ill.

7449. **Charlotte Minerva**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*Charles Eldridge*<sup>9</sup>, *Charles Eldridge*<sup>8</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>7</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Jan. 20, 1870, at LaFay-

ette, Ind.; m. June 19, 1895, at Chicago, Ill., **Jesse Lauren Maltby**, s. of Lauren Baldwin and Susan (Fish) Maltby. He was b. Aug. 25, 1867, at Keokuk, Ia. He is an expert factory cost accountant. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

Children of Jesse Lauren and Charlotte Minerva (Avery) Maltby:

- i. DOROTHY AVERY<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1896, at Chicago.
- ii. CLARENCE LAUREN<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1899, at Chicago.
- iii. KENNETH AVERY<sup>11</sup>, b. March 10, 1904, at Chicago.
- iv. JOHN GORDON<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1907, at Grand Rapids, Mich.
- v. ALBERT IRVING<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1910, at Grand Rapids.

**7450. Martha Read<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Edward Henry<sup>9</sup>, Charles Eldridge<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 23, 1855, at Auburn, N. Y.; m. Oct. 27, 1875, at Auburn, **Henry Cogill Milligan**, s. of Gilbert and Lucy (Smith) Milligan. He was b. Oct. 22, 1851, at New York City. She is living (1912) at Auburn, N. Y.

Children of Henry Cogill and Martha Read (Avery) Milligan:

- i. MABEL CARRINGTON<sup>11</sup>, b. June 3, 1877, at Elizabeth, N. J.; m. Charles E. Coy; residence, Cranford, N. J.
- ii. ELIZABETH MCKEE<sup>11</sup>, b. July 7, 1880, at South Orange, N. J.; m. William B. Boorum; residence, Englewood, N. J.
- iii. EDWARD AVERY<sup>11</sup>, b. April 9, 1882, at South Orange; m. Margaret Myers; residence, Gates, N. Y.
- iv. JANE CHANDLER<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1885, at South Orange; m. Ross William Shepherd; residence, Auburn, N. Y.

**7451. James Carrington<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Edward Henry<sup>9</sup>, Charles Eldridge<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 10, 1859, at Auburn, N. Y.; m. April 30, 1890, at Auburn, **Mary Morgan Barber**, dau. of Charles Eugene and Cornelia Louise (Morgan) Barber. She was b. July 6, 1867, at Auburn. He is a graduate of Cornell University, 1883; a lawyer. Residence, Auburn, N. Y.

Child of James Carrington and Mary Morgan (Barber) Avery:

9440. i. IRVING CARRINGTON<sup>11</sup>, b. March 10, 1891, at Buffalo, N. Y.

**7452. Charles Irving<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Edward Henry<sup>9</sup>, Charles Eldridge<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 10, 1859, at Auburn, N. Y.;

m. June 24, 1890, at Auburn, **Lillias Pomeroy**, dau. of the Hon. Theodore Medad and Elizabeth Leach (Watson) Pomeroy. She was b. Oct. 7, 1860, at Auburn. He is a graduate of Cornell University, 1883; a lawyer. Residence, Auburn, N. Y.

Children of Charles Irving and Lillias (Pomeroy) Avery:

9441. i. **JANET POMEROY**<sup>11</sup>, b. May 31, 1891, at Auburn.  
 9442. ii. **ELIZABETH POMEROY**<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1894, at Auburn.  
 9443. iii. **EDWARD CARRINGTON**<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1899, at Auburn.

7453. **Frank Montgomery**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*Irving Montgomery*<sup>9</sup>, *Charles Eldridge*<sup>8</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>7</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Nov. 22, 1857, at Brooklyn, N. Y.;



FRANK MONTGOMERY AVERY

m. Sept. 7, 1880, at Mannheim, Duchy of Baden, Germany, **Therese Marie Craddock**, dau. of George and Margaret (Kelsey) Craddock, of Welsh descent. She was b. Aug. 6, 1856. He was educated at the Adelphi Academy, Brooklyn; at the University of Heidelberg, Germany; and, in law, at the New York University. He engaged in literary work; after admission to the bar, he formed a partnership which became the well-known firm of Phillips & Avery, New York City. He is one of the founders of the Military Order of Foreign Wars of the United States

and the judge advocate-general; member of the Sons of the American Revolution, of the Colonial Wars, of the Mayflower Descendants, of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion, of the Society of the War of 1812; a fellow of the American Geographical Society. He has farms in Sussex Co., N. J., and, with his oldest son as manager, is raising pure-bred dairy cattle. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.; summer home, Sparta, N. J.

Children of Frank Montgomery and Therese Marie (Crad-dock) Avery:

- 9444. i. IRVING MONTGOMERY<sup>11</sup>, b. June 8, 1881, at Brooklyn.
- 9445. ii. HENRY CRADDOCK<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1885, at Brooklyn.
- 9446. iii. MARION FRANCES<sup>11</sup>, b. March 14, 1889, at Brooklyn.

**7454. Frederick Henry<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Frederick Denison<sup>9</sup>, Henry William<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 10, 1863, at Columbia, Conn.; m. Nov. 20, 1889, at Columbia, **Lillian Irene Fuller**, dau. of George Bennett and Jane Elizabeth (Clark) Fuller. She was b. Jan. 5, 1864, at Columbia. He is a travelling salesman. Residence, East Hartford, Conn.

Children of Frederick Henry and Lillian Irene (Fuller) Avery, b. at East Hartford:

- i. HUGH FREDERICK<sup>11</sup>, b. April 15, 1891; d. Sept. 5, 1896.
- 9447. ii. FREDERICK DENISON<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1895.
- 9448. iii. KENNETH FULLER<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1905.

**7455. Elizabeth Denison<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Henry William<sup>9</sup>, Henry William<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 24, 1846, at Belvidere, Ill.; m. June 24, 1873, at Belvidere, **John Chenery Thompson**, s. of the Rev. John Chapin and Lucy Ann (Chenery) Thompson. He was b. June 19, 1838. She d. Dec. 11, 1880, at Belvidere. He is a farmer. Residence, Belvidere, Ill.

Children of John Chenery and Elizabeth Denison (Avery) Thompson:

- i. JOHN HENRY<sup>11</sup>, b. July 16, 1875, at Belvidere; d. y.
- ii. EDWARD AVERY<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1876, at Belvidere.
- iii. JUSTUS FOOT<sup>11</sup>, b. July 22, 1878, at Belvidere; d. y.
- iv. HENRY SIDNEY<sup>11</sup>, b. June 22, 1880, at Belvidere.

**7456. Mary Sophia<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*William Dickey<sup>9</sup>, Sidney<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christo-pher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 9, 1860, at Belvidere, Ill.; m. Sept. 1, 1881, at Chicago, Ill., **Frank Wheelock Gerould**, s. of Marcus Botsford and Mary Elizabeth (Bingham) Gerould. He was b. Jan. 13, 1854, at Smithfield, Pa. He is a manufacturer and jobber of sporting goods. Residence, Evanston, Ill.

Children of Frank Wheelock and Mary Sophia (Avery) Gerould:

- i. HELEN LOUISE<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1890, at Chicago.
- ii. FRANK AVERY<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1893, at Chicago.
- iii. ALICE ADELE<sup>11</sup>, b. July 22, 1895, at Evanston; d. y.

**7457. Alice Hale**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*William Dickey*<sup>9</sup>, *Sidney*<sup>8</sup>, *Eben-ezer*<sup>7</sup>, *Ebenzer*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenzer*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christo-pher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. May 26, 1874, at Belvidere, Ill.; m. June 11, 1896, at Evanston, Ill., **George Webster Blakesley** s. of Alpheus Miles and Mary Ann (Avery) Blakesley (No. 7441, ii). He was b. Oct. 24, 1870, at Hiawatha, Kas. He is manager of a stove foundry. Residence, Kansas City, Mo.

Children of George Webster and Alice Hale (Avery) Blakesley:

- i. GLADYS ADELE<sup>11</sup>, b. March 27, 1901, at Kansas City.
- ii. HELEN GEROULD<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1907, at Kansas City.
- iii. FRANK ALPHEUS<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1908, at Kansas City.
- iv. ELIZABETH AVERY<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1911, at Kansas City.

**7458. Sidney**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*William Dickey*<sup>9</sup>, *Sidney*<sup>8</sup>, *Eben-ezer*<sup>7</sup>, *Ebenzer*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenzer*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christo-pher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. June 9, 1878, at Chicago, Ill.; m. Aug. 15, 1901, at Chicago, **Nellie Eloise Naylor**, dau. of George Clark and Carrie Marcella (Chance) Naylor. She was b. March 18, 1880, at LaFayette, Ind. He is connected with the First National Bank of Chicago. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

Children of Sidney and Nellie Eloise (Naylor) Avery:

9449. i. SIDNEY<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1902, at Chicago.
9450. ii. WILLIAM DICKEY<sup>11</sup>, b. June 24, 1906, at Chicago.
9451. iii. NELLIE MARCELLA<sup>11</sup>, b. July 4, 1909, at Chicago.

**7460. Jennie Louise**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*David Aikin*<sup>9</sup>, *Amasa*<sup>8</sup>, *Eben-ezer*<sup>7</sup>, *Ebenzer*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenzer*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christo-pher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. May 5, 1859, at Burlington, N. Y.; m. Oct. 24, 1888, at Cooperstown, N. Y., **William Whitten Woodcock**, s. of Frederick and Margaret (Fitch) Woodcock. He was b. Jan. 26, 1855, at Brooklyn, N. Y. He is in the U. S. Custom House, examiner of merchandise. Residence, Passaic, N. J.

Children of William Whitten and Jennie Louise (Avery) Woodcock:

- i. MARGARET<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1889, at Cooperstown, N. Y.
- ii. DAVID AVERY<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1892, at Cooperstown.

**7465. Helen Baldwin<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*William Burrill<sup>9</sup>, Jared Reid<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 3, 1864, at Groton, Conn.; m. July 17, 1889, at Willimantic, Conn., **Wilbur Lucius Cross**, s. of Samuel and Harriet (Gurley) Cross. He was b. April 10, 1862, at Gurleyville, Conn. He is professor of English at Sheffield Scientific School (Yale). See "Who's Who in America." Residence, New Haven, Conn.

Children of Wilbur Lucius and Helen Baldwin (Avery) Cross:

- i. WILBUR LUCIUS<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1892, at Willimantic.
- ii. AVERY<sup>11</sup>, b. April 12, 1897, at New Haven, Conn.
- iii. ELIZABETH BALDWIN<sup>11</sup>, b. April 15, 1899, at New Haven; d. Feb. 21, 1903.
- iv. ARTHUR WILLIAM<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1904, at New Haven; d. Jan. 13, 1912.

**7467. Mary Amelia<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*William Burrill<sup>9</sup>, Jared Reid<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 1, 1871, at Willimantic, Conn.; m. Sept. 30, 1897, at Willimantic, **Arthur William Gates**, s. of William and Ellen Maria (Ford) Gates. He was b. June 22, 1867, at Lebanon, Conn. He is overseer of the bleachery department of the American Thread Co. Residence, Willimantic, Conn.

**7468. Albert Ramsdell<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Nathan Fish Denison<sup>9</sup>, Jared Reid<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 23, 1864, at Franklin, Conn.; m. Feb. 9, 1884, **Charlotte M. Wolford**. He was a salesman. He d. June 19, 1892, at Chicago, Ill.

**7469. Josephine Lamb<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Jared Reid<sup>9</sup>, Jared Reid<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 2, 1867, at Groton, Conn.; m. Oct. 17, 1894, at New London, Conn., **George Raymond Gray**, s. of John Shapley and Delia Amanda (Baldwin) Gray. He was b. Jan. 18, 1868, at Chaplin, Conn.; d. Nov. 7, 1909, at New London, where his widow lives.

Children of George Raymond and Josephine Lamb (Avery) Gray:

- i. WILLARD AVERY<sup>11</sup>, b. May 16, 1896, at North Wilton, Conn.
- ii. DOROTHY BALDWIN<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1897, at New London.

- iii. EUNICE CUTLER<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1898, at Willimantic, Conn.
- iv. JARED REID AVERY<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1900, at Willimantic.
- v. HELEN DELIA<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1902, at Willimantic; d. y.
- vi. JOHN SHAPLEY<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1905, at New London.
- vii. ALLYN BALDWIN<sup>11</sup>, b. July 25, 1906, at New London.
- viii. JOSEPHINE AVERY<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1907, at New London.

7470. **Lydia Ann**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*Jared Reid*<sup>9</sup>, *Jared Reid*<sup>8</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>7</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. March 29, 1869, at New London, Conn.; m. Dec. 12, 1894, at New London, **George Comstock Harris**, s. of Christopher Allen and Margaret Amanda (Lyon) Harris. He was b. Sept. 13, 1870, at New London. Residence, New London.

Children of George Comstock and Lydia Ann (Avery) Harris:

- i. MARGARET AMELIA<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1895, at New London.
- ii. MARION ALICE<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1899, at New London.
- iii. GERTRUDE AVERY<sup>11</sup>, b. July 28, 1901, at New London.

7471. **George Skidmore**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*Jared Reid*<sup>9</sup>, *Jared Reid*<sup>8</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>7</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Feb. 6, 1874, at New London, Conn.; m. March 11, 1895, at New London, **Louisa Elmer Saxton**, dau. of William Henry and Lucretia (Adams) Saxton. She was b. March 8, 1874, at New London. Residence, New London.

7474. **Henry Hobron**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*Ebenezer*<sup>9</sup>, *Jared Reid*<sup>8</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>7</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Nov. 15, 1871, at New London, Conn.; m. Oct. 2, 1895, at Middletown, Conn., **Amy Augusta Hubbard**, dau. of Charles Jared and Martha Stowe (Bacon) Hubbard. She was b. Oct. 5, 1873, at Middletown. He is a salesman for the Enterprise Rubber Co. of Boston, Mass. Residence, Utica, N. Y.

Children of Henry Hobron and Amy Augusta (Hubbard) Avery:

- 9453. i. FRANCES HUBBARD<sup>11</sup>, b. July 22, 1896, at Washington, D. C.
- 9454. ii. LUCY BELL<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1898, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 9455. iii. HENRY HOBRON<sup>11</sup>, b. March 31, 1899, at Brooklyn.
- 9456. iv. CHARLES BACON<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1900, at Jersey City, N. J.
- 9457. v. RICHARD HOWARD<sup>11</sup>, b. March 14, 1909, at Utica.

7475. **Alice Louise**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*Ebenezer*<sup>9</sup>, *Jared Reid*<sup>8</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>7</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. July 24, 1873, at New London, Conn.; m. Sept. 21, 1898, at New London, **Frank Watson Ineson**, s. of Abram and Alice (Hayward) Ineson. He was b. April 4, 1873, at Watertown, Conn. Residence, Waterbury, Conn.

Children of Frank Watson and Alice Louise (Avery) Ineson:

- i. **FRANK AVERY**<sup>11</sup>, b. April 9, 1902, at Waterbury.
- ii. **FLOYD MARSHALL**<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1903, at Waterbury.

7477. **Isabel**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*Ebenezer*<sup>9</sup>, *Jared Reid*<sup>8</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>7</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Oct. 31, 1882, at New London, Conn.; m. Aug. 24, 1904, at Waterbury, Conn., **Arnold Birdsey Hubbard**, s. of Charles Jared and Martha Stowe (Bacon) Hubbard. He was b. Dec. 8, 1879, at Middletown, Conn. He is employed in the Chase Rolling Mill Co. Residence, Waterbury, Conn.

Child of Arnold Birdsey and Isabel (Avery) Hubbard:

- i. **ARTHUR BACON**<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1911, at Waterbury.

7479. **Bessie Agnew**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*Ebenezer*<sup>9</sup>, *Jared Reid*<sup>8</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>7</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. July 24, 1888, at New London, Conn.; m. Oct. 14, 1911, at Hartford, Conn., **Ralph Herbert Roberts**, s. of Herbert and Jane (Hynd) Roberts. He was b. Aug. 23, 1887, at Hartford. He is in the employ of the Underwood Typewriter Co. Residence, Hartford, Conn.

7481. **Charles Orlando**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*Phineas Orlando*<sup>9</sup>, *Alexander Hamilton*<sup>8</sup>, *Henry*<sup>7</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Aug. 17, 1868, on Pleasant View Farm, near Humboldt, Neb.; m. March 25, 1903, at Humboldt, **Mary Virgie Hudson**, dau. of William M'Clanigan and Mary Holiway (Hudson) Hudson. She was b. May 9, 1875, at Ocean View, Del. He is a farmer. Residence, near Humboldt, Neb.

Children of Charles Orlando and Mary Virgie (Hudson) Avery:

- 9460. i. **GLADYS AMELIA**<sup>11</sup>, b. July 9, 1904, near Humboldt.
- 9461. ii. **ZOLA VIOLA**<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1909, near Humboldt.

**7482. Harry Hamilton<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Phineas Orlando<sup>9</sup>, Alexander Hamilton<sup>8</sup>, Henry<sup>7</sup>, Ebenczer<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 2, 1876, on Pleasant View Farm, near Humboldt, Neb.; m. Nov. 28, 1901, at Westerville, Neb., **Nellie Leech**, dau. of Corydon Taylor and Anna D. (Risley) Leech. She was b. Dec. 30, 1879, near Humboldt. He is a farmer. Residence, near Humboldt, Neb.

Children of Harry Hamilton and Nellie (Leech) Avery:

- 9463. i. JESSE CLARE<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1902, at Humboldt.
- 9464. ii. WILBUR LEECH<sup>11</sup>, b. June 2, 1906, near Humboldt.
- 9465. iii. MILDRED<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1910, near Humboldt.

**7483. Arthur Ross<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Phineas Orlando<sup>9</sup>, Alexander Hamilton<sup>8</sup>, Henry<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 22, 1878, on Pleasant View Farm, near Humboldt, Neb.; m. May 2, 1900, at Humboldt, **Grace Etta Dennis**, dau. of George Patcen and Alice Mary (Dulybon) Dennis. She was b. Aug. 26, 1880, at Tama City, Ia. He is a farmer. Address, Humboldt, Neb.

Children of Arthur Ross and Grace Etta (Dennis) Avery:

- 9467. i. ALICE ANGELINE<sup>11</sup>, b. March 9, 1901, near Humboldt.
- 9468. ii. FRANKLIN ROSS<sup>11</sup>, b. July 9, 1902, near Humboldt.
- 9469. iii. KENNETH ORVAL<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1903, near Humboldt.
- 9470. iv. GERTRUDE DEAN<sup>11</sup>, b. June 14, 1907, near Humboldt.
- 9471. v. NEIL ORLANDO<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1908, near Humboldt.

**7485. Olive Angelina<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Minor Mahlon<sup>9</sup>, Alexander Hamilton<sup>8</sup>, Henry<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 5, 1868, near Compton, Ill.; m. Oct. 6, 1887, at Compton, **John Wesley Gilmore**, s. of William and Regina (Carnahan) Gilmore. He was b. Sept. 6, 1865, near Compton. He is a hardware merchant. Residence, Compton.

Children of John Wesley and Olive Angelina (Avery) Gilmore:

- i. WELLINGTON AVERY<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1888, at Compton.
- ii. LOULA UNDINE<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1890, at Pawpaw, Ill.
- iii. MILDRED CECELIA<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1892, at Compton.
- iv. GLADYS VIVIAN<sup>11</sup>, b. April 2, 1894, at Compton; d. y.
- v. PHYLLIS REGINA<sup>11</sup>, b. June 12, 1896, at Compton.
- vi. HAZEL ANGELINA<sup>11</sup>, b. July 9, 1897, at Compton.

**7488. Martha Alice<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Minor Mahlon<sup>9</sup>, Alexander Hamilton<sup>8</sup>, Henry<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 22, 1885, at Compton, Ill.; m. Nov. 17, 1909, at Dixon, Ill., **Lyman Samuel Dubois**, s. of Samuel and Nancy Olivia (Worden) Dubois. He was b. Dec. 12, 1879, at Spencer, Ia. She was graduated from the Presbyterian Hospital for Nurses. He is a traveling salesman. Residence, Dixon, Ill.

**7512. George Griswold<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Griswold George<sup>9</sup>, George Miller<sup>8</sup>, Griswold<sup>7</sup>, Griswold<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 4, 1861, at Montville, Conn.; m. Oct. 5, 1892, at New London, Conn., **Alice Carroll**, dau. of Leonard and Mary (Squires) Carroll. She d. April 4, 1896, at New London. He m. 2d, Oct. 5, 1898, at New London, **Jennie Elizabeth Crosbie**, dau. of George Morrison and Susan Bessie (Bickford) Crosbie. She was b. Dec. 8, 1871, at Norwich, Conn. He is the proprietor of a livery stable. Residence, New London, Conn.

Child of George Griswold and Jennie Elizabeth (Crosbie) Avery:

9472. i. GRISWOLD GEORGE<sup>11</sup>, b. June 13, 1901, at New London.

**7513. Mamie Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Griswold George<sup>9</sup>, George Miller<sup>8</sup>, Griswold<sup>7</sup>, Griswold<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 25, 1862, at Montville, Conn.; m. Nov. 25, 1897, at New London, Conn., **Edward Williams Lamb**, s. of Henry and Harriet (Butler) Lamb. He was b. Aug. 29, 1860, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Jan. 31, 1899, at Boston, Mass. Residence, New London, Conn.

Child of Edward Williams and Mamie Elizabeth (Avery) Lamb:

i. GRISWOLD AVERY<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1898, at New London.

**7514. Gurdon Chappell<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Griswold George<sup>9</sup>, George Miller<sup>8</sup>, Griswold<sup>7</sup>, Griswold<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 4, 1873, at Montville, Conn.; m. Aug. 31, 1898, at North Lyme, Conn., **Elsie Banning Beebe**, dau. of Jonathan Ely and Hannah Moore (Banning) Beebe. She was

b. Aug. 31, 1879, at Deep River, Conn. He is a book keeper. Residence, New London, Conn.

Children of Gurdon Chappell and Elsie Banning (Beebe)

Avery:

- 9473. i. KENNETH BANNING<sup>11</sup>, b. June 19, 1899, at North Lyme.
- 9474. ii. CORNELIA LOUISE<sup>11</sup>, b. June 16, 1901, at New London.
- 9475. iii. CLAYTON WAITE<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1902, at New London.
- 9476. iv. CARLYLE CHAPPELL<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1907, at New London.

**7515. Genevieve Franklin<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Griswold George<sup>9</sup>, George Miller<sup>8</sup>, Griswold<sup>7</sup>, Griswold<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 9, 1875, at New London, Conn.; m. Aug. 7, 1907, at New London, **Asa Jason Weed**, s. of Nathaniel and Evaline Augusta (Darling) Weed. He was b. Nov. 5, 1855, at Hartland, Vt. He was a carpenter and painter. He d. Oct. 2, 1909, at Hartland.

Child of Asa Jason and Genevieve Franklin (Avery) Weed:

- i. ELIZABETH AVERY<sup>11</sup>, b. May 16, 1908, at Hartland.

**7516. Maria Eveline<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Charles<sup>9</sup>, Gurdon<sup>8</sup>, Charles<sup>7</sup>, Griswold<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 29, 1855, at Greenfield, Pa.; m. Jan. 1, 1872, at Clifford, Pa., **Theron Eugene Moon**, s. of Leroy and Lennie (Shippy) Moon. He was b. March 25, 1847, at Scott Tp., Pa. Residence, Jermyn, Pa.

Children of Theron Eugene and Maria Eveline (Avery)

Moon:

- i. JENNIE LURINDA<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1873, at Greenfield.
- ii. WALTER EUGENE<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1874, at Greenfield.
- iii. EMMA MAY<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1877, at Greenfield.
- iv. LOUISE ADELAIDE<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1885, at Jermyn.

**7517. Hannah Rebecca<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Charles<sup>9</sup>, Gurdon<sup>8</sup>, Charles<sup>7</sup>, Griswold<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 25, 1856, at Greenfield, Pa.; m. Nov. 17, 1875, at Carbondale, Pa., **George Jones Davis**, s. of Richard and Julia Ann (Kelley) Davis. He was b. March 21, 1851, at Carbondale. She d. Oct. 27, 1881, at Carbondale; he d. March 31, 1905, at the same place.

Children of George Jones and Hannah Rebecca (Avery)

Davis:

- i. CHARLES RICHARD<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1876, at Carbondale; d. y.
- ii. JOHN RAYMOND<sup>11</sup>, b. May 13, 1879, at Carbondale.
- 9477. iii. GEORGE<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1881, at Carbondale.
- 9478. iv. IRVING<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1881, at Carbondale.

Upon the death of their mother who died at their birth, George Davis and Irving Davis were adopted by their grandfather, Charles Avery (No. 3521) and are now known as George D. Avery and Irving D. Avery.

**7519. Charles Gurdon<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Charles<sup>9</sup>, Gurdon<sup>8</sup>, Charles<sup>7</sup>, Griswold<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 28, 1864, at Carbondale, Pa.; m. Dec. 6, 1893, at Carbondale, **Minnie Louise Jones**, dau. of John W. and Kathryn (Jones) Jones. She was b. Dec. 18, 1871, at Carbondale. He is cashier of the Moshannon National Bank. Residence, Philipsburg, Pa.

Children of Charles Gurdon and Minnie Louise (Jones) Avery:

- 9479. i. MARGARET LOUESA<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1894, at Carbondale.
- 9480. ii. DELLA JOSEPHINE<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1897, at Philipsburg.
- 9481. iii. MEREDITH<sup>11</sup>, b. June 18, 1899, at Philipsburg.
- 9482. iv. CAROLINE HENDRICK<sup>11</sup>, b. June 29, 1904, at Philipsburg.
- 9483. v. CHARLES GRANT<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1908, at Philipsburg.
- 9484. vi. ELIZABETH MAY<sup>11</sup>, b. May 16, 1910, at Philipsburg.

**7520. Lucy Anna<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Joseph Ledyard<sup>9</sup>, Gurdon<sup>8</sup>, Charles<sup>7</sup>, Griswold<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 29, 1856, at Greenfield, Pa.; m. Nov. 10, 1876, at Greenfield, **Xerxes Williams**, s. of Otis and Amy (Reynolds) Williams. He was b. Feb. 1, 1852, at Clifford, Pa. He is a farmer. She d. Jan. 1, 1879, at Greenfield. He is living (1911) at Carbondale, Pa.

Child of Xerxes and Lucy Anna (Avery) Williams:

- i. AMY ALMIRA<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1878, at Carbondale; m. Carl Halkyer; residence, Carbondale.

**7521. Gabriel Joseph<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Joseph Ledyard<sup>9</sup>, Gurdon<sup>8</sup>, Charles<sup>7</sup>, Griswold<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 12, 1859, at Greenfield, Pa.; m. March 26, 1881, **Martha Brewer Skinner**, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Udy) Skinner. She was b. May 3, 1859, in Cornwall, England. No children. Residence, Scranton, Pa.

**7522. Elmer Broughton<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Joseph Ledyard<sup>9</sup>, Gurdon<sup>8</sup>, Charles<sup>7</sup>, Griswold<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 26, 1862, at Greenfield, Pa.; m. Sept.

24, 1890, at Carbondale, Pa., **Mary Lippert**, dau. of Henry and Sarah Jane (Beere) Lippert. She was b. Nov. 13, 1867, at Bethany, Pa. Residence, Carbondale, Pa.

Child of Elmer Broughton and Mary (Lippert) Avery:

9488. i. DORIS MARIE<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1896, at Carbondale.

**7523. Delbert Burdick<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Joseph Ledyard<sup>9</sup>, Gurdon<sup>8</sup>, Charles<sup>7</sup>, Griswold<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 10, 1866, at Greenfield, Pa.; m. Sept. 1, 1900, at Carbondale, Pa., **Hortense Elizabeth Hart**, dau. of George C. and Mary Ann (Walker) Hart. She was b. Jan. 26, 1874, at Bethany, Pa. He is a grocer. Residence, Carbondale, Pa.

Child of Delbert Burdick and Hortense Elizabeth (Hart) Avery:

9489. i. BRUCE HART<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1904, at Carbondale.

**7524. Cora Etta<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Joseph Ledyard<sup>9</sup>, Gurdon<sup>8</sup>, Charles<sup>7</sup>, Griswold<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 1, 1872, at Greenfield, Pa.; m. June 30, 1897, at Carbondale, Pa., **George Chace Pendleton**, s. of Samuel Bottum and Annie Eliza (Burroughs) Pendleton. He was b. March 17, 1875, at Stonington, Conn. He is an accountant. Residence, Flushing, N. Y.

Child of George Chace and Cora Etta (Avery) Pendleton:

i. HELEN ANNIE<sup>11</sup>, b. July 18, 1904, at Washington, D. C.

**7525. Gurdon Leander<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*John Leander<sup>9</sup>, Gurdon<sup>8</sup>, Charles<sup>7</sup>, Griswold<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 7, 1859, at Greenfield, Pa.; m. July 16, 1887, at Binghamton, N. Y., **Elizabeth Swartz**, dau. of Augustus and Mary Swartz. She was b. July 15, 1871, at Carbondale, Pa. He is assistant superintendent of the Prudential Insurance Co. Residence, Nanticoke, Pa.

Children of Gurdon Leander and Elizabeth (Swartz) Avery:

9490. i. ALTA M.<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1888, at Forest City, Pa.

9491. ii. MILDRED A.<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1896, at Kingston, Pa.

**7527. Jesse Gardner<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*John Leander<sup>9</sup>, Gurdon<sup>8</sup>, Charles<sup>7</sup>, Griswold<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 26, 1863, at Greenfield, Pa.; m. Dec. 31,

1885, at Binghamton, N. Y., **Elizabeth Carter**, dau. of Barnabas and Elizabeth (Watson) Carter. She was b. Nov. 16, 1863, at Minooka, Pa. He is an insurance agent. Residence, Jermyn, Pa.

Children of Jesse Gardner and Elizabeth (Carter) Avery:

- 9492. i. LEON ERWIN<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1888, at Jermyn.
- 9493. ii. GRACE ELLEN<sup>11</sup>, b. May 31, 1890, at Jermyn.
- 9494. iii. CARL CARTER<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1894, at Jermyn.
- 9495. iv. CHARLES WATSON<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1906, at Jermyn.

**7528. Isaac Douglass<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*John Leander<sup>9</sup>, Gurdon<sup>8</sup>, Charles<sup>7</sup>, Griswold<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 29, 1865, at Greenfield, Pa.; m. Nov. 20, 1889, at Mayfield, Pa., **Ada Martin**, dau. of Andrew and Sarah (Hall) Martin. She was b. Jan. 1, 1873, at St. Just, Cornwall, England. He is a carpenter. Residence, Jermyn, Pa.

Children of Isaac Douglass and Ada (Martin) Avery:

- 9497. i. ARCHELAUS DOUGLASS<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1890, at Jermyn.
- 9498. ii. RUTH MARTHENA<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1892, at Jermyn.
- 9499. iii. FLORICE HELEN<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1895, at Jermyn.
- 9500. iv. RAYMOND<sup>11</sup>, b. June 11, 1898, at Jermyn.
- 9501. v. MERLE DOUGLASS<sup>11</sup>, b. July 21, 1905, at Jermyn.
- 9502. vi. LOIS CORINNE<sup>11</sup>, b. April 27, 1907, at Jermyn.

**7529. Stephen Eugene<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*John Leander<sup>9</sup>, Gurdon<sup>8</sup>, Charles<sup>7</sup>, Griswold<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 22, 1867, at Greenfield, Pa.; m. **Susan Cudlip**. It is said that they live at Jermyn, Pa.

**7530. Nettie Almira<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*John Leander<sup>9</sup>, Gurdon<sup>8</sup>, Charles<sup>7</sup>, Griswold<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 17, 1874, at Greenfield, Pa.; m. **Thomas Martin**. She m. 2d, **Henry Wheeler**. It is said that they live at Jermyn, Pa.

**7535. George<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*John Henry<sup>9</sup>, Ledyard<sup>8</sup>, Charles<sup>7</sup>, Griswold<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 23, 1862, at New York City; m. **Isabella Mitchell**. Residence, Richmond Hill, N. Y.

Children of George Ledyard and Isabella (Mitchell) Avery:

- 9503. i. ISABELLE<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1892.
- 9504. ii. JEANNETTE<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1895.

**7536. Henrietta<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*John Henry<sup>9</sup>, Ledyard<sup>8</sup>, Charles<sup>7</sup>, Griswold<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 23, 1867, at New York City; m. April 26, 1886, at New York City, **Horace L. Ingersoll**, s. of Horace and Catharine Matilda (Jones) Ingersoll. He was b. Sept. 22, 1861, at New York City. He is president of the Horace Ingersoll Company (grain elevator, hay and feed). Residence, New York City.

Children of Horace L. and Henrietta (Avery) Ingersoll:

- i. GRACE AVERY<sup>11</sup>, b. April 4, 1888, at New York City; m. Stanley Adams Sweet; residence, New York City.
- ii. JOHN AVERY<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1889, at New York City.
- iii. MILDRED<sup>11</sup>, b. April 27, 1895, at New York City.
- iv. HORACE<sup>11</sup>, b. May 3, 1901, at New York City.

**7537. Ledyard<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*John Henry<sup>9</sup>, Ledyard<sup>8</sup>, Charles<sup>7</sup>, Griswold<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 22, 1871, at New York City; m. in 1898, at New York City, **Anna Mary Schuck**, dau. of Frederick and Mary (Kreautzer) Schuck. She was b. in 1878, at New York City. He is a wholesale commission merchant. Residence, New York City.

Children of Ledyard and Anna Mary (Schuck) Avery:

9505. i. MARIE FREDERICA<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1900, at New York City.
9506. ii. LEDYARD<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1902, at New York City.

**7538. Charles Lyman<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Charles Phillips<sup>9</sup>, Isaac Raymond<sup>8</sup>, Charles<sup>7</sup>, Griswold<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 5, 1868, at Waterford, Conn.; m. Jan. 1, 1902, at New London, **Gertrude Mabel Ryley**, dau. of William Henry and Elizabeth (Mitchell) Ryley. She was b. Feb. 2, 1878, at New London. He is a carpenter and pattern maker. Residence, New London, Conn.

**7540. Lucy Griffing<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Charles Phillips<sup>9</sup>, Isaac Raymond<sup>8</sup>, Charles<sup>7</sup>, Griswold<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 26, 1876, at Waterford, Conn.; m. June 25, 1902, at Waterford, **Louis Henry Goddard**, s. of Asa O. and Josephine (Benham) Goddard. He was b. Aug. 24, 1873, at Waterford. He is an architectural draftsman. Residence, New London, Conn.

Children of Louis Henry and Lucy Griffing (Avery) Goddard:

- i. ASA AVERY<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1904, at Waterford.
- ii. ROBERT PHILLIPS<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1908, at Waterford.

**7541. Prudence Mary<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*James Billings<sup>9</sup>, Billings<sup>8</sup>, Theophilus<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Theophilus<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 20, 1849, near Greenville, O.; m. Dec. 9, 1886, near Greenville, **David Omer Hartle**, s. of David and Rebecca (Shultz) Hartle. He was b. Dec. 25, 1859, in Richland Tp., O. He is a real estate agent. No children. Residence, Greenville, O.

**7542. Emily Margery<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*James Billings<sup>9</sup>, Billings<sup>8</sup>, Theophilus<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Theophilus<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 8, 1858, near Greenville, O.; m. June 5, 1884, near Greenville, **Orin Celia Hartle**, s. of David and Rebecca (Shultz) Hartle. He was b. June 5, 1853, at Richmond Tp., O. He is a farmer. Residence, near Greenville, O.

Children of Orin Celia and Emily Margery (Avery) Hartle:

- i. ESTA MAY<sup>11</sup>, b. May 10, 1885, at Pikeville, O.; m. John T. Ferron. Residence, Greenville.
- ii. WALDO AVERY<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1888, at Beansville, O.
- iii. ELIZABETH BELL<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1892, at Richland Tp.
- iv. DEWITT<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1898, at Richland Tp.
- v. JAMES BYRON<sup>11</sup>, b. July 9, 1903, at Richland Tp.
- vi. DAVID MYRON<sup>11</sup>, b. July 9, 1903, at Richland Tp.

**7543. Lizzie Marcella<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*James Billings<sup>9</sup>, Billings<sup>8</sup>, Theophilus<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Theophilus<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 28, 1862, near Greenville, O.; m. Feb. 18, 1886, near Greenville, **Frank Madison Townsend**, s. of Joshua and Mary Ann (Birely) Townsend. He was b. May 1, 1856, at Greenville. He is a grain merchant and stock dealer. Residence, Greenville, O.

**7546. Mary Emily<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Theophilus<sup>9</sup>, Billings<sup>8</sup>, Theophilus<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Theophilus<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 1, 1853, at Ledyard, Conn.; m. March 24, 1873, at Ledyard, the **Rev. Robert Erastus Turner**, s. of Erastus and Betsey (Wilcox) Turner. He was b. May 16, 1852, at

Ledyard. He was a Baptist minister. She d. May 17, 1874, at Ledyard; he d. Oct. 18, 1911, at Willimantic, Conn. No children.

7547. **Billings Theophilus<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Theophilus<sup>9</sup>, Billings<sup>8</sup>, Theophilus<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Theophilus<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 17, 1856, at Ledyard, Conn.; m. March 14, 1891, at Ledyard, **Julia Geer Avery** dau. of Amos Geer and Sarah Brewster (Chapman) Avery (No. 7552). She was b. March 14, 1865, at Ledyard; d. Feb. 18, 1902, at Ledyard. He m. 2d, Jan. 11, 1905, at Ledyard, **Ursula Eliza Avery**, sister of his first wife. She was b. July 26, 1871, at Ledyard. He is a farmer. He is president of "The Edward Avery Association," the members of which have, since 1896, held annual meetings at the old Avery homestead at Ledyard. Residence, Ledyard, New London Co., Conn.

Children of Billings Theophilus and Julia Geer (Avery) Avery, b. at Ledyard:

- 9508. i. BILLINGS THEOPHILUS<sup>11</sup>, b. March 10, 1892.
- ii. JAMES EDWARD<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1898; d. Jan. 24, 1903.
- 9509. iii. AMOS GEER<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1902.

7548. **Ella Lydia<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Theophilus<sup>9</sup>, Billings<sup>8</sup>, Theophilus<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Theophilus<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 22, 1862, at Ledyard, Conn.; m. April 2, 1882, at Ledyard, **Henry Norman**, s. of James and Jane (Haley) Norman. He was b. Dec. 11, 1860, at Mystic, Conn. He is a merchant. Residence, Norwich, Conn.

Children of Henry and Ella Lydia (Avery) Norman:

- i. MARION ELLA<sup>11</sup>, b. April 25, 1883, at Waterbury, Conn.
- ii. JESSIE EMILY<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1884, at Naugatuck, Conn.; m. Edward Almy Breed; residence, Norwich.

7549. **Anna Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Theophilus<sup>9</sup>, Billings<sup>8</sup>, Theophilus<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Theophilus<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 16, 1866, at Ledyard, Conn.; m. March 13, 1887, at Ledyard, **John Owen Peckham**, s. of John Owen and Louise Sophia (Brown) Peckham. He was b. Aug. 12, 1860, at Preston, Conn. He is a farmer. Residence, Greenville, Conn.

Children of John Owen and Anna Elizabeth (Avery) Peckham:

- i. FLORENCE BELLE<sup>11</sup>, b. July 28, 1891, at Preston.
- ii. HOWARD CLIFTON<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1892, at Preston.

**7550. Irving James<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Theophilus<sup>9</sup>, Billings<sup>8</sup>, Theophilus<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Theophilus<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 14, 1873, at Ledyard, Conn.; m. Nov. 3, 1909, at West Hartford, Conn., **Elizabeth Fish Ellsworth**, dau. of John and Sarah Maria (Fish) Ellsworth. She was b. Sept. 21, 1875, at West Hartford. He is manager of the Hartford branch of the Fairbanks Co. Residence, Hartford, Conn.

**7553. Amos Geer<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Amos Geer<sup>9</sup>, Billings<sup>8</sup>, Theophilus<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Theophilus<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 23, 1868, at Ledyard, Conn.; m. Nov. 11, 1897, at Westerly, R. I., **Kathleen Evangeline Kinmonth**, dau. of the Rev. Albert E. and Elizabeth R. (Roycroft) Kinmonth. She was b. May 12, 1875, at Louisville, N. Y.; d. April 27, 1900, at Ledyard. He m. 2d, Sept. 15, 1903, at Ledyard, **Eleanor Willis**, dau. of Solomon and Ellen (Crouch) Willis. She was b. Oct. 30, 1878, at Groton, Conn.; d. April 27, 1910, at Groton. Residence, Groton, Conn.

Children of Amos Ceer and Eleanor (Willis) Avery:

9511. i. AMOS EDWARD<sup>11</sup>, b. July 29, 1904, at Groton.
9512. ii. SARAH MARJORIE<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1905, at Groton.
9513. iii. MARION GEER<sup>11</sup>, b. April 8, 1907, at Groton.

**7555. Nettie Eva<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*James Thomas<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Theophilus<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 2, 1873, at Elgin, Ill.; m. Oct. 24, 1901, at South Haven, Mich., **Henry Bruce Spencer**, s. of Lynde Asa and Rebecca (Burlingham) Spencer. He was b. March 19, 1876, at Kibbie, Mich. Residence, South Haven, Mich.

Children of Henry Bruce and Nettie Eva (Avery) Spencer:

- i. HELEN IRENE<sup>11</sup>, b. July 13, 1903, at South Haven; d. y.
- ii. JAMES AVERY<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1905, at South Haven.

**7556. Sarah Evelyn<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*George Washington<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Theophilus<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 23, 1874, at Greenfield, Mass.; m. Jan. 6,

1910, at Greenfield, **George Walter Cary**, s. of Clark and Mina (Goodell) Cary. He was b. Sept. 24, 1872, at Colerain, Mass. He is a machinist. Residence, Greenfield, Mass.

**7557. Jennie Melinda<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*George Washington<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Theophilus<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 7, 1877, at Greenfield, Mass.; m. Feb. 21, 1900, at Greenfield, **Leon Manning Woodard**, s. of James Madison and Gertrude (Manning) Woodard. He was b. Feb. 19, 1876, at Greenfield. Residence, Greenfield, Mass.

Children of Leon Manning and Jennie Melinda (Avery) Woodard:

- i. **MARION AVERY<sup>11</sup>**, b. Dec. 9, 1902, at Greenfield.
- ii. **MILDRED AVERY<sup>11</sup>**, b. Dec. 9, 1902, at Greenfield.
- iii. **MARTHA GERTRUDE<sup>11</sup>**, b. Sept. 18, 1909, at Greenfield.

**7593. Adelaide Lockwood<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Jefferson<sup>9</sup>, Park William<sup>8</sup>, Youngs<sup>7</sup>, Parke<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 16, 1845, at New London, Conn.; m. Feb. 21, 1880, at Waterford, Conn., **Joseph Griswold Cavarly**, s. of Capt. John and Frances Lucretia (Avery) Cavarly (No. 1740, v). He was b. Jan. 6, 1842, at Waterford. He is a farmer. No children. Residence, New London, Conn.

**7594. Mary Evelyn<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Jefferson<sup>9</sup>, Park William<sup>8</sup>, Youngs<sup>7</sup>, Parke<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 11, 1869, at New London, Conn.; m. June 10, 1891, at Boston, Mass., **Henry Thomas Dobson**, s. of William Dobson. He was b. July 21, 1866, at Hartford, Conn. He is a wool merchant. No children. Residence, Boston, Mass.

**7595. Julian Morgan<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*James Denison<sup>9</sup>, Park William<sup>8</sup>, Youngs<sup>7</sup>, Parke<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 15, 1853, at Groton, Conn.; m. June 27, 1893, at Denver, Colo., **Mary Ann Benson**, dau. of David Wentworth and Lydia (Godfry) Benson. She was b. Aug. 1, 1864, at Bar Harbor, Me.; d. Aug. 22, 1901, at Harman, Arapahoe Co., Colo. He is an artist. Residence, Tampa, Fla.

Child of Julian Morgan and Mary Ann (Benson) Avery:

- i. **KEITH WENTWORTH<sup>11</sup>**, b. March 3, 1895, at Harmon; d. y.

7596. Helen Morgan<sup>10</sup> Avery (James Denison<sup>9</sup>, Park William<sup>8</sup>, Youngs<sup>7</sup>, Parke<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Chris-

**State of Connecticut,**  
**GENERAL ASSEMBLY,**  
 INCORPORATING

**THE AVERY MEMORIAL ASSOCIATION**

RESOLVED BY THIS ASSEMBLY:

**THAT** James D. Avery, Cyrus Avery, Christopher T. Avery and Helen M. Avery,  
 OF THE TOWN OF GROTON, AND  
 Allen Avery,  
 OF THE TOWN OF STORINGTON BOTH IN THE COUNTY OF NEW LONDON, AND THE STATE OF CONNECTICUT, AND  
 Etroy M. Avery,  
 OF THE CITY OF CLEVELAND IN THE STATE OF OHIO,

with such persons as are now or may hereafter be associated with them as the Avery Memorial Association at Groton Connecticut and their successors are hereby constituted and confirmed as a legal public and corporate by the name of **THE AVERY MEMORIAL ASSOCIATION OF GROTON CONNECTICUT**

Section 2. The purposes of said association shall be to build and preserve a suitable memorial on the site of the home that

**CAPTAIN JAMES AVERY**

built in the town of Groton Connecticut in the year 1850 and that was destroyed by fire on the twelfth day of July 1874 to provide and preserve such further monumental or other memorial as may fitly commemorate the distinguished services rendered by the said Captain James Avery to the colony of Connecticut to acquire and hold real estate and to do such other things as may be necessary and proper in the execution of such designs

APPROVED APRIL 10 1896

State of Connecticut  
 OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

Thereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of record in this office  
 IN TESTED WIT WHEREOF I have hereunto set my hand and  
 affixed the Seal of said State at Storford this twenty fourth day  
 of September A.D. 1895

*William C. Morgan*  
 Sec'y



CHARTER

topher<sup>4</sup>) was b. Oct. 4, 1856, at Caughdenoy, N. Y. From the first, she has been the efficient secretary of the Avery Memorial Association (see pages 49 and 50) and has given valuable

assistance in the preparation of this work. Residence, New London, Conn.

**7599. Hubbard Daniel<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Youngs<sup>9</sup>, Park William<sup>8</sup>, Youngs<sup>7</sup>, Parke<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 22, 1849, at Groton, Conn.; m. June 28, 1877, at Norwich, Conn., **Mary Louise Hill**, dau. of Edwin and Susan (Lippitt) Hill. She was b. May 30, 1856, at Norwich. He is a grocer. No children. Residence, Norwich, Conn.

**7600. Luther Dean<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Youngs<sup>9</sup>, Park William<sup>8</sup>, Youngs<sup>7</sup>, Parke<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 22, 1854, in the "Hive of the Averys"; m. Sept. 26, 1877, at Troy, N. Y., **Mary Manier**, dau. of Benjamin Franklyn and Mary Adelia (DeGraw) Manier. She was b. March 19, 1858, at Green Island, N. Y. He is a farmer. Residence, New London, Conn.

Children of Luther Dean and Mary (Manier) Avery, b. at Groton, Conn.:

- i. ADELIA MARY<sup>11</sup>, b. June 11, 1878; d. y.
9516. ii. BENJAMIN FRANK<sup>11</sup>, b. March 16, 1882.
- iii. GRACE ARLINE<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1888; d. Sept. 2, 1906, at Groton, Conn.

**7601. Stella Maria<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Youngs<sup>9</sup>, Park William<sup>8</sup>, Youngs<sup>7</sup>, Parke<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 31, 1864, at Groton, Conn.; m. Dec. 19, 1889, at Groton, **Everett Chapman**, s. of John Smith and Julia (Holdridge) Chapman. He was b. April 29, 1864, at Groton. She d. Oct. 3, 1893, at Groton. Two children died in infancy. He was an engineer. He d. Aug. 5, 1910.

**7602. Edward Perry<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Prentice Park<sup>9</sup>, Park William<sup>8</sup>, Youngs<sup>7</sup>, Parke<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 10, 1860, at Webster, Mass.; m. April 24, 1883, at Passaic, N. J., **Nettie Louise Randall**, dau. of Lorenzo and Antoinette Lavinia (Cowardrey) Randall. She was b. April 22, 1862, at New York City. Residence, New Haven, Conn.

Children of Edward Perry and Nettie Louise (Randall)

Avery:

9517. i. PRENTICE PARK<sup>11</sup>, b. April 24, 1885, at Milford, Conn.  
 9518. ii. ANTOINETTE RANDALL<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1886, at Milford.  
 9519. iii. ADELAIDE PERRY<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1889, at Milford.

**7603. Latham Dean<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Moses Rogers<sup>9</sup>, Latham Youngs<sup>8</sup>, Youngs<sup>7</sup>, Parke<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 13, 1854, at Syracuse, N. Y.; m. July 1, 1880, at Syracuse, **Kitty Carroll**, dau. of Edward and Mary (Burnes) Carroll. She was b. Sept. 24, 1857, at Waterbury, Conn. He is a captain in the fire department, Syracuse, N. Y.

Child of Latham Dean and Kitty (Carroll) Avery:

9520. i. MARY AGATHA<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1881, at Syracuse.

**7604. Laura<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Moses Rogers<sup>9</sup>, Latham Youngs<sup>8</sup>, Youngs<sup>7</sup>, Parke<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 9, 1857, at Syracuse, N. Y.; m. **Arthur Card**. She d. March 25, 1892, at Albany, N. Y.

Children of Arthur and Laura (Avery) Card:

- i. CLARA BLANCHE<sup>11</sup>.  
 ii. IDA MAY<sup>11</sup>.  
 iii. NELSON ARTHUR<sup>11</sup>.  
 iv. ANNA LAURA<sup>11</sup>.  
 v. ARTHUR<sup>11</sup>.

**7605. Edward<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Moses Rogers<sup>9</sup>, Latham Youngs<sup>8</sup>, Youngs<sup>7</sup>, Parke<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 12, 1858, at Syracuse, N. Y.; m. April 30, 1891, at Syracuse, **Kittie Eliza Swart**, dau. of Benjamin Jeremiah and Anna Maria (Kinney) Swart. She was b. Jan. 23, 1866, at Syracuse. He is a saddler. Residence, Syracuse, N. Y.

**7606. Ora<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Moses Rogers<sup>9</sup>, Latham Youngs<sup>8</sup>, Youngs<sup>7</sup>, Parke<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 21, 1860, at Syracuse, N. Y.; m. March 24, 1896, at Hastings, N. Y., **Frank Lothridge**, s. of Reuben and Jane (Fort) Lothridge. He was b. Nov. 22, 1861, at Hastings. She d. July 23, 1911. He is living at Jerry, Oswego Co., N. Y.

**7608. Frederick Thomas<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Thomas Youngs<sup>9</sup>, Latham Youngs<sup>8</sup>, Youngs<sup>7</sup>, Parke<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 31, 1862, at Albany, N. Y.; m. Oct.

28, 1892, at Skaneateles, N. Y., **Mary Isabella Allen**, dau. of Oliver Ellsworth and Mary Hamill (Andrews) Allen. She was b. Jan. 27, 1863, at Syracuse, N. Y. He d. Feb. 20, 1909, at New York City. No children.

**7609. William Allen<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Thomas Youngs<sup>9</sup>, Latham Youngs<sup>8</sup>, Youngs<sup>7</sup>, Parke<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 4, 1867, at New York City; m. June 11, 1896, at Scranton, Pa., **Annie Louise Davis**, dau. of John Roger and Augusta (Coursen) Davis. She was b. June 16, 1869, at Scranton. He is a manufacturer. Residence, Scranton, Pa.

Child of William Allen and Annie Louise (Davis) Avery:

9522. i. **EVELYN MARIE<sup>11</sup>**, b. May 10, 1902, at Scranton.

**7622. Carrie Belle<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Urbane<sup>9</sup>, Urbane<sup>8</sup>, Cyrus<sup>7</sup>, Jasper<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 25, 1867, at Groton, Conn.; m. Feb. 9, 1888, at Groton, **Clarence Carrington**, s. of John and Prudence (Sawyer) Carrington. He was b. Sept. 9, 1860, at Noank, Conn. He is a mariner. Residence, Noank, Conn.

**7623. Winnie Bird<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Urbane<sup>9</sup>, Urbane<sup>8</sup>, Cyrus<sup>7</sup>, Jasper<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 14, 1871, at Groton, Conn.; m. June 17, 1893, at Hopkinton, R. I., **John Alfred Johnston**, s. of John and Emily (West) Johnston. He was b. Aug. 3, 1868, at Hopkinton. He is a mechanic. Residence, Westerly, R. I.

**7624. Addie Luella<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Urbane<sup>9</sup>, Urbane<sup>8</sup>, Cyrus<sup>7</sup>, Jasper<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 17, 1873, at Groton, Conn.; m. Nov. 12, 1891, at New York City, **Charles William Frederick Billings**, s. of Charles William Frederick and Catharine (Mulligan) Billings. He was b. April 24, 1869, at Preston, Conn. He is a druggist. Residence, Preston, Conn.

Children of Charles William Frederick and Addie Luella (Avery) Billings:

i. **PERCY AVERY<sup>11</sup>**, b. March 17, 1898, at Preston.

ii. **LEON WITTER<sup>11</sup>**, b. Aug. 18, 1901, at Preston.

**7625. Frances Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Cyrus<sup>9</sup>, Urbane<sup>8</sup>, Cyrus<sup>7</sup>, Jasper<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 23, 1873, at Groton, Conn.; m. Dec. 3, 1893, at Groton, **Christian Gottlieb Marquardt**, s. of George and Martha (Salzmann) Marquardt. He was b. July 29, 1861, at Groton. He is a lumber dealer. Residence, Groton, Conn.

Children of Christian Gottlieb and Frances Elizabeth (Avery) Marquardt:

- i. ADRIAN CYRUS<sup>11</sup>, b. June 9, 1896, at Groton.
- ii. ARTHUR PERKINS<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1898, at Groton.
- iii. ELSIE JANE<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1902, at Groton.

**7628. Mary Edith<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Henry<sup>9</sup>, Urbane<sup>8</sup>, Cyrus<sup>7</sup>, Jasper<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 11, 1885, at Norwich, Conn.; m. Nov. 3, 1910, at Newburgh, N. Y., **Alfred Nutt**, s. of Thomas Scott and Mary (Lynn) Nutt. He was b. Oct. 25, 1881, at Newburgh. He is a druggist. Residence, Newburgh, N. Y.

Child of Alfred and Mary Edith (Avery) Nutt:

- i. LOUISE AVERY<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1912, at Newburgh.

**7630. Estella<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Jasper Copp<sup>9</sup>, Frederick<sup>8</sup>, Jasper<sup>7</sup>, Jasper<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 5, 1854, at Delaware, O.; m. June 2, 1887, at Delaware, O., the **Rev. Willison Bowers French**, s. of the Rev. William Clark and Mary Cornelia (Johnson) French. He was b. March 17, 1850, at Delaware. He was an Episcopal clergyman. He d. Aug. 6, 1893, at Philadelphia, Pa. She is living (1911) at Delaware, O.

Children of Willison Bowers and Estella (Avery) French:

- i. AVERY JOHNSON<sup>11</sup>, b. May 15, 1888, at Philadelphia, Pa.
- ii. FREDERICK MAURICE<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1891, at Philadelphia.
- iii. PAUL HILLS<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1892, at Philadelphia.

**7631. Frederick Hills<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Jasper Copp<sup>9</sup>, Frederick<sup>8</sup>, Jasper<sup>7</sup>, Jasper<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 24, 1857, at Delaware, O.; m. June 25, 1891, at Oakland, Calif., **Anna Chamberlain Little**, dau. of John Andrew and Caroline Matilda (Williams) Little. She was b. July 29, 1864, at Columbus, O. He is a banker. Residence, Berkeley, Calif.

Children of Frederick Hills and Anna Chamberlain (Little) Avery:

- i. LAWRENCE LITTLE<sup>11</sup>, b. June 11, 1892, at Los Angeles, Calif.; d. y.
- 9529. ii. JOHN LITTLE<sup>11</sup>, b. July 18, 1895, at Los Angeles.
- 9530. iii. FREDERICK HILLS<sup>11</sup>, b. April 28, 1903, at Mt. Vernon, O.
- 9531. iv. MARY LITTLE<sup>11</sup>, b. June 6, 1905, at Mt. Vernon.

**7632. James Willard<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Jasper Copp<sup>9</sup>, Frederick<sup>8</sup>, Jasper<sup>7</sup>, Jasper<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 30, 1859, at Delaware, O.; m. Jan. 21, 1890, at Indianapolis, Ind., **Anna Cecelia Quinn**, dau. of Joseph Quinn. She was b. June 26, 1859, at Indianapolis; d. Sept. 14, 1891, at Dubois, Pa. He is a physician. Residence, Delaware, O.

**7633. Ralph Murray<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Jasper Copp<sup>9</sup>, Frederick<sup>8</sup>, Jasper<sup>7</sup>, Jasper<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 2, 1871, at Delaware, O.; m. Oct. 25, 1899, at Delaware, **Daisy Latta Seegar**, dau. of James Latta and Sarah (Smith) Seegar. She was b. Dec. 5, 1873, in Logan Co., O. He is a salesman. Residence, Delaware, O.

Child of Ralph Murray and Daisy Latta (Seegar) Avery:

- 9533. i. FLORENCE SEEGAR<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1900, at Delaware, O.

**7635. Lorenzo Erastus<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Albert Morgan<sup>9</sup>, Asher Rosseter<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 26, 1847, at Collins, N. Y.; m. Sept. 24, 1868, at Ellicottville, N. Y., **Ella Leonard**, dau. of Permenius and Clarinda (Scribner) Leonard. She was b. Sept. 24, 1849, at Gowanda, N. Y. He is a bookkeeper. Residence, Buffalo, N. Y.

Children of Lorenzo Erastus and Ella (Leonard) Avery:

- 9536. i. GUY LEONARD<sup>11</sup>, b. April 2, 1874, at Shamburg, Pa.
- 9537. ii. CLARINDA EVALINE<sup>11</sup>, b. April 20, 1891, at Buffalo, N. Y.

**7636. Orra Maria<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Edwin<sup>9</sup>, Asher Rosseter<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 19, 1866, at Brant, N. Y.; m. Nov. 2, 1887, at Evans Center, N. Y., **George Edgar Coon**, s. of Perry and Mary (Clark) Coon. He was b. Jan. 9, 1866, at Brant; d.

March 23, 1901, at Fenton, N. Y. She is living (1912) at Silver Creek, N. Y.

Children of George Edgar and Orra Maria (Avery) Coon, b. at Fenton:

- i. EDWIN LEE<sup>11</sup>, b. July 13, 1888; residence, Silver Creek.
- ii. BEULAH ISABELLE<sup>11</sup>, b. May 26, 1890; residence, Silver Creek.
- iii. BLANCHE MILDRED<sup>11</sup>, b. March 15, 1892; residence, Silver Creek.

**7637. Clara<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*William Bird<sup>9</sup>, Parke<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 3, 1873, at North Collins, N. Y.; m. June 5, 1890, at North Collins, **James A. Ashdown**, s. of James R. and Mary J. (Parker) Ashdown. He was b. Jan. 28, 1867, at Mentz, N. Y. He is a clerk. Residence, North Collins, N. Y.

Children of James A. and Clara (Avery) Ashdown:

- i. AVERY ALLEN<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1891, at North Collins.
- ii. NORRIS BYRON<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1893, at North Collins.
- iii. MARY JEANNETTE<sup>11</sup>, b. March 29, 1896, at North Collins.

**7639. Orra Phebe<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Hislop Latham<sup>9</sup>, Latham<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 16, 1865, at North Collins, N. Y.; m. Sept. 16, 1884, at Hamburg, N. Y., **Nathaniel Lysander Richmond**, s. of Rodney and Amelia Sophia (Bardwell) Richmond (No. 1837, iii). He was b. March 14, 1863, at North Collins. They both d. Oct. 15, 1905, at North Collins.

Children of Nathaniel Lysander and Orra Phebe (Avery) Richmond:

- i. BERTHA L.<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1886, at North Collins; m. William Cook; residence, Hamburg, N. Y.
- ii. MABEL A.<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1888, at North Collins.
- iii. MALCOLM M.<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1892, at North Collins.
- iv. AVERY SAMUEL<sup>11</sup>, b. May 28, 1896, at North Collins.
- v. RODNEY HISLOP<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1900, at North Collins.
- vi. LEILA AMY<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1904, at North Collins.

**7640. Amy Julia<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Hislop Latham<sup>9</sup>, Latham<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 24, 1867, at North Collins, N. Y.; m. June 12, 1890, at North Collins, **Henry Arthur Young**, s. of James R. and Ellen (Wilson) Young. He was b. Dec. 7, 1859, at Black

Earth, Wis.; d. June 18, 1890, at North Collins. She m. 2d, Jan. 17, 1895, at Merton, Minn., **Frank Arthur Wilson, s. of Alfred** and Nancy Elizabeth (Thompson) Wilson. He was b. Oct. 28, 1864, at Merton. She d. Sept. 16, 1902, at Merton. No children.

**7641. Nora Rebecca<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Hislop Latham<sup>9</sup>, Latham<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 28, 1870, at North Collins, N. Y.; m. Feb. 9, 1897, at Angola, N. Y., **William Henry Sherman, s. of John Goodell and Joanna Jane (Lenox) Sherman.** He was b. Sept. 7, 1866, at Lawton Station, N. Y. She d. Jan. 1, 1906, at Lawton Station. No children. He is living (1912) at Lawton Station, Erie Co., N. Y.

**7642. Millard Fowler<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Hislop Latham<sup>9</sup>, Latham<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 31, 1872, at North Collins, N. Y.; m. Nov. 8, 1900, at Gowanda, N. Y., **Ella Fidelia Goodell, dau. of John Samuel and Mary Christina (Lewis) Goodell.** She was b. May 12, 1876, at Marshfield, N. Y. He is a farmer. Residence, North Collins, N. Y.

Children of Millard and Ella Fidelia (Goodell) Avery:

- 9540. i. OSHE MARY<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1902, at North Collins.
- 9541. ii. OLAND CLARENCE<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1903, at North Collins.
- 9542. iii. DOROTHY EVELYN<sup>11</sup>, b. May 2, 1905, at North Collins.
- 9543. iv. AMY LOUISE<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1906, at North Collins.
- 9544. v. EDITH WINIFRED<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1909, at North Collins.

**7643. Alice Libbie<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Hislop Latham<sup>9</sup>, Latham<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 30, 1876, at North Collins, N. Y.; m. June 30, 1898, at Washington, Pa., **Harley Hesper Sherman, s. of John Goodell and Joanna Jane (Lenox) Sherman.** He was b. Jan. 5, 1872, at North Collins. He is a drilling contractor. Residence, Iola, Kas.

Children of Harley Hesper and Alice Libbie (Avery) Sherman:

- i. RALPH HERBERT<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1903, at Claysville, Pa.
- ii. AVERY LENOX<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1905, at Iola.

**7644. Clarence Everett<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Hislop Latham<sup>9</sup>, Latham<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 15, 1879, at North Collins, N. Y.; m. Oct. 1, 1903, at Owatonna, Minn., **Mary Eva Farnham**, dau. of William James and Melissa (Browett) Farnham. She was b. Aug. 28, 1882, at Elgin, Minn. He is a money deliveryman. Residence, Minneapolis, Minn.

Child of Clarence Everett and Mary Eva (Farnham) Avery:

9546. i. **IRENE M.<sup>11</sup>**, b. March 25, 1906, at Owatonna.

**7645. Flora M.<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Millard Sidney<sup>9</sup>, Latham<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 22, 1876, at North Collins, N. Y.; m. Jan. 25, 1900, at Angola, N. Y., **Harry Kimble Lawton**, s. of Stephen White and Adelia Morena (Willett) Lawton. He was b. Sept. 12, 1876, at North Collins. He is a farmer. Residence, North Collins, N. Y.

Children of Harry Kimble and Flora M. (Avery) Lawton:

i. **EMERSON HARRY<sup>11</sup>**, b. April 15, 1904, at North Collins.

ii. **AVERY ELROY<sup>11</sup>**, b. Oct. 25, 1910, at North Collins.

**7646. Frank Emerson<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Millard Sidney<sup>9</sup>, Latham<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 8, 1878, at North Collins, N. Y.; m. Oct. 8, 1902, at Lawton Station, N. Y., **Mabel Adelia Lawton**, dau. of Stephen White and Adelia Morena (Willett) Lawton. She was b. Jan. 25, 1879, at North Collins. He is a farmer. Residence, North Collins, N. Y.

Child of Frank Emerson and Mabel Adelia (Lawton) Avery:

9547. i. **LOREN FRANK<sup>11</sup>**, b. Nov. 26, 1904, at North Collins.

**7647. Harry Jay<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Millard Sidney<sup>9</sup>, Latham<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 27, 1885, at North Collins, N. Y.; m. Sept. 4, 1906, at North Collins, **Agnes Susan Andres**, dau. of Louis and Margaret (Johengen) Andres. She was b. Oct. 23, 1885, at North Collins. He is a farmer. Residence, North Collins, N. Y.

Child of Harry Jay and Agnes Susan (Andres) Avery:

9549. i. ANGELA MARGARET<sup>11</sup>, b. July 22, 1907, at North Collins.

**7662. Joseph Ebenezer<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Joseph Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Asa<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 7, 1866, at Old Mystic, Conn.; m. May 29, 1889, at Old Mystic, **Maria Geyer**, dau. of Carl Fredrick and Christine (Frink) Geyer. She was b. Sept. 24, 1870, at Langenbergeheim, Germany. He is a fancy weaver. Residence, Old Mystic, Conn.

Children of Joseph Ebenezer and Maria (Geyer) Avery:

9550. i. JOSEPH EDWARD<sup>11</sup>, b. July 30, 1890, at Old Mystic.

9551. ii. CHRISTINE ANNIE<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1893, at Old Mystic.

9552. iii. LAURA MAY<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1895, at Old Mystic.

9553. iv. NANCY GLADYS<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1897, at Old Mystic.

9554. v. ROWLAND ALLEN<sup>11</sup>, b. June 22, 1905, at Old Mystic.

9555. vi. ALLEN EVERETT<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1911, at Old Mystic.

**7663. Laura Nancy<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Joseph Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Asa<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 29, 1868, at Old Mystic, Conn.; m. Feb. 11, 1889, at South Manchester, Conn., **Edward Paisley**, s. of Frederick Spenser and Ellen Jane (Copland) Paisley. He was b. Nov. 4, 1861, at Montgomery, Ala. He is an electrician. Residence, Manchester, Conn.

Children of Edward and Laura Nancy (Avery) Paisley:

i. ELLEN ELIZA<sup>11</sup>, b. April 5, 1893, at South Manchester.

ii. CHARLES EDWARD<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1896, at South Manchester.

iii. LAWRENCE AVERY<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1908, at South Manchester.

**7664. Ethel Eliza<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Joseph Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Asa<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 4, 1878, at Old Mystic, Conn.; m. April 3, 1895, at Mystic, **Napoleon Joseph Lavigne**, s. of Ovilas and Louise (Perry) Lavigne. He was b. Dec. 24, 1875, at Hebron, R. I. Residence, Thompsonville, Conn.

Children of Napoleon Joseph and Ethel Eliza (Avery) Lavigne:

i. HAROLD AVERY<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1895, at Old Mystic.

ii. ANNIE LAURIE<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1900, at Old Mystic.

iii. ETHEL JOSEPHINE<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1904, at Old Mystic.

iv. BEATRICE<sup>11</sup>, b. March 10, 1908, at Old Mystic.

**7665. Clarence Everett<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Edward William<sup>9</sup>, William Cleveland<sup>8</sup>, Asa<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 24, 1884, at South Windham, Conn.; m. June 27, 1906, at Montville, Conn., **Alda Irene Avery**, dau. of Albert Welcome and Emma Selina (Chapman) Avery. Albert Welcome Avery was the s. of George Hill and Harriet (Lyon) Avery. George Hill Avery was the son of Charles and Caroline (Lathrop) Avery. This Charles Avery was probably a son of Isaac Avery (who m. a Miss Willoughby) and probably a descendant of Joseph<sup>5</sup> Avery (No. 73). Alda Irene Avery was b. Oct. 31, 1885, at Montville. Clarence Everett Avery is a clerk. Residence, South Windham, Conn.

Children of Clarence Everett and Alda Irene (Avery) Avery:

- 9556. i. HELEN ALDA<sup>11</sup>, b. April 1, 1909, at South Windham.
- 9557. ii. FLORENCE ELINOR<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1911, at South Windham.

**7672. Walter Everett<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Samuel Ayers<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Powers<sup>8</sup>, Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 6, 1868, at Portsmouth, N. H.; m. Nov. 16, 1889, at Leominster, Mass., **Carrie L. Putnam**, dau. of Warren Wallace and Johanna (Mahanony) Putnam. She was b. Nov. 11, 1869, at Orange, Mass. He is a box-maker. For business reasons, he changed his name and is now known as Walter Everett Greene. Residence, Leominster, Mass.

Children of Walter Everett and Carrie L. (Putnam) Greene:

- i. RUTH BEATRICE<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1891, at Leominster.
- ii. EVERETT AVERY<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1896, at Leominster.

**7683. Auraetta Pearl<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*William Alphonso<sup>9</sup>, Park<sup>8</sup>, George Washington<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 26, 1888, at Santa Monica, Calif.; m. March 20, 1907, at Los Angeles, Calif., **Charles Chesney**, s. of Benjamin Hawkins and Elvira (Weaver) Chesney. He was b. Sept. 20, 1880, at Plum Hill, Washington Co., Ill. He is a chemist. Residence, Los Angeles, Calif.

Children of Charles and Auraetta Pearl (Avery) Chesney:

- i. WILLIAM ENLOE<sup>11</sup>, b. March 20, 1908, at Los Angeles.
- ii. MILDRED PEARL<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1911, at Los Angeles.

**7710. Harrison Porter<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Henry Martindale<sup>9</sup>, Simeon<sup>8</sup>, Simeon<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 7, 1875, at Jackson, Minn.; m. Sept. 29, 1903, at Mitchell, So. Dak., **Emma Barnhart**, dau. of Jacob Davis and Catharine Almita (O'Brien) Barnhart. She was b. Aug. 24, 1884, at Lime Spring, Ia. He is a manager in oil fields. Residence, Maricopa, Calif.

**7711. Roy Simeon<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Henry Martindale<sup>9</sup>, Simeon<sup>8</sup>, Simeon<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 26, 1876, at Jackson, Minn.; m. Feb. 17, 1900, at Rock Rapids, Ia., **Frances Lorain Flick**, dau. of Henry and Anna Flick. She was b. in 1880, at Winona, Minn.; d. Jan. 11, 1907, at Cœur d'Alene, Idaho. He served in the Spanish-American war as sergeant, Troop B, 3d reg't U. S. vol. cav. He is superintendent of an oil drilling company. Residence, Taft, Calif.

**7735. John Campbell<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*John Watson<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 27, 1844, at Groton, Conn.; m. Feb. 19, 1891, at New York City, **Annie Elizabeth Toof**, dau. of Edwin Joseph and Mary (Bryson) Toof, and widow of Rollin Reeves. She was b. July 19, 1856. Mary Toof, step-daughter, was adopted April 8, 1891, dropping the name of Reeves. She was b. Sept. 7, 1878. He was a banker; now retired. In 1912, they were living at Munich, Bavaria.

Child of John Campbell and Annie Elizabeth (Toof) Avery:  
9577. i. **HOPE AYER<sup>11</sup>**, b. Oct. 30, 1894, at East Orange, N. J.

**7739. Susan Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*John Watson<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 7, 1863, at Chapin, Ia.; m. March 30, 1886, at Kansas City, Mo., **Irwin Francis Mather**, s. of Francis and Adeline C. (Bell) Mather. He was b. June 13, 1860, at Gallipolis, O. He is dean of Eastern College. Residence, Manassas, Va.

Children of Irwin Francis and Susan Elizabeth (Avery) Mather:

- i. LOUISA ADELINE<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1889, at Kansas City, Mo.
- ii. ANNA MARIE<sup>11</sup>, b. April 8, 1891, at Stockton, Kas.
- iii. JOHN AVERY<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1893, at Pittsfield, Ill.
- iv. IRWIN EMERSON<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1898, at Centralia, Ill.

**7740. Charles Edwin<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*John Watson<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 25, 1865, at Chapin, Ia.; m. Sept. 8, 1891, **Annie Louise Persons**, dau. of Alexander Williams and Susan Martha (Malone) Persons. She was b. Aug. 11, 1866; d. Nov. 26, 1900. Residence, Jersey City, N. J.

Children of Charles Edwin and Annie Louise (Persons) Avery:

9581. i. SUSAN MARTHA<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1892.
- ii. CHARLES EDWIN<sup>11</sup>, b. March 18, 1895; d. May 17, 1905.
9582. iii. ANNIE LOUISE<sup>11</sup>, b. April 9, 1897.
9583. iv. ROBERT CAMPBELL<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1899.

**7741. William<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*William Pitt<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 7, 1845, at Griswold, Conn.; m. May 24, 1867, at Chatham, O., **Emma Elizabeth Richards**, dau. of Edwin Bailey Richards and widow of James Robinson. She was b. June 18, 1843, at Chatham; d. Feb. 15, 1870, at Chapin, Ia. He m. 2d, June 10, 1891, at Hampton, Ia., **Emma Charlotte Eliza Sutton**, dau. of Anson and Jane (Tenney) Sutton. She was b. April 13, 1857, at Fairwater, Wis. He was deputy county treasurer in 1898. Residence, Hampton, Ia.

Child of William and Emma Elizabeth (Richards) Avery:

- i. EDWIN HUNTINGTON<sup>11</sup>, b. April 27, 1868, at Chapin; d. y.

Children of William and Emma Charlotte Eliza (Sutton)

Avery:

9584. i. WILLIAM DONALD<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1895, at Hampton.
9585. ii. OLIVE HUNTINGTON<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1898, at Hampton.
9586. iii. PHILIP SUTTON<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1898, at Hampton.

**7743. Frank Stark<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Dwight<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 8, 1863, at Griswold, Conn.; m. June 24, 1896, at Lisbon, Conn., **Fannie Chapman Hyde**, dau. of Eli Ellsworth and Rachel (Gallop) Hyde. She was b. March 16, 1867, at Plainfield, Conn. He is a market gardener. Residence, Norwich Town, Conn.

Children of Frank Stark and Fannie Chapman (Hyde)  
Avery:

- i. GRACE ELLSWORTH<sup>11</sup>, b. July 22, 1899, at Norwich Town; d. y.
9587. ii. SIDNEY HYDE<sup>11</sup>, b. March 13, 1901, at Norwich Town.
9588. iii. ARTHUR WILLIAMS<sup>11</sup>, b. April 1, 1902, at Norwich Town.
- iv. FLORENCE CHAMBERLAIN<sup>11</sup>, b. March 13, 1906, at Norwich Town; d. y.
9589. v. LOUISE MARION<sup>11</sup>, b. June 14, 1909, at Norwich Town.

7744. **Mary**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*Dwight*<sup>9</sup>, *John*<sup>8</sup>, *John*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Jan. 30, 1865, at Griswold, Conn.; m. June 29, 1892, at Norwich Town, Conn., **Frank Averill Fuller**, s. of Elisha Lord and Olive (Averill) Fuller. He was b. March 12, 1859, at Plainfield, Conn. He is a Congregational clergyman. Residence, Norwich Town, Conn.

7745. **Dwight Williams**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*Dwight*<sup>9</sup>, *John*<sup>8</sup>, *John*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Sept. 26, 1869, at Plainfield, Conn.; m. Dec. 24, 1895, at Stonington, Conn., **Alice Anna Barrows**, dau. of the Rev. John Otis and Clara Storrs (Freeman) Barrows. She was b. Aug. 14, 1868, at Exeter, N. H. He is a market gardener. Residence, Norwich Town, Conn.

Children of Dwight Williams and Alice Anna (Barrows)  
Avery:

9590. i. RUTH FREEMAN<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1897, at Norwich Town.
9591. ii. GERTRUDE STARK<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1898, at Norwich Town.
9592. iii. HELEN BARROWS<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1900, at Norwich Town.
9593. iv. ROBERT MORGAN<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 13, 1904, at Norwich Town.
9594. v. ELIZABETH STORRS<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1907, at Norwich Town.
9595. vi. REGINALD DWIGHT<sup>11</sup>, b. July 24, 1910, at Norwich Town.

7746. **Seth Williams**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*Elisha*<sup>9</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>8</sup>, *John*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. May 28, 1850, in Williams Co., O.; m. Sept. 14, 1879, in Steuben Co., Ind., **Sarah Shumaker**, dau. of George and Catharine (Lininger) Shumaker. She was b. June 9, 1855, in Steuben Co. He was a farmer; d. June 8, 1907, in Steuben Co., Ind. No children.

7748. **Chancy**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*James<sup>9</sup>, Elisha<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 19, 1863, in Steuben Co., Ind.; m. April 25, 1899, at Angola,



CHANCY AVERY

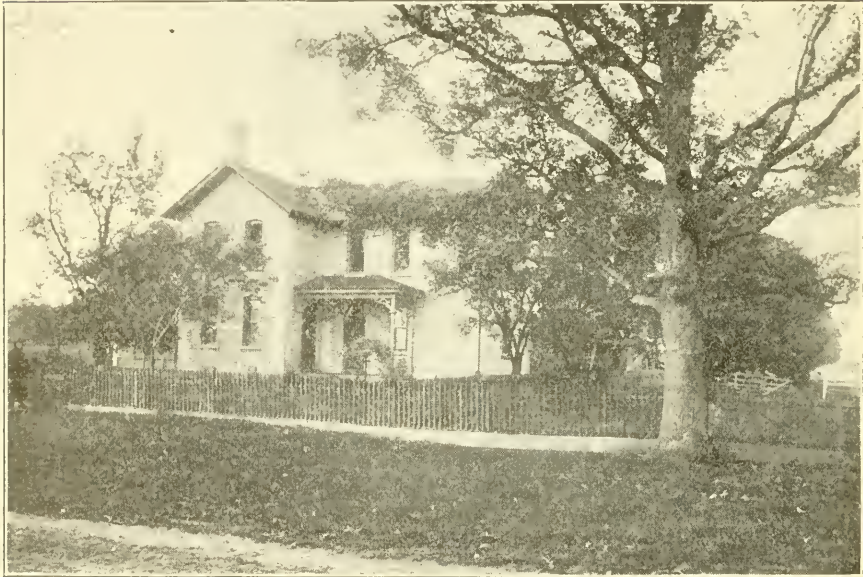
Ind., **Arkabel Parks**, dau. of Peterson and Sarah D. (Harris) Parks and widow of James Albert Butts. She was b. April 2, 1867, near Salisbury, Mo. Chancy Avery contributed nearly all the information relating to his grandfather, Dr. Elisha Avery, and his descendants. He is a successful farmer and fruit grower. He lives on the farm purchased by his grandfather in 1850, near Pleasant Lake, Steuben Co., Ind.

7749. **Sarah**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*James<sup>9</sup>, Elisha<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 21, 1871, in Steuben Co., Ind.; m. Dec. 5, 1891, at Pleasant Lake, Ind., **Frank Bennett**, s. of George and Jane (Beard) Bennett. He

was b. Aug. 19, 1870, in Steuben Co. He is a farmer. Residence, Pleasant Lake, Ind.

Children of Frank and Sarah (Avery) Bennett, b. in Otsego Tp., Steuben Co., Ind.:

- i. ROSCO JAMES<sup>11</sup>, b. April 25, 1898.
- ii. AVERY<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1904.
- iii. ELLEN ALLEEN<sup>11</sup>, b. April 30, 1908.



RESIDENCE OF CHANCY AVERY (NO. 7748)

**7750. Lora<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*James<sup>9</sup>, Elisha<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 16, 1873, in Steuben Co., Ind.; m. July 4, 1896, at Hamilton, Ind., **John Metz**, s. of Joshua John and Sarah P. (Hantz) Metz. He was b. March 3, 1869, in Steuben Co. He is a farmer. Residence, Pleasant Lake, Ind.

Children of John and Lora (Avery) Metz:

- i. DOROTHY MARIE<sup>11</sup>, b. March 15, 1909, in Otsego, Steuben Co., Ind.
- ii. JAMES WILLIAM<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1910, in Otsego; d. y.

**7796. Apphia Jane**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*William Williams*<sup>9</sup>, *John Stanton*<sup>8</sup>, *Amos*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Jan. 15, 1847, at Scriba, N. Y.; m. March 25, 1872, at Columbus, Neb., **Adna Edmond Hurlbut**, s. of Horace and Electa (Hopson) Hurlbut. He was b. Sept. 26, 1846, at Pennfield, N. Y. He is a farmer. Residence, Frankfort Hill, N. Y.

Children of Adna Edmond and Apphia Jane (Avery) Hurlbut:

- i. **SHERIDAN WALLACE**<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1873, at Columbus, Neb.; d. Oct. 13, 1897, at Utica, N. Y.
- ii. **LILIAN ALEL**<sup>11</sup>, b. April 6, 1874, at Columbus.
- iii. **WILLIAM EDWIN**<sup>11</sup>, b. March 21, 1876, at Iliion, N. Y.; served with the 33rd reg't Mich. inf'y in Cuba, during the Spanish-American war.
- iv. **HORACE ALLEN**<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1879, at Sooartz Creek, Mich.

**7797. Elva Florence**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*William Williams*<sup>9</sup>, *John Stanton*<sup>8</sup>, *Amos*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. March 18, 1849, at Scriba, N. Y.; m. Nov. 14, 1869, at Whitewater, Wis., **Patrick William Gahan**, s. of Maurice and Katherine (Linch) Gahan. He was b. March 26, 1840, at Standing Stone, Pa. He was a soldier of the civil war and a farmer. He d. July 24, 1907, at Columbia Falls, Mont. She is living (1912) at Monarch, Mont.

Children of Patrick William and Elva Florence (Avery) Gahan:

- i. **MARY EMELINE**<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1870, at Fort Atkinson, Wis.; m. Joseph LaVoie; residence, Raynesford, Mont.
- ii. **KATHERINE ADELLE**<sup>11</sup>, b. July 18, 1872, at Fort Atkinson; m. Henry Erskine Jones; he is dead; she is living at Raynesford.
- iii. **WILLIAM MAURICE**<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1874, at Fort Atkinson; residence, Butte, Mont.
- iv. **HELEN ELIZABETH**<sup>11</sup>, b. April 26, 1877, at Fort Atkinson; m. Jeremiah Huffman; residence, Raynesford.
- v. **JOHN FRANKLIN**<sup>11</sup>, b. May 20, 1879, at Fort Atkinson; m. Florence Anna Bolsinger; residence, Neihart, Mont.
- vi. **EDWIN JAMES**<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1883, at Barker, Cascade Co., Mont.; residence, Monarch.
- vii. **MAURICE PATRICK**<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1887, at Kibbey, Cascade Co., Mont.; residence, Monarch.
- viii. **ANNETTE MARGARET**<sup>11</sup>, b. March 14, 1890, at Kibbey, Mont.; residence, Monarch.

**7798. Frances Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*William Williams<sup>9</sup>, John Stanton<sup>8</sup>, Amos<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 2, 1851, at Scriba, N. Y.; m. June 24, 1905, at Ilion, N. Y., **George Wilfert**, s. of Vitus and Rosalia (Haier) Wilfert. He was b. April 17, 1848, at Eger, Austria. He is a mechanic. Residence, Ilion, N. Y.

**7799. Erford Baras<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*William Williams<sup>9</sup>, John Stanton<sup>8</sup>, Amos<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 5, 1853, at Scriba, N. Y.; m. Feb. 1, 1882, at Columbia, N. Y., **Emma Eckler**, dau. of Mathias and Charity (Wallrath) Eckler. She was b. Sept. 4, 1854, at Starkville, N. Y. He is a rural route postman. Residence, Ilion, N. Y.

Children of Erford Baras and Emma (Eckler) Avery, b. at Redfield, So. Dak.:

- 9598. i. GRACE LEOLA<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1883; residence, Ilion, N. Y.
- ii. GLENN ERFORD<sup>11</sup>, b. May 30, 1889; d. July 31, 1896.

**7800. William Marshall<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*William Williams<sup>9</sup>, John Stanton<sup>8</sup>, Amos<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 6, 1855, at Scriba, N. Y.; m. April 20, 1832, at Ilion, N. Y., **Martha Elizabeth Hillegas**, dau. of Jonas and Lovina (Allen) Hillegas. She was b. July 27, 1863, at St. Johnsville, N. Y. He is a mechanic. Residence, Ilion, N. Y.

Children of William Marshall and Martha Elizabeth (Hillegas) Avery:

- 9599. i. EDITH LOUISE<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1883, at Redfield, S. D.
- 9600. ii. EARL WILLIAM<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1885, in S. D.
- 9601. iii. FLOYD MARSHALL<sup>11</sup>, b. July 5, 1891, at Ilion.
- 9602. iv. MABEL ESTHER<sup>11</sup>, b. April 10, 1895, at Ilion.

**7802. Annette Letitia<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*William Williams<sup>9</sup>, John Stanton<sup>8</sup>, Amos<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 27, 1859, at Fort Atkinson, Wis.; m. March 31, 1881, at Mohawk, N. Y., **Henry Wheelock**, s. of Danforth and Margaret (Cummings) Wheelock. He was b. March 20, 1851, at Litchfield, N. Y. He is a farmer. Residence, Litchfield, N. Y.

Children of Henry and Annette Letitia (Avery) Wheelock,  
b. at Litchfield:

- i. ROSE ADELL<sup>11</sup>, b. June 2, 1882; d. March 2, 1904.
- ii. CLARENCE AVERY<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1884.
- iii. CLIFFORD HENRY<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1884.
- iv. DANFORTH<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1886.
- v. BENJAMIN HARRISON<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1888.
- vi. CHARLES LEROY<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1892.
- vii. EDWIN HOPSON<sup>11</sup>, b. May 16, 1894; d. Oct. 13, 1907.
- viii. MILDRED ELIZABETH<sup>11</sup>, b. April 3, 1902.

**7803.** John Simeon<sup>10</sup> Avery (*William Williams<sup>9</sup>, John Stanton<sup>8</sup>, Amos<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 5, 1862, at Fort Atkinson, Wis.; m. Jan. 27, 1892, at Utica, N. Y., Cora Belle Doremus, dau. of Eugene and Phœbe (Eckler) Doremus. She was b. Oct. 1, 1872, at Cedarville, N. Y. He is a farmer. Residence, Ilion, N. Y.

Children of John Simeon and Cora Belle (Doremus) Avery:

9603. i. LORNA EVANGELINE<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1893, at Litchfield, N. Y.
9604. ii. MARGARET<sup>11</sup>, b. May 18, 1895, at Litchfield.
9605. iii. FRANCES<sup>11</sup>, b. March 24, 1897, at Litchfield.
9606. iv. WILLIAM EUGENE<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1898, at Litchfield.
9607. v. JOHN SAMUEL<sup>11</sup>, b. June 3, 1901, at Litchfield.
9608. vi. RAYMOND DOREMUS<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1904, at Ilion.
9609. vii. HELEN ELIZABETH<sup>11</sup>, b. July 12, 1906, at Litchfield.

**7812.** Alice May<sup>10</sup> Avery (*Samuel<sup>9</sup>, John Stanton<sup>8</sup>, Amos<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 19, 1866, at Bloomingdale, Ill.; m. May 28, 1891, at Omaha, Neb., the Rev. Howard Norton Smith, s. of Henry Strong and Helen Maria (Niles) Smith. He was b. Dec. 16, 1858, at East Hampton, Conn. He is the Congregational Sunday School and Publishing Society's superintendent for Oregon; she is teacher training superintendent for the Oregon State Sunday School Association. Residence, Portland, Ore.

Children of Howard Norton and Alice May (Avery) Smith:

- i. HAROLD AVERY<sup>11</sup>, b. May 23, 1893, at Rock Springs, Wyo.
- ii. RALPH WENDELL<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1896, at Rock Springs.

**7813.** DeForest<sup>10</sup> Avery (*DeLafayette<sup>9</sup>, Orlando Hopkins<sup>8</sup>, Amos<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 25, 1853, at Spring Tp., Crawford Co., Pa.; m. Feb. 21, 1895, at Beaver Tp., Pa., Ella Bowman, dau. of

George and Barbary Ann (Green) Bowman. She was b. March 5, 1854, at Beaver Tp., Pa.; d. April 1, 1912. No children. He is a farmer. Residence, Springboro, Pa.

**7814. Fred<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*DeLafayette<sup>9</sup>, Orlando Hopkins<sup>8</sup>, Amos<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 20, 1854, at Spring Tp., Crawford Co., Pa.; m. June 5, 1887, at Wellsburg, Erie Co., Pa., **Lillian Bowman**, dau. of Isaac and Nettie (Strong) Bowman. She was b. Oct. 4, 1863, at Conneaut, Pa.; d. May 16, 1897, at Buffalo, N. Y. He d. Sept. 6, 1892, at Gibbon, Neb. No children.

**7815. Eugene<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*DeLafayette<sup>9</sup>, Orlando Hopkins<sup>8</sup>, Amos<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 25, 1856, at Sugar Grove, Pa.; m. Aug. 24, 1887, at Kearney, Neb., **Frances Virginia Trunkey**, dau. of Charles and Lydia Marcia (McElroy) Trunkey, and widow of Amzie Allston Burrows. She was b. Sept. 11, 1853, near Pittsburg, Pa. He is a farmer and ranchman. Residence, Harrisburg, Neb.

**7816. Gertrude<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Isaac Park<sup>9</sup>, Orlando Hopkins<sup>8</sup>, Amos<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 22, 1862, at LaCrosse, Wis.; m. March 20, 1889, at Hillsdale, Mich., **Alfred Shields**. He was b. June 27, 1861, at Belfast, Ireland; d. Oct. 5, 1895, at Hillsdale.

**7824. Daniel Austin<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*James M.<sup>9</sup>, Timothy<sup>8</sup>, Christopher<sup>7</sup>, Christopher<sup>6</sup>, Christopher<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 21, 1851, at Preston, Conn.; m. Nov. 25, 1873, **Eunice Bromley**, dau. of Orrin P. and Mary (Burdick) Bromley. She was b. Jan. 5, 1852, at Griswold, Conn. They moved west.

Children of Daniel Austin and Eunice (Bromley) Avery:

- 9626. i. ELIZA MARY<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1874; m. Sept. 30, 1896, George Rich.
- 9627. ii. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1876.
- 9628. iii. HENRY AUSTIN<sup>11</sup>, b. July 13, 1880.
- 9629. iv. WILLIS LEROY<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1888.

**7830. Nathan Prentice<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Edwin Prentice<sup>9</sup>, Nathan Prentice<sup>8</sup>, Prentice<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Christopher<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 13, 1869, at Norwich,

Conn.; m. July 7, 1897, at Chittenango, N. Y., **Katharine Barnes Van Valkenburg**, dau. of Harrison Cook and Alice (Everson) Van Valkenburg. She was b. Feb. 4, 1875, at Chittenango. He is a lawyer. As mayor of Holyoke, he was largely instrumental in working out the difficult problem of municipal ownership of public utilities. The city now controls its gas, electric light, and water departments. In November, 1905, he was re-elected mayor by the largest plurality in the largest poll in the history of the city; he held the office for six successive terms. Residence, Holyoke, Mass.

Children of Nathan Prentice and Katharine Barnes (Van Valkenburg) Avery:

9630. i. **ADELAIDE**<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1902, at Holyoke.

9631. ii. **KATHARINE**<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1907, at Holyoke.

**7841. William Sadd**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*Abigail*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Thomas*<sup>8</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>5</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Sept. 26, 1864, at South Windsor, Conn.; the son of Henry Wells and Abigail (Avery) Sadd; adopted by his uncle, Henry Avery (No. 3819); m. Oct. 31, 1893, at Vernon, Conn., **Nettie Lovinia House**, adopted dau. of Whiting Joseph and Alcina (Shurtleff) House, of Manchester, Conn. She was b. Feb. 24, 1865, at Vernon, Conn. He is a merchant. Residence, Helper, Utah.

**7842. Samuel Charles**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*Charles*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Thomas*<sup>8</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>5</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. July 10, 1869, at Hartford, Conn.; m. Oct. 4, 1899, at Hartford, **Gertrude Harriet Lane**, dau. of Edgar and Roselle Clark (Whipple) Lane. She was b. Jan. 23, 1880, at Hartford. Residence, Hartford, Conn.

Children of Samuel Charles and Gertrude Harriet (Lane) Avery, b. at Hartford:

9632. i. **EVELYN CHRISTINE**<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1901.

ii. **SAMUEL GORDON**<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1904; d. Dec. 21, 1909.

9633. iii. **HELEN**<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1906.

**7843. Frank Herbert**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*Charles*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Thomas*<sup>8</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>5</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. April 23, 1875, at Hartford, Conn.; m.

June 26, 1906, **Alexina Estelle Hills**, dau. of Rowland B. and Alexina (Buckhout) Hills. He is a shoe dealer. Residence, Hartford, Conn.

Children of Frank Herbert and Alexina Estelle (Hills) Avery:

- 9634. i. CHARLES RAYMOND<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1907, at Hartford.
- 9635. ii. RUTH PHYLLIS<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1910, at Hartford.

**7844. Frederick Horace<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Francis<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Christopher<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 13, 1870, at South Windsor, Conn.; m. Oct. 14, 1896, at South Windsor, **Eva Roselle Vinton**, dau. of Chelsea Crandal and Eveline (Johnson) Vinton. She was b. May 24, 1870, at Talcottville, Conn. He is a salesman. Residence, East Hartford, Conn.

**7845. Gertrude Amelia<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Francis<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Christopher<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 11, 1874, at South Windsor, Conn.; m. May 11, 1898, at Manchester, Conn., **William Morgan Foster**, s. of Norman Dwight and Mary Ella (Morgan) Foster. He was b. Sept. 23, 1874, at South Windsor, Conn. He is a butter maker. Residence, Wapping, Conn.

Children of William Morgan and Gertrude Amelia (Avery) Foster:

- i. HORACE NORMAN<sup>11</sup>, b. March 5, 1900, at Wapping.
- ii. WILLIAM AVERY<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1902, at Wapping.
- iii. RALPH WALTER<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1905, at Wapping.
- iv. CHARLOTTE GERTRUDE<sup>11</sup>, b. June 1, 1906, at Wapping.
- v. FRANCIS MORGAN<sup>11</sup>, b. May 8, 1910, at Wapping.

**7846. Mabel Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Francis<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Christopher<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 21, 1878, at South Windsor, Conn.; June 25, 1909, at East Hartford, Conn., **George Israel Watson**, s. of George and Catharine (Stiles) Watson (No. 2040, vi). He was b. May 4, 1873, at Suffield, Conn. He is in the insurance business. Residence, Hartford, Conn.

Children of George Israel and Mabel Elizabeth (Avery) Watson:

- i. FLORENCE CATHERINE<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1901, at Chicago; d. y.
- ii. ARTHUR AVERY<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1902, at Windsor, Conn.
- iii. HERBERT GEORGE<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1904, at Windsor.
- iv. HAROLD FRANCIS<sup>11</sup>, b. April 28, 1906, at Windsor.
- v. ELMER STILES<sup>11</sup>, b. June 19, 1908, at Hartford.
- vi. RAYMOND PHELPS<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1912, at Hartford.

**7847. Emma Frances**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*Francis*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Thomas*<sup>8</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>5</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Oct. 3, 1881, at South Windsor, Conn.; m. Oct. 25, 1905, at East Hartford, Conn., **Wilson Apollos Fenn**, s. of Wilson Lee and Martha Elizabeth (Miller) Fenn. He was b. July 3, 1882, at Hartford, Conn. He is general foreman of the Taylor and Fenn Co. Residence, Hartford, Conn.

Children of Wilson Apollos and Emma Frances (Avery) Fenn:

- i. DOROTHY ELIZABETH<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1909, at Hartford.
- ii. WILSON LEE<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1912, at Hartford.

**7848. Edith Lottie**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*Francis*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Thomas*<sup>8</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>5</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Aug. 5, 1886, at South Windsor, Conn.; m. June 25, 1909, at East Hartford, Conn., **Edward Bragg Carlson**, s. of Otto Frederick and Johanna Louise (Erickson) Carlson. He was b. April 16, 1879, at Higganum, Conn. He is a merchant. Residence, Higganum, Conn.

Child of Edward Bragg and Edith Lottie (Avery) Carlson:

- i. EDWARD AVERY<sup>11</sup>, b. June 24, 1910, at Higganum.

**7850. Abbie Lucretia**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*George*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Thomas*<sup>8</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>5</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Jan. 22, 1874, at Talcottville, Conn.; m. Oct. 4, 1893, at Hartford, **Edgar James Sloan**, s. of Adrian Porter and Mary Jane (Boyd) Sloan. He was b. Nov. 4, 1870, at Hartford. He is secretary of Aetna (Fire) Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.

Children of Edgar James and Abbie Lucretia (Avery) Sloan:

- i. RUTH<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1899, at Hartford.
- ii. EDGAR TALCOTT<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1908, at Hartford.

**7851. George Ernest<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*George<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Christopher<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 24, 1880, at Hartford, Conn.; m. June 14, 1910, at Hartford, **Dora Irene Day**, dau. of Thomas Henry and Mary Louise (Smith) Day. She was b. June 5, 1887, at Brooklyn, N. Y. He is in the insurance business. Residence, Hartford, Conn.

**7860. Amorette Eliza<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Isaac Gallup<sup>9</sup>, Elias Babcock<sup>8</sup>, Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 4, 1868, at Lebanon, Conn.; m. Oct. 10, 1889, at Lebanon, **Elijah Stark Abel**, s. of Elijah Hosford and Mary (Stark) Abel. He was b. Feb. 2, 1868, at Bozrah, Conn. Residence, Bozrah, Conn.

Children of Elijah Stark and Amorette Eliza (Avery) Abel:

- i. ETHEL LOUISE<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1891, at Bozrah.
- ii. AMORETTE MILDRED<sup>11</sup>, b. May 4, 1893, at Bozrah.
- iii. LAWRENCE ISAAC<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1895, at Bozrah.
- iv. LLOYD ELIJAH<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1895, at Bozrah.
- v. ALFRED LOUIS<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1898, at Bozrah.
- vi. THEODORE STARK<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1902, at Bozrah.

**7862. Addie Nancie<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Isaac Gallup<sup>9</sup>, Elias Babcock<sup>8</sup>, Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 3, 1874, at Lebanon, Conn.; m. March 22, 1893, at Lebanon, **Frederick Sweet Armstrong**, s. of Asael and Lydia Ann (Sweet) Armstrong. He was b. April 17, 1866, at Franklin, Conn. She d. June 2, 1911, at Franklin, where he lives (1912).

Children of Frederick Sweet and Addie Nancie (Avery) Armstrong:

- i. RALPH AVERY<sup>11</sup>, b. March 21, 1896, at Franklin.
- ii. FREDERICK KENNETH<sup>11</sup>, b. April 24, 1899, at Franklin.
- iii. STANLEY ELIAS<sup>11</sup>, b. July 20, 1903, at Franklin.
- iv. ELEANOR ADDIE<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1908, at Franklin.
- v. ANITA MAY<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1910, at Franklin.

**7863. Emily Ruth<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Francis Geer<sup>9</sup>, Albert Gallatin<sup>8</sup>, Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 15, 1864, at West Barre, N. Y.; m.

April 3, 1884, at West Barre, **Charles Henry Porter**, s. of Simeon and Sarah (Loomis) Porter. He was b. Sept. 8, 1856, at North Oakfield, N. Y. He is a farmer. Residence, Albion, N. Y.

Children of Charles Henry and Emily Ruth (Avery) Porter:

- i. **ROY AVERY**<sup>11</sup>, b. June 11, 1889, at Porter's Corners, town of Albion.
- ii. **FRANCIS ALBERT**<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1901.

**7864. Lillian Isadore**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*Francis Geer*<sup>9</sup>, *Albert Gallatin*<sup>8</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Feb. 18, 1867, at West Barre, N. Y.; m. March 3, 1890, at West Barre, **Edward Reuben Shotwell**, s. of Hugh Pound and Hannah (Haines) Shotwell. He was b. May 11, 1859, at Elba, N. Y. He is a farmer. Residence, Oakfield, N. Y.

Child of Edward Reuben and Lillian Isadore (Avery) Shotwell:

- i. **HAROLD AVERY**<sup>11</sup>, b. May 23, 1897, at Elba; d. y.

**7865. Helen Adelle**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*Francis Geer*<sup>9</sup>, *Albert Gallatin*<sup>8</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Sept. 11, 1868, at West Barre, N. Y.; m. Sept. 26, 1888, at West Barre, **Albert Avery Grinnell**, s. of Willis Amos and Lura Matilda (Avery) Grinnell (No. 3855). He was b. June 12, 1865, at Shelby, N. Y. He is a merchant. Residence, Detroit, Mich.

Child of Albert Avery and Helen Adelle (Avery) Grinnell:

- i. **LOLA MARION**<sup>11</sup>, b. May 5, 1890, at Oakfield, N. Y.

**7866. Albert Ralph**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*Francis Geer*<sup>9</sup>, *Albert Gallatin*<sup>8</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Sept. 30, 1870, at West Barre, N. Y.; m. June 5, 1900, at West Barre, **Bertha Adelaide Allis**, dau. of Elliot Edward and Clara Adelaide (Poland) Allis. She was b. May 2, 1875, at West Barre. He is a merchant. Residence, Oakfield, N. Y.

Children of Albert Ralph and Bertha Adelaide (Allis) Avery:

9640. i. **EUNICE HORTENSE**<sup>11</sup>, b. May 1, 1905, at Oakfield.
- ii. **RALPH ELLIOT**<sup>11</sup>, b. July 28, 1911, at Oakfield; d. y.

**7867. Charles Clement<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Francis Geer<sup>9</sup>, Albert Gallatin<sup>8</sup>, Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 27, 1875, at West Barre, N. Y.; m. June 28, 1899, at Oakfield, N. Y., **Edith Maria Pardee**, dau. of Dr. William and Celia Ebinette (Spencer) Pardee. She was b. July 25, 1875, at Oakfield. Residence, Oakfield, N. Y.

Children of Charles Clement and Edith Maria (Pardee) Avery:

- 9641. i. HOBART REED<sup>11</sup>, b. June 13, 1903, at Oakfield.
- 9642. ii. SPENCER GROTON<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1911, at Oakfield.

**7869. John<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*John Fletcher<sup>9</sup>, Albert Gallatin<sup>8</sup>, Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 15, 1883, at York, Mich.; m. March 24, 1909, at Los Angeles, Calif., **Grace Emeline Shafer**, dau. of Ezra and Loretta Evangeline (Hicks) Shafer. She was b. Aug. 26, 1882, at Gilboa, N. Y. He is an orchardist. Residence, Saratoga, Calif.

**7870. Fern Lila<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Charles B.<sup>9</sup>, Albert Gallatin<sup>8</sup>, Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 28, 1883, at Elba, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1903, at Oakfield, N. Y., **William Read Temple**, s. of Asher Brown and Josephine (Read) Temple. He was b. Nov. 1, 1874, at Seneca, N. Y. He is a book keeper. Residence, Plasterco, Va.

Children of William Read and Fern Lila (Avery) Temple:

- i. AVERY ASHER<sup>11</sup>, b. July 20, 1905, at Oakfield.
- ii. ROBERT READ<sup>11</sup>, b. April 13, 1912, at Plasterco.

**7871. Ray Holland<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Ralph Hurlbut<sup>9</sup>, James Babcock<sup>8</sup>, Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 3, 1887, at Albuquerque, N. M.; m. in Nov., 1909, at San Francisco, Cal., **Ada Lucas**.

**7880. Leora Washburn<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*John Howard<sup>9</sup>, James Babcock<sup>8</sup>, Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 2, 1874, at Sumner, Wash.; m. June 30, 1894, at Chicago, Ill., **Ben Wilson Davis**, s. of Wilson and Mary (Grannis) Davis. He was b. July 28, 1867, at Galesville, Wis. Residence, Galesville, Wis.

Child of Ben Wilson and Leora Washburn (Avery) Davis:

- i. KATHRYN AVERY<sup>11</sup>, b. April 7, 1905, at Galesville.

**7881. Ralph Washburn<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*John Howard<sup>9</sup>, James Babcock<sup>8</sup>, Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 2, 1876, at Sumner, Wash.; m. Aug. 10, 1905, at San Diego, Cal., **Anne Agnes Boetcher**, dau. of Frederick William and Cecelia (Post) Boetcher, and widow of Harry Fursman. She was b. Feb. 22, 1872, at Philadelphia, Pa. He is a physician. Residence, Oxnard, Cal.

**7882. May<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Isaac Wheeler<sup>9</sup>, Isaac Wheeler<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 1, 1872, at Atlanta, Ga.; m. Oct. 1, 1890, at Atlanta, **William Wilkins**, s. of William and Harriet Dawkins (Cleveland) Wilkins. He was b. March 26, 1870, at Greenville, S. C. Address (at last report), Seattle, Wash.

Children of William and May (Avery) Wilkins:

- i. ALBERT AVERY<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1893, at Atlanta.  
ii. WILLIAM<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1898, at Atlanta.

**7883. Albert Wheeler<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Isaac Wheeler<sup>9</sup>, Isaac Wheeler<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 2, 1876, at Atlanta, Ga.; m. Sept. 6, 1895, at Atlanta, **Harriet Avery**, parentage unknown to us.

Children of Albert Wheeler and Harriet (Avery) Avery:

9646. i. AMELIA<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1897, at Atlanta.  
9647. ii. MARIAN<sup>11</sup>, b. in 1905, at Washington, D. C.

**7890. Charles Edwin<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Edwin Dwight<sup>9</sup>, Hosea Wheeler<sup>8</sup>, Stephen Lyman<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 7, 1880, at Norwich, N. Y.; m. Oct. 17, 1906, at Earlville, N. Y., **Maude Bertha Short**, dau. of Julian Belia and Nellie Frank (Cleveland) Short. She was b. Dec. 21, 1885, at Earlville, N. Y. He is a bookkeeper. Residence, Earlville, N. Y.

Child of Charles Edwin and Maude Bertha (Short) Avery:

9649. i. CHARLES RICHARD<sup>11</sup>, b. June 17, 1908, at Earlville, N. Y.

**7900. William Dudley<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*George Sidney<sup>9</sup>, Dudley Austin<sup>8</sup>, Prudence<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 12, 1872, in Wood Co., O.; m. June

15, 1902, **Elva Sutton**. He is an electrician. Residence, Miami, Fla.

Children of William Dudley and Elva (Sutton) Avery:

- 9650. i. KATHERINE SUTTON<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1903.
- 9651. ii. DUDLEY BENJAMIN<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1907.
- 9652. iii. PAUL<sup>11</sup>, b. April 21, 1909.
- 9653. iv. HARRY<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1911.

**7901. Mertia Ageleis<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*George Sidney<sup>9</sup>, Dudley Austin<sup>8</sup>, Prudence<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 13, 1879, at Ottumwa, Ia.; m. Sept. 20, 1911, at Des Moines, Ia., **George William Wessels**, s. of George and Amanda (Leisman) Wessels. He was b. Nov. 15, 1881, at Haverhill, Ia. He is a lawyer. Residence, Des Moines, Ia.

**7903. George Bernard<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*George Sidney<sup>9</sup>, Dudley Austin<sup>8</sup>, Prudence<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 19, 1884, at Chariton, Ia.; m. Nov. 12, 1907, at Des Moines, Ia., **Elsie Barns**, dau. of George Washington and Annie Erie (Saylor) Barns. She was b. Nov. 25, 1884, at Philadelphia, Pa. He is an electrician. Residence, Molson, Wash.

Children of George Barnard and Elsie (Barns) Avery:

- 9654. i. CARL BERNARD<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1908, at Hot Springs, S. D.;  
d. y.
- 9655. ii. EDYTH GRETCHEN<sup>11</sup>, b. March 17, 1910, at Hot Springs.

**7914. Frank Hiram<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*William Hiram<sup>9</sup>, Hiram<sup>8</sup>, Prudence<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 4, 1870, at Groton, Conn.; m. Dec. 19, 1900, at Providence, R. I., **Mary Shackford**, dau. of Alphonso and Margaret Elizabeth Shackford. She was b. March 29, 1872, at Providence. He is a mariner. Residence, Groton, Conn.

**7916. George Pettigrew<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*William Hiram<sup>9</sup>, Hiram<sup>8</sup>, Prudence<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 24, 1875, at Groton, Conn.; m. Oct. 13, 1898, at New London, Conn., **Nancy Eliza Randall**, dau. of John and Eliza Ann (Hewitt) Randall. She was b. Feb. 4, 1867, at Stonington, Conn. Residence, Groton, Conn.

Children of George Pettigrew and Nancy Eliza (Randall)  
Avery, b. at Groton:

9657. i. LOUISA RANDALL<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1900.

9658. ii. RICHARD WHEELER<sup>11</sup>, b. June 14, 1905.

**7919. William Watson<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Henry Augustus<sup>9</sup>, Luther<sup>8</sup>, Prudence<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 19, 1890, at Lake City, Colo.; m. March 20, 1910, at Golden, Colo., **Ruth Elizabeth DeLong**, dau. of Ira Mitchell and Elizabeth Ann (Wright) DeLong. She was b. March 23, 1891, at Boulder, Colo. He is a graduate of the University of Colorado, 1912. He is engaged in mining and is owner and editor of *The Boulder News*. Residence, Boulder, Colo.

Children of William Watson and Ruth Elizabeth (DeLong)  
Avery:

9661. i. WILLIAM WATSON<sup>11</sup>, b. March 11, 1911, at Boulder, Colo.

9662. ii. RUTH ELIZABETH<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1912, at Boulder.

**7960. Mary Elizabeth Laura<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Alanson Henry<sup>9</sup>, Silas Wood<sup>8</sup>, Alanson<sup>7</sup>, Frederick<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 7, 1884, at Brantford, Ont.; m. Sept. 16, 1908, at Brantford, **Thomas Answel Kivell**, s. of Samuel James and Eliza (Bishop) Kivell. He was b. March 26, 1885, at Lynden, Ont. He is a farmer. Residence, Lynden, Ontario.

Children of Thomas Answel and Mary Elizabeth Laura  
(Avery) Kivell:

i. EDNA JEAN<sup>11</sup>, b. July 10, 1909, at Lynden.

ii. IVAH MARGUERITE<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1910, at Lynden.

**7975. Earl<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*John<sup>9</sup>, Orin<sup>8</sup>, Alanson<sup>7</sup>, Frederick<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 24, 1884, at Lexington, Mich.; m. **May Pickett**. It is said that they live at Port Huron, Mich.

**8000. Ernest Charles<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Henry Austin<sup>9</sup>, Elisha Pease<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 4, 1873, at Oberlin, O.; m. Aug. 12, 1901, at St. Joseph, Mich., **Lucy May Lloyd**, dau. of Harry and Sarah (Warren) Lloyd, and widow of William Joseph Clarkson. She was b. July 2, 1873, at Holland Landing, Canada. He is a jeweler. Residence, Montpelier, O.

**8001. Louis Austin<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Henry Austin<sup>9</sup>, Elisha Pease<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 21, 1875, at Oberlin, O.; m. Sept. 20, 1898, at Collinwood, O., **Emma Mandt**, dau. of Henry Mandt. He married 2d, about 1903, in California, **Flora A. Fisher**, dau. of Philip Fisher. He is a dentist. No children. It is said that they live in Colorado.

**8002. Henry Raymond<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Henry Austin<sup>9</sup>, Elisha Pease<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 31, 1880, at Reading, Mich.; m. Jan. 21, 1904, at New Haven, Conn., **Elsie Murray**, dau. of Joseph H. and Harriet (Rolland) Murray. She was b. July 23, 1885, at Easthampton, Mass. He is a diamond expert. Residence, Cleveland, O.

Children of Henry Raymond and Elsie (Murray) Avery:

9668. i. ZARA HARRIET<sup>11</sup>, b. March 17, 1905, at New Haven, Conn.  
 9669. ii. ALICE JOSEPHINE<sup>11</sup>, b. May 1, 1906, at Concord, Mich.

**8003. Geraldine Sylvia<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Harry Ward<sup>9</sup>, Charles Austin<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 4, 1882, at Painesville, O.; m. Nov. 2, 1909, at Cleveland, O., **Frank Marion Thayer**, s. of Frank Curtis and Grace Isadora (Melbourn) Thayer. He was b. Dec. 18, 1878, at Bedford, O. He is a banker and real estate dealer. Residence, Cleveland, O.

**8030. Anna Jeffords<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Holmes Mayhew<sup>9</sup>, William Barnard<sup>8</sup>, Abner<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 29, 1885, at Atlanta, Ga.; m. Oct. 24, 1905, at Lexington, Ky., **Leonard George Herndon**, s. of Leonard George and Adelaide Estelle (Lamar) Herndon. He was b. Feb. 25, 1885, at Louisville, Ky. He is a lumber dealer. Residence, Louisville, Ky.

Child of Leonard George and Anna Jeffords (Avery) Herndon:

- i. ANNE AVERY<sup>11</sup>, b. March 28, 1909, at Louisville, Ky.

**8031. Mary Brand<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Holmes Mayhew<sup>9</sup>, William Barnard<sup>8</sup>, Abner<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 28, 1887, at Atlanta, Ga.; m. Nov. 14,

1908, at Louisville, Ky., **William Cuthbert Hall**, s. of Julian Craven and Mary (Sudduth) Hall. He was b. Oct. 31, 1882, at Louisville. Residence, Louisville, Ky.

Children of William Cuthbert and Mary Brand (Avery) Hall:

- i. ELLICE BRAND<sup>1</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1909, at Louisville.
- ii. MARY AVERY<sup>1</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1909, at Louisville.

**8120. Harriet Eliza<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Edward Bligh<sup>9</sup>, Eli<sup>8</sup>, Gardner<sup>7</sup>, Gardner<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 13, 1870, at Pleasant Hill, Mo.; m. Oct. 15, 1895, at Clayville, N. Y., **Robert Bostwick Richards**, s. of Daniel Suel and Ellen (Bostwick) Richards. He was b. May 3, 1864, at Binghamton, N. Y. He is a lawyer. Residence, Binghamton, N. Y.

**8121. Lewis James<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Jared Sage<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Gardner<sup>7</sup>, Gardner<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 2, 1865, at Clayville, N. Y.; m. March 22, 1892, at Seneca Falls, N. Y., **Anna Elizabeth Manwaring**, dau. of Henry James and Sarah Louise (Proudfoot) Manwaring. She was b. Nov. 23, 1863, at Seneca Falls. He is a commercial traveler. No children. Residence, Seneca Falls, N. Y.

**8122. Charles Willard<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Jared Sage<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Gardner<sup>7</sup>, Gardner<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 2, 1867, at Clayville, N. Y.; m. Nov. 28, 1894, at Seneca Falls, N. Y., **Hetty May Havens**, dau. of Daniel and Catherine (Henion) Havens. She was b. May 26, 1868, at Seneca Falls. He is a moulder and a prominent member of the F. & A. M. and of the I. O. O. F. Residence, Verona, Pa.

Child of Charles Willard and Hetty May (Havens) Avery:

9674. i. LEWIS HAVENS<sup>11</sup>, b. July 18, 1902, at Seneca Falls.

**8158. William Huntley<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Benjamin Gardner<sup>9</sup>, Gardner<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Gardner<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 17, 1876, at Jordan Springs, Kas.; m. Aug. 2, 1899, at Oklahoma City, Okla., **Lulah Mae Ozmun**, dau. of John Wesley and Amy Jane (Story) Ozmun. She was b. March 12, 1877, in Jasper Co., Ia. He is treasurer of the

Oklahoma Transfer and Storage Co. Residence, Oklahoma City, Okla.

Children of William Huntley and Lulah Mae (Ozmun) Avery:

- i. ORVILLE HUNTLEY<sup>11</sup>, b. May 5, 1900, at Oklahoma City; d. y. 9685.
- ii. HARRY LAWTON<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1901, at Oklahoma City.
- iii. ADNA MARION<sup>11</sup>, b. June 6, 1906, at Oklahoma City.

**8159. Jennie Gertrude<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*John Gideon<sup>9</sup>, Gardner<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Gardner<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 2, 1858, in Erie Co., Pa.; m. June 28, 1898, at Caney, Kas., **Asa Franklin Starr**, s. of William Lincoln and Belle (Poleson) Starr. He was b. in 1871, in Sumner Co., Kas. He is a farmer. Residence, Claremore, Okla.

**8160. Charles Mandell<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*John Gideon<sup>9</sup>, Gardner<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Gardner<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 11, 1861, in Erie Co., Pa.; m. Nov. 9, 1883, at Neodesha, Kas., **Justina Miller**, dau. of Henry and Justina Miller. She was b. Jan. 4, 1866, in Marion Co., Ind. He is a tinner. Residence, La Junta, Colo.

Children of Charles Mandell and Justina (Miller) Avery:

9687. i. DOLLY BELL<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1885, at Neodesha.
9688. ii. GEORGIA PEARL<sup>11</sup>, b. July 21, 1887, at Neodesha.
- iii. BETTIE INACE<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1889, in Hamilton Co., Kas.; d. June 5, 1900, at La Junta, Colo.
9689. iv. JENNIE MAY<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1890, at Coolidge, Kas.

**8161. Mary Maggie<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*John Gideon<sup>9</sup>, Gardner<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Gardner<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 17, 1867, near Waterford, Erie Co., Pa.; m. Nov. 21, 1886, at Neodesha, Kas., **William Cassius Ammons**, s. of David Miller and Isabell Jane (Rodgers) Ammons. He was b. Sept. 19, 1862, at South Bend, Ind. He is a farmer. Residence, Arcadia, Okla.

Children of William Cassius and Mary Maggie (Avery) Ammons:

- i. CORA ELLEN<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1887, at Wichita, Kas.; m. Walter W. Tranah; residence, Shawnee, Okla.
- ii. DAVID HARRISON<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1889, at Kendall, Kas.; residence, Arcadia, Okla.

- iii. ROSIE MAY<sup>11</sup>, b. May 4, 1891, at Arcadia; m. John Martin; residence, Patterson, Okla.
- iv. MINNIE INEZ<sup>11</sup>, b. May 14, 1893, at Arcadia; m. Samuel J. Weese; residence, Sayre, Okla.
- v. BLANCHE HELEN<sup>11</sup>, b. June 5, 1898, at Arcadia.  
Several children d. y.

**8163. William Bertrand<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Charles Lynn<sup>9</sup>, Gardner<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Gardner<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 28, 1874, at Cherry Tree, Pa.; m. Jan. 12, 1897, at Steubenville, O., **Mary Roy**, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (McClurg) Roy. She was b. Sept. 11, 1877, at Noblestown, Pa. He is a machinist. Residence, Oakdale, Pa.

**8164. Floyd<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Charles Lynn<sup>9</sup>, Gardner<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Gardner<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 19, 1879, at Bradford, Pa.; m. June 14, 1906, at Youngstown, O., **Maude Isabelle Hile**, dau. of William Allen Dudley and Mary Ann (Eaglesfield) Hile. She was b. July 28, 1886, at Emlenton, Pa. He is an oil-well pumper. Residence, Noblestown, Pa.

Children of Floyd and Maude Isabelle (Hile) Avery:

- 9697. i. CHARLES LYNN<sup>11</sup>, b. June 14, 1907, at Noblestown.
- 9698. ii. MARY THELMA<sup>11</sup>, b. June 14, 1907, at Noblestown.

**8165. Goldie<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Charles Lynn<sup>9</sup>, Gardner<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Gardner<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 17, 1882, at Bradford, Pa.; m. May 14, 1907, at Noblestown, Pa., **George Holmes Baumann**, s. of George Jacob and Theresa (McVeigh) Baumann. He was b. Feb. 2, 1884, at Noblestown. He is a civil engineer. Residence, Avalon, Pa.

Children of George Holmes and Goldie (Avery) Baumann:

- i. HELEN CLARICE<sup>11</sup>, b. March 28, 1908, at Noblestown.
- ii. HARRY ALTA<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1909, at Noblestown.

**8170. Alva Lynne<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Henry<sup>9</sup>, Gardner<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Gardner<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 13, 1873, at Union, Pa.; m. Dec. 24, 1901, at Waterford, Pa., **Mertie Dorman**, dau. of William and Melinda (Brown) Dorman. She was b. Dec. 11, 1882, at Phillipsville, Erie Co., Pa. He is a farmer. Residence, Waterford, Pa.

Children of Alva Lynne and Mertie (Dorman) Avery:

9699. i. HAROLD GLENN<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1902, at North East, Pa.  
 9700. ii. MARGARET GERTRUDE<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1904, at North East.

**8171. Mabel Maude**<sup>1 0</sup> **Avery** (*Henry*<sup>9</sup>, *Gardner*<sup>8</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>7</sup>, *Gardner*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Aug. 9, 1882, at Kendall Creek, Pa.; m. Nov. 4, 1904, at Ripley, N. Y., **Wilbur Dorman**, s. of William and Melinda (Brown) Dorman. He was b. Dec. 12, 1886, at Waterford, Pa. He is a farmer. Residence, Waterford, Pa.

Children of Wilbur and Mabel Maude (Avery) Dorman:

- i. CLAYTON HARRISON<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1905, at Waterford.  
 ii. VELMA WAVE<sup>11</sup>, b. May 14, 1907, at Waterford.  
 iii. ELLA MAY<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1908, at Waterford.

**8183. John Foulkes**<sup>1 0</sup> **Avery** (*William Hinbaugh*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>8</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>7</sup>, *Gardner*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Feb. 26, 1879, at Merrilan, Wis.; m. Dec. 15, 1900, at Noblesville, Ind., **Harriett Eleanor Carlstrom**, dau. of Jonas Albin and Marie (Hanson) Carlstrom. She was b. Dec. 26, 1878, at Chicago, Ill. He is a manufacturer of laces and embroideries. Residence, River Forest, Ill.

Children of John Foulkes and Harriett Eleanor (Carlstrom) Avery:

9706. i. DONALD FOULKES<sup>11</sup>, b. March 11, 1903, at Chicago, Ill.  
 9707. ii. VERNON ALBIN<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1910, at River Forest.

**8185. Catharine May**<sup>1 0</sup> **Avery** (*William Hinbaugh*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>8</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>7</sup>, *Gardner*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Oct. 26, 1881, at Merrilan, Wis.; m. June 19, 1907, at Chicago, Ill., **Harry Corwin Williams**, s. of Llewellyn and Mary (Benson) Williams. He was b. Dec. 16, 1879, at Barnard, Mo. He is a lumber merchant. Residence, La Grange, Ill.

**8204. Elizabeth**<sup>1 0</sup> **Avery** (*Frederick Wells*<sup>9</sup>, *Lyman Ray*<sup>8</sup>, *John*<sup>7</sup>, *Gardner*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. June 6, 1881, at Ottawa, Ontario, Canada; m. Dec. 2, 1903, at Ottawa, **Arthur John Price**, s. of Henry Ferrier and Florence Stoker (Rocherson) Price. He was b. June 25, 1872, at San Carlos, Chili. He is a timber merchant. Residence, Quebec, P. Q., Canada.

Children of Arthur John and Elizabeth (Avery) Price:

- i. FREDERICK AVERY<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1904.
- ii. HENRY VAUGHN<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1906.
- iii. MARIAN ELIZABETH<sup>11</sup>, b. June 13, 1910.
- iv. FAITH<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1911; d. y.

**8320. Nora Edith<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Herman<sup>9</sup>, Daniel Wilson<sup>8</sup>, Herman<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 6, 1876, near Old Middletown, Ind.; m. April 11, 1900, at Shelbyville, Ind., **William Wilson Ricketts**, s. of William Trackwell and Sarah Augusta (Russell) Ricketts. He was b. Feb. 16, 1871, at Des Moines, Ia. He is a wood worker. Residence, Shelbyville, Ind.

Children of William Wilson and Nora Edith (Avery) Ricketts:

- i. HARRY WILSON<sup>11</sup>, b. June 14, 1901, at Shelbyville.
- ii. RUTH JESSIE<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1903, at Shelbyville.
- iii. MILDRED AUGUSTA<sup>11</sup>, b. June 2, 1907, at Shelbyville.

**8322. Walter Scott<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Herman<sup>9</sup>, Daniel Wilson<sup>8</sup>, Herman<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 29, 1880, at St. Paul, Ind.; m. June 20, 1908, at Shelbyville, Ind., **Clora Colvin**, dau. of Samuel and Nancy Adaline (Wilkie) Colvin. She was b. Jan. 12, 1876, near Marietta, Ind. He is a printer. Residence, Wabash, Ind.

**8383. Edna Florine<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Edwin Leslie<sup>9</sup>, Oscar<sup>8</sup>, Dudley<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 18, 1876, at St. Paul, Ind.; m. Feb. 6, 1901, at Waldron, Ind., **Horace Robert Furnas**, s. of Christopher L. and Polly Jane (Lewis) Furnas. He was b. Dec. 19, 1873, at Indianapolis, Ind. He is a traveling salesman. Residence, Los Angeles, Calif.

Children of Horace Robert and Edna Florine (Avery) Furnas:

- i. ROGER AVERY<sup>11</sup>, b. March 28, 1902, at Lynn, Ind.; d. y.
- ii. ROBERT EDWIN<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1903, at Indianapolis, Ind.
- iii. WILLIAM SCOTT<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1904, at Indianapolis; d. y.
- iv. ROWLAND CASWELL<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1907, at Indianapolis.
- v. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>11</sup>, b. April 14, 1911, at Los Angeles.

8384. **Elfie Dell**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*Edwin Leslie<sup>9</sup>, Oscar<sup>8</sup>, Dudley<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 5, 1877, in Shelby Co., Ind.; m. Oct. 18, 1899, at Indianapolis, Ind., **Reese Wysong**, s. of George R. and Anna (Tucker) Wysong. He was b. Aug. 23, 1876, at Greencastle, Ind. He is a wholesale confectioner. Residence, Indianapolis, Ind.

Children of Reese and Elfie Dell (Avery) Wysong:

- i. FRANCES EMILY ANN<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1902, at Indianapolis; d. y.
- ii. ELFIE GERTRUDE<sup>11</sup>, b. June 26, 1904, at Indianapolis.
- iii. REESE HERBERT<sup>11</sup>, b. April 4, 1906, at Indianapolis.

8385. **Mary Ethel**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*Edwin Leslie<sup>9</sup>, Oscar<sup>8</sup>, Dudley<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 8, 1881, at Connersville, Ind.; m. Dec. 10, 1902, at Indianapolis, Ind., **Joel G. Wilmoth**, s. of Joel Carl and Hannah Mary (Wright) Wilmoth. He was b. Oct. 11, 1877, at Oxford, Ind. He is manager of the John Deere Plow Co. department at Toledo, O. Residence, Toledo, O.

Children of Joel G. and Mary Ethel (Avery) Wilmoth:

- i. JOEL AVERY<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1903, at Indianapolis, Ind.
- ii. MARKS EDWIN<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1905, at Indianapolis.

8388. **Clyde**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*William Pitt<sup>9</sup>, Oscar<sup>8</sup>, Dudley<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 9, 1883, in Shelby Co., Ind.; m. Oct. 3, 1904, at Indianapolis, Ind., **Blanche Watson**, dau. of Joseph and Rachel (Finnel) Watson. Residence, Waldron, Ind.

Child of Clyde and Blanche (Watson) Avery:

9724. i. HARRIS WILLIAM<sup>11</sup>, b. April 8, 1907, at Fisher Station, Ind.

8389. **Stella**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*William Pitt<sup>9</sup>, Oscar<sup>8</sup>, Dudley<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 10, 1886, in Shelby Co., Ind.; m. Oct. 20, 1903, at Indianapolis, Ind., **Claudius Calvin Curtis**, s. of William and Amanda (Wheeler) Curtis. He was b. June 6, 1875, at Waldron, Ind. He is a lawyer. Residence, Waldron, Ind.

Child of Claudius Calvin and Stella (Avery) Curtis:

- i. VIRGINIA DELMONT<sup>11</sup>, b. July 24, 1904, at Waldron.

**8426. Alice Marion<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Isaac Allyn<sup>9</sup>, Gilbert Button<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 30, 1865, at Aurora, Ill.; m. Sept. 30, 1896, at Buffalo, N. Y., **William Edward Christian**, s. of William and Sally (Murphy) Christian. He was b. April 12, 1863, at Lockport, N. Y. Residence, Buffalo, N. Y.

Children of William Edward and Alice Marion (Avery) Christian:

- i. JOHN AVERY<sup>11</sup>, b. March 14, 1899, at Buffalo.
- ii. GEORGE WILLIAM<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1901, at Buffalo.
- iii. CHARLES LOW<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1905, at Buffalo.

**8427. William Edward<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Isaac Allyn<sup>9</sup>, Gilbert Button<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 16, 1868, at Aurora, Ill.; m. July 8, 1896, at Buffalo, N. Y., **Charlotte Davison**, dau. of William E. and Ellen (Ashton) Davison, and widow of Charles Jackson. She was b. April 19, 1870, at Lancaster, O. No children. Residence, Buffalo, N. Y.

**8432. Hattie Bradford<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Charles Henry<sup>9</sup>, John Coit<sup>8</sup>, Thomas Ledyard<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 16, 1887, at Binghamton, N. Y.; m. Aug. 3, 1905, at Binghamton, **Frank Ray Yeomans**, s. of George and Frances (Alexander) Yeomans. He was b. Feb. 14, 1882, at Hale Eddy, N. Y. He is a painter and paper hanger. It is said that they live at Binghamton, N. Y.

**8450. Horace Whitney<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Frank Horace<sup>9</sup>, Horace Whitney<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 29, 1879, at Westfield, Mass.; m. June 2, 1900, at New York City, **Gertrude Matilda Zillhart**, dau. of Charles and Agnes Clara (Neuberth) Zillhart. She was b. Dec. 29, 1880, at Hartford. He is a lash maker and leather tanner; in partnership with his father. No children. Residence, Westfield, Mass.

**8501. Grace Robison<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Samuel Robison<sup>9</sup>, Edward Morehouse<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 19, 1881, at Richmond,

Mo.; m. **Robert Francis Thias**. It is said that they live at Union, Franklin Co., Mo.

Children of Robert Francis and Grace Robison (Avery) Thias:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>11</sup>.
- ii. KATHARINE<sup>11</sup>.

**8506. Ethel<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*James Warren<sup>9</sup>, Edward Morehouse<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 26, 1880, at St. Louis, Mo.; m. Jan. 20, 1902, at Webster Grove, Mo., **Hans Wilhelm Ernst Glatte**, s. of Fedor and Emmy (Petschke) Glatte. He was b. March 15, 1872, at Freistadt, Cermany. He is United States deputy-surveyor and inspector of customs. Residence, St. Louis, Mo.

Children of Hans Wilhelm Ernst and Ethel (Avery) Glatte:

- i. HAYDEN AVERY<sup>11</sup>, b. April 21, 1903, at Hermann, Mo.
- ii. EDWARD IRWIN<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1905, at Hermann.

**8508. Robert Irwin<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*James Warren<sup>9</sup>, Edward Morehouse<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 15, 1885, at St. Charles, Mo.; m. March 14, 1911, at Rockville, Md., **Grace Virginia Greet**, dau. of James G. and Nellie (Warren) Greet, and widow of Mr. Diggs. She was b. Sept. 14, 1890, at Betterton, Md. He is a clerk in the United States navy department. Residence, Washington, D. C.

**8522. Elila<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Royal Elijah<sup>9</sup>, Royal Alonzo<sup>8</sup>, Simeon Shipman<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 4, 1879, at Ellinwood, Kas.; m. **Corry McFerran**. It is said that they live at Olympia, Wash.

**8525. Earl Thomas<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Daniel Burton<sup>9</sup>, Earl Willard<sup>8</sup>, Simeon Shipman<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 14, 1873, at Omro, Wis.; m. Oct. 16, 1901, at Marshfield, Wis., **Lenore Pearl Lees**. She was b. May 23, 1878.

Children of Earl Thomas and Lenore Pearl (Lees) Avery:

9742. i. REGINALD LEES<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1903, at Manawa, Wis.
9743. ii. HORACE EARL<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1909, at Manawa.

**8526. Burton Fayette<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Daniel Burton<sup>9</sup>, Earl Willard<sup>8</sup>, Simeon Shipman<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 17, 1875, at Omro, Wis.; m. June 22, 1895, at New London, Wis., **Mabel Fuller**, dau. of Elias and Elisabeth (Dent) Fuller. She was b. in 1879, at Manawa, Wis. Residence, Manawa, Wis.

Children of Burton Fayette and Mabel (Fuller) Avery:

- 9745. i. RALPH CHESTER<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1896, at Manawa.
- 9746. ii. HOWARD BURTON<sup>11</sup>, b. April 12, 1900, at Manawa.
- 9747. iii. REID FULLER<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1905, at Manawa.

**8527. Archie Smith<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Daniel Burton<sup>9</sup>, Earl Willard<sup>8</sup>, Simeon Shipman<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 19, 1880, at Manawa, Wis.; m. April 15, 1903, **Ernestina Grosse**. She was b. Nov. 3, 1883, at New London, Wis.

Children of Archie Smith and Ernestina (Grosse) Avery:

- 9749. i. VIRGIL DILLON<sup>11</sup>, b. March 8, 1904, at Manawa.
- 9750. ii. DORIS HAZEL<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1905, at Manawa.
- 9751. iii. DONALD BURTON<sup>11</sup>, b. May 9, 1909, at Manawa.

**8531. Augustus Leslie<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Lorin Eleazer<sup>9</sup>, Julius Augustus<sup>8</sup>, Simeon Shipman<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 9, 1884, at Caledonia, Minn.; m. Dec. 2, 1908, at Billings, Mont., **Christine Sirine Moen**, dau. of Iver Simonson and Mine (Mikkelson) Moen. She was b. Jan. 20, 1887, at Trondhjem, Norway. He is a dyer. Residence, Billings, Mont.

Children of Augustus Leslie and Christine Sirine (Moen) Avery:

- 9753. i. CLOLEAL ELLA<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1909, at Billings.
- 9754. ii. LILLIAN MARIE<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1911, at Billings.

**8560. Royal Augustus<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Platt Smith<sup>9</sup>, Alfred Hull<sup>8</sup>, Royal Augustus<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 26, 1876, at Gloversville, N. Y.; m. Dec. 31, 1901, at Montour Falls, N. Y., **Suffray Marion Roberts**, dau. of Ansel and Frances Marion (Slocum) Roberts. She was b. April 25, 1876, at Montour Falls, N. Y. He is a graduate of Union College, 1898, and a high-school teacher of mathematics. Residence, Syracuse, N. Y.

**8568. William Yale<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*William Bailey<sup>9</sup>, William David<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Elisha<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 30, 1873, at Jackson, Miss.; m. Oct. 14, 1901, at New York City, **Adele Margaret Garlichs**, dau. of Francis Gustav William and Elise Unkart (Bechtel) Garlichs. She was b. April 10, 1875, at Brooklyn, N. Y. He is an electrical engineer of U. S. navy. Residence, Longmeadow, R. I.

Children of William Yale and Adele Margaret (Garlichs) Avery:

- 9760. i. ELISE<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1903, at Philadelphia, Pa.
- 9761. ii. WILLIAM BAILEY<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1905, at Camden, N. J.
- 9762. iii. SIBYL<sup>11</sup>, b. March 25, 1908, at Washington, D. C.

**8569. Sibyl Howe<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*William Bailey<sup>9</sup>, William David<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Elisha<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 1, 1875, at Cottage Mill, Miss.; m. July 2, 1902, at Bayside, R. I., **Jay Perkins**, s. of William Nash and Phœbe Ann (Perkins) Perkins. He was b. Oct. 15, 1864, at Penobscot, Maine. He is a physician. Residence, Providence, R. I.

Children of Jay and Sibyl Howe (Avery) Perkins:

- i. WILLIAM AVERY<sup>11</sup>, b. June 23, 1903, at Providence.
- ii. MARY NASH<sup>11</sup>, b. May 9, 1908, at Providence.

**8615. Florence Louise<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Rufus Green<sup>9</sup>, Rufus Green<sup>8</sup>, Asa<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 11, 1849, at Attica, N. Y.; m. Feb. 24, 1881, at Buffalo, N. Y., **Ellis Rudolph Hay**, s. of Michael Wallace and Miranda (Andrews) Hay. He was b. May 8, 1850, at Darien, N. Y. He is a railway postal clerk. No children. Residence, Attica, N. Y.

**8616. John Allen<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*John Goodwill<sup>9</sup>, Rufus Green<sup>8</sup>, Asa<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 11, 1870, at Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Feb. 8, 1905, at Buffalo, N. Y., **Annie Eliza Watts**, dau. of John and Eliza Watts. She was b. July 15, 1867, at Brantford, Ontario. He is a sales agent. Residence, Buffalo, N. Y.

**8618. Frank Loomis<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*William Crockett<sup>9</sup>, Rufus Green<sup>8</sup>, Asa<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 17, 1869, at Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Aug. 16, 1904, at

Utica, N. Y., **Henrietta Elizabeth Castle**, dau. of William Drake and Rosania Elizabeth (Hopkins) Castle. She was b. Nov. 19, 1878, at Potsdam, N. Y. He is a commercial traveler. Residence, Buffalo, N. Y.

Children of Frank Loomis and Henrietta Elizabeth (Castle)

Avery:

- 9769. i. MILDRED CASTLE<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1906, at Gouverneur, N. Y.
- 9770. ii. FREDERIC LOOMIS<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1908, at Buffalo.

**8620. Grace Louise**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*James Monroe*<sup>9</sup>, *Rufus Green*<sup>8</sup>, *Asa*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. July 17, 1871, at Le Roy, N. Y.; m. Sept. 9, 1896, at Rochester, N. Y., **Howard Wilson Sneck**, s. of Philip and Mary Jane (Elliott) Sneck. He was b. Feb. 28, 1865, at Lewisburg, Pa. He is a lawyer. Residence, Rochester, N. Y.

Child of Howard Wilson and Grace Louise (Avery) Sneck:

- i. MARY HELEN<sup>11</sup>, b. July 7, 1908, at Rochester.

**8621. Clara Pauline**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*Bradley Crandall*<sup>9</sup>, *Rufus Green*<sup>8</sup>, *Asa*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. July 11, 1873, at Alexander, N. Y.; m. April 17, 1901, at Buffalo, N. Y., **Clark Weed Hurd**, s. of James Thaddeus and Fanny Emily (Healy) Hurd. He was b. April 12, 1876, at Elma, N. Y. He is a lumber dealer. Residence, Elma, N. Y.

Child of Clark Weed and Clara Pauline (Avery) Hurd:

- i. BRADLEY JAMES<sup>11</sup>, b. March 4, 1902, at Buffalo, N. Y.

**8627. Mary Eliza**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*Madison Monroe*<sup>9</sup>, *Amos*<sup>8</sup>, *Amos*<sup>7</sup>, *Amos*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Nov. 11, 1838, at Avon, N. Y.; m. Nov. 24, 1864, at Avon, **Reuben Gordon Waldo**, s. of Reuben and Betsey (Gordon) Waldo. He was b. July 7, 1837, at West Avon, N. Y. She d. Dec. 4, 1907, at Avon. He is a carriage maker. Residence, Avon, N. Y.

Children of Reuben Gordon and Mary Eliza (Avery) Waldo, b. at Avon:

- i. LOUISE<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1865; d. Nov. 7, 1866, at Avon.
- ii. FRANK<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1866; m. Clarissa Wiard; d. Sept. 17, 1909, at Batavia, N. Y.
- iii. MINNIE IRENE<sup>11</sup>, b. July 28, 1868; d. Aug. 8, 1886, at Avon.
- iv. EMMA<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1871; d. Jan. 9, 1873.

- v. MABEL<sup>11</sup>, b. May 5, 1873; d. Dec. 15, 1889, at Avon.  
 vi. CHARLES HENRY<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1876; a dentist, living at Shortsville, N. Y.  
 vii. ALICE GARFIELD<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1880.

**8636. Frederick Christopher<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Christopher Columbus<sup>9</sup>, Amos<sup>8</sup>, Amos<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 25, 1856, at Tolland, Mass.; m. Feb. 16, 1878, at Johnstown, Pa., **Susan Gertrude Holland**, dau. of Levi and Jennie (Goughnour) Holland. She was b. Aug. 17, 1859, at Johnstown, Pa. He is a machinist, designer, and manufacturer. Residence, Toledo, O.

Children of Frederick Christopher and Susan Gertrude (Holland) Avery:

9771. i. FREDERICK HOLLAND<sup>11</sup>, b. May 18, 1881, at Johnstown, Pa.  
 9772. ii. MABEL BLANCHE<sup>11</sup>, b. May 14, 1883, at Arlington Heights, Ill.

**8648. Frances<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Louis Bradley<sup>9</sup>, Louis<sup>8</sup>, Amos<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 22, 1853, at Wellington, O.; m. Sept. 18, 1872, at Elyria, O., **Salonias Arthur Williams**, s. of Elanson and Elizabeth (Jay) Williams. He was b. May 2, 1850, at North Eaton, O. He is the health officer of Wellington and president of the Lorain County soldiers' and sailors' relief commission. Residence, Wellington, O.

Children of Salonias Arthur and Frances (Avery) Williams:

- i. MYRNA BELLE<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1873, at Wellington.  
 ii. LOUIS ARCHIE<sup>11</sup>, b. July 1, 1876, at Wellington.  
 iii. GERALD AVERY<sup>11</sup>, b. April 6, 1878, at Wellington.  
 iv. MAUDE AVERY<sup>11</sup>, b. June 29, 1880, at Wellington.  
 v. BEULAH ELIZABETH<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1883, at Wellington.  
 vi. CHARLES WARDE<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1887, at Wellington.  
 vii. RUSSELL MILLER<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1894, at Wellington.

**8664. Frank<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Asahel Stevens<sup>9</sup>, Asahel<sup>8</sup>, Asahel<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 20, 1851, at Morris, N. Y.; m. May 19, 1875, at Morris, **Eva Jane Hurlbutt**, dau. of Abram Emory and Polly Ann Hurlbutt. She was b. July 9, 1854, at Pittsfield, N. Y.; d. May 12, 1887, at Oneonta, N. Y. He m. 2d, Jan. 16, 1896, at Oneonta, **Adaline**

**Marie Quackenbush**, dau. of James Henry and Sophia Caroline (Short) Quackenbush, and widow of Charles Dearborn Millard. She was b. Feb. 27, 1844, at Milford, N. Y. He is a machinist. Residence, Schenectady, N. Y.

Child of Frank and Eva Jane (Hurlbutt) Avery:

9790. i. BERTHA MAY<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1878, at Oneonta, N. Y.

**8665. Ben Lee<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Asahel Stevens<sup>9</sup>, Asahel<sup>8</sup>, Asahel<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 15, 1853, at Morris, N. Y.; m. Dec. 24, 1887, at Auburn, N. Y., **Anna Cathryn Emerick**, dau. of Joshua and Rachel Christina Emerick. She was b. July 4, 1852, at Auburn. He is a painter. Residence, Rochester, N. Y.

Children of Ben Lee and Anna Cathryn (Emerick) Avery:

9791. i. RACHEL FLORENCE<sup>11</sup>, b. June 1, 1892, at Auburn, N. Y.

9792. ii. ASAHEL FRANK<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1901, at Auburn.

**8668. Mary Helena<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Benjamin Lathrop<sup>9</sup>, Asahel<sup>8</sup>, Asahel<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 20, 1854, at Scipio, N. Y.; m. Feb. 7, 1882, at Great Bend, Pa., **Thomas Sill**, s. of John and Catherine (Kibler) Sill. He was b. June 18, 1846, at Genoa, N. Y. He is a farmer. Residence, Genoa, N. Y.

Child of Thomas and Mary Helena (Avery) Sill:

i. GEORGE THOMAS<sup>11</sup>, b. July 27, 1889, at Genoa.

**8669. Asahel George<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Benjamin Lathrop<sup>9</sup>, Asahel<sup>8</sup>, Asahel<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 6, 1860, at Moravia, N. Y.; m. Feb. 22, 1888, at Genoa, N. Y., **Evelyn Young**, dau. of Phineas Brook and Harriet (Lester) Young. She was b. April 8, 1865, at Genoa, N. Y. He was graduated from the law department of the University of Michigan in 1886, and was admitted to the bar at Buffalo, N. Y., a year later. In 1888, he moved to Spokane, Wash., where he still lives. He served two terms as corporation counsel and, in 1905, was made U. S. District Attorney. After serving as president of the county bar association, he was, in 1907, elected as president of the state bar association. He is a member of the

Sons of the American Revolution and has served as governor of the Washington State Society of Colonial Wars.

Child of Asahel George and Evelyn (Young) Avery:

9799. i. RUTH<sup>11</sup>, b. May 21, 1891, at Spokane, Wash.

8670. **Mary Ette**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*Chauncey Stillman*<sup>9</sup>, *Chauncey*<sup>8</sup>, *Asahel*<sup>7</sup>, *Amos*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Feb. 17, 1848, at Wayland, N. Y.; m. April 28, 1869, at South Dansville, N. Y., **Harvey Eveland**, s. of Jacob and Sophia Eveland. He was b. March 29, 1842, at South Dansville; d. July 29, 1878, at South Dansville. She m. 2d, April 19, 1883, at Wayland, **Abram Van Riper**, s. of Garrett Van Riper. He was b. Nov. 5, 1823, at Potter, Yates Co., N. Y. He was a farmer. He d. Dec. 7, 1905, at Cohocton, N. Y., where she is living (1912).

Children of Harvey and Mary Ette (Avery) Eveland:

- i. LUNA PEARL<sup>11</sup>, b. June 17, 1871, at South Dansville; m. Wesley Marsh; d. June 20, 1898.
- ii. AGNES LEONA<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1873, at South Dansville; m. Herbert D. Walden; residence, Sonyea, N. Y.
- iii. LOLETA MARLEA<sup>11</sup>, b. April 26, 1875, at South Dansville; m. E. Herbert Blinn; residence, Columbus, O.
- iv. HARVEY AVERY<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1876, at South Dansville; m. Julia Wiand; residence, Allentown, N. Y.
- v. LLOYD<sup>11</sup>, b. June 8, 1878, at South Dansville; m. Myrtle Edmunds; residence, Cohocton.

Child of Abram and Mary Ette (Avery) Van Riper:

- i. EMMA LUCILLE<sup>11</sup>, b. April 6, 1885, at Wayland; residence, Cohocton.

8671. **Frances Maria**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*Chauncey Stillman*<sup>9</sup>, *Chauncey*<sup>8</sup>, *Asahel*<sup>7</sup>, *Amos*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Sept. 29, 1849, at South Dansville, N. Y.; m. Nov. 9, 1872, at London, Canada, **Robert Elias Cole**, s. of Robert U. and Maryette (Taylor) Cole. He was b. Nov. 16, 1839, at Newark, N. Y. He is a gas fitter. Residence, Corning, N. Y.

Children of Robert Elias and Frances Maria (Avery) Cole:

- i. BERT AVERY<sup>11</sup>, b. March 19, 1875, at Crawfordsville, Ind.; m. Myrtle L. Twilligar; residence, Rochester, N. Y.
- ii. LEWIS McDUGAL<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1876, at Corning, N. Y.
- iii. KITTIE ADELL<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1886, at Corning; m. Dalson Beach Walton; residence, Corning, N. Y.

**8672. Harriet Amelia**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*Chauncey Stillman*<sup>9</sup>, *Chauncey*<sup>8</sup>, *Asahel*<sup>7</sup>, *Amos*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. June 25, 1851, at South Dansville, N. Y.; m. Oct. 14, 1868, at Wayland, N. Y., **George Pierce**, s. of Ira and Rebecca (Rogers) Pierce. He was b. July 26, 1848, at Wayland, N. Y. He is a farmer. Residence, South Dansville, N. Y.

Children of George and Harriet Amelia (Avery) Pierce:

- i. **RAYMOND STILLMAN**<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1869, at Wayland, N. Y.; m. Stella Phillips; residence, Dansville, N. Y.
- ii. **HATTIE MAY**<sup>11</sup>, b. July 12, 1872, at South Dansville, N. Y.; m. John Rawleigh; residence, Dansville.
- iii. **LENA RIVERS**<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1874, at South Dansville; m. Murry Slayton.
- iv. **SPRAGUE DEO**<sup>11</sup>, b. April 3, 1876, at South Dansville; m. Edna Robinson; residence, Hornell, N. Y.
- v. **JESSIE CORENA**<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1881, at South Dansville; m. Fred Lawrence; residence, Hornell.
- vi. **VAN AVERY**<sup>11</sup>, b. July 17, 1884, at South Dansville; m. Nina Sylvester; residence, Canaseraga, N. Y.
- vii. **ETHEL LUCILLE**<sup>11</sup>, b. June 27, 1889, at South Dansville.
- viii. **IRA GEORGE**<sup>11</sup>, b. May 27, 1893, at South Dansville.

**8673. Clara Grace**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*Gilbert Franklin*<sup>9</sup>, *Chauncey*<sup>8</sup>, *Asahel*<sup>7</sup>, *Amos*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Oct. 18, 1853, at Wayland, N. Y.; m. Dec. 5, 1876, at Blue Island, Ill., **John Jury Hicks**. He was b. May 17, 1849. She d. Feb. 23, 1887, at Chicago, Ill., where he is living.

Children of John Jury and Clara Grace (Avery) Hicks:

- i. **JURY BREWSTER**<sup>11</sup>, b. May 16, 1878, at Chicago; d. y.
- ii. **NELLIE AVERY**<sup>11</sup>, b. July 22, 1879, at Chicago; d. April 28, 1898, at Fernandina, Fla.
- iii. **JESSIE JURY**<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1881, at Chicago; d. y.
- iv. **FLORA LUCY**<sup>11</sup>, b. June 2, 1883, at Chicago; d. y.
- v. **GEORGE VAN BRUNT**<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1887, at Chicago; d. y.

**8674. Cora Olive**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*Gilbert Franklin*<sup>9</sup>, *Chauncey*<sup>8</sup>, *Asahel*<sup>7</sup>, *Amos*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Sept. 15, 1855, at Wayland, N. Y.; m. Nov. 2, 1882, at Fernandina, Fla., **Charles Virgil Hillyer**, s. of Virgil and Mary Ann Moore (Richards) Hillyer. He was b. Aug. 20, 1842, at Granville, O. She d. Feb. 17, 1905, at Fernandina. He was a member of the Florida state senate; county judge of Nassau

County, Fla.; collector and deputy collector of customs, port of Fernandina for eight years. He d. July 15, 1910, at Washington, D. C.

Children of Charles Virgil and Cora Olive (Avery) Hill-  
yer:

- i. FRANK CLIFTON<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1884, at Fernandina; was graduated B. A. by University of the South (Sewanee, Tenn.) in 1909; m. Oveida Kennard, Aug. 8, 1911; residence, Fernandina, Fla.
- ii. HENRY VAN BRUNT<sup>11</sup>, b. July 30, 1891, at Fernandina; d. y.

**8675. Frank Brewster<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Gilbert Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Chauncey<sup>8</sup>, Asahel<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 12, 1857, at Liberty, N. Y.; m. Jan. 20, 1880, at St. Marys, Ga., **Annie Louise Mare**, dau. of Robert and Annie Louise Mare. She was b. Aug. 31, 1861, at St. Marys, Ga.; d. Feb. 24, 1884, at St. Marys. He m. 2d, Nov. 9, 1886, at Savannah, Ga., **Grace Ellise MacGlashan**, dau. of John and Mary (Kemp) MacGlashan. She was b. Dec. 6, 1865, at Savannah, Ga. During the Spanish-American war, he held the rank of lieutenant-commander in the U. S. navy. He is one of the few steamship men who are certificated both as master and chief engineer of ocean steamers. He holds a pilot's license for the coast and tributary waters from Maine to Texas, and is (1912) commodore-master of the Tampa, New Orleans, and Gulf Steamship Line. Residence, Jacksonville, Fla.

Children of Frank Brewster and Annie Louise (Mare)  
Avery:

9801. i. GRACE BREWSTER<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1882, at St. Marys, Ga.
9802. ii. ROBERT GILBERT<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1884, at St. Marys.

Children of Frank Brewster and Grace Ellise (MacGlashan)  
Avery:

9803. i. MELROSE SELKIRK<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1888, at Brunswick, Ga.
- ii. ALVAN BROWNELL<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1889, at Brunswick; d. y.
9804. iii. JOHN MACGLASHAN<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1890, at Brunswick.
9805. iv. CLELLA MILLICENT<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1892, at Savannah, Ga.
9806. v. MARY OFFUTT<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1899, at Savannah.
9807. vi. NELLIE BREWSTER<sup>11</sup>, b. March 9, 1902, at Savannah.

**8676. Van Brunt<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Gilbert Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Chauncey<sup>8</sup>, Asahel<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 18, 1860, at Cohocton, N. Y.; m. Dec. 16, 1896, at

Savannah, Ga., **Lila Bell Cherry**, dau. of William Samuel and Ida (Bell) Cherry. She was b. Oct. 5, 1876, at Macon, Ga. He was captain of the Associated Press dispatch tug, "Cynthia II." during the Spanish-American war. During the siege of Santiago and the battles of San Juan Hill, El Caney, etc., the boat was kept busy carrying press dispatches to the nearest cable. She was often under fire, and on one occasion was attacked by the U. S. steamer "Potomac," she being mistaken for a Spanish boat. Captain Avery writes: "I missed the battle of Santiago and Schley's victory by about two hours. I was about as near as Sampson, only in another direction." He is agent and surveyor of the American Bureau of Shipping. Residence, Savannah, Ga.

Children of Van Brunt and Lila Bell (Cherry) Avery:

- i. CLARE VAN BRUNT<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1897, at Savannah; d. June 11, 1902.
9808. ii. ELIZABETH<sup>11</sup>, b. June 12, 1903, at Savannah.
9809. iii. RALPH HILLYER<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1906, at Savannah.

8677. **Mary Louisa**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*William Henry*<sup>9</sup>, *Chauncey*<sup>8</sup>, *Asahel*<sup>7</sup>, *Amos*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. July 22, 1869, at Wayland, N. Y.; m. Nov. 15, 1893, at Jacksonville, Fla., **Charles William Appel**, s. of George Henry and Maria Elizabeth (Alheim) Appel. He was b. July 27, 1866, at New Orleans, La. He is a railway employe. Residence, New Orleans, La.

Children of Charles William and Mary Louisa (Avery) Appel:

- i. ABBIE LOUISE<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1895, at Crystal Springs, Miss.
- ii. CHARLES WILLIAM<sup>11</sup>, b. July 10, 1899, at Ironaton, Ala.
- iii. GEORGE CAMERON<sup>11</sup>, b. July 9, 1902, at Jacksonville, Fla.
- iv. FRANCES LUCILE<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1906, at New Orleans, La.
- v. MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1909, at Ozona, Miss.

8678. **William Herbert**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*William Henry*<sup>9</sup>, *Chauncey*<sup>8</sup>, *Asahel*<sup>7</sup>, *Amos*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Nov. 9, 1871, at Jacksonville, Fla.; m. Oct. 17, 1901, at Versailles, Ky., **Annelyle Graves**, dau. of William Hawkins and Kate (Scott) Graves. She was b. Aug. 9, 1873, in Woodford Co., Ky. He is a manufacturer. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

## Children of William Herbert and Annelyle (Graves) Avery:

9810. i. WILLIAM HERBERT<sup>11</sup>, b. July 16, 1905, at Jacksonville.  
 9811. ii. VIRGINIA LYLE<sup>11</sup>, b. July 9, 1907, at Chicago.

**8679. Horace Cameron<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*William Henry<sup>9</sup>, Chauncey<sup>8</sup>, Asahel<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 1, 1874, at Jacksonville, Fla.; m. Nov. 18, 1903, at Jacksonville, **Rebecca Elwell Maxwell**, dau. of Clarence Williams and Leila Augusta (Maxwell) Maxwell. She was b. Aug. 18, 1881, at Fernandina, Fla. He is port agent of the Merchants' and Miners' Transportation Company. Residence, Jacksonville, Fla.

## Children of Horace Cameron and Rebecca Elwell (Maxwell) Avery:

9813. i. ANNALEE MAXWELL<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1905, at Jacksonville.  
 9814. ii. JOHN MAXWELL<sup>11</sup>, b. June 24, 1906, at Jacksonville.

**8690. Sarah<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*James Miller<sup>9</sup>, Ebenezer Root<sup>8</sup>, Amariah<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 1, 1864, at Niagara Falls, N. Y.; m. June 2, 1892, at Sioux City, Ia., **William Graham**, s. of George and Janet (McGibbon) Graham. He was b. Feb. 9, 1865, at Montreal, Canada. He is a civil engineer. Residence, Baltimore, Md.

## Children of William and Sarah (Avery) Graham:

- i. WILLIAM SCOTT<sup>11</sup>, b. March 27, 1893, at Chicago, Ill.  
 ii. JANET<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1897, at Chicago.  
 iii. HELEN<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1899, at Chicago.

**8692. Esther Harriet<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*George Amariah<sup>9</sup>, Ebenezer Root<sup>8</sup>, Amariah<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 31, 1867, at Syracuse, N. Y.; m. June 12, 1889, at Syracuse, **Albert Moore York**, s. of the Rev. Albert Leonard and Caroline Amanda (Moore) York. He was b. Dec. 5, 1861, at Morrisville, N. Y. He is a graduate of Syracuse University, 1885. He is a journalist. Residence, Syracuse, N. Y.

## Children of Albert Moore and Esther Harriet (Avery) York:

- i. FLORENCE EFFIE<sup>11</sup>, b. April 7, 1890, at Syracuse.  
 ii. EFFIE MARIAN<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1892, at Syracuse.

**8693. George Howard<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*George Amariah<sup>9</sup>, Ebenezer Root<sup>8</sup>, Amariah<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 9, 1870, at Syracuse, N. Y.; m. Jan. 6, 1892, at Syracuse, N. Y., **Marian Kate Fox**, dau. of Henry Wilson and Kate Wiswall (Hobby) Fox. She was b. Oct. 2, 1867, at Durhamville, N. Y. He is a bank teller. Residence, Syracuse, N. Y.

Children of George Howard and Marian Kate (Fox) Avery:

- i. BABY BOY<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1892, at Syracuse; d. y.
- 9827. ii. HOWARD CARLETON<sup>11</sup>, b. May 28, 1894, at Syracuse.
- iii. BABY BOY<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1902, at Syracuse; d. y.
- 9828. iv. MARIAN KATHRYN<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1904, at Syracuse.

**8694. Julia May<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*George Amariah<sup>9</sup>, Ebenezer Root<sup>8</sup>, Amariah<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 15, 1876, at Syracuse, N. Y.; m. Jan. 25, 1899, at Syracuse, **William Cuyler Gray**, s. of Roswell Harry and Ellen Amanda (LeValley) Gray. He was b. July 19, 1870, at Eaton, N. Y. He is an automobile salesman. Residence, Buffalo, N. Y.

**8700. John Waite<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*William Henry Harrison<sup>9</sup>, Christopher<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 11, 1868, at Granville, O.; m. June 1, 1898, at Burlington, Vt., **Anna Roberts**, dau. of the Rev. Dr. William Shields and Julia (Sterling) Roberts. She was b. April 3, 1871, at Kalamazoo, Mich. He is a graduate of the University of Vermont, A. B., '94, and M. D., '97. He is on the staff of the Stamford Hospital as a specialist for eye, ear, and throat. Residence, Stamford, Conn.

Children of John Waite and Anna (Roberts) Avery:

- 9830. i. MARION ROBERTS<sup>11</sup>, b. March 1, 1899, at Proctor, Vt.
- 9831. ii. STERLING WAITE<sup>11</sup>, b. May 9, 1904, at Noroton, Conn.
- 9832. iii. JEAN ELIZABETH<sup>11</sup>, b. April 1, 1912, at Stamford, Conn.

**8701. Brainard<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*William Henry Harrison<sup>9</sup>, Christopher<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 24, 1873, at Canton, O.; m. Sept. 14, 1898, at Middletown Springs, Vt., **Josephine Baker Gray**, dau. of the Hon. Albert Y. and Sarah Amelia (Clark) Gray. She was b. Feb. 25, 1874, at Middletown Springs, Vt. He was graduated

by the law department of the Columbian University (Washington, D. C.) in 1895, and received the degree of LL. D. from the Catholic University of America in 1899. He is a member of the law firm of Avery and Whiting with offices in New York City. Residences, New York City and Middletown Springs, Vt.

Children of Brainard and Josephine Baker (Gray) Avery:

9833. i. ALBERT GRAY<sup>11</sup>, b. March 23, 1904, at New York City.  
 9834. ii. KATHARINE GRAY<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1908, at Middletown Springs.  
 9835. iii. BRAINARD<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1911, at Middletown Springs.

**8703. Harry Raymond<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Alfred Allyn<sup>9</sup>, Christopher<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 9, 1881, near Granville, O.; m. Sept. 22, 1903, near Alexandria, O., **Alice Faye Williams**, dau. of William Thomas and Mary (Nichols) Williams. She was b. Oct. 11, 1880, near Alexandria, O. He is a garage foreman. Residence, Columbus, O.

Child of Harry Raymond and Alice Faye (Williams) Avery:

9839. i. WILLIAM ALLEN<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1905, at Columbus.

**8726. Clarence Willard<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Delvino Cortez<sup>9</sup>, Christopher<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin Perkins<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 15, 1882, at Dansville, Mich.; m. Jan. 5, 1905, at Doster, Mich., **Lura Warner**, dau. of Lester and Della (Nichols) Warner. She was b. Feb. 7, 1881, at Doster. He is a teacher. Residence, Detroit, Mich.

Child of Clarence Willard and Lura (Warner) Avery:

9844. i. ELOISE JOSEPHINE<sup>11</sup>, b. March 26, 1908, at Detroit.

**8757. Harold Glenn<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Josiah Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, William Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin Perkins<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 29, 1889, at West Olive, Mich.; m. Aug. 11, 1911, at Grand Rapids, Mich., **Faith Ola Chubbuck**, dau. of Aaron Fitch and Cara (Minnich) Chubbuck. She was b. June 8, 1890, at Kent City, Mich. He is superintendent of public schools. Residence, Lyons, Mich.

Child of Harold Glenn and Faith Ola (Chubbuck) Avery:

9846. i. DOROTHY GAYLE<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1912, at Lyons, Mich.

**8769. Elizabeth Lavinia<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Charles Wesley<sup>9</sup>, Russell<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 1, 1860, at Central Square, N. Y.; m.

Sept. 21, 1882, at Phoenix, N. Y., **William Harvey Carrier**, s. of Egbert Newton and Lydia Ann (Ingell) Carrier. He was b. July 5, 1858, at Volney, N. Y. He is a retired merchant and farmer. Residence, Phoenix, N. Y.

Child of William Harvey and Elizabeth Lavinia (Avery) Carrier:

- i. **AVERY NEWTON**<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1884, at Phoenix.

**8770. Adeline Maria**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*Charles Wesley*<sup>9</sup>, *Russell*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. March 18, 1862, at Central Square, N. Y.; m. Sept. 27, 1900, at Phoenix, N. Y., **Frank Lucas Smith**, s. of Harvey Henry and Lavinia (Jennings) Smith. He was b. May 21, 1858, at Schroepel Tp., Oswego Co., N. Y. He is a farmer. Was town supervisor for ten years, and a member of the New York legislature. Residence, Phoenix, N. Y.

**8771. Francis Kernan**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*Charles Wesley*<sup>9</sup>, *Russell*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Oct. 2, 1864, at Central Square, N. Y.; m. Dec. 3, 1890, at Phoenix, **Bessie Ann Northup**, dau. of Gardner Hall and Lydia Ann (Chappel) Northup. She was b. April 17, 1866, at Phoenix. He was a merchant. He d. March 9, 1900, at Phoenix; she is living (1912) at New York City.

Children of Francis Kernan and Bessie Ann (Northup) Avery:

9850. i. **LYDIA PAULINE**<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1891, at Phoenix.

9851. ii. **HARRIET FRANCES**<sup>11</sup>, b. June 26, 1893, at Phoenix.

**8772. Charles Albert**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*Russell Harrison*<sup>9</sup>, *Russell*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. March 27, 1863, at Hastings, N. Y.; m. Jan. 17, 1895, at Parish, N. Y., **Ida Josephine Heller**, dau. of Carlos H. and Mary (Hall) Heller. She was b. Sept. 19, 1867, at Amboy, N. Y. He is a wholesale merchant. Residence, Syracuse, N. Y.

Child of Charles Albert and Ida Josephine (Heller) Avery:

9853. i. **MARY IDA**<sup>11</sup>, b. June 7, 1902, at Hastings, N. Y.

**8773. George Harrison**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*Russell Harrison*<sup>9</sup>, *Russell*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. July 17, 1866, at Hastings, N. Y.; m. Dec.

29, 1885, at Parish, N. Y., **Ida May Cronin**, dau. of Henry and Emily Jane (Potter) Cronin. She was b. July 3, 1863, at West Monroe, N. Y. He is a produce merchant. Residence, Syracuse, N. Y.

Children of George Harrison and Ida May (Cronin) Avery:

9855. i. FLOYE ESTELLE<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1886, at Parish, N. Y.  
 9856. ii. SADIE MAY<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1891, at Parish.

**8774. Clayton D.<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Russell Harrison<sup>9</sup>, Russell<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 30, 1872, at Hastings, N. Y.; m. Oct. 11, 1905, at Syracuse, N. Y., **Anna Catherine Fitz Gibbon**, dau. of Michael and Catherine Fitz Gibbon. She was b. Aug. 25, 1880, at Syracuse. He is a wholesale dealer in butter and eggs. Residence, Syracuse, N. Y.

Child of Clayton D. and Anna Catherine (Fitz Gibbon) Avery:

9857. i. CHARLES HARRISON<sup>11</sup>, b. April 3, 1908, at Syracuse.

**8775. Clinton Edgar<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Russell Harrison<sup>9</sup>, Russell<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 30, 1872, at Hastings, N. Y.; m. March 5, 1890, at Mexico, N. Y., **Edith Louise Huntington**, dau. of Edwin Lewis and Louise (Allen) Huntington. She was b. Sept. 10, 1871, at Mexico, N. Y. He is a real estate dealer. Residence, Mexico, N. Y.

Child of Clinton Edgar and Edith Louise (Huntington) Avery:

9859. i. FLORENCE LOUISE<sup>11</sup>, b. June 7, 1891, at Mexico, N. Y.

**8778. Earl Jones<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*John M.<sup>9</sup>, Merwin<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 5, 1884, at Mexico, N. Y.; m. Oct. 3, 1910, at Denver, Col., **Hazel Dorothy Joy**, dau. of Franklin Royal and Hannah (Shank) Joy. She was b. Jan. 18, 1883, at Pawnee City, Neb. He is a bank teller. Residence, Lincoln, Neb.

**8780. Blanche<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*John Merwin<sup>9</sup>, Merwin<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 16, 1891, at Mexico, N. Y.; m. May 2, 1908, at Lincoln,

Neb., **John Spelts**, s. of Louis Clark and Elizabeth (Woods) Spelts. He was b. March 11, 1883, at David City, Neb. He is a farmer. Residence, Julesburg, Colo.

Children of John and Blanche (Avery) Spelts:

- i. MINNIE CLARA<sup>11</sup>, b. March 5, 1910, at Julesburg.
- ii. MARJORIE LUCILE<sup>11</sup>, b. July 30, 1912, at Julesburg.

**8783. Ordell<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Walter Perry<sup>9</sup>, Moses Chauncey<sup>8</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 9, 1884, at Knox, N. Y.; m. Dec. 16, 1908, at Delanson, N. Y., **Grace Darling McClure**, dau. of William James and Elizabeth (Liddle) McClure. She was b. May 17, 1883, at Delanson. He was graduated from Union College, 1907. He is employed (1912) by the Western Electric Company. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

**8787. Mary Liddle<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Charles Austin<sup>9</sup>, Lewis<sup>8</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 22, 1884, at Esperance, N. Y.; m. June 5, 1906, at Amsterdam, N. Y., **Wilbur Merriett Ferguson**, s. of Wales White and Delilah (Willson) Ferguson. He was b. Aug. 14, 1877, at Point Rock, N. Y. He is a machinist. Residence, Buffalo, N. Y.

**8803. Hettie<sup>9</sup> Liddle<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*William Leonard<sup>9</sup>, Ira Everett<sup>8</sup>, Ira<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 25, 1874, at Duanesburg, N. Y.; m. Dec. 5, 1894, at Esperance, N. Y., **Wesley McDougall**, s. of Alexander and Abigail (Gifford) McDougall. He was b. Feb. 27, 1864, at Duanesburg. He is a farmer. Residence, Duanesburg, N. Y.

Children of Wesley and Hettie Liddle (Avery) McDougall:

- i. JESSIE<sup>11</sup>, b. May 14, 1896; d. Jan. 27, 1904.
- ii. RALPH WESLEY<sup>11</sup>, b. June 17, 1897, at Duanesburg.

**8806. George True<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*George Washington<sup>9</sup>, Christopher Jenkins<sup>8</sup>, Whitfield<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 17, 1880, at Georgetown, Colo.; m. July 11, 1907, at Boulder, Colo., **Wilma Ellsworth**, dau. of Benjamin Frank and Alma E. (Ames) Ellsworth. She was b. Aug. 19, 1883, at Warsaw, Ill. He is a merchant and state president of the Epworth League. Residence, Fort Collins, Colo.

**8812. Florence Ann<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Edward Emmet<sup>9</sup>, Edward<sup>8</sup>, Amos<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 17, 1880, at Erie, Pa.; m. Aug. 30, 1905, at Oakland, Cal., **John Henry Lindenmayer**, s. of John and Mary (Kuhn) Lindenmayer. He was b. Sept. 27, 1879, at Sacramento, Cal. He is a hardware buyer. Residence, Sacramento, Cal.

Child of John Henry and Florence Ann (Avery) Lindenmayer:

- i. **JOHN EDWARD<sup>11</sup>**, b. Oct. 29, 1907, at Sacramento.

**8813. Calvin Edward<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Edward Emmet<sup>9</sup>, Edward<sup>8</sup>, Amos<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 6, 1883, at Oakland, Cal.; m. July 10, 1900, at Sacramento, Cal., **Willie May Parker**, dau. of Louis Eugene and Annie (Marston) Parker. She was b. April 20, 1883, at Woodland, Cal. He is a plumber and tinner. Residence, San Francisco, Cal.

Children of Calvin Edward and Willie May (Parker) Avery:

9860. i. **GEORGE EDWARD<sup>11</sup>**, b. Sept. 20, 1901, at Sacramento.  
 9861. ii. **RUTH EUGENA<sup>11</sup>**, b. May 18, 1904, at Sacramento.  
 9862. iii. **DOROTHY EARLY<sup>11</sup>**, b. Feb. 15, 1907, at San Francisco.  
 9863. iv. **FLORENCE ANN<sup>11</sup>**, b. June 13, 1911, at San Francisco.

**8816. Louis Moses<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Amos James<sup>9</sup>, Smith<sup>8</sup>, Amos<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 11, 1880, at Binghamton, N. Y.; m. Oct. 15, 1902, at Endicott, N. Y., **Adalaide L. Duncan**, dau. of Alexander and Charlotte Ella (Cafferty) Duncan. She was b. Dec. 2, 1877, at Union, N. Y. He was an express clerk of the Wells Fargo Express Company, living (when last heard from) at Binghamton, N. Y.

**8823. Adalia Dibell<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Hanford Wakeman<sup>9</sup>, Daniel Kingsley<sup>8</sup>, Amos<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 1, 1884, at Rochester, Minn.; m. June 24, 1907, at St. Paul, Minn., **Francis Joseph Rosenthal**, s. of Joseph and Mary (Matz) Rosenthal. He was b. Nov. 1, 1876, at St. Paul. He is a railroad clerk. Residence, St. Paul, Minn.

Child of Francis Joseph and Adalia Dibell (Avery) Rosenthal:

- i. **SYLVIA MARGARET<sup>11</sup>**, b. July 26, 1908, at St. Paul.

**8824. Lula Amelia<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Elmer Everett<sup>9</sup>, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Amos<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 14, 1884, at Carson City, Mich.; m. Dec. 10, 1907, at Milford, Mich., **Charles Potts Gamble**, s. of William John and Mary Ann (Potts) Gamble. He was b. Feb. 7, 1886, at Milford, Mich. He is a farmer. Residence, Milford, Mich.

**8825. Ira Everett<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Elmer Everett<sup>9</sup>, Ira<sup>8</sup>, Amos<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 11, 1886, at Carson City, Mich.; m. April 1, 1908, at Uniontown, Pa., **Ethel Nettie Wilson**, dau. of William Hughes and Grace Endsley (Baird) Wilson. She was b. May 4, 1889, at Fairchance, Pa. He is a photographer. Residence, Mason-town, Pa.

Child of Ira Everett and Ethel Nettie (Wilson) Avery:

9878. i. WILLIAM WILSON<sup>11</sup>, b. June 17, 1909, at Milford, Mich.

**8846. Frank Elwin<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Fremont<sup>9</sup>, Amplias Blake<sup>8</sup>, Richard Rowland<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 8, 1887, at West Point, Wis.; m. April 8, 1907, at Pierz, Minn., **Elizabeth Dahmen**, dau. of Joseph and Cresentia (Jaeger) Dahmen. She was b. Jan. 24, 1888, at Pierz, Minn. He is a farmer. Residence, Ray, No. Dak.

Children of Frank Elwin and Elizabeth (Dahmen) Avery:

9880. i. ESTELLA CRESENTIA<sup>11</sup>, b. April 9, 1908.

9881. ii. LEONARD PETER<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1910.

9882. iii. RAYMOND AUGUST<sup>11</sup>, b. May 22, 1911.

**8854. Theta Belle<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Amplias Hale<sup>9</sup>, Alden Hale<sup>8</sup>, Richard Rowland<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 6, 1889, at Ordway, So. Dak.; m. May 5, 1909, at Spencer, Ia., **Adderson Lee Tucker**, s. of Orange Lemon and Nettie (Stoddard) Tucker. He was b. Oct. 10, 1887, at Woonsocket, So. Dak. He is editor of the Detroit Herald. Residence, Detroit, Minn.

Child of Adderson Lee and Theta Belle (Avery) Tucker:

i. AVERY LEE<sup>11</sup>, b. April 1, 1910, at Minneapolis, Minn.

**8907. Joseph Millington<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Bryant Ewell<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 13, 1887, at Greenville, Mich.; m. Nov. 17, 1907, at

Grand Rapids, Mich., **Blanche Crawford**, dau. of Harvey M. and Bessie (Detwiler) Crawford. She was b. March 7, 1886, at Leroy, Mich. He is a letter carrier. Residence, Greenville, Mich.

Child of Joseph Millington and Blanche (Crawford) Avery:

9883. i. **JANE**<sup>11</sup>, b. May 19, 1909, at Greenville, Mich.

**8916. Parke Smith**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*Arthur John*<sup>9</sup>, *Tyler Caldwell*<sup>8</sup>, *John*<sup>7</sup>, *Moses*<sup>6</sup>, *Amos*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Sept. 9, 1886, at Ovid, Mich.; m. Sept. 14, 1910, at Ovid, **Vera Frances Taylor**, dau. of Herman J. and Addie E. (Dunn) Taylor. She was b. Nov. 4, 1886, at Ovid; d. Nov. 30, 1910, at Grand Rapids, Mich. He is a book-keeper. Residence, Grand Rapids, Mich.

**8918. Everett Judson**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*David Austin*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>8</sup>, *David*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Richardson*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. May 4, 1857, at Colchester, Conn.; m. July 4, 1880, at Westerly, R. I., **Carrie Olivia Saunders**, dau. of Samuel Palmer and Mary Elizabeth (Davis) Saunders. She was b. Dec. 15, 1860, at Potter Hill, Westerly, R. I. He d. Oct. 30, 1885, at Willimantic, Conn. She m. Dewey Griggs and is living (1912) at Willimantic, Conn.

**8919. Lizzie Janet**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*George Washington*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>8</sup>, *David*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Richardson*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Jan. 26, 1851, at Lebanon, Conn.; m. Feb. 18, 1869, at Lebanon, **Charles Edmund Parson**, s. of William and Jane (Templeton) Parson. He was b. April 13, 1847, at Buffalo, N. Y. He is a wholesale merchant. Residence, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Children of Charles Edmund and Lizzie Janet (Avery) Parson:

- i. **RUTH LAURA**<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1869, at Toronto, Ont., Canada; d. June 26, 1891, at Ottawa.
- ii. **GEORGE WILLIAM**<sup>11</sup>, b. June 27, 1871, at Toronto; m. Georgine Doyle; residence, Ottawa.
- iii. **EDWARD AVERY**<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1876, at Ottawa; m. Annie Laura Abbott; residence, Ottawa.
- iv. **LEROY STILLMAN**<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1880, at Ottawa; d. y.

**8920. Mary Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Amos<sup>9</sup>, Jabez<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Richardson<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 7, 1858, at New London, Conn.; m. Nov. 12, 1895, at Providence, R. I., **Abner Everett Claffin**, s. of Alden and Mary Enecia (Street) Claffin. He was b. Jan. 21, 1856, at Tyringham, Mass. He is a manufacturing jeweler. Residence, Providence, R. I. No children.

**8931. Clarissa Maria<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*William Brumley<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Richardson<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 4, 1868, at Lebanon, Conn.; m. Jan. 31, 1891, at Providence, R. I., **Allen Russell Lathrop**, s. of Elisha Huntington and Jane Louise (Adams) Lathrop. He was b. Feb. 2, 1865, at Vernon, Conn. He is a farmer. Residence, Rockville, Conn.

Child of Allen Russell and Clarissa Maria (Avery) Lathrop:

- i. PERRY AVERY<sup>11</sup>, b. July 4, 1892, at Lebanon.

**8932. Handy Eugene<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Charles Carroll<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Richardson<sup>6</sup>, Richardson<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 14, 1859, at Poolville, N. Y.; m. March 4, 1885, **May Johnson**, dau. of John and Mary (Burdick) Johnson. She was b. March 25, 1866, at Stockwell, N. Y. He is a farmer. Residence, North Brookfield, N. Y.

Children of Handy Eugene and May (Johnson) Avery:

9885. i. GLADE FRED<sup>11</sup>, b. March 28, 1887, at North Brookfield.
9886. ii. LISLE GEORGE<sup>11</sup>, b. July 7, 1895, at North Brookfield.
9887. iii. ALMA MAY<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1899, at North Brookfield; d. y.

**8937. Agnes<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Sanford Sherman<sup>9</sup>, Amos Read<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Richardson<sup>6</sup>, Richardson<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 15, 1874, at Petrolia, Pa.; graduated by Cornell University, 1895; m. May 24, 1905, at Flushing, N. Y., **Joseph Gilbert Pierce**, s. of Levi John and Frances (Hopkins) Pierce. He was b. May 28, 1869, at Forestville, N. Y. He was a buyer and seller of large tracts of timber. He d. Oct. 12, 1911, at Klamath Falls, Ore. She is living (1912) at Flushing, N. Y.

**8939. Hascal Taylor<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Sanford Sherman<sup>9</sup>, Amos Read<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Richardson<sup>6</sup>, Richardson<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 26, 1877, at Petrolia, Pa.; m.

July 3, 1906, at Buffalo, N. Y., **Bernice Alice Dayton**, dau. of Frank James and Alice Elizabeth (Mallett) Dayton. She was b. Jan. 5, 1880, at Madison, O. He is a lawyer, and a director of the publishing firm of D. Appleton and Co. Residence, Flushing, N. Y.

Children of Hascal Taylor and Bernice Alice (Dayton) Avery:

- 9988. i. MARY DAYTON<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1907, at Flushing.
- 9989. ii. SANFORD SHERMAN<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1909, at Flushing.

**8940. Marie Sherman<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Sanford Sherman<sup>9</sup>, Amos Read<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Richardson<sup>6</sup>, Richardson<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 21, 1878, at Petrolia, Pa.; m. June 5, 1906, at Flushing, N. Y., **William Stuart Walcott**, s. of William Stuart and Emma Alice (Welch) Walcott. He was b. June 28, 1871, at New York Mills, N. Y. He is a farmer. Residence, Litchfield, Conn.

Child of William Stuart and Marie Sherman (Avery) Walcott:

- i. AMY AVERY<sup>11</sup>, b. May 6, 1907, at Flushing.

**8946. Andrew William<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Alonzo Stephen<sup>9</sup>, Anson<sup>8</sup>, Richardson<sup>7</sup>, Richardson<sup>6</sup>, Richardson<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 27, 1858; m. June 27, 1882, **Delia Rebecca Shultz**, dau. of David and Mary Ann (Hatton) Shultz. She was b. March 8, 1863.

Children of Andrew William and Delia Rebecca (Shultz) Avery:

- 9904. i. MARY QUICK<sup>11</sup>, b. July 26, 1883.
- 9905. ii. LOUISA SHULTZ<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1884.
- 9906. iii. OLIVER BALDWIN<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1885.
- 9907. iv. WALTER ADOLPH<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1891.

**8948. Anson Alonzo<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Smith David<sup>9</sup>, Anson<sup>8</sup>, Richardson<sup>7</sup>, Richardson<sup>6</sup>, Richardson<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 31, 1860; m. Oct. 9, 1884, **Carrie M. Breese**.

Children of Anson Alonzo and Carrie M. (Breese) Avery:

- 9909. i. GRACE CATHARINE<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1888.
- 9910. ii. ANSON RAYMOND<sup>11</sup>, b. March 5, 1891.
- 9911. iii. ROLAND ALONZO<sup>11</sup>, b. March 5, 1891.

8949. **Smith Densmore**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*Smith David*<sup>9</sup>, *Anson*<sup>8</sup>, *Richardson*<sup>7</sup>, *Richardson*<sup>6</sup>, *Richardson*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Jan. 7, 1862; m. June 23, 1889, **Lida A. Brown**.

8953. **Arthur Benjamin**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*Ferdinand*<sup>9</sup>, *Frederick*<sup>8</sup>, *Richardson*<sup>7</sup>, *Richardson*<sup>6</sup>, *Richardson*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Dec. 22, 1878, at Eureka, Kas.; m. Sept. 16, 1903, at Olivet, Kas., **May Thomas**, dau. of Zachariah and Jane (Marsden) Thomas. She was b. April 12, 1879, at Murray, Ia. He is an editor. Residence, Wilburton, Okla.

Child of Arthur Benjamin and May (Thomas) Avery:

8913. i. **ARTHUR BENJAMIN**<sup>11</sup>, b. June 23, 1904, at Emporia, Kas.

8954. **Ralph Roscoe**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*Ferdinand*<sup>9</sup>, *Frederick*<sup>8</sup>, *Richardson*<sup>7</sup>, *Richardson*<sup>6</sup>, *Richardson*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. June 25, 1880, at Eureka, Kas.; m. Feb. 4, 1903, at Fresno, Calif., **Margaret Sticer**. It is said that they live at Los Angeles, Calif.

Child of Ralph Roscoe and Margaret (Sticer) Avery:

8914. i. **EDNA JUANITA**<sup>11</sup>, b. April 15, 1908.

8955. **Myra Alida**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*William*<sup>9</sup>, *Frederick*<sup>8</sup>, *Richardson*<sup>7</sup>, *Richardson*<sup>6</sup>, *Richardson*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. April 26, 1872, at Newstead, N. Y.; m. Feb. 5, 1893, at Akron, N. Y., **Almon Eldred Kinne**, s. of Thomas and Alvira (Eldred) Kinne. He was b. Sept. 3, 1855, at Newstead. He is a farmer. No children. Residence, Crittenden, N. Y.

8956. **Jennie Eva**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*William*<sup>9</sup>, *Frederick*<sup>8</sup>, *Richardson*<sup>7</sup>, *Richardson*<sup>6</sup>, *Richardson*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. May 25, 1879, at Newstead, N. Y.; m. July 12, 1899, at Akron, N. Y., **William Marsh Cleveland**, s. of Henry Batcheller and Mary Amelia (Marsh) Cleveland. He was b. Nov. 25, 1877, at Rochester, N. Y. He is a farmer. Residence, Kent, N. Y.

Children of William Marsh and Jennie Eva (Avery) Cleveland:

- i. **EARL AVERY**<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1900, at Kent, N. Y.
- ii. **STANLEY LEROY**<sup>11</sup>, b. April 30, 1903, at Kent, N. Y.

8957. **Guy Lee**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*William*<sup>9</sup>, *Frederick*<sup>8</sup>, *Richardson*<sup>7</sup>, *Richardson*<sup>6</sup>, *Richardson*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Oct. 9, 1881, at Newstead, N. Y.; m. May 31, 1905, at Batavia, N. Y., **Cora Bernard**, dau. of George and Ellen (Heath-erly) Bernard. She was b. June 18, 1885, at Batavia, N. Y. Residence, Batavia, N. Y.

Children of Guy Lee and Cora (Bernard) Avery:

- 9916. i. **RUTH LUVINA**<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1906, at Batavia, N. Y.
- ii. **BLANCHE MAY**<sup>11</sup>, b. at Akron, N. Y.; d. y.
- 9917. iii. **WILLIAM**<sup>11</sup>, b. July 12, 1909, at Akron.

8958. **Maude Dora**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*William*<sup>9</sup>, *Frederick*<sup>8</sup>, *Richardson*<sup>7</sup>, *Richardson*<sup>6</sup>, *Richardson*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Chris-topher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. April 6, 1885, at Akron, N. Y.; m. Sept. 7, 1904, at Akron, **Burton Turck**, s. of Henry and Mary (Warner) Turck. He was b. Sept. 8, 1875, at Port Hope, Ontario, Canada. He is an electrician. Residence, Rochester, N. Y.

8962. **Frank Richardson**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*Charles Richardson*<sup>9</sup>, *Richardson*<sup>8</sup>, *Frederick*<sup>7</sup>, *Richardson*<sup>6</sup>, *Richardson*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. March 15, 1877, at Paw Paw, Mich.; m. June 10, 1901, at Paw Paw, **Blanche Azilda Lemaux**, dau. of William A. and Isadore (Quackenboss) Lemaux. She was b. Nov. 13, 1881, at Ridgeville, Ind. He is a dry goods salesman. Residence, Paw Paw, Mich.

Children of Frank Richardson and Blanche Azilda (Lemaux) Avery:

- 9918. i. **CHARLES LEMAUX**<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1907, at Paw Paw.
- 9919. ii. **ISADORE FLORENCE**<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1910, at Paw Paw.

8980. **Elmer Edmonds**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*Charles Lee*<sup>9</sup>, *Torry Winslow*<sup>8</sup>, *Jabez Tracy*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Chris-topher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Nov. 27, 1885, in Fillmore Co., Minn.; m. June 17, 1911, at Mankato, Minn., **Emma Mabel Bichner**, dau. of Joseph Frank and Josephine (Jerish) Bichner. She was b. Feb. 14, 1880, at Owatonna, Minn. He is an electrical engineer. Residence, Owatonna, Minn.

9002. **Meda Leona**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*Wendell Lansing*<sup>9</sup>, *Robert Bruce*<sup>8</sup>, *Daniel Clark*<sup>7</sup>, *Robert*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. March 3, 1878, at Minoa, N. Y.; m. Aug.

30, 1905, at Perryville, N. Y., **Frank Casper Zapf**, s. of Francis Xavier and Julia Maria (Dodge) Zapf. He was b. March 27, 1882, at Great Bend, N. Y. He is a chemical engineer. Residence, Schenectady, N. Y.

Children of Frank Casper and Meda Leona (Avery) Zapf:

- i. MARION GENEVIEVE<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1907, at Schenectady.
- ii. FRANCIS WENDELL<sup>11</sup>, b. July 11, 1910, at Schenectady.

**9003. Mildred Augusta<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Wendell Lansing<sup>9</sup>, Robert Bruce<sup>8</sup>, Daniel Clark<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 10, 1879, at Minoa, N. Y.; m. Aug. 29, 1908, at Perryville, N. Y., **Frank J. Page**. They live at West Nyack, N. Y.

**9006. Margaret Experience<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Charles Oren<sup>9</sup>, Thomas Morris<sup>8</sup>, Orin Smith<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 12, 1877, at Chicago, Ill.; m. June 5, 1901, at Kenosha, Wis., **Andrew Bonner MacCaughey**, s. of William and Mary (Houston) MacCaughey. He was b. April 11, 1875, at Port Hope, Ontario, Canada. He is a banker. Residence, Highland Park, Ill.

Children of Andrew Bonner and Margaret Experience (Avery) MacCaughey:

- i. MARGARET AVERY<sup>11</sup>, b. May 28, 1903, at Kenosha.
- ii. MARY HOUSTON<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1911, at Highland Park.

**9010. True Max<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Henry Jay<sup>9</sup>, Henry<sup>8</sup>, Robert B.<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 8, 1881, at Cawker City, Kas.; m. Aug. 21, 1907, at Chicago, Ill., **Elsa Mable Thomas**, dau. of George Anderson and Ella Josephine (Pim) Thomas. She was b. Dec. 13, 1885, at Storm Lake, Ia. He is a mechanical engineer. Residence, Glens Falls, N. Y.

**9067. Hubert Charles<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Elisha Denison<sup>9</sup>, Samuel King<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 8, 1878, at Joliet, Ill.; m. Feb. 17, 1899, at Lawrence, Kans., **Nellie Vincent Criss**, dau. of Swayze T. and Minnie (Criss) Criss. She was b. Aug. 3, 1876, at Salina, Kas. He is a civil engineer. Residence, Basin, Wyo.

Child of Hubert Charles and Nellie Vincent (Criss) Avery:

9928. i. ERNEST DENISON<sup>11</sup>, b. May 24, 1900, at Lawrence, Kas.

**9070. Wilder Langdon<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Samuel Porter<sup>9</sup>, Samuel King<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 20, 1885, at Joliet, Ill.; m. May 8, 1907, at Chicago, Ill., **Laura Hertzog**, dau. of James Nelson and Minnie (Fuller) Hertzog. She was b. Oct. 28, 1884, at Manteno, Ill. He is a milk dealer. Residence, Morris, Ill.

Children of Wilder Langdon and Laura (Hertzog) Avery:

9931. i. HENRY PORTER<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1909, at Joliet.

9932. ii. LAURA<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1911, at Morris.

**9072. Samuel King<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*John Charles Fremont<sup>9</sup>, Samuel King<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 13, 1880, at Lisbon, Ill.; m. Sept. 8, 1909, at Goodland, Ind., **Zella LeMaster**, dau. of B. B. and Margaret (McDaniel) LeMaster. She was b. May 21, 1887, at Fowler, Ind. He is a dentist. Residence, Goodland, Ind.

Child of Samuel King and Zella (LeMaster) Avery:

i. INFANT<sup>11</sup>, b. June 30, 1910, at Goodland; d. y.

**9073. Mary Irilla<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*John Charles Fremont<sup>9</sup>, Samuel King<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 8, 1882, at Earl Park, Ind.; m. June 26, 1904, at Earl Park, **Samuel Gaunt**, s. of Joseph R. and Elizabeth (Nelson) Gaunt. He was b. July 19, 1881, at Earl Park. He is a grain merchant. Residence, Earl Park, Ind.

Children of Samuel and Mary Irilla (Avery) Gaunt:

i. RUSSELL AVERY<sup>11</sup>, b. May 6, 1905, at Earl Park.

ii. INA BERNICE<sup>11</sup>, b. April 24, 1907, at Earl Park.

**9074. Maurice Palmer<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*John Charles Fremont<sup>9</sup>, Samuel King<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 14, 1886, at Earl Park, Ind.; m. June 24, 1909, at Goodland, Ind., **Myrtle McDaniel**, dau. of Harvey and Susan (Wood) McDaniel. She was b. Sept. 20, 1888, at Raub, Ind. He is a dentist. Residence, Gary, Ind.

Child of Maurice Palmer and Myrtle (McDaniel) Avery:

9935. i. MAURICE<sup>11</sup>, b. April 4, 1910, at Kentland, Ind.

**9089. Caroline Jane<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Erwin James<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 15, 1873, at Menominee, Mich.; m. Feb. 5, 1888, at

Marinette, Wis., **John Edward Wilcox La Moure**, s. of Byron Edward and Nancy (Noah) La Moure. He was b. Nov. 8, 1863, at Elk Point, So. Dak. He is by occupation an electrical engineer. Residences, Los Angeles, Cal., and La Moure, No. Dak.

Children of John Edward Wilcox and Caroline Jane (Avery) La Moure:

- i. JOHN ERWIN<sup>11</sup>, b. July 25, 1889, at Menominee, Mich.; d. y.
- ii. NANCY VIOLET<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1891, at Menominee.
- iii. EVELYN HARRIET<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1892, at Dunbar, Wis.
- iv. JOHN EDWARD<sup>11</sup>, b. May 6, 1895, at Dunbar.
- v. ERWINNIE JANE<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1897, at Dunbar.
- vi. MARTHA DELCIETTE<sup>11</sup>, b. April 16, 1901, at Dunbar.
- vii. SAMUEL ERWIN AVERY<sup>11</sup>, b. April 13, 1903, at Dunbar.
- viii. CAROLINE AVERY<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1905, at Dunbar.
- ix. MARIA AMARILLA<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1906, at Dunbar.

**9103. Louise Marian**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*Walter Edmund*<sup>9</sup>, *Josiah Smith*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>7</sup>, *Humphrey*<sup>6</sup>, *Humphrey*<sup>5</sup>, *Humphrey*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. July 20, 1882, at Elkton, Md.; m. Aug. 26, 1908, at Wilmington, Del., **Frederick James Barrett**, s. of James Crocker and Mary Augusta (Whitney) Barrett. He was b. Nov. 25, 1879, at Rutland, Vt. He is a physician. Residence, New York City.

Child of Frederick James and Louise Marian (Avery) Barrett:

- i. WILLIAM HURD<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1909, at New York City.

**9104. Martha Ann**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*Walter Edmund*<sup>9</sup>, *Josiah Smith*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>7</sup>, *Humphrey*<sup>6</sup>, *Humphrey*<sup>5</sup>, *Humphrey*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Oct. 26, 1889, at Wilmington, Del.; m. Oct. 26, 1910, at New York City, **John William French**. He is a captain in the 24th reg't inf'y, U. S. A. Stationed (1912) at Camp Jossman, Philippine Islands.

Child of John William and Martha Ann (Avery) French:

- i. MARILIA AVERY<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1911, at New York City.

**9146. Iola Clemenza**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*Edwin Franklin*<sup>9</sup>, *Orin Jefferson*<sup>8</sup>, *Horace*<sup>7</sup>, *Miles*<sup>6</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>5</sup>, *Humphrey*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. April 7, 1853, at Marshall, Mich.; m. Oct. 10, 1869, somewhere, **George Henry Risbridger**, s. of somebody. He was b. at time and place unknown to us. It is said that he

died, but we have not been able to learn when or where. She m. 2d, Sept. 26, 1891, at South Bend, Ind., **Charles Newton Bliss**, s. of James Newton and Harriet L. (Forshey) Bliss. He was b. April 17, 1854, at Kalamazoo, Mich. He is a builder and contractor. Residence, Minneapolis, Minn. "She thinks she has written all that is necessary and does not care to bother."

Children of George Henry and Iola Clemenza (Avery) Risbridger, b. at Johnstown, Mich.:

- i. OTIS AVERY<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1872; m. somebody; residence, Dowling, Mich.
- ii. MABEL H.<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1877; m. a Mr. Lussier; residence, St. Paul, Minn.
- iii. D. ARCHIE<sup>11</sup>, b. May 26, 1882; m. somebody; residence, Seattle, Wash.

Child of Charles Newton and Iola Clemenza (Avery) Bliss:

- i. HAZEL M.<sup>11</sup>, b. in July, 1892, at Minneapolis, Minn.; d. y.

**9147. Harriet Maria**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*Edwin Franklin*<sup>9</sup>, *Orin Jefferson*<sup>8</sup>, *Horace*<sup>7</sup>, *Miles*<sup>6</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>5</sup>, *Humphrey*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. July 9, 1854, at Penfield, Calhoun Co., Mich.; m. Oct. 31, 1875, at Dowagiac, Mich., **Edgar Slocum Wixon**, s. of Peter Hall and Sarah Maria (Slocum) Wixon. He was b. Jan. 7, 1855, at Danbury, Conn. He is a farmer. No children. Residence, Dowagiac, Mich.

**9148. Emily Isadore**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*Edwin Franklin*<sup>9</sup>, *Orin Jefferson*<sup>8</sup>, *Horace*<sup>7</sup>, *Miles*<sup>6</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>5</sup>, *Humphrey*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. July 8, 1856, at Penfield, Calhoun Co., Mich.; m. Nov. 15, 1876, at Dowagiac, Mich., **Edwin Gale**, s. of Richard and Ann (Emery) Gale. He was b. Oct. 22, 1843, at Melbourne, Australia. He is a jeweler. Residence, Clark, So. Dak.

Child of Edwin and Emily Isadore (Avery) Gale:

- i. H. ROY<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1877, at Plainwell, Mich.; unm. in 1912; residence, Clark, So. Dak.

**9149. Mary Everetta**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*Edwin Franklin*<sup>9</sup>, *Orin Jefferson*<sup>8</sup>, *Horace*<sup>7</sup>, *Miles*<sup>6</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>5</sup>, *Humphrey*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. May 16, 1858, at Emmet, Calhoun Co., Mich.; m. June 1, 1876, **Charles E. Armstrong**, s. of Charles E. and Mary Armstrong. She m. 2d, May 14, 1893, at Marcellus,

Mich., **Warner Jackson Sampson**, s. of John Warren and Mary (Courtright) Sampson. He was b. Aug. 27, 1847, at Hillsdale, Mich. He was a lawyer; d. Sept. 28, 1904, at Hillsdale. She is living (1912) at Dowagiac, Mich.

Child of Charles E. and Mary Everetta (Avery) Armstrong:

- i. ELBERT RAY<sup>11</sup>, b. May 4, 1877, at Dowagiac; residence, Dowagiac.

**9150. Charles Edwin<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Edwin Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Orin Jefferson<sup>8</sup>, Horace<sup>7</sup>, Miles<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 30, 1861, at Bedford, Calhoun Co., Mich.; m. April 23, 1882, at Pokagon, Mich., **Margaret Jarvis**, dau. of Benjamin and Fannie (Alexander) Jarvis. She was b. Nov. 19, 1861, at Dowagiac, Mich. Residence, Dowagiac, Mich.

Children of Charles Edwin and Margaret (Jarvis) Avery:

9941. i. JESSIE BEATRICE<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1884, at Dowagiac.
9942. ii. RANDOLPH ALLEN<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1886, at Dowagiac.
9943. iii. DOROTHY MAY<sup>11</sup>, b. May 2, 1906, at Dowagiac.

**9163. Miles Winchell<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Theodore<sup>9</sup>, Miles<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Miles<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Nov. 8, 1870, at Great Barrington, Mass.; m. Nov. 27, 1897, at Great Barrington, **Sadie Louise Dearing**, dau. of Ransom Hollenbeck and Louise Susan (Dearing) Dearing. She was b. Oct. 3, 1879, at Blandford, Mass. He is a painter and paper hanger. Residence, White Plains, N. Y.

Children of Miles Winchell and Sadie Louise (Dearing) Avery:

- i. IRENE LOUISE<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1898, at Great Barrington; d. Jan. 29, 1909.
- ii. RICHARD LOUIS<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1900, at Great Barrington; d. y.
- iii. MILES RICHARD<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1903, at Great Barrington; d. Aug. 1, 1905.
9955. iv. VERNON ALTON<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1905, at Great Barrington.
9956. v. HELEN LUCY<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1908, at White Plains.

**9174. Bertram Augustus<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Frank Augustus<sup>9</sup>, Miles Diego<sup>8</sup>, Harry<sup>7</sup>, Miles<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 1, 1878, at La Fayette, N. Y.; m.

Sept. 20, 1905, at Onondaga Valley, N. Y., **Alice Stowell**, dau. of James Adolphus and Hattie May (Palmer) Stowell. She was b. Oct. 9, 1881, at Onondaga, N. Y. Residence, Jamesville, N. Y.

Child of Bertram Augustus and Alice (Stowell) Avery:

i. **FRANK BERTRAM**<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1912, at Jamesville; d. y.

**9177. Lucy Ada**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*Anson Jerome*<sup>9</sup>, *Anson David*<sup>8</sup>, *Humphrey*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>6</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>5</sup>, *Humphrey*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. June 22, 1868, at Grant, N. Y.; m. July 17, 1895, at Northville, N. Y., **Bart C. Van Ingen**, s. of Herbert A. and Durkee (Springer) Van Ingen. He was b. Sept. 14, 1865, at Webster, N. Y. He is superintendent of schools. Residence, Frankfort, N. Y.

**9178. Frederick Charles**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*Anson Jerome*<sup>9</sup>, *Anson David*<sup>8</sup>, *Humphrey*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>6</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>5</sup>, *Humphrey*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Aug. 10, 1879, at Northville, N. Y.; m. Oct. 10, 1900, at Johnstown, N. Y., **Bertha Constance Allfrey**, dau. of William Henry and Maryetta (Upham) Allfrey. She was b. May 28, 1880, at Sherburne, N. Y. Residence, Detroit, Mich.

**9180. Ashton**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*Moses Johnson*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>8</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>6</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>5</sup>, *Humphrey*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. March 17, 1881, at Salisbury, N. Y.; m. Sept. 24, 1902, at Troy, N. Y., **Mae Filkins**, dau. of George and Hattie (Stewart) Filkins. She was b. March 15, 1873, at Pulaski, N. Y. Residence, Detroit, Mich.

**9182. Edith Rucilla**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*Fred*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>8</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>6</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>5</sup>, *Humphrey*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. March 15, 1883, at Salisbury, N. Y.; m. **Warren Walrath**. It is said that they live at Little Falls, N. Y.

**9183. Mae**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*Fred*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>8</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>6</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>5</sup>, *Humphrey*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. March 26, 1885, at Salisbury, N. Y.; m. June 8, 1904, at Saint Johnsville, N. Y., **Marvin Flanders**, s. of John A. and Ida Ella (Thumb) Flanders. He was b. May 3, 1875, at Yonker Bush, Fulton Co., N. Y. He is an ice cream and confectionery manufacturer. Residence, Saint Johnsville, N. Y.

**9197. Mabel Effie**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*William Wallace*<sup>9</sup>, *Truman*<sup>8</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>6</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>5</sup>, *Humphrey*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Oct. 7, 1879, at Genoa, Ill.; m. Nov. 16, 1898, at Belvidere, Ill., **Benjamin Franklin Graham**, s. of David J. and Elizabeth (Lawson) Graham. He was b. Dec. 18, 1872, at Eagleville, Mo. He is a farmer. Residence, Kingston, Ill.

Children of Benjamin Franklin and Mabel Effie (Avery) Graham:

- i. **BOYD AVERY**<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1899, at Belvidere, Ill.
- ii. **LEON EARL**<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1901, at Belvidere.
- iii. **LYLE CLARENCE**<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1904, at Belvidere.
- iv. **IVAN BENJAMIN**<sup>11</sup>, b. April 28, 1907, at Kirkland, Ill.
- v. **MAYNARD ALBERT**<sup>11</sup>, b. May 18, 1910, at Kirkland.

**9198. Beulah Sybil**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*William Wallace*<sup>9</sup>, *Truman*<sup>8</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>6</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>5</sup>, *Humphrey*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Dec. 17, 1881, at Belvidere, Ill.; m. Nov. 19, 1902, at Belvidere, **Earl Vivian Spate**, s. of Chapman and Elvira (Crothers) Spate. He was b. Dec. 10, 1879, at Clarence, Mo. He is a farmer. Residence, Belvidere, Ill.

Child of Earl Vivian and Beulah Sybil (Avery) Spate:

- i. **DORIS RUTH**<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1907, at Belvidere.

**9247. Caroline Frances**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*James Alexander*<sup>9</sup>, *Cyrus*<sup>8</sup>, *Miles*<sup>7</sup>, *Cyrus*<sup>6</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>5</sup>, *Humphrey*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Feb. 21, 1870, at Driftwood, Pa.; m. March 14, 1894, at Noel, Mo., **James Benjamin Stauber**, s. of Joseph Americus and Rachel Emerson (Burwell) Stauber. He was b. Sept. 24, 1865, in Lincoln Co., Mo. He is a farmer. Residence, Noel, Mo.

Children of James Benjamin and Caroline Frances (Avery) Stauber:

- i. **CYRUS AVERY**<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1897, at Brookfield, Mo.
- ii. **JOSEPH JAMES**<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1900, at Brookfield.
- iii. **MARTIN STEVENS**<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1903, at Brookfield.

**9248. Cyrus Stevens**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*James Alexander*<sup>9</sup>, *Cyrus*<sup>8</sup>, *Miles*<sup>7</sup>, *Cyrus*<sup>6</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>5</sup>, *Humphrey*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Aug. 31, 1871, at Stevensville, Pa.; m. Dec. 23, 1897, at Liberty, Mo., **Essie McClelland**, dau. of Thomas Jefferson and Hettie (Smith) McClelland. She was b. Aug. 13,

1875, at Liberty, Mo. He is an oil operator and farm investment broker. Residence, Tulsa, Okla.

Children of **Cyrus Stevens** and **Essie (McClelland) Avery**:

9964. i. **JAMES LEIGHTON**<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1902, at Oklahoma City, Okla.  
 9965. ii. **GORDON STEVENS**<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1905, at Vinita, Okla.

**9249. Bertha Jane**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*James Alexander*<sup>9</sup>, *Cyrus*<sup>8</sup>, *Miles*<sup>7</sup>, *Cyrus*<sup>6</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>5</sup>, *Humphrey*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Feb. 17, 1874, at Weedville, Pa.; m. Oct. 26, 1898, at Southwest City, Mo., **Walter Ernest Smith**, s. of Lee Bell and Florence Caroline (Perry) Smith. He was b. June 20, 1873, in the Indian Territory. He is a physician. Residence, Collinsville, Okla.

Children of **Walter Ernest** and **Bertha Jane (Avery) Smith**:

- i. **MILDRED BEATRICE**<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1899, at Fairland, Indian Territory (now Oklahoma).  
 ii. **PAUL AVERY**<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1901, at Fairland.  
 iii. **RAYMOND CYRUS**<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1907, at Collinsville.  
 iv. **RUIE CAROLINE**<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1907, at Collinsville; d. y.

**9250. Dwight Chaffee**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*Cyrus Lawrence*<sup>9</sup>, *Cyrus*<sup>8</sup>, *Miles*<sup>7</sup>, *Cyrus*<sup>6</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>5</sup>, *Humphrey*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. June 21, 1871, at Camptown, Pa.; m. June 21, 1892, at Dunmore, Pa., **Phoebe Annie Biesecker**, dau. of George Henry and Lovisa Jane (Mitchell) Biesecker. She was b. Jan. 16, 1872, at Madison, Pa. He is an automobile dealer. Residence, Dunmore, Pa.

Children of **Dwight Chaffee** and **Phoebe Annie (Biesecker) Avery**:

9967. i. **FLOYD BIESECKER**<sup>11</sup>, b. March 23, 1893, at Dunmore.  
 9968. ii. **LAWRENCE GEORGE**<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1894, at Dunmore.  
 9969. iii. **AMY ELIZABETH**<sup>11</sup>, b. June 17, 1897, at Dunmore.  
 9970. iv. **EDWARD NORMAN**<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1904, at Dunmore.

**9251. Edward Dewain**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*Cyrus Lawrence*<sup>9</sup>, *Cyrus*<sup>8</sup>, *Miles*<sup>7</sup>, *Cyrus*<sup>6</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>5</sup>, *Humphrey*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Feb. 15, 1874, at Camptown, Pa.; m. Sept. 1, 1898, at Ridgway, Pa., **Ella May Gardner**, dau. of James Knox and Ophelia Marcella (Fitch) Gardner. She was b. Aug. 13, 1876, at Ridgway, Pa. He is an oil producer. Residence, Tulsa, Okla.

Children of Edward Dewain and Ella May (Gardner)

Avery:

9972. i. JAMES DEWAIN<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1899, at Ridgway.

9973. ii. DORIS MARCELLA<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1905, at Ridgway.

**9252. Clarence William<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Cyrus Lawrence<sup>9</sup>, Cyrus<sup>8</sup>, Miles<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 9, 1875, at Weedville, Pa.; m. Sept. 2, 1902, at Brockport, Pa., **Lula Cecile Iddings**, dau. of Reuben W. and Lillie Laverne (Alden) Iddings. She was b. Aug. 25, 1881, at Brockport. He is a plumber. Residence, Ridgway, Pa.

Children of Clarence William and Lula Cecile (Iddings)

Avery:

9974. i. MARGARET LAVERNE<sup>11</sup>, b. July 13, 1903, at Ridgway.

9975. ii. GERALD CLARENCE<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1905, at Dubois, Pa.

9976. iii. FLORENCE ELAINE<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1908, at Ridgway.

**9253. Albert Ames<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Cyrus Lawrence<sup>9</sup>, Cyrus<sup>8</sup>, Miles<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 23, 1886, at Penfield, Pa.; m. July 27, 1910, at Loleta, Pa., **Orpha Lenore Gibson**, dau. of Harry Allen and Mary Margaret (Himes) Gibson. He is an electrician. Residence, Johnsonburg, Pa.

Child of Albert Ames and Orpha Lenore (Gibson) Avery:

9978. i. MILDRED FANNIE<sup>11</sup>, b. April 8, 1911.

**9264. Randal Paine<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Gates<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Gates<sup>8</sup>, Miles<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 2, 1886, at Lamar, Mo.; m. March 23, 1910, at Olympia, Wash., **Julia Effie Boone**, dau. of Samuel Lodiwick and Matilda Jane (Campbell) Boone. She was b. March 12, 1888, at Roanoke, Va. He is a mechanic. Residence, Tacoma, Wash.

Child of Randal Paine and Julia Effie (Boone) Avery:

9980. i. EDWARD RANDAL<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1911, at Tacoma.

**9265. Harold Huxley<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Gates<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Gates<sup>8</sup>, Miles<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 3, 1889, at Lamar, Mo.; m. May 7, 1910, at Olympia, Wash., **Ida Mae Pugh**, dau. of Andrew Jackson and

Melinda Jane (Cook) Pugh. She was b. Dec. 4, 1891, at Dayton, Wash. He is a post-office clerk. Residence, Tacoma, Wash.

**9266. Mabel<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Gates<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Gates<sup>8</sup>, Miles<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 29, 1893, at Lamar, Mo.; m. June 14, 1911, at Olympia, Wash., **Jesse Lee Lehmann**, s. of Fred and Loretta Lehmann. He was b. Aug. 24, 1886, at Kansas City, Mo. Residence, Olympia, Wash.

Child of Jesse Lee and Mabel (Avery) Lehmann:

- i. AVERY LEE<sup>11</sup>, b. March 17, 1912, at Olympia.

**9269. Ralph Pringle<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Jerome<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Gates<sup>8</sup>, Miles<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 28, 1886, at Lamar, Mo.; m. July 26, 1906, at Vancouver, Wash., **Effie Dell Munger**, dau. of Albert Marvin and Abbie Anna (Collins) Munger. She was b. Jan. 10, 1885, at Portland, Ore. He is a musician. Residence, Vancouver, Wash.

Children of Ralph Pringle and Effie Dell (Munger) Avery:

9983. i. GLADYS LUCILE<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1907, at Vancouver.
9984. ii. VIOLA RUTH<sup>11</sup>, b. March 27, 1909, at Vancouver.

**9270. Minnie<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*Jerome<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Gates<sup>8</sup>, Miles<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 25, 1887, at Lamar, Mo.; m. Feb. 21, 1906, at Portland, Ore., **Raymond Clayton Linton**, s. of Phillip Hoover and Martha Ann (Birch) Linton. He was b. May 1, 1881, at LaPlata, Charles Co., Md. He is a policeman. Residence, Portland, Ore.

Children of Raymond Clayton and Minnie (Avery) Linton:

- i. DORIS HELLEN<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1907, at Spokane, Wash.
- ii. FLORENCE MINNIE<sup>11</sup>, b. July 24, 1908, at Portland, Ore.

**9276. Ora<sup>10</sup> Avery** (*George Day<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Gates<sup>8</sup>, Miles<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 30, 1883, at Lamar, Mo.; m. Oct. 4, 1905, at Portersville, Calif., **Daniel Sturm**, s. of John and Magdalena (Hersberger) Sturm. He was b. April 29, 1874, at Barrington, Ill. He is a real estate dealer. Residence, Orland, Calif.

Children of Daniel and Ora (Avery) Sturm:

- i. AVERY ELWIN<sup>11</sup>, b. June 13, 1907, at Portersville, Calif.
- ii. FRANCES HELEN<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1912, at Orland.

9277. **Otto**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*George Day*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel Gates*<sup>8</sup>, *Miles*<sup>7</sup>, *Cyrus*<sup>6</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>5</sup>, *Humphrey*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. June 8, 1885, at Lamar, Mo.; m. Jan. 19, 1907, at Visalia, Calif., **Eldora Estella Litts**, dau. of Alma and Amy (Miller) Litts. She was b. June 23, 1884, at Pawnee City, Neb. He is a farmer. Residence, Gilroy, Calif.

Children of Otto and Eldora Estella (Litts) Avery:

9986. i. VENUS EVELYN<sup>11</sup>, b. June 30, 1909, at Portersville, Calif.
9987. ii. CARL<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1912, at Gilroy.

9278. **Erma**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*George Day*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel Gates*<sup>8</sup>, *Miles*<sup>7</sup>, *Cyrus*<sup>6</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>5</sup>, *Humphrey*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. July 19, 1889, at Portersville, Calif.; m. May 18, 1910, at Portersville, **Fletcher Ferguson**, s. of Josiah Messar and Parthenia (Cundiff) Ferguson. He was b. May 5, 1889, at Portersville. He is a merchant. Residence, Portersville, Calif.

9324. **Sada Evelyn**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*George Whiting*<sup>9</sup>, *George Oscar*<sup>8</sup>, *Waitstill*<sup>7</sup>, *Waitstill*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *Waitstill*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. May 21, 1883, at Wellington, O.; m. June 25, 1904, at Elyria, O., **Henry Allyn Witbeck**, s. of Mitchel Lathrop and Gertrude (Allyn) Witbeck. He was b. March 1, 1881, at Wellington, O. Residence, Wellington, O.

Children of Henry Allyn and Sada Evelyn (Avery) Witbeck:

- i. EMMA GERTRUDE<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1905, at Lorain, O.
- ii. HESTER CAROLYN<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1908, at Wellington.

9325. **Karl Elihu**<sup>10</sup> **Avery** (*George Whiting*<sup>9</sup>, *George Oscar*<sup>8</sup>, *Waitstill*<sup>7</sup>, *Waitstill*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *Waitstill*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Oct. 3, 1884, at Wellington, O.; m. June 19, 1904, at Penfield, O., **Louise Lula Davies**, dau. of William Arthur and Emily (Bilkey) Davies. She was b. March 27, 1887, at Wellington, O. He is an electrician. Residence, Elyria, O.

Children of Karl Elihu and Louise Lula (Davies) Avery:

9988. i. MARGARET LOUISE<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1905, at Wellington.
9989. ii. OLIVE EMILY<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1907, at Elyria.

## CHAPTER XIV.

### THE ELEVENTH GENERATION.

**9350. Sarah Lord<sup>11</sup> Avery** (*Rufus Lord<sup>10</sup>, Curtis Lord<sup>9</sup>, David<sup>8</sup>, Rufus<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 18, 1863, at Mansfield, O.; m. June 27, 1888, at Mansfield, the **Rev. Alfred Chapman Hand**, s. of Horace Chapman and Charlotte Niven (Stone) Hand. He was b. June 19, 1859, at Honesdale, Pa.; d. March 13, 1892, at Mansfield, O. She is living (1912) at Mansfield, O.

Child of Alfred Chapman and Sarah Lord (Avery) Hand:

- i. **AVERY CHAPMAN<sup>12</sup>**, b. April 27, 1889, at Cannes, France; m. Reba Grace Ackerman; residence, Mansfield.

**9351. Alice May<sup>11</sup> Avery** (*David Marcus<sup>10</sup>, Marcus Stewart<sup>9</sup>, David<sup>8</sup>, Rufus<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 27, 1878, at New Canaan, Conn.; m. April 12, 1900, at Stamford, Conn., **Thomas Riley Whitney**, s. of Charles and Martha (Bates) Whitney. He was b. July 16, 1865, at Darien, Conn. He is a farmer and carpenter. Residence, New Canaan, Conn.

Child of Thomas Riley and Alice May (Avery) Whitney:

- i. **EDITH GERTRUDE<sup>12</sup>**, b. Jan. 27, 1908, at Talmadge Hill, Conn.

**9352. Lester Studwell<sup>11</sup> Avery** (*David Marcus<sup>10</sup>, Marcus Stewart<sup>9</sup>, David<sup>8</sup>, Rufus<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 14, 1881, at New Canaan, Conn.; m. July 11, 1908, at Mt. Vernon, N. Y., **Edna Chandler**, dau. of William Pennington and Mary (Cole) Chandler. She was b. Dec. 25, 1882, at New York City. He is a baker. Residence, Stamford, Conn.

Child of Lester Studwell and Edna (Chandler) Avery:

9995. i. **RUTH ESTELLA<sup>12</sup>**, b. Oct. 28, 1910, at Stamford, Conn.

**9353. Stuart Benjamin<sup>11</sup> Avery** (*Benjamin Benedict<sup>10</sup>, Marcus Stewart<sup>9</sup>, David<sup>8</sup>, Rufus<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 8, 1880, at Stamford, Conn.; m. July 30, 1906, at Port Chester, N. Y., **Jennie Olga**

**Wenkenbach**, dau. of Christian and Ella (McGill) Wenkenbach. She was b. Jan. 16, 1884, at Port Chester, N. Y. He is a corresponding salesman. Residence, Stamford, Conn.

Child of Stuart Benjamin and Jennie Olga (Wenkenbach) Avery:

9997. i. STUART BENJAMIN<sup>12</sup>, b. July 14, 1910, at Stamford.

**9354. Leland Rowell<sup>11</sup> Avery** (*Benjamin Benedict<sup>10</sup>, Marcus Stewart<sup>9</sup>, David<sup>8</sup>, Rufus<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 28, 1886, at Stamford, Conn.; m. April 14, 1912, at Stamford, **Julia Frances Waterbury**, dau. of Edson and Sarah Amanda (Nichols) Waterbury, and widow of Ernest Dudley Duncan. She was b. Feb. 16, 1889, at Stamford. He is a carpenter. Residence, Noroton Heights, Conn.

**9363. Katherine Grant<sup>11</sup> Avery** (*Albert Miner<sup>10</sup>, Albert Lord<sup>9</sup>, Asa Lord<sup>8</sup>, Rufus<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 14, 1884, at Pensacola, Fla.; m. April 28, 1910, at Pensacola, **Roland B. Hall**, s. of Roland Butler and Arabella (Slappey) Hall. He was b. May 17, 1880, at Macon, Ga. He is an electrical engineer. Residence, Atlanta, Ga.

**9378. Samuel Richmond<sup>11</sup> Avery** (*George Washington<sup>10</sup>, George Washington<sup>9</sup>, Washington<sup>8</sup>, George Washington<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 2, 1873, at Hope Valley, R. I.; m. May 21, 1897, at Hope Valley, **Ethel Bell True**, dau. of Henry Francis and Fidelia Desdemona (Arnold) True. She was b. May 21, 1876, at Hope Valley. He is a furniture dealer and undertaker. Residence, Hope Valley, R. I.

Children of Samuel Richmond and Ethel Bell (True) Avery:

10001. i. ELWOT TRUE<sup>12</sup>, b. April 16, 1899, at Hope Valley.

10002. ii. KLEBER RICHMOND<sup>12</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1902, at Hope Valley.

**9379. William Henry<sup>11</sup> Avery** (*George Washington<sup>10</sup>, George Washington<sup>9</sup>, Washington<sup>8</sup>, George Washington<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Sept. 9, 1876, at Groton, Conn.; m. Sept. 27, 1900, at Hope Valley, R. I., **Lillian**

**Brown**, dau. of Charles Henry and Mary Alice (Maine) Brown. She was b. Aug. 14, 1880, at North Stonington, Conn. He is a member of the Maine Creamery Company. Residence, Providence, R. I.

Children of William Henry and Lillian (Brown) Avery:

- 10004. i. LAURA FRANCES<sup>12</sup>, b. July 22, 1901, at Providence.
- 10005. ii. HELEN BROWN<sup>12</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1902, at Providence.

**9407. Charles Winthrop<sup>11</sup> Avery** (*Charles Robert<sup>10</sup>, Simeon Peter<sup>9</sup>, John Parke<sup>8</sup>, Peter<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 29, 1859, at Holyoke, Mass.; m. Dec. 10, 1897, at Suffield, Conn., **Mary Estelle Munn**, dau. of John Isaac and Mary Jane (Brown) Munn. He is a sheet metal worker. Residence, West Springfield, Mass.

Children of Charles Winthrop and Mary Estelle (Munn) Avery:

- 10012. i. BEULAH ELOISE<sup>12</sup>, b. June 20, 1898, at Suffield.
- ii. RAYMOND EDGAR<sup>12</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1900, at Suffield; d. y.
- 10013. iii. MARY ESTELLE<sup>12</sup>, b. June 27, 1902, at Suffield.
- iv. LESTER THAYER<sup>12</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1904, at Suffield; d. y.
- 10014. v. MILDRED IDELL<sup>12</sup>, b. July 2, 1907, at Suffield.

**9408. Edward Southworth<sup>11</sup> Avery** (*Charles Robert<sup>10</sup>, Simeon Peter<sup>9</sup>, John Parke<sup>8</sup>, Peter<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 2, 1862, at Holyoke, Mass.; m. Nov. 15, 1883, at Suffield, Conn., **Katherine Teresa Cummings**, dau. of John and Mary (Murphy) Cummings. She was b. Aug. 17, 1861, at Thompsonville, Conn. He is a die sinker. Residence, Springfield, Mass.

Children of Edward Southworth and Katherine Teresa (Cummings) Avery:

- 10016. i. ANNIE VIOLA<sup>12</sup>, b. July 11, 1889, at Springfield.
- 10017. ii. HARRIET ELOISE<sup>12</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1891, at Springfield.
- 10018. iii. JOHN EDWARD<sup>12</sup>, b. April 17, 1893, at Springfield.
- 10019. iv. KATHERINE ELIZABETH<sup>12</sup>, b. April 12, 1894, at Springfield.
- 10020. v. EDWARD MARCUS<sup>12</sup>, b. May 23, 1895, at Springfield.

**9409. Elise Emma<sup>11</sup> Avery** (*John Hart<sup>10</sup>, Simeon Peter<sup>9</sup>, John Parke<sup>8</sup>, Peter<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 8, 1877, at Forrest City, Ark.; m. Oct. 25, 1905, at Minneapolis, Minn., **William Franklin Lake**, s. of Kemper David and Mary Elizabeth (Campbell) Lake. He was

b. March 2, 1880, at Shelton, S. C. He is a corporation salesman (wholesale hardware). Residence, Oakland, Calif.

**9410. Hattie Samantha<sup>11</sup> Avery** (*Isaac Dayton<sup>10</sup>, Simeon Peter<sup>9</sup>, John Parke<sup>8</sup>, Peter<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 8, 1887, at Loda, Ill.; m. Dec. 15, 1904, at Rockford, Ill., **Frank Garfield Ritter**, s. of John Oliver and Louisa (Schell) Ritter. He was b. Aug. 10, 1880, at Waverly, Ia. He is a machinist. Residence, Janesville, Wis.

Child of Frank Garfield and Hattie Samantha (Avery) Ritter:

i. **JOHN DAYTON<sup>12</sup>**, b. Nov. 18, 1906, at Janesville.

**9411. George Jayman<sup>11</sup> Avery** (*Isaac Dayton<sup>10</sup>, Simeon Peter<sup>9</sup>, John Parke<sup>8</sup>, Peter<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 14, 1889, at Loda, Ill.; m. June 9, 1910, at Rockford, Ill., **Helen Shoemarcher**, dau. of Frederick and Eva (Kettle) Shoemarcher. She was b. June 30, 1891, at Janesville, Wis. He is a machinist. Residence, Janesville, Wis.

Child of George Jayman and Helen (Shoemarcher) Avery:  
10022. i. **CURTIS<sup>12</sup>**, b. Nov. 7, 1911, at Janesville.

**9418. Arlene Avis<sup>11</sup> Avery** (*Arthur Thomas<sup>10</sup>, Robert Thomas<sup>9</sup>, John Parke<sup>8</sup>, Peter<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 9, 1892, at East Lyme, Conn.; m. March 28, 1912, at Waterford, Conn., **Sherwood Prentice Perkins**, s. of William and Myrtilla Perkins. He was b. March 26, 1892, at Waterford. He is a farmer. Residence, Waterford, Conn.

**9430. Eleanor Cornelia<sup>11</sup> Avery** (*James Colby<sup>10</sup>, Jonas Edward<sup>9</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. July 5, 1870, at Grand Haven, Mich.; m. Feb. 14, 1900, at Grand Haven, **Augustus Eugene Scott**, s. of Myron Kingsbury and Mary (Sullivan) Scott. He was b. Dec. 2, 1869, at Grand Haven. He is a steamboat engineer. Residence, Grand Haven, Mich.

**9438. Wallace Hamilton<sup>11</sup> Avery** (*Colby Mitchell<sup>10</sup>, Egbert Hamilton<sup>9</sup>, Egbert<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Jan. 20, 1883, at Rockford,

Ill.; m. June 5, 1907, at South River, N. J., **Beulah Fanny Letts**, dau. of Ezekiel and Sarah (Thompson) Letts. She was b. Feb. 14, 1885, at South River. He is an erector for a construction company. Residence, East Orange, N. J.

**9439. Frank Blakesley<sup>11</sup> Avery** (*Colby Mitchell<sup>10</sup>, Egbert Hamilton<sup>9</sup>, Egbert<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. March 2, 1885, at Rockford, Ill.; m. June 9, 1909, at Chicago, Ill., **Mabelle Buchanan**, dau. of Dr. Charles Henry and Mary Novella (Slichter) Buchanan. She was b. March 13, 1886, at Chicago. He is an advertising agent. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

Child of Frank Blakesley and Mabelle (Buchanan) Avery:  
10025. i. **FRANK BUCHANAN<sup>12</sup>**, b. March 11, 1910, at Chicago, Ill.

**9441. Janet Pomeroy<sup>11</sup> Avery** (*Charles Irving<sup>10</sup>, Edward Henry<sup>9</sup>, Charles Eldridge<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. May 31, 1891, at Auburn, N. Y.; m. June 26, 1912, at Auburn, N. Y., **John Foster Dulles**, s. of Allen Macy and Edith (Foster) Dulles. He was b. Feb. 25, 1888, at Washington, D. C. He is a lawyer. Residence, New York City.

**9444. Irving Montgomery<sup>11</sup> Avery** (*Frank Montgomery<sup>10</sup>, Irving Montgomery<sup>9</sup>, Charles Eldridge<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. June 8, 1881, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Feb. 8, 1905, at Brooklyn, **Elizabeth Humphrey Morris**, dau. of George Edie and Mary Elizabeth (Skinner) Morris. She was b. Nov. 21, 1881, at Hudson, N. Y. He studied agriculture at Cornell University; is a breeder of pure-bred Holstein-Friesian cattle at "Auray Farms," Sussex Co., N. J. Residence, Sparta, N. J.

Child of Irving Montgomery and Elizabeth Humphrey (Morris) Avery:

10027. i. **DENISON ELDRIDGE<sup>12</sup>**, b. Aug. 9, 1906, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

**9477. George Davis<sup>11</sup> Avery** (*Hannah Rebecca<sup>10</sup>, Charles<sup>9</sup>, Gurdon<sup>8</sup>, Charles<sup>7</sup>, Griswold<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 27, 1881, at Carbondale, Pa. His mother died at his birth and he was adopted by his grandfather

(No. 3521) and his name was legally changed to Avery. He m. June 19, 1907, at Carbondale, **Minnie May Herbert**, dau. of Joseph and Annie (May) Herbert. Residence, Carbondale, Pa.

Children of George Davis and Minnie May (Herbert)

Avery:

10031. i. RUTH LOUISE<sup>12</sup>, b. May 29, 1908, at Carbondale.

10032. ii. JOSEPH HERBERT<sup>12</sup>, b. April 2, 1911, at Carbondale.

9478. **Irving Davis**<sup>11</sup> **Avery** (*Hannah Rebecca*<sup>10</sup>, *Charles*<sup>9</sup>, *Gurdon*<sup>8</sup>, *Charles*<sup>7</sup>, *Griswold*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Oct. 27, 1881, at Carbondale, Pa. His mother died at his birth and he was adopted by his grandfather (No. 3521) and his name was legally changed to Avery. He m. Oct. 2, 1907, at Jamestown, N. Y., **Stella Ethelene Maddox**, dau. of William Judson and Alice (Shirer) Maddox. She was b. Sept. 5, 1885, at Scranton, Pa. He is a wholesale dealer in factory supplies. Residence, Jamestown, N. Y.

9517. **Prentice Park**<sup>11</sup> **Avery** (*Edward Perry*<sup>10</sup>, *Prentice Park*<sup>9</sup>, *Park William*<sup>8</sup>, *Youngs*<sup>7</sup>, *Parke*<sup>6</sup>, *Parke*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. April 24, 1885, at Milford, Conn.; m. Dec. 13, 1907, at Paterson, N. J., **Myrtle Morton**, dau. of A. E. and Emma (King) Morton. She was b. March 27, 1886, at Garfield, Pa. He is an architect. Residence, Ridgewood, N. J.

9518. **Antoinette Randall**<sup>11</sup> **Avery** (*Edward Perry*<sup>10</sup>, *Prentice Park*<sup>9</sup>, *Park William*<sup>8</sup>, *Youngs*<sup>7</sup>, *Parke*<sup>6</sup>, *Parke*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Dec. 11, 1886, at Milford, Conn.; m. June 9, 1909, at Ridgewood, N. J., **James Sewell Stokes**, s. of James Sewell and George Ann (Lockwood) Stokes. He was b. Feb. 28, 1882, at Brooklyn, N. Y. He is a broker. Residence, Ridgewood, N. J.

9519. **Adelaide Perry**<sup>11</sup> **Avery** (*Edward Perry*<sup>10</sup>, *Prentice Park*<sup>9</sup>, *Park William*<sup>8</sup>, *Youngs*<sup>7</sup>, *Parke*<sup>6</sup>, *Parke*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was b. Nov. 22, 1889, at Milford, Conn.; m. Nov. 29, 1911, at Ridgewood, N. J., **Lloyd I. Snyder**, s. of James H. and Sarah A. (Kolyer) Snyder. He was b. June 24, 1887, at Brooklyn, N. Y. He is a wholesale butter and egg merchant. Residence, Ridgewood, N. J.

**9536. Guy Leonard<sup>11</sup> Avery** (*Lorenzo Erastus<sup>10</sup>, Albert Morgan<sup>9</sup>, Asher Rosseter<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Parke<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. April 2, 1874, at Shamburg, Pa.; m. Dec. 26, 1894, at Buffalo, N. Y., **Lottie Mae Freeman**, dau. of James Albert and Marie Louisa (Darwin) Freeman. She was b. Dec. 8, 1874, at Derby, N. Y. He is a mechanical engineer. Residence, Kenmore, N. Y.

Children of Guy Leonard and Lottie Mae (Freeman) Avery:

- 10039. i. EDNA MAE<sup>12</sup>, b. March 13, 1896, at Lancaster, N. Y.
- 10040. ii. FREDERICK GUY<sup>12</sup>, b. May 19, 1900, at Bradford, Pa.

**9599. Edith Louise<sup>11</sup> Avery** (*William Marshall<sup>10</sup>, William Williams<sup>9</sup>, John Stanton<sup>8</sup>, Amos<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 13, 1883, at Redfield, So. Dak.; m. Oct. 29, 1910, at Ilion, N. Y., **Floyd Barbur**, s. of Charles Grandson and Emma Augustine (Turner) Barbur. He was b. June 4, 1881, at Pierrepont Manor, N. Y. Both are graduates of Syracuse University. He is a teacher. Residence, Adams, N. Y.

Child of Floyd and Edith Louise (Avery) Barbur:

- i. LAURENCE AVERY<sup>12</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1912, at Adams.

**9790. Bertha May<sup>11</sup> Avery** (*Frank<sup>10</sup>, Asahel Stevens<sup>9</sup>, Asahel<sup>8</sup>, Asahel<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 6, 1878, at Oneonta, N. Y.; m. April 13, 1907, at Oneonta, **Elmer Ellsworth Millard**, s. of Charles Dearborn and Adaline Marie (Quackenbush) Millard. He was b. June 28, 1862, at Hartwick, N. Y. He is a foreman. Residence, Boundbrook, N. J.

Child of Elmer Ellsworth and Bertha May (Avery) Millard:

- i. ROSE<sup>12</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1908, at Boundbrook, N. J.; d. y.

**9801. Grace Brewster<sup>11</sup> Avery** (*Frank Brewster<sup>10</sup>, Gilbert Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Chauncey<sup>8</sup>, Asahel<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Oct. 30, 1882, at St. Marys, Ga.; m. Sept. 5, 1906, at Georgetown, S. C., **Patrick Henry Nichols**, s. of Josiah and Harriet Waddleton (Hall) Nichols. He was b. Jan. 31, 1859, at Benefit, Va. He is a merchant. Residence, Portsmouth, Va.

Children of Patrick Henry and Grace Brewster (Avery)

Nichols:

- i. ALICE AVERY<sup>12</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1911, at Georgetown, S. C.
- ii. ANNIE MARY<sup>12</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1912, at Portsmouth.

**9802. Robert Gilbert<sup>11</sup> Avery** (*Frank Brewster<sup>10</sup>, Gilbert Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Chauncey<sup>8</sup>, Asahel<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Feb. 24, 1884, at St. Marys, Ga.; m. June 14, 1910, at Baltimore, Md., **Ella May Cardwell**, dau. of Thomas and Joanna Dorothy (Jansen) Cardwell. She was b. July 8, 1884, at Baltimore. He is a steamship man. Residence, Baltimore, Md.

**9855. Floye Estelle<sup>11</sup> Avery** (*George Harrison<sup>10</sup>, Russell Harrison<sup>9</sup>, Russell<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Dec. 16, 1886, at Parish, N. Y.; m. Sept. 28, 1909, at Syracuse, N. Y., **Howard Walter Close**, s. of John G. and Annette Parmelia (Cash) Close. He was b. May 24, 1887, at Norwich, N. Y. He is a mechanical engineer. Residence, Syracuse, N. Y.

**9941. Jessie Beatrice<sup>11</sup> Avery** (*Charles Edwin<sup>10</sup>, Edwin Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Orin Jefferson<sup>8</sup>, Horace<sup>7</sup>, Miles<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was b. Aug. 18, 1884, at Dowagiac, Mich.; m. Oct. 25, 1904, at Dowagiac, **William Earnest Reynolds**, s. of Littleton and Sarah Louise Reynolds. He was b. Nov. 4, 1884, at Montrose, Ia. He is superintendent of water and light plant. Residence, Dowagiac, Mich.

Children of William Earnest and Jessie Beatrice (Avery)

Reynolds:

- i. RICHARD RANDOLPH<sup>12</sup>, b. July 17, 1905, at Dowagiac.
- ii. MARGARET LUCY<sup>12</sup>, b. June 19, 1909, at Dowagiac.

## APPENDIX.

### THE ROYAL PEDIGREE OF SUSANNA (PALMES) AVERY.

As stated on page 114, Samuel<sup>s</sup> Avery married Susanna Palmes, the daughter of Ann (Humfrey) Palmes, and the granddaughter of John Humfrey (or Humphrey) who married the Lady Susan Clinton, daughter of the third Earl of Lincoln. The royal ancestry of the earls of Lincoln is fully established and wholly unquestioned.

In *The Averys of Groton*, published by Homer D. L. Sweet (see page 598) in 1894, appears the ancestral line of Susanna Palmes, traced back for thirty-two generations, through the earls of Lincoln, to Egbert, the last king of the West Saxons and the first king of England (A. D. 775-837). Mr. Sweet copied the pedigree from *The Williams-Walsworth Genealogy*, published in 1887. Aware of the unpleasant suspicion that is attached to some American royal pedigrees, we decided not to reprint the Susanna Palmes ancestry unless it was verified by the highest authority in such matters, the Herald's College at London, a crown office. We forwarded to the college certified copies of testimony taken in Massachusetts courts, and got the certificate. This pedigree, thus revised, corrected, and certified, is first printed on the following pages of *The Groton Avery Clan*. At my request, Mr. John D. Rockefeller helped to pay the charges of the Herald's College.

In October, 1911, several articles were printed in the *New York Times* denying the accuracy of the pedigree on the ground that the Colonel John Humfrey who was the father of Ann, and the ———— Humfrey who married the Lady Susan Clinton, were different persons. Thereupon, I prepared and published a pamphlet that definitely established the identity thus denied. A copy of this pamphlet is sent out with every copy of this family history. There is no longer any doubt that Susanna Palmes was the granddaughter of the John Humfrey who married the Lady Susan.

In my rather elaborate investigation of this subject I found the previously unnoted fact that the Lady Susan was the second

---

wife of this John Humfrey, who by his first wife, Elizabeth Pelham, had a son, John Humfrey, Jr., who became a member of the Ancient and Honourable Artillery Company of Boston in 1640. This son by the first wife has a royal pedigree through his mother.

All of the facts known to me go to show that Ann Humfrey was the daughter of the second wife, rather than the daughter of the first wife. Unfortunately, I have not yet been able to secure legal proof that such is the case. I hope that certain studies now in progress in England will be conclusive on this point. Meanwhile, the descendants of Samuel<sup>3</sup> Avery who attach any importance to such things may complacently await the discovery of the definite truth, assured that Susanna Palmes had (and therefore they have) a royal lineage through either Susan Clinton or Elizabeth Pelham.

ELROY M. AVERY.





Royal Lineage



LADY SUSAN FYNES

7<sup>th</sup> DAUGHTER OF THOMAS 3<sup>rd</sup> EARL OF LINCOLN  
& WIFE OF JOHN HUNFREY OF THE COUNTY OF KENT

From the Records & Collections of the Herald's College London, & original documents in the possession of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts in the United States of America.

BY EDWARD BULLOCK, ROYAL DRAGON PURSUANT OF ARMS  
sometime Vice President of the Society of Antiquaries of London

ANNO SALVTIS MCMIV





# ROYAL INEAGE

**H**amund, (surnamed 'Ironside')  
King of England, Crowned  
at Kingston-on-Thames in April  
1016. Died 30 November following  
Buried at Plasfenbury Abbey.

**A**lghitha, Queen of England,  
Widow of the Danish  
Earl Sigefrith



**E**dward Atheling, (surnamed  
the Exile) King of England  
in succession to his uncle St Edward  
the Confessor. Died in 107. Buried at  
St Pauls Cathedral Church, London

**A**gatha, probably dau of Stephen  
King of Hungary by Gisela  
his wife, sister of the Emperor  
Henry 1



**M**alcolm, (surnamed 'Canmore')  
King of Scotland, Slain 15  
November 1057 Buried at Dunfermline  
Abbeij in Scotland, (son of Duncan King  
of Scotland, murdered by Macbeth)

**S**aint Margaret, Queen of  
Scotland (Canonized by Pope  
Alexander III) heir of her brother  
Edmund Atheling 6 of the Saxon Royal  
line of the Kings of England. Died 16 Nov  
1043 Buried at Dunfermline Abbeij after





**Henry I** King of England,  
Duke of Normandy (surnamed  
"Blanchek" ) ascended the Throne  
August 28<sup>th</sup> 1100 Died 1 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1135  
aged 6 Buried at Reading Abbey in  
Berks

**Matilda** dau of Malcolm III  
King of Scotland & sister of  
David King of Scotland married  
11 Feb. 1100. Died 1 May 1141 buried  
in Westminster Abbey



**Geoffrey Plantagenet**,  
Count of Anjou & of  
Maine Died 7 September 1151  
Buried at Le Mans in France

**Matilda**, dau of Henry I,  
Widow of Henry Emperor  
of Germany married at Rome 22  
May 1127. Died 30 September 1175 aged  
65 Buried at Speer in Normandy



**Henry II** King of England,  
Duke of Normandy Count  
of Anjou & of Maine Born 1 March  
1133. Died 6 July 1189 aged 56 Buried  
at Fontevrault in Anjou.

**Isabella**, dau of William  
Duke of Aquitaine & Duke  
of Gascony. Died 26 June 1202.  
Buried at Fontevrault aged

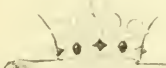






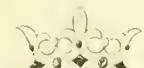
John Courtenay, Sara  
7<sup>th</sup> Countess of Cornwall  
Born 24 December 1172 Died 19 Oct  
1248, aged 75. Buried at Worcester

Isabella dau and heir of  
Aymar Count of Angoulême  
Died in 1175 Buried at la Couronne  
Abbey in France



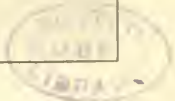
Henry 1<sup>st</sup> King of England  
Lord of Ireland etc Born  
1 Oct 1068 Died 21 Aug 1135 aged  
66 Buried in Westminster Abbey

Alance dau and heir of  
Raymond Berenger Count of  
Provence Died a Jew at Ambray  
20 Mar 1217 Buried at Ambray

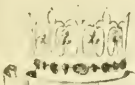


Matilda Courtenay Long  
Stanhed King of England  
Lord of Ireland etc Born 17  
June 1141 Died 7 July 1141 aged 68  
Buried in Westminster Abbey.

Alenor dau of Saint  
Frederick King of Castile  
and Leon (Canonized by Pope Clement 4)  
married at Burgos in Spain in 1174  
Died 28 Nov 1190 Buried in Westminster Abbey.







**Edward I** King of England, crowned  
 of Caernarvon, Lord of Ireland, etc. Died  
 19th June 1307 at Berkeley Castle, aged 57  
 Buried at Gloucester.

**Isabella**, dau. of Philip II, King of France  
 & France, & Jane, Queen of Navarre.  
 Died 22 August 1292. Buried at the  
 Grey Friars of London.



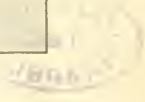
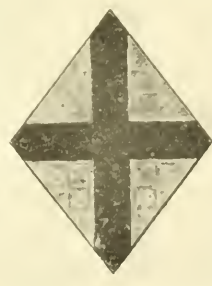
**Edward II** King of England, crowned  
 Windsor, Lord of Ireland, etc. Founder of the  
 Order of the Garter. Born 25 Jan 1284. Died 21 June  
 1327, aged 47. Buried in Westminster Abbey.

**Philippa**, dau. of William, the Good, Count  
 of Flanders and Count of Holland and  
 Zealand. Died Aug 1300. Buried in  
 Westminster Abbey.

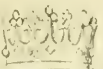


**Edward III** Plantagenet, crowned King  
 of France, Duke of Normandy & Earl  
 of Ulster, etc. Born 13 Oct 1312. Died 21 June 1377.  
 Buried at Stone Parsonage, co. Suffolk.

**Elizabeth**, dau. of Edward I & Queen of France  
 & Countess of Lancaster, guardian of Henry III  
 King of England. Died 15 Nov 1290. Buried at Stone Parsonage.







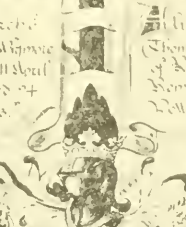
**Edmund**, **10 October**, Earl of March  
 & Earl of Wiler, Marshal of England  
 Baron of Stonebury & Suffolk and  
 Feoditary Baron of Wigmore Abbey  
 Died at Cork in Ireland 27 Dec 1381

**Philippa**, **10 August** only dau. &  
 sole heir of Lionel Duke of Clarence  
 etc. Died at Cork after 1 Jan 1382



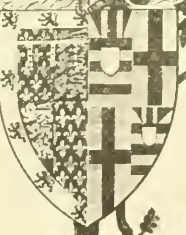
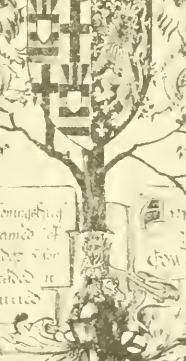
**John**, **10 October**, Earl of March  
 & Wiler, Baron Mortimer & Wigmore  
 Great Son & Commaunder of Edward  
 1371. Slain at Bertha 23 July 1399 aged 24  
 "In illo stramine et nebula"

**Thomas**, **10 October** only son of  
 Thomas Holland Earl of Kent by Alice dau  
 of Hugh Desp'ier Earl of Arundel  
 Married Edward 3rd Mortimer of  
 Hereford Died 23 Dec 1398



**Richard**, **10 August**, second & Commaunder  
 Earl of Cambridge son of Edmund Commaunder of  
 Lancaster Duke of York & Earl of Cambridge son  
 of Edward III King of England. Beheaded in  
 Southampton Aug 1415 and there buried

**Henry** dau of Regent Mortimer Earl of  
 Glouc' & Wiler, only & heir of  
 Edward Mortimer, Earl of March etc.









**Sir Henry Pole**, 1st Montacute,  
Brother of Reginald, Cardinal De La  
Beche Bishop of Lincobury & Deval  
Liquor 'Behended o Jan 1530

**Jane**, dau of George Neville Lord  
Abergavenny & Mary his wife.  
dau of Edward Stafford Duke  
of Buckingham



**Francis Hastings**, Earl of  
Dunstonden, & C. & P. of the  
20 June 1560. buried at Wyke de  
la Houche & Lincester

**Katherine Pole**, eldest dau &  
coheir Marriage sent down died  
24 June 1557. Buried at Wyke de



**Henry Clinton**, Earl of Lincoln,  
& Baron Clinton & Say & P.  
Lord Admiral of England, Ireland  
& Wales. Died 29 Sept 1610.

**Katherine Hastings**, eldest dau  
of the Earl of Dunstonden -  
born at Bekeham de Wyke 11 Aug  
1552 Married in 1557.







**HERBERT** **CLERKE** that this Royal Lineage  
of the Lady Susan vnces compiled from the  
Scots Records & Collections in His Majesty's  
Heralds' Colledge, in the City of London is true  
to the best of my knowledge information & belief  
**W**itness my hand at the said Colledge this 30<sup>th</sup>  
day of May in the Year of Salvation 1605.

*Edward Pessa  
Herald Major Pursuivant of Arms*



## MEMORANDA

(The following printed entries are here given because of the information that they contain and for the purpose of suggesting a concise form of entry for items of personal interest to the owner of this book. Such entries may be written on the following pages provided for that purpose.)

PAGE	NO.	
319	462	Oliver Avery. See Editorial Note on p. 830.
347	582	It is said that James Avery d. at Litchfield Tp., Summit Co., O., and that he was a soldier in the war of 1812. His youngest son was b. Aug. 26, 1826.
386	688	Aaron Avery. See note on p. 1009. He had four children who married as recorded on pp. 642, 643.
389	1729	Charles Denison Avery. See p. 1010, No. 3476.
438	2128a.	Alanson Avery. See p. 731.
459	1000	Fanny Avery Tillotson d. Jan. 9, 1912.
510	2577	Mary Minerva Avery m. Willard Job Heacock. They had four children: (a.) <i>Marion L.</i> , who m. Frederick E. Hotchkiss; (b.) <i>Annette H.</i> ; (c.) <i>Lillian</i> , who m. Henry H. Pettit; (d.) <i>Willard Avery</i> , who m. Amelia Murray.
513	1175	Elisha Avery. See Editorial Note on p. 830.
513	1176	Loren Avery. See Editorial Note on p. 830.
539	1314	Ira Avery had a fourth child, Ira Everett Avery. See p. 539.
565	1462	Allen Arvin Avery. See Editorial Note on p. 915.
576	1508	George Avery. See Editorial Note on p. 935, and records on pp. 936, 937.
635	1689	Allyn Avery. See Editorial Note on p. 999, and records on pp. 999, 1000.

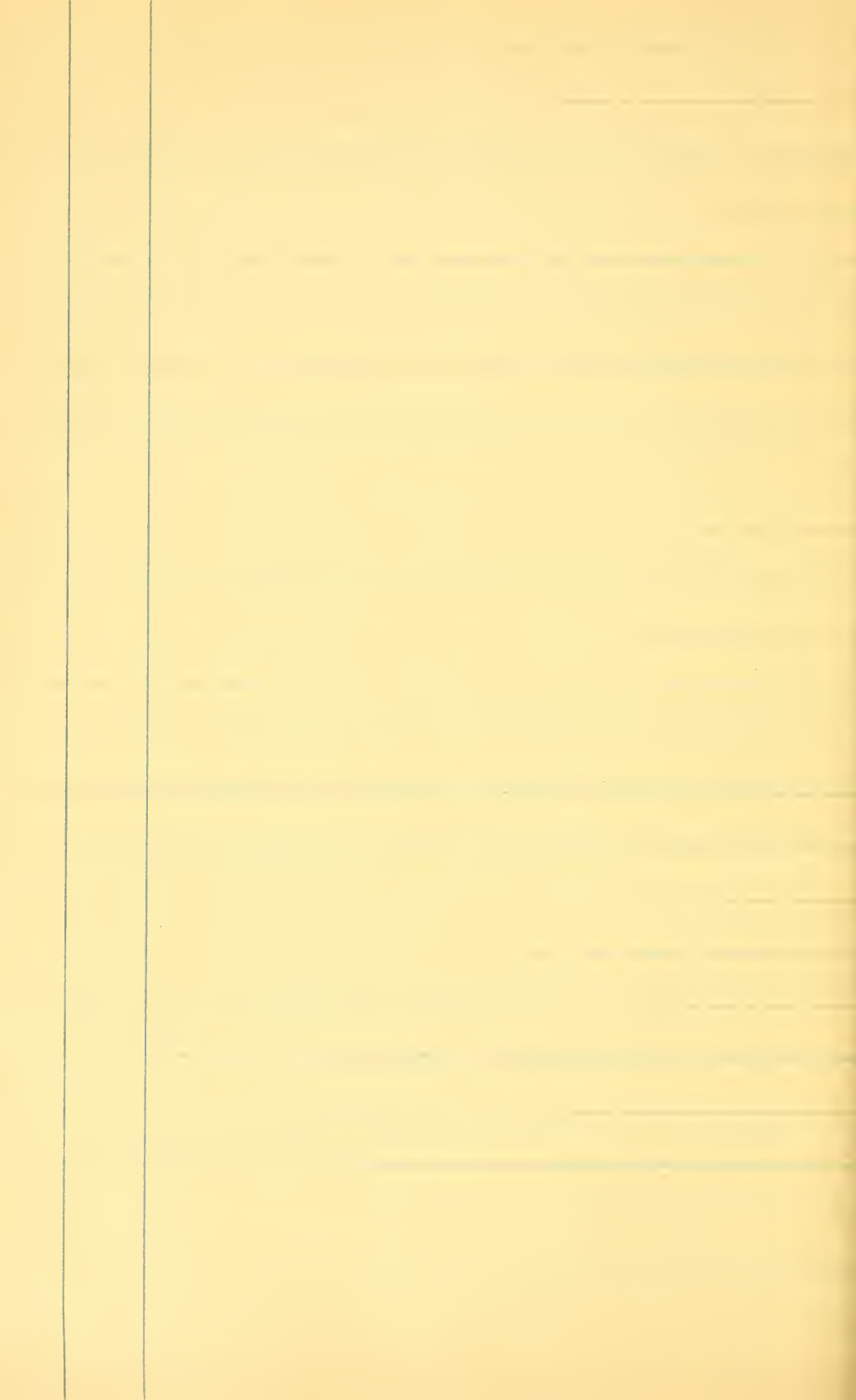
PAGE	NO.	
652	1740v.	Joseph Griswold Cavarly m. Adelaide Lockwood Avery (No. 7593).
675	1837	Lavinia Avery Richmond's grandson, Nathaniel Lysander Richmond, m. Orra Phebe Avery (No. 7639).
706	3765	Jane Treat Avery. See p. 1074.
722	3866	Samuel Horatio Nelson Avery d. unm.
820	5460	This number should be changed to 5454.
820	5461	This number should be changed to 5455.
835	2626	James William Avery d. Feb. 20, 1912, at Santa Rosa, Calif.
867	5991	Sarah Ann Avery d. in May, 1908, at Iowa Falls, Ia.
869	2855	Ira Avery d. March 12, 1912, at Madison, Neb.
904	3045	Charles Avery d. April 1, 1912.
923	3112	Elroy McKendree Avery. In the list of New England colonial governors, for "Richard Treat" read Robert Treat. Mrs. Catharine Tilden Avery d. Dec. 22, 1911, at Cleveland.
926	3114	Charles Hedding Avery d. June 24, 1912.
950	3234	Mrs. Helen Elizabeth (Avery) Bush d. Dec. 3, 1912, at Syracuse, N. Y.
973	3308	Robert Avery d. in October, 1912.
1363	7665	In the tenth line, change No. 73 to No. 93.

## OUR FOLKS.

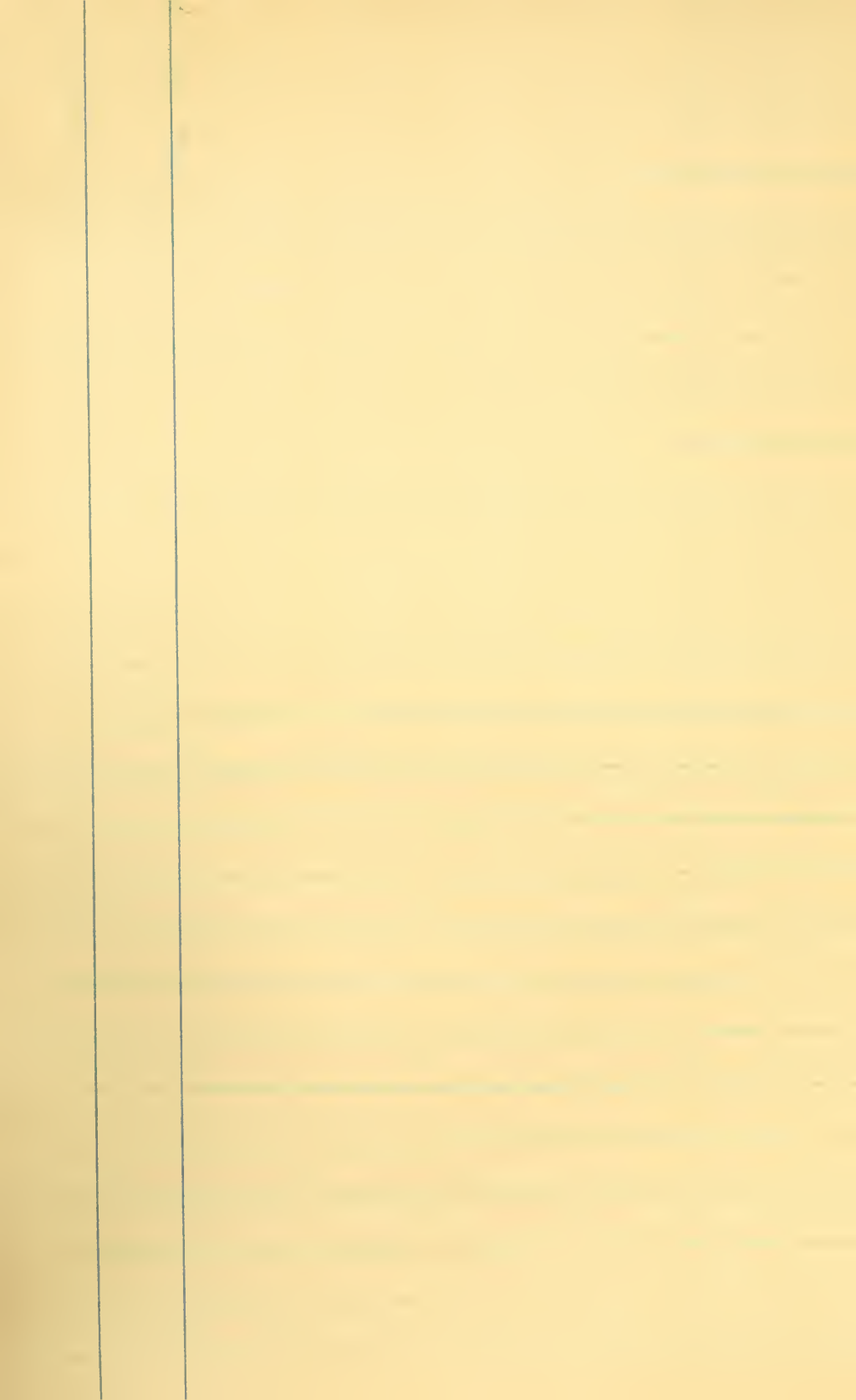
Write with pen and ink. What you write will probably be saved for many years; *scripta manent*. Therefore, in recording births, marriages and deaths, take pains to write with accuracy and easy legibility. In names and dates, each letter and figure should be carefully made so that a mistake in reading shall be inexcusable or impossible. Report each entry as made to the "clearing house" of the clan (see page viii of the preface).











# INDEX

The figures following names refer to pages. Figures that are separated by commas refer to the same person; figures that are separated by semi-colons refer to different persons.

- Abbe, Sarah et al., 200; 1070  
 Abbey, William Sanford, 480  
 Abbott, Eliza Maria et al., 444; 445; 543; 774; 1113; 1139; 1408  
 Abel, Simon et al., 319; 320; 327; 314; 1376  
 Aborn, Rebecca et al., 691; 838; 839  
 Abrams, Mary Ann, 1211  
 Abrause, Elizabeth, 675  
 Ackerman, Reba Grace, 1424  
 Ackerson, Maryette et al., 955  
 Acre, Rosetta L., 697  
 Adams, Abel to Avery Clark, 204; 323; 324; 520; 554; 757; 825; 950; 1033  
 — Betsy to Henry, 204; 518; 520; 825; 844; 949; 1130; 1133; 1300  
 — Honor to Laura, 204; 270; 706; 825; 839; 844; 989; 1301; 1304; 1409  
 — Louisa to Sally, 204; 520; 757; 825; 835; 1111; 1340  
 — Sherwood Hopkins to Zadoc, 204; 324; 484; 522; 949; 1133; 1304  
 Addams, John, 556  
 Adgate, Anna et al., 311  
 Adkins, Eber et al., 492  
 Agnew, Sarah Ann et al., 647; 1332  
 A'Hearn, Katharine et al., 688  
 Aiken, Jenny Campbell et al., 647; 1052; 1053; 1246  
 Ailsworth, Laura, 768  
 Ainsworth, Andrew et al., 522; 1075  
 Albertin, Annie Amelia et al., 1058  
 Albiston, Gertrude Lavinia et al., 1033  
 Albright, Mary Margaret, 1236  
 Alden, John et al., 226; 575; 1189; 1421  
 Alderman, Allen et al., 1319  
 Aldrich, Abby Green et al., 587; 872; 946; 1223  
 Alexander, Anna to John, 417; 528; 624; 700; 871; 1389; 1417  
 — Jonathan to Samuel, 528; 700; 781  
 Alger, Jonathan Porter, 1236  
 Alheim, Maria Elizabeth, 1399  
 Allan, Louise Jane, 1265  
 Allen, Agnes to Clara, 164; 171; 614; 654; 729; 1214; 1251  
 — Clark to Eunice, 313; 730; 887; 935; 1121; 1236; 1251; 1280  
 — Eunice Maria to George, 517; 546; 633; 895; 1183; 1237; 1251  
 — George Edward to Henry, 164; 318; 614; 742; 1041; 1055; 1121; 1221; 1236  
 — Henry Watkins to James, 546; 796; 887; 892; 943; 1041; 1121; 1184  
 — Joanna to Luke, 163; 164; 633; 753; 892; 935; 1121; 1404  
 — Lydia T. to Melissa, 344; 614; 742; 950; 1081; 1280; 1356  
 — Minnie Elizabeth to Ruth, 281; 583; 662; 907; 1121; 1356  
 — Sarah to William Henry, 661; 784; 895; 1055; 1121  
 Allendorf, Blanch Mabel et al., 921  
 Alley, Joshua Samuel et al., 784; 785  
 Allfrey, Bertha Constance et al., 1418  
 Alling, Lydia Ophelia, 596  
 Allis, Bertha Adelaide et al., 1377  
 Allyn, Abigail to Anna, 175; 194; 277; 281; 397; 495; 1007  
 — Asa to David, 117; 194; 396; 397; 482; 494; 799  
 — Deborah, 117; 194; 195; 222  
 — Denison to Elisha, 117; 240; 281; 288; 438; 494; 795; 799  
 — Elizabeth, 117; 171; 194; 195; 240; 365; 385; 482; 494  
 — Emma Frances to Gordon, 180; 194; 195; 281; 397; 482; 632; 683; 1036; 1423  
 — Hannah, 120; 194; 195; 482  
 — Hiram to Jerusha, 117; 175; 180; 194; 397; 1036  
 — John, 116; 117; 269; 307; 1007  
 — John Miner to Joshua, 131; 175; 281; 382; 482; 494; 495; 799  
 — Julia to Lucy, 117; 194; 240; 281; 284; 683; 1007; 1036  
 — Lydia to Martha, 194; 704; 1001  
 — Mary, 269; 307; 332; 382; 394; 482  
 — Mary Ann to Nathan, 117; 175; 332; 395; 397; 846; 1007  
 — Park to Prudence, 175; 180; 188; 195; 281; 482; 485  
 — Robert, 116; 117; 175; 194; 281; 288; 307; 427; 482; 1007  
 — Rufus, 1036  
 — Samuel, 117; 194; 195; 395  
 — Samuel Geer to Thankful, 175; 178; 194; 195; 284; 291; 438  
 — Thomas, 195; 244; 281; 288  
 — Timothy to Trval, 175; 178; 195  
 Alsworth, Reid C., 1075  
 Alton, Mary, 1232  
 Alvord, Giles et al., 558; 1279  
 Ambrose, Carlyle Leslie et al., 1205  
 Ames, Alfred O. to Zalmon, 163; 651; 733; 734; 1405  
 Ammidown, Antoinette, 1052  
 Ammons, Blanch Helen et al., 1384; 1385  
 Amos, Mary Jane, 1144  
 Amsden, Avery Monroe et al., 971; 972  
 Anderson, Charles Edwin et al., 563; 826; 858; 879; 1017; 1148; 1185  
 Andres, Agnes Susan et al., 1361  
 Address, Almon Elibu et al., 1306  
 Andrews, Albert to Charles, 684; 742; 791; 888; 916; 1047; 1049  
 — Daniel to George, 589; 681; 714; 799; 800; 847; 872  
 — George Butler to Wheaton, 254; 681; 684; 916; 1356; 1392  
 Andross, Elizabeth, 296, 748

- Andrus, Catharine et al., 399; 448; 689; 690; 847  
 Angel, Harriet Warner et al., 1060  
 Angell, Arlo Van Isaac et al., 1203  
 Annis, Eliza et al., 338; 547  
 Annistead, Marianne, 777  
 Anson, Cora, 802  
 Antis, Phoebe, 1236  
 Anthony, Charles Wilson, 829  
 Aplin, Lucia, 558  
 Appel, Abbie Louise et al., 1399  
 Applegate, William W., 517  
 Appleton, Phebe et al., 1064  
 Applewhite, John Ragan et al., 976  
 Argraves, Angelina et al., 1023  
 Armitage, Margaret, 366  
 Arns, Angelina to Daniel, 356; 357; 566; 585; 1051; 1052  
 ——— Ebenezer to Phineas, 356; 357; 403; 465; 585; 1052  
 ——— Sibyl to William, 356; 357; 585  
 Armstrong, Alexander to Elbert, 603; 1219; 1241; 1376; 1416; 1417  
 ——— Eleanor to Joseph, 200; 576; 935; 1074; 1219; 1376  
 ——— Mary to Nancy, 607; 659; 686; 1056; 1241; 1416  
 ——— Ralph to William, 200; 603; 658; 659; 1148; 1212; 1376  
 Arnold, Abigail to Jane, 706; 814; 1073; 1074; 1176; 1425  
 ——— Jerusha to Sarah, 318; 355; 548; 826  
 Arrowwood, Bessie, 1257  
 Arthur, Joseph Henry et al., 635; 738  
 Ash, Hannah, 701  
 Ashby, Aurelia et al., 682; 1013; 1036  
 Ashdown, Avery Allen et al., 1359  
 Ashfield, Anna Johnston et al., 1194  
 Ashley, Eleanor et al., 141; 994; 1237  
 Ashton, Ellen et al., 913; 1389  
 Askew, Hannah Maria, 653  
 Atherton, Isaac et al., 417  
 Atkins, James et al., 540; 541  
 Atkinson, Elijah et al., 622  
 Attrell, Hannah, 1046  
 Atwater, Benjamin et al., 300; 301  
 Atwell, Eleanor et al., 647; 1271  
 Atwood, Elisha, 185  
 Austin, Delia to Jane, 557; 676; 758; 898; 1199  
 ——— Julia to Stephen, 550; 702; 758; 1010  
 Averill, Olive et al., 480; 663; 700; 1366  
 Avert, Christopher, 29
- Avery, Aaron, 159; 244; 246, 386; 936  
 ——— Aaron Alonzo, 1275  
 ——— Aaron B., 859, 1199  
 ——— Aaron Petaphlace, 947  
 ——— Abbie Ann, 319  
 ——— Abbie Carrie, 684, 1056  
 ——— Abbie Ella, 547, 884  
 ——— Abbie Frances, 872, 1222  
 ——— Abbie King, 666  
 ——— Abbie Kinnie Bentlv, 1192  
 ——— Abbie Lueretia, 1083, 1375  
 ——— Abby, 460, 766  
 ——— Abby Buckingham, 705  
 ——— Abby Goddard, 528, 851  
 ——— Abby Jane, 382, 634  
 ——— Abby Tyler, 421, 709  
 ——— Abbv Wood, 645  
 ——— Abel<sup>5</sup>, 126, 183  
 ——— Abel<sup>6</sup>, 182, 294; 188; 197, 310; 207, 333  
 ——— Abel<sup>7</sup>, 294; 296, 448; 326, 523; 333
- Avery, Abel<sup>8</sup>, 523, 841  
 ——— Abel Franklin, 388, 404, 677  
 ——— Abel Marey, 361, 611; 974; 1301  
 ——— Abigail<sup>1</sup>, 112, 140, 246  
 ——— Abigail<sup>2</sup>, 126, 175; 133, 187; 205; 143, 206; 145; 151, 213; 152, 211; 218  
 ——— Abigail<sup>3</sup>, 165, 253; 169, 257; 174, 275; 176, 283; 201, 317; 208, 339; 211, 344; 217  
 ——— Abigail<sup>4</sup>, 241, 372; 253, 394; 278, 421; 296; 302, 465; 308, 484; 310, 488; 319, 511; 319, 513; 341, 549  
 ——— Abigail<sup>5</sup>, 409, 684; 523  
 ——— Abigail<sup>6</sup>, 717, 1081  
 ——— Abigail Amelia, 421, 712  
 ——— Abigail Backus, 448, 741  
 ——— Abigail Caroline, 563, 911  
 ——— Abigail Fish, 332  
 ——— Abigail Lispenard, 353, 577  
 ——— Abigail Maria, 347  
 ——— Abigail Post, 317, 508; 511  
 ——— Abijah Pearson, 366, 536  
 ——— Abiram, 299  
 ——— Abner, 126, 182; 296, 446; 310, 490  
 ——— Abner Dean, 446, 741  
 ——— Abner Spencer, 544, 875  
 ——— Abraham<sup>4</sup>, 109, 137  
 ——— Abraham<sup>5</sup>, 138, 199; 151, 214  
 ——— Abraham<sup>6</sup>, 199, 312  
 ——— Abraham<sup>7</sup>, 313, 502; 314, 505; 336  
 ——— Abraham<sup>8</sup>, 502, 813  
 ——— Abraham Selden, 312, 496  
 ——— Abraham William, 496  
 ——— Ada, 1296  
 ——— Ada Almira, 902, 1248  
 ——— Ada D., 412  
 ——— Ada Estelle, 1222  
 ——— Ada Myrl, 1202  
 ——— Ada Olivia, 555, 902  
 ——— Adah Alvina, 884, 1230  
 ——— Adah Shaub, 1196  
 ——— Adaline Dibell, 1219, 1406  
 ——— Adaline, 383, 636; 802  
 ——— Adaline Louisa, 749, 1109  
 ——— Adams Bertrand, 1301  
 ——— Addie Luella, 1045, 1356  
 ——— Addie Nancie, 1085, 1376  
 ——— Addison, 314, 504; 504, 815; 672, 1046  
 ——— Addison Edward, 816; 1164  
 ——— Adela Elizabeth, 473, 788  
 ——— Adelaide, 1373  
 ——— Adelaide Fitch, 450, 746  
 ——— Adelaide Lockwood, 652, 1036, 1352  
 ——— Adelaide Matilda, 616, 979  
 ——— Adelaide Perry, 1355, 1429  
 ——— Adelia, 880  
 ——— Adelia Esther, 668, 1039  
 ——— Adelia Jane, 986  
 ——— Adelia Maria, 459, 765  
 ——— Adeline, 492, 802; 525  
 ——— Adeline Edelia, 594  
 ——— Adeline Maria, 1207, 1403  
 ——— Adeline R., 729, 1094  
 ——— Adena, 742  
 ——— Adna Marion, 1384  
 ——— Adnah, 310, 491; 491, 799  
 ——— Adolph Frederick, 1326  
 ——— Adolphus Sefronious, 885, 1231  
 ——— Adoniram Smallie, 544, 875  
 ——— Agnes, 1239, 1409  
 ——— Agnes Caroline, 892, 1238  
 ——— Agnes Daisy, 969  
 ——— Agnes Helen, 742, 1104  
 ——— Agnes Rae, 918, 1260  
 ——— Alanson, 290, 438; 438, 731  
 ——— Alanson Cornelius, 1096

- Avery, Alanson Henry, 731, 1096  
 — Albert, 421; 513; 783, 1136; 1274  
 — Albert Allen, 409, 687  
 — Albert Allyn, 666, 1034  
 — Albert Ames, 1291, 1421  
 — Albert Brewster, 964  
 — Albert Earnest, 913  
 — Albert Edgar, 728  
 — Albert Edwin, 932, 1265  
 — Albert Everett, 944, 1273  
 — Albert F., 412, 690  
 — Albert Francis, 668, 1036  
 — Albert Frank, 1077  
 — Albert G., 270, 411  
 — Albert Gallatin, 320, 514; 429, 720  
 — Albert Gardner, 515, 835; 833  
 — Albert Gray, 1402  
 — Albert Hammond, 830, 831  
 — Albert Ira, 569, 921  
 — Albert Lay, 386, 641, 996  
 — Albert Lord, 630, 993  
 — Albert M., 863  
 — Albert Martin, 988; 1307  
 — Albert Miner, 993; 1315  
 — Albert Morgan, 674, 1047  
 — Albert Noyes, 467, 778  
 — Albert Ralph, 1086, 1377  
 — Albert Ramsdell, 1020, 1339  
 — Albert Riley, 591  
 — Albert Rollins, 879  
 — Albert S., 544, 878  
 — Albert Thomas, 1008  
 — Albert Welcome, 1363  
 — Albert Wheeler, 1089, 1379  
 — Albert Wilbur, 1264  
 — Albert Willard, 1150  
 — Alda Irene, 1363  
 — Alden Dunham, 1224  
 — Alden Hale, 542, 872  
 — Alethea, 135, 194  
 — Alexander, 1097  
 — Alexander Hamilton, 287, 434;  
     390, 650; 850; 1193  
 — Alexander Leighton, 624, 985  
 — Alexander Pope, 273, 417  
 — Alexander Sydleman, 515  
 — Alexander Washington, 635  
 — Alexandra, 918, 1260  
 — Alexine Virginia, 1126  
 — Alfred<sup>7</sup>, 289; 257, 400; 286, 431;  
     299, 457; 302, 460; 332, 533  
 — Alfred<sup>8</sup>, 460, 768  
 — Alfred<sup>9</sup>, 717; 763, 1127  
 — Alfred<sup>10</sup>, 1173  
 — Alfred Allyn, 853, 1196  
 — Alfred Anson, 190, 305; 892, 1240  
 — Alfred Dexter, 855  
 — Alfred Horatio, 533  
 — Alfred Hull, 510, 827  
 — Alfred Lee, 622  
 — Alfred Lewis, 768  
 — Alfred Philander, 626, 987  
 — Alfred Truman, 955  
 — Alfred William, 1024  
 — Algcronn W., 969  
 — Alice, 678, 1051; 867; 909, 1253;  
     1165; 1214  
 — Alice Adelia, 999, 1320  
 — Alice Amelia, 650, 1022; 1122  
 — Alice Angeline, 1342  
 — Alice B., 543  
 — Alice Caroline, 749, 1110  
 — Alice Della, 756  
 — Alice Elizabeth, 1187  
 — Alice Emeline, 465, 775  
 — Alice Estella, 913  
 — Alice Fuller, 510, 826  
 — Alice Hale, 1018, 1338  
 — Alice Iowa, 992, 1312  
 — Alice Joanna, 671  
 — Alice Josephine, 1382  
 — Alice Julia, 865, 1211  
 — Alice Lizzie, 1051, 1360  
 — Alice Louise, 1021, 1341; 1085  
 — Alice Maria, 797, 1150; 854, 1197  
 — Alice Marion, 1146, 1389  
 — Alice Maud, 732, 1097  
 — Alice May, 1034; 1062; 1078, 1371;  
     1197; 1312, 1424  
 — Alice Melissa, 998, 1319  
 — Alice Porter, 852  
 — Alice Rhoda, 1136  
 — Alice Viola, 928  
 — Alice Wenona, 915  
 — Alida, 956  
 — Aliff, 336  
 — Alinda Gilbert, 910, 1256  
 — Allen, 684, 1055; 742, 1104; 943  
 — Allen Arvin, 347, 565, 915  
 — Allen Dake, 565, 915  
 — Allen David Simcon, 855  
 — Allen Everett, 1362  
 — Allen Henry, 590, 948; 948, 1278  
 — Allen Thompson, 533, 854  
 — Allen W., 412  
 — Allie, 854, 1198  
 — Allyn, 383, 635, 999  
 — Allyn Alfred, 533, 865  
 — Allyn J., 690, 1058  
 — Alma Mary, 1124  
 — Alma Sherman, 674, 1048  
 — Almanah Melverda, 545, 878  
 — Almeda, 457, 761  
 — Almeron Myron, 971, 1300  
 — Almira, 296, 440; 324; 457  
 — Almira Esther, 384; 638  
 — Almira Hannah, 644  
 — Almira M., 892, 1240  
 — Almira Morey, 273, 415  
 — Almira Siloma, 823  
 — Almira W., 434  
 — Alcnzo, 456  
 — Alonzo Bailey, 541, 871  
 — Alonzo Bartlett, 1222  
 — Alonzo Douglas, 1262  
 — Alonzo Frank, 1011  
 — Alonzo Jacob, 940, 1269; 1270  
 — Alonzo Leo, 711, 1077  
 — Alonzo Moffitt, 568, 920  
 — Alonzo Morgan, 644, 1011  
 — Alonzo Stephen, 892, 1240  
 — Alpheus, 218; 353  
 — Alphonso Calhoun, 368, 619; 622, 984  
 — Alta Fronia, 742, 1103  
 — Alta M., 1346  
 — Altie Rosella, 740, 1102  
 — Alva, 540  
 — Alva D., 543  
 — Alva Lynne, 1114, 1385  
 — Alvah, 339, 543  
 — Alvah Christopher, 545, 879  
 — Alvah Patrick, 785  
 — Alwilda, 968, 1295  
 — Alzina, 552  
 — Ama Marian, 1114  
 — Amanda<sup>7</sup>, 358, 584; 359, 593; 361, 604  
 — Amanda<sup>8</sup>, 389, 649; 444, 739;  
     497, 806; 627  
 — Amanda<sup>9</sup>, 637, 1004; 835  
 — Amanda Anna, 591  
 — Amanda Eliza, 749  
 — Amanda Lucretia, 446, 740  
 — Amanda Malvina, 393, 672; 409;  
     672, 1044  
 — Amanda Maria, 674, 1048  
 — Amanda Melvina, 386, 642; 642

- Avery, Amanda Scott, 296, 444  
 — Amariah, 327, 527; 527, 850  
 — Amariah Frances, 845  
 — Amasa, 387, 647  
 — Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 346, 562; 359, 593  
 — Amelia<sup>8</sup>, 548, 886  
 — Amelia<sup>9</sup>, 635  
 — Amelia<sup>10</sup>, 999, 1321  
 — Amelia<sup>11</sup>, 1379  
 — Amelia Finette, 594, 956  
 — Amelia Sophia, 465  
 — Amie, 124, 172  
 — Amon Bouse, 967, 1292  
 — Amorette Eliza, 1085, 1376  
 — Amos<sup>5</sup>, 145, 209; 150, 212  
 — Amos<sup>6</sup>, 161, 245; 174, 276; 183, 296;  
 196, 307; 206, 327; 208, 338;  
 209, 340; 212  
 — Amos<sup>7</sup>, 246, 386; 275, 420; 278, 421;  
 296, 444; 296, 450; 327, 526;  
 337, 540; 341  
 — Amos<sup>8</sup>, 386, 643; 420, 706; 439, 732;  
 448, 742; 452; 526, 845; 540  
 — Amos<sup>9</sup>, 708, 1074; 888, 1235  
 — Amos Duane, 450, 746  
 — Amos Edward, 1351  
 — Amos Geer, 429, 721; 662, 1030;  
 1030, 1351; 1350  
 — Amos James, 869, 1218  
 — Amos John, 350, 573  
 — Amos L., 750, 1114  
 — Amos Lawrence, 446, 740  
 — Amos Miner, 919, 1261  
 — Amos Moffitt, 846  
 — Amos Read, 551, 892  
 — Amos Stephen, 738  
 — Amos Walker, 217, 349  
 — Amos Warren, 448, 743  
 — Amos William, 568, 919  
 — Amplias Blake, 541, 872  
 — Amplias Hale, 873, 1223  
 — Amy<sup>6</sup>, 172, 268; 182, 294; 202;  
 209, 341  
 — Amy<sup>7</sup>, 296, 440; 297, 453; 337, 539  
 — Amy<sup>8</sup>, 452; 538; 864  
 — Amy<sup>9</sup>, 751, 1117  
 — Amy<sup>10</sup>, 1118; 1274  
 — Amy Abigail, 370, 625  
 — Amy Adell, 885, 1231  
 — Amy Elizabeth, 1420  
 — Amy Francelle, 1215  
 — Amy Harriette, 711, 1079  
 — Amy Julia, 1051, 1359  
 — Amy Katherine, 750, 1115  
 — Amy Louise, 1360  
 — Amy Maria, 627, 989  
 — Amy Roselma, 868, 1216  
 — Andrew<sup>5</sup>, 145, 208  
 — Andrew<sup>6</sup>, 209, 339  
 — Andrew<sup>7</sup>, 339, 541; 340  
 — Andrew<sup>8</sup>, 420, 707; 607, 963  
 — Andrew<sup>9</sup>, 654; 871  
 — Andrew<sup>11</sup>, 1321  
 — Andrew Meech, 708  
 — Andrew Nelson, 940, 1270  
 — Andrew William, 1240, 1410  
 — Angela Margaret, 1362  
 — Angeline, 439, 733; 486  
 — Ann<sup>5</sup>, 134, 191; 135, 195; 140;  
 145, 209  
 — Ann<sup>6</sup>, 208  
 — Ann<sup>7</sup>, 271, 413; 298, 455  
 — Ann Delia, 795, 1145  
 — Ann Eliza, 444, 738; 521; 577;  
 830, 1175  
 — Ann Elizabeth, 504, 816; 767, 1130;  
 993  
 — Ann Jennette, 546, 881  
 — Avery, Ann Maria, 450, 748; 484; 672, 1043  
 — Anna<sup>4</sup>, 112, 151  
 — Anna<sup>5</sup>, 133, 250; 143  
 — Anna<sup>6</sup>, 174, 277; 176; 187; 199, 313;  
 210, 342; 212  
 — Anna<sup>7</sup>, 251, 392; 282, 426; 327;  
 337, 538; 345, 554  
 — Anna<sup>8</sup>, 392; 418, 700; 538, 862; 551;  
 608, 963; 609, 968  
 — Anna<sup>10</sup>, 1197  
 — Anna Ayers, 414  
 — Anna Belle, 1004, 1329  
 — Anna Cynthia, 903, 1249  
 — Anna Densmore, 1241  
 — Anna Edgarton, 527, 851  
 — Anna Eliza, 959, 1285  
 — Anna Elizabeth, 555, 898; 760; 938;  
 1029, 1350  
 — Anna Henderson, 962, 1288  
 — Anna Jeffords, 1102, 1382  
 — Anna Laura, 815, 1164  
 — Anna Lydia, 410, 689  
 — Anna M., 432, 724  
 — Anna Margaret, 952, 1280  
 — Anna Maria, 466, 777; 405, 679;  
 827; 890  
 — Anna May, 693, 1061  
 — Anna Meribah, 777  
 — Anna Mildred, 904, 1251  
 — Anna Rebecca, 920  
 — Anna Sabrina, 1114  
 — Anna Vieta, 1140  
 — Anna Wentworth, 1055  
 — Annalce Maxwell, 1400  
 — Anne, 112, 151; 150, 211; 208  
 — Annetta Lucile, 1178  
 — Annette, 704, 1072  
 — Annette Letitia, 1076, 1370  
 — Annie, 506, 817; 804  
 — Annie Agnes, 1322  
 — Annie Delia, 921  
 — Annie Harriet, 616, 978  
 — Annie Hine, 641  
 — Annie Leonara, 1270  
 — Annie Louise, 1365  
 — Annie Marian, 1315  
 — Annie May, 862, 1205  
 — Annie Mineah, 766  
 — Annie Miner, 650  
 — Annie Vaughn, 1121  
 — Annie Viola, 1426  
 — Annis, 296, 442; 339; 551, 891  
 — Ansey, 351  
 — Anson<sup>7</sup>, 256, 399; 297, 453  
 — Anson<sup>8</sup>, 399; 552, 892  
 — Anson A., 1240  
 — Anson Alfred, 305, 478  
 — Anson Alonzo, 1241, 1410  
 — Anson David, 591, 951  
 — Anson Jerome, 951, 1280  
 — Anson Raymond, 1410  
 — Anstrus, 356, 582  
 — Anthony Fowler, 675  
 — Anthony Guernsey, 455, 760  
 — Anthony Wayne, 751  
 — Antoinette Randall, 1355, 1429  
 — Apphia, 371, 627; 629  
 — Apphia Jane, 1076, 1369  
 — Arabella Maria, 465, 775  
 — Archelaus Douglass, 1347  
 — Archibald Baxter, 1193  
 — Archie, 1276  
 — Archie Smith, 1170, 1391  
 — Ardelia, 429  
 — Ardelia Everett, 424, 713  
 — Arlene Avis, 1328, 1427  
 — Arlington, 494  
 — Arthens, 338

- Avery, Arthur, 897, 1245  
 — Arthur Almeron, 559, 907  
 — Arthur Augustus, 762, 1125  
 — Arthur Baker, 1307  
 — Arthur Benjamin, 1242, 1411  
 — Arthur Chester, 1328  
 — Arthur Cyrus, 960  
 — Arthur Dewey, 797, 1149  
 — Arthur Henry, 1204  
 — Arthur Hewitt, 692  
 — Arthur Hill, 1133  
 — Arthur John, 883, 1232  
 — Arthur Le Grand, 897, 1245  
 — Arthur Le Roy, 836, 1178  
 — Arthur Louis, 998  
 — Arthur Noyes, 778, 1133  
 — Arthur Pomeroy, 839  
 — Arthur Raymond, 805  
 — Arthur Roland, 839  
 — Arthur Ross, 1022, 1342  
 — Arthur Thomas, 1003, 1328  
 — Arthur Ulysses, 704  
 — Arthur Wilder, 1064  
 — Arthur William, 1092  
 — Arthur Williams, 1366  
 — Arthur Wolcott, 1021  
 — Arvilla, 346, 563; 489, 798  
 — Arza Van, 861, 1203  
 — Asa<sup>8</sup>, 122, 167  
 — Asa<sup>7</sup>, 256; 257, 400; 269, 408;  
     326, 524  
 — Asa<sup>6</sup>, 399; 400  
 — Asa Allen, 409, 683  
 — Asa Lord, 382, 630  
 — Asahel, 327, 527; 527, 848  
 — Asahel Blakeman, 606, 962  
 — Asahel Francis, 962, 1258  
 — Asahel Frank, 1395  
 — Asahel George, 1190, 1395  
 — Asahel Stevens, 848, 1189  
 — Asenath, 311, 493; 395, 661  
 — Ashbel, 302, 464  
 — Ashbel La Verne, 775  
 — Ashbel Smith, 465, 775  
 — Ashbel Stevens, 199, 313  
 — Asher, 439  
 — Asher Henry, 674  
 — Asher Rossiter, 404, 674  
 — Asher W., 609, 969  
 — Ashton, 1281, 1418  
 — Augusta, 399, 671  
 — Augusta C., 544  
 — Augusta Emeline, 448, 745  
 — Augusta Frances, 605, 960  
 — Augusta Tuthill, 942, 1272  
 — Augustus, 399, 665; 554  
 — Augustus Leslie, 1170, 1391  
 — Augustus Luther, 728  
 — Augustus Pomeroy, 641; 1007  
 — Augustus Silas, 553, 908  
 — Aurietta Pearl, 1059, 1363  
 — Austin<sup>7</sup>, 257, 400  
 — Austin<sup>6</sup>, 389; 419, 701; 538, 864  
 — Austin<sup>10</sup>, 1061  
 — Austin Ayers, 414, 694  
 — Austin Dawes, 522  
 — Austin Elisha, 513, 831  
 — Austin King, 323, 519  
 — Austin Sawyer, 565, 914  
 — Austin Theodore, 1042  
 — Austin Tracy, 899  
 — Azel, 348, 568  
 — Azuba, 205, 325  
 — Bailev, 414; 695  
 — Bailey Wilson, 696, 1064  
 — Balrus, 733, 1098  
 — Barbara White, 1121  
 — Barton Frederick, 304, 467  
 — Avery, Basheba, 356  
 — Bashwood, 955  
 — Bathsheba, 197, 311  
 — Beatrice Lillian, 1170  
 — Bebec Denison, 328, 528  
 — Beebe, 580  
 — Belinda, 339, 542; 991, 1310  
 — Belle, 1210  
 — Belton Allyn, 383; 999, 1321  
 — Ben Lee, 1189, 1395  
 — Benajah, 121; 167, 255  
 — Benajah Austin, 399, 604; 665  
 — Benjamin<sup>1</sup>, 102, 132  
 — Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, 131, 185; 133, 186  
 — Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, 186, 298; 186, 299;  
     229, 365  
 — Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, 297, 451; 298; 299; 337  
 — Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, 452, 749  
 — Benjamin<sup>10</sup>, 1151  
 — Benjamin Benedict, 992, 1312  
 — Benjamin Booth, 584, 945  
 — Benjamin F., 460; 504, 815  
 — Benjamin Frank, 1354  
 — Benjamin Franklin<sup>1</sup>, 270, 411;  
     302, 461; 365, 614  
 — Benjamin Franklin<sup>9</sup>, 777; 932, 1266  
 — Benjamin Gardner, 750, 1111  
 — Benjamin Gilson, 190, 306  
 — Benjamin Guy, 480  
 — Benjamin Julian, 1112  
 — Benjamin Lathrop, 848, 1190  
 — Benjamin Perkins, 336, 537  
 — Benjamin Warner, 765  
 — Bennie Oliver, 826, 1172  
 — Benoni, 151  
 — Berenice Mabel, 885, 1233  
 — Bernard Francis, 1158  
 — Bernecia Ella, 1101  
 — Bernita, 1243  
 — Bert Luzerne, 837  
 — Bertha Esther, 1312  
 — Bertha Frances, 695  
 — Bertha Glenn, 961, 1287  
 — Bertha Jane, 1290, 1420  
 — Bertha Maria, 880  
 — Bertha May, 1395, 1430  
 — Bertie, 1151  
 — Bertram Augustus, 1279, 1417  
 — Bertrand Cyrus, 968, 1296  
 — Beryl Marveta, 1170  
 — Bessie, 913, 1257  
 — Bessie Agnew, 1021, 1341  
 — Bessie Alice, 737  
 — Bessie Anne, 1007  
 — Bessie Belle, 1170  
 — Bessie Maude, 879, 1228  
 — Bessie May<sup>8</sup>, 623  
 — Bessie May<sup>10</sup>, 1218  
 — Bessie Rosina, 839  
 — Bethiah Williams, 385, 638  
 — Betsey<sup>6</sup>, 203, 321; 208; 212, 346  
 — Betsey<sup>7</sup>, 296, 446; 297, 452; 299, 455;  
     309, 485; 334; 336, 537; 337;  
     339, 542; 340; 351, 574  
 — Betsey<sup>8</sup>, 419, 886; 452, 751; 523, 842;  
     552  
 — Betsey<sup>9</sup>, 700; 871, 880  
 — Betsey Adaline, 636, 1003  
 — Betsey Ann, 305, 476; 750  
 — Betsey Ann Copp, 793  
 — Betsey L., 322, 517  
 — Betsey Maria, 365, 611; 409, 687  
 — Betsev Wood, 477, 792  
 — Beulah Bell, 1205  
 — Beulah Eloise, 1426  
 — Beulah Serviss, 865, 1212  
 — Beulah Sybil, 1283, 1419  
 — Billings, 395, 662

- Avery, Billings Theophilus, 1029, 1350  
 — Blanche, 742; 1200; 1210; 1244;  
   1276; 1404  
 — Blanche Deane, 1108  
 — Blanche Marie, 879; 1170  
 — Blanche Marion, 1104  
 — Blanche Morrison, 1220  
 — Blanche Ursula, 836, 1170  
 — Bolivar, 846  
 — Borodel, 212, 346  
 — Bradley Crandall, 843, 1184  
 — Brainard, 1195, 1401; 1402  
 — Brayton E., 895  
 — Bridget, 255, 398  
 — Bruce Hart, 1346  
 — Bruce Whybrow, 1264  
 — Bryant Drake, 1127  
 — Bryant Ewell, 884, 1230  
 — Buell, 523  
 — Burton Fayette, 1170, 1391  
 — Byron, 675  
 — Byron Fred, 695, 1064  
 — Byron Leonard, 882, 1229  
 — Byron Lyman, 803, 1156  
 — Byron Noel, 547, 882  
 — Byron Orange, 970, 1298  
 — Byron Wendal, 1139  
 — Caleb, 119, 161; 241, 382; 245, 385;  
   246, 326  
 — Cally, 496  
 — Calvin, 297, 452  
 — Calvin Edward, 1216, 1406  
 — Calvin Goddard, 287  
 — Calvin Scott, 750, 1111  
 — Candace, 360, 596; 610, 970  
 — Capitola Vinny, 544, 876  
 — Carl, 1423  
 — Carl Carter, 1347  
 — Carl Nelson, 1270  
 — Carl William, 1223  
 — Carleton David, 640  
 — Carleton Murdock, 386, 640  
 — Carlyle Chappell, 1344  
 — Caroline<sup>7</sup>, 306, 607; 353, 578  
 — Caroline<sup>8</sup>, 468, 779; 507  
 — Caroline<sup>9</sup>, 668, 1035; 873, 1224;  
   963, 1289; 970, 1298  
 — Caroline Amelia, 460; 769  
 — Caroline C., 486  
 — Caroline Campuit, 304, 468  
 — Caroline Charlotte, 874  
 — Caroline Frances, 1290, 1419  
 — Caroline Hendrick, 1345  
 — Caroline Howard, 1084  
 — Caroline Jane, 1267, 1414  
 — Caroline Jerusha, 365  
 — Caroline Kimball, 414, 694  
 — Caroline M., 544  
 — Caroline Matilda, 555, 904  
 — Caroline R., 340, 547  
 — Caroline Sarah, 908, 1253  
 — Caroline Tilden, 1165  
 — Carolyn Frances, 1108  
 — Caron, 182, 294  
 — Carrie<sup>8</sup>, 515; 569, 921  
 — Carrie<sup>9</sup>, 721, 1088; 904, 1251  
 — Carrie Belle, 1045, 1356  
 — Carrie Camilla, 816, 1164  
 — Carrie De Ette, 988, 1307  
 — Carrie E., 866  
 — Carrie Ellen, 737, 1101  
 — Carrie Emma, 1038  
 — Carrie Ethelin, 1060  
 — Carrie Lavinia, 1209  
 — Carrie Marcia, 1318  
 — Carrie Marilla, 1187  
 — Carrie May, 837; 1057  
 — Carrie Pearl, 826, 1178  
 — Avery, Carrie Smith, 796, 1148  
 — Carrie Stetson, 944, 1273  
 — Carroll Chandler, 1043  
 — Carry Belle, 1024  
 — Caspar Hugh, 350, 571  
 — Caspar Wistar, 812  
 — Cassius Bruce, 861  
 — Catharine, 173, 271; 428; 452  
 — Catharine Almira, 673, 1046  
 — Catharine E., 1187  
 — Catharine Elizabeth, 731  
 — Catharine Ledyard, 389, 644  
 — Catharine Lou, 1182  
 — Catharine Lulu, 623  
 — Catharine May, 1116, 1386  
 — Catharine Ruth, 1185  
 — Catharine S., 846  
 — Catherine, 210, 343; 1154; 1173  
 — Catherine Ann, 1024  
 — Catherine Armena, 932, 1265  
 — Catherine Barber, 793  
 — Catherine Elizabeth, 842, 1182  
 — Catherine Helen, 1074  
 — Catherine May, 1116, 1386  
 — Catherine Rebecca, 484, 797  
 — Cecil Grant, 762, 1126  
 — Celestia Phelps, 1002, 1323  
 — Celia E., 895  
 — Celinda Imogene, 830, 832  
 — Celinda Janet, 864  
 — Chancy, 1068, 1367  
 — Chapman W., 590, 950  
 — Charity, 371, 628  
 — Charles<sup>8</sup>, 109, 140  
 — Charles<sup>9</sup>, 140, 201; 158, 238  
 — Charles<sup>10</sup>, 201, 316; 203, 322;  
   205, 323; 239  
 — Charles<sup>11</sup>, 251, 393; 297, 453;  
   299, 453; 316; 317, 508; 345, 555;  
   353, 577; 358; 371  
 — Charles<sup>12</sup>, 414, 693; 415; 430; 452;  
   525; 527, 849; 539; 542; 527, 849;  
   539; 542  
 — Charles<sup>13</sup>, 653, 1026; 717, 1081; 893;  
   946, 1273; 954; 960  
 — Charles<sup>14</sup>, 997; 1172; 1190  
 — Charles Albert, 709; 1207, 1403  
 — Charles Augustus, 452; 510, 825;  
   827, 1173  
 — Charles Austin, 440, 735; 866, 1213  
 — Charles B., 720, 1087; 844, 1185  
 — Charles Bacon, 1340  
 — Charles Benjamin, 765, 1128; 815, 1164  
 — Charles Boys, 927  
 — Charles Brace, 552  
 — Charles C., 546  
 — Charles Carroll, 891, 1238  
 — Charles Carson, 573  
 — Charles Chaucey, 1193  
 — Charles Clement, 1086, 1378  
 — Charles Collins, 643  
 — Charles Daniel, 457, 762; 762, 1124  
 — Charles Denison, 389, 644, 1010;  
   641, 1006  
 — Charles Dewey, 309, 486  
 — Charles Dutton, 886  
 — Charles Dwight, 453, 755; 757  
 — Charles E., 895, 1244  
 — Charles Earl, 919, 1260  
 — Charles Edward<sup>8</sup>, 728; 735; 799, 1152  
 — Charles Edward<sup>9</sup>, 1146  
 — Charles Edward<sup>10</sup>, 1362  
 — Charles Edwin, 1065, 1365;  
   1091, 1379; 1275, 1417  
 — Charles Eldridge, 387, 645; 389; 529;  
   645, 1013  
 — Charles Eugene, 1225  
 — Charles Fayette, 850

- Avery, Charles Florello, 957, 1283  
 — Charles Forsyth, 335, 535  
 — Charles Franklin, 854, 1197  
 — Charles G., 412, 691  
 — Charles Gilson, 305, 479  
 — Charles Grandison, 287, 434  
 — Charles Grant, 1345  
 — Charles Gurdon, 1026, 1345  
 — Charles H., 1319  
 — Charles Hamilton, 1013, 1332  
 — Charles Hammond, 678, 1052  
 — Charles Harrison, 1404  
 — Charles Hazard, 506  
 — Charles Hedding, 571, 926  
 — Charles Henry, 796, 1147; 860, 1202;  
   998, 1319; 1275  
 — Charles Herbert, 755  
 — Charles Hooker, 613, 977  
 — Charles Hudson, 560, 909; 908  
 — Charles Hugh, 1258  
 — Charles Humphrey, 612, 977  
 — Charles Irving, 1014, 1335  
 — Charles Joseph, 848, 1190  
 — Charles Kinney, 935, 1267  
 — Charles L., 750, 1114  
 — Charles Lee, 899, 1245  
 — Charles Lemaux, 1412  
 — Charles L'Hommedieu, 405, 678  
 — Charles Louis, 1187  
 — Charles Luther, 1093  
 — Charles Lyman, 1028, 1348; 1256  
 — Charles Lynn, 750, 1114; 1385  
 — Charles McEwan, 1166  
 — Charles Mandell, 1113, 1384  
 — Charles Mathew, 820, 1166  
 — Charles Monroe, 1080  
 — Charles Montdell, 1112  
 — Charles Montgomery, 1129  
 — Charles Oren, 909, 1253  
 — Charles Orlando, 1022, 1341  
 — Charles Park, 273, 416  
 — Charles Perry, 991  
 — Charles Phillips, 655, 1028  
 — Charles Porter, 903, 1250  
 — Charles Pumpelly, 363  
 — Charles Raymond, 1374  
 — Charles Richard, 1379  
 — Charles Richardson, 894, 1243  
 — Charles Robert, 1002, 1323  
 — Charles Roswell, 987, 1307  
 — Charles S., 1240  
 — Charles Sidney, 766, 1129  
 — Charles Simeon, 533  
 — Charles Smith, 630, 991  
 — Charles Stanton, 795, 1146  
 — Charles Stoddard, 672, 1045  
 — Charles Sumner, 487; 488  
 — Charles Thomas, 497, 805; 559, 907  
 — Charles Wagner, 651, 1024  
 — Charles Walter, 735  
 — Charles Warren, 805  
 — Charles Washington, 942, 1272  
 — Charles Watson, 1347  
 — Charles Wentz, 916  
 — Charles Wesley, 863, 1206  
 — Charles Wickliffe, 697  
 — Charles Willard, 1109, 1383  
 — Charles Willet, 953, 1282  
 — Charles William, 645; 836, 1177  
 — Charles Winthrop, 1323, 1426  
 — Charlie Orlando, 1022, 1341  
 — Charlie Ross, 1326  
 — Charlora Mack, 591  
 — Charlotte<sup>6</sup>, 205, 324  
 — Charlotte<sup>7</sup>, 296, 447; 324, 520;  
   326, 524  
 — Charlotte<sup>8</sup>, 523  
 — Charlotte Adeline, 1093  
 Avery, Charlotte Amelia, 645, 1014  
 — Charlotte Ann, 304, 473; 472, 782  
 — Charlotte Augusta, 440; 767, 1180  
 — Charlotte E., 403, 673  
 — Charlotte Elderkin, 1074  
 — Charlotte Elizabeth, 673, 1046  
 — Charlotte Emily, 754  
 — Charlotte Mahala, 783, 1137  
 — Charlotte Maria, 446, 740  
 — Charlotte Minerva, 1013, 1334  
 — Charlotte Newell, 453, 753  
 — Charlotte Virginia, 635, 1001  
 — Clatham, 612  
 — Chauncey, 522; 527, 849  
 — Chauncey Barnes, 932, 1265  
 — Chauncey Porter, 930, 1263  
 — Chauncey Stillman, 527, 840;  
   849, 1191  
 — Chester Punderson, 975, 1302  
 — Chloe Mary, 429, 717  
 — Christina, 607, 962  
 — Christine Annie, 1362  
 — Christine Sehermerhorn, 963, 1290  
 — Christopher<sup>1</sup>, 27  
 — Christopher<sup>2</sup>, 102, 124; 115, 154  
 — Christopher<sup>3</sup>, 126, 175; 150; 158, 229;  
   207  
 — Christopher<sup>4</sup>, 176, 280; 207; 209, 339;  
   210; 229, 364  
 — Christopher<sup>5</sup>, 275, 420; 281, 422; 332;  
   340, 544  
 — Christopher<sup>6</sup>, 532, 853; 538, 860  
 — Christopher Columbus, 846, 1188  
 — Christopher Dewey, 487  
 — Christopher Jenkins, 540, 867  
 — Christopher Lester, 305, 477; 478, 792;  
   793  
 — Christopher Swan, 285, 430  
 — Christopher Watson, 430, 723  
 — Claire Earl, 1308  
 — Claire Fanny, 764  
 — Clans in America, 24, 25, 26  
 — Clara<sup>1</sup>, 395, 662; 564, 912  
 — Clara<sup>2</sup>, 849; 946  
 — Clara<sup>3</sup>, 1049, 1359; 1061; 1295  
 — Clara Alice, 787, 1143  
 — Clara Amelia, 870, 1219  
 — Clara Augusta, 961  
 — Clara Aurilla, 751, 1119  
 — Clara B., 898  
 — Clara Edna, 865, 1212  
 — Clara Ermine, 691  
 — Clara Fidelia, 851, 1194  
 — Clara Grace, 1192, 1397  
 — Clara Imogene, 971, 1300  
 — Clara Josephine, 1004, 1328  
 — Clara Louise, 754, 1121; 1097  
 — Clara M., 418  
 — Clara Melissa, 822, 1168  
 — Clara Pauline, 1184, 1393  
 — Clara Sophronia, 1212  
 — Clara Walton, 617  
 — Clarence, 522; 559  
 — Clarence Charles, 1114  
 — Clarence Eugene, 1183  
 — Clarence Everett, 1051, 1361;  
   1056, 1363; 1139  
 — Clarence Georgelele, 1140  
 — Clarence Lucius, 555, 903; 1250  
 — Clarence Morgan, 998  
 — Clarence Percival, 874  
 — Clarence Renshaw, 1315  
 — Clarence Rosel, 1138  
 — Clarence Willard, 1201, 1402  
 — Clarence William, 975, 1302;  
   1291, 1421  
 — Clarice, 1270  
 — Clarinda Evaline, 1358

- Avery, Clarissa<sup>7</sup>, 310; 312, 498; 338, 540;  
 359  
 — Clarissa<sup>8</sup>, 460, 768; 482; 527, 848;  
 560, 910  
 — Clarissa Ann, 936  
 — Clarissa Belton, 384, 667  
 — Clarissa Maria, 849, 1192; 1237, 1409  
 — Clark, 709  
 — Clark Milton, 1253  
 — Clark Moulton, 367, 616  
 — Claude, 1097  
 — Claude Cleveland, 970  
 — Claude Gregory, 1293  
 — Claudius Gilliam, 410, 689  
 — Clayton D., 1207, 1404  
 — Clayton Waite, 1344  
 — Clella May, 744, 1105  
 — Clella Millicent, 1398  
 — Clementine Alvilda, 750, 1115  
 — Clifford, 783; 1151  
 — Clifford Kenneth, 1025  
 — Clinton, 967  
 — Clinton Dodge, 1122  
 — Clinton Edgar, 1207, 1404  
 — Clinton Forrest, 879, 1227  
 — Clinton Hale, 873  
 — Clinton Van Benschoten, 757, 1123  
 — Cloleal Ella, 1391  
 — Clyde, 1142, 1388  
 — Coats of Arms, 21  
 — Colby Mitchell, 1013, 1333  
 — Coleman, 679, 1053  
 — Constant, 179, 289  
 — Con'ton', 165  
 — Cora, 569  
 — Cora Coen, 729  
 — Cora Fita, 1026, 1343  
 — Cora Evalina, 901, 1248  
 — Cora Josephine, 853, 1196  
 — Cora Olive, 1192, 1397  
 — Cora Vincent, 992  
 — Cordelia, 348, 570; 546, 881  
 — Corinna Fredell, 616, 979  
 — Corinne Eliza, 948, 1277  
 — Corinthia, 490  
 — Cornelia<sup>7</sup>, 313, 500  
 — Cornelia<sup>8</sup>, 402, 671  
 — Cornelia<sup>9</sup>, 637, 1005; 731, 1095;  
 808, 1159  
 — Cornelia Abby, 466, 776; 777  
 — Cornelia C., 433  
 — Cornelia Caroline, 410, 688  
 — Cornelia Elizabeth, 1219  
 — Cornelia Felle, 497, 806  
 — Cornelia Jane, 623  
 — Cornelia Lucise, 1344  
 — Cornelia Maria, 555, 899; 822  
 — Cornelia Z., 866  
 — Cornelius, 438, 730  
 — Cornelius Eglin, 731, 1096  
 — Courtland, 386, 640  
 — Courtland C., 431  
 — Courtnev Chanlos, 967, 1202  
 — Creston Dean, 1103  
 — Curtis, 415; 1427  
 — Curtis Buel, 957, 1306  
 — Curtis Edmund, 765  
 — Curtis Lord, 630, 991  
 — Cynthia<sup>6</sup>, 224, 356  
 — Cynthia<sup>7</sup>, 132, 252, 294; 254, 396;  
 332, 533; 358, 583  
 — Cynthia<sup>8</sup>, 418, 700; 422; 595  
 — Cynthia<sup>9</sup>, 699, 1067  
 — Cynthia Ann, 532; 952, 1281  
 — Cynthia Armanda, 863, 1208  
 — Cynthia Helen, 853, 1195  
 — Cynthia Isadore, 946, 1275  
 — Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, 179, 290; 207, 335; 226, 361  
 — Avery, Cyrus<sup>7</sup>, 249, 390; 261, 402; 298, 455;  
 360, 601  
 — Cyrus<sup>8</sup>, 400, 666; 402; 455, 760; 593;  
 609, 965; 610, 969  
 — Cyrus<sup>9</sup>, 672, 1045  
 — Cyrus Benjamin, 455, 760  
 — Cyrus Benton, 569  
 — Cyrus Denison, 307, 480  
 — Cyrus Henry, 361, 610; 602, 958;  
 971, 1299  
 — Cyrus Herbert, 803, 1155  
 — Cyrus Lawrence, 966, 1291  
 — Cyrus Mateland, 650  
 — Cyrus Miller, 666, 1034  
 — Cyrus Minor, 498, 809; 810  
 — Cyrus Panderson, 592, 933  
 — Cyrus Reed, 568, 919  
 — Cyrus Stevens, 1200, 1419  
 — Cyrus Wheeler, 287  
 — D., N., 910  
 — Daisy E., 1297  
 — Damaris, 282  
 — Daniel<sup>1</sup>, 112, 153  
 — Daniel<sup>2</sup>, 133, 188; 140, 205; 150  
 — Daniel<sup>3</sup>, 167, 255; 188, 301; 201, 318;  
 208; 212, 346; 214, 347  
 — Daniel<sup>4</sup>, 299, 457; 304, 476; 324, 519;  
 327, 526  
 — Daniel<sup>5</sup>, 460, 767; 476, 791; 524, 844  
 — Daniel<sup>6</sup>, 837, 1179  
 — Daniel Albert, 791  
 — Daniel Austin, 1080, 1372  
 — Daniel Brown, 526, 847  
 — Daniel Burton, 823, 1169  
 — Daniel Clark, 345, 559  
 — Daniel Dake, 347, 565  
 — Daniel Dudley, 394, 468; 777;  
 728, 1134  
 — Daniel Elmer, 429  
 — Daniel F., 317, 510  
 — Daniel Filler, 825, 871  
 — Daniel Goodwill, 843  
 — Daniel Humphrev, 362, 612  
 — Daniel J., 346, 563; 828  
 — Daniel Judson, 511, 828  
 — Daniel Kingsley, 540, 869  
 — Daniel Lewis, 302, 461  
 — Daniel Robert, 731, 1096  
 — Daniel Solomon, 409, 687  
 — Daniel Stoddard, 438, 732  
 — Daniel Whitworth, 1144  
 — Daniel Wilson, 472, 782; 1126  
 — Dara, 1274  
 — Darius Chapman, 590, 948  
 — David<sup>1</sup>, 140, 203  
 — David<sup>2</sup>, 159, 242; 167, 256; 187, 299;  
 203, 321; 206, 329  
 — David<sup>3</sup>, 241; 296, 448; 328, 528;  
 331, 530; 333; 342, 550; 348, 568  
 — David<sup>4</sup>, 382, 630; 448, 742; 551, 889  
 — David Aiken, 647, 1019  
 — David Austin, 632; 886, 1234  
 — David Charles, 459, 766; 1129  
 — David Eldridge, 461  
 — David Ellsworth, 450  
 — David Marcus, 992, 1311  
 — David Rosseter, 674, 1047  
 — David Winfield, 1264  
 — Dean Austin, 995, 1316  
 — Dean Lav, 386  
 — Dean Richmond, 633, 995; 1317  
 — Deborah<sup>4</sup>, 102, 116  
 — Deborah<sup>5</sup>, 121, 164; 133, 191; 155, 221  
 — Deborah<sup>6</sup>, 162; 165, 252; 188, 403  
 — Deborah<sup>7</sup>, 305, 478; 213, 498  
 — Deborah<sup>8</sup>, 404, 676; 576, 934  
 — De Forest, 1079, 1371  
 — De Lafayette, 711, 1079

- Avery, Delbert Burdick, 1026, 1346  
 — Delciette Elizabeth, 934, 1267  
 — Delia, 420; 453, 754; 708, 1074; 867  
 — Delia Ann, 386, 640  
 — Delia Elizabeth, 755, 1122  
 — Delia Frances, 633, 996  
 — Delia M., 866  
 — Delia Rogers, 401, 670  
 — Delia Stanton, 1074  
 — Delia Strong, 758  
 — Delia Wheeler, 641  
 — Della Josephine, 1345  
 — Delos, 1245  
 — Delos Lucian, 764  
 — Delta Alean, 742, 1103  
 — Delvino Cortez, 860, 1201  
 — Denison, 133, 190; 190, 306; 307, 451  
 — Denison Anson, 478  
 — Denison Clarence, 603  
 — Denison Eldridge, 1428  
 — Denison Frank, 1279  
 — Denison Starr, 637, 1006  
 — Desire, 112, 152; 145, 209; 165;  
   214, 347  
 — Desire Louise, 409, 686  
 — Dewitt, 637  
 — DeWitt Chadwick, 459, 765  
 — Dewitt Petroleum, 1004  
 — DeWitt Rudolph, 1329  
 — Dexter, 491, 800  
 — Diana, 541, 870  
 — Diantha, 527  
 — Diantha Elizabeth, 666  
 — Diantha Emeline, 868, 1215  
 — Dillon Favette, 823, 1170  
 — Dinah, 473, 790  
 — Doane Lathrop, 1203  
 — Dollie, 964  
 — Dolly, 199, 316; 290; 524, 844  
 — Dolly Ann, 492, 802  
 — Dolly Bell, 1384  
 — Donald Burton, 1391  
 — Donald Foulkes, 1386  
 — Donald Hamilton, 859  
 — Donald Lewis, 1154  
 — Doris Alice, 1179  
 — Doris Hazel, 1391  
 — Doris Irene, 1103  
 — Doris Marcella, 1421  
 — Doris Marie, 1346  
 — Dorothy, 124, 170; 169, 258; 172, 268;  
   491, 800  
 — Dorothy Ann, 1246  
 — Dorothy Brompton, 1286  
 — Dorothy Caroline, 1273  
 — Dorothy Catlin, 1301  
 — Dorothy Early, 1406  
 — Dorothy Etta, 1180  
 — Dorothy Evelyn, 1360  
 — Dorothy Frances, 1258  
 — Dorothy Gale, 1402  
 — Dorothy Maria, 1284  
 — Dorothy Marie, 1232  
 — Dorothy Mav, 1417  
 — Dorothy Rose, 1328  
 — Dorothy Sidnev, 1129  
 — Douglass L., 964  
 — Doyt Woolsey, 1226  
 — Drusilla, 585  
 — Dudley, 188, 303; 304, 472; 436;  
   470, 781; 782, 1135; 1135  
 — Dudley Austin, 436, 728  
 — Dudley Bailev, 190, 307  
 — Dudley Benjamin, 1380  
 — Dudley Frederick, 468, 780  
 — Dudley Hiram, 729, 1094  
 — Dudley Louis, 787, 1142  
 — Dwight, 396, 663; 698, 1066  
 Avery, Dwight Amariah, 851  
 — Dwight Chaffee, 1291, 1420  
 — Dwight Williams, 1967, 1360  
 — E. H., 679  
 — Eart, 1097, 1381  
 — Earl Blakely, 920, 1261  
 — Earl Jones, 1210, 1404  
 — Earl Listerman, 1203  
 — Earl Thomas, 1169, 1399  
 — Earl Weber, 1260  
 — Earl Willard, 510, 823  
 — Earl William, 1370  
 — Earl Wilson, 1225  
 — Earle Wood, 1096  
 — Eben, 412, 691  
 — Eben Lauman, 644  
 — Eben Platt, 273, 415  
 — Ebenezer<sup>1</sup>, 102, 122  
 — Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, 119, 161; 124, 171  
 — Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, 162, 248; 169, 261;  
   172, 269; 249, 387  
 — Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, 249, 387, 389; 263, 403,  
   269, 410  
 — Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, 387, 644; 404  
 — Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, 648, 1021  
 — Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, 1012; 1021  
 — Ebenezer Oscar, 409, 688  
 — Ebenezer Punderson, 226, 360  
 — Ebenezer Root, 527, 850  
 — Ebenezer Weeks, 319, 511  
 — Eddie Dwight, 690  
 — Eddy, 1274  
 — Edgar, 299, 458; 456  
 — Edgar Charles, 322, 518  
 — Edgar Delano, 763, 1127  
 — Edgar Leon, 1061  
 — Edgar Lincoln, 998, 1318  
 — Edgar Orlando, 995  
 — Edith, 622; 915; 960  
 — Edith Buckner, 1135  
 — Edith Lottie, 1082, 1375  
 — Edith Louisa, 1092  
 — Edith Louise, 1370, 1430  
 — Edith Luella, 812, 1161  
 — Edith Martha, 858  
 — Edith Olivia, 1021  
 — Edith Rucilla, 1282, 1418  
 — Edith S., 1147  
 — Edith Scott, 1034  
 — Edith Virginia, 952  
 — Edith Winifred, 1360  
 — Edker Buell, 783  
 — Edker Smith, 1137  
 — Edmund Mars, 847  
 — Edmund Weber, 729, 1093  
 — Edna, 304; 791, 1144; 1138  
 — Edna C., 865  
 — Edna Florine, 1141, 1387  
 — Edna Jean, 1381  
 — Edna Juanita, 1411  
 — Edna Lord, 1315  
 — Edna Losada, 916, 1259  
 — Edna Lydia, 935, 1267  
 — Edna Madge, 1092  
 — Edna Mae, 1130  
 — Edna Maria, 787, 1141; 1242  
 — Edna Phebe, 961  
 — Edna Sophia, 546, 882  
 — Edna Virginia, 787, 1140  
 — Edson W., 873, 1224  
 — Edward<sup>1</sup>, 102, 120, 164  
 — Edward<sup>2</sup>, 165; 167  
 — Edward<sup>3</sup>, 253, 394; 256; 316, 506  
 — Edward<sup>4</sup>, 540, 868; 580, 940;  
   583, 944; 592  
 — Edward<sup>5</sup>, 785, 1139; 939, 1268  
 — Edward<sup>6</sup>, 1041, 1355; 1065; 1273  
 — Edward<sup>7</sup>, 1322

- Avery, Edward Albert, 787, 1140  
 — Edward Allyn, 795, 1146; 1147  
 — Edward Bligh, 749, 1108  
 — Edward Carrington, 1336  
 — Edward Dewain, 1291, 1420  
 — Edward Ely, 473, 786  
 — Edward Emmet, 868, 1216  
 — Edward Fayett, 966, 1290  
 — Edward Garey, 990  
 — Edward Henry, 645, 1013  
 — Edward Hodgson, 761, 1124  
 — Edward Hyde, 818, 1165  
 — Edward John, 1331  
 — Edward Joseph, 1166  
 — Edward Leviah, 1080  
 — Edward Louis, 945  
 — Edward Marcus, 1426  
 — Edward Mark, 1165  
 — Edward Milton, 1021  
 — Edward Morehouse, 566, 818  
 — Edward Mortimer, 448, 743  
 — Edward Norman, 1420  
 — Edward Perry, 1041, 1354  
 — Edward Randal, 1421  
 — Edward Robie, 458  
 — Edward Sherman, 566  
 — Edward Southworth, 1323, 1426  
 — Edward Stanley, 982  
 — Edward Strong, 756, 1123  
 — Edward Whitney, 1124  
 — Edward William, 686, 1056  
 — Edward Willis, 914, 1258  
 — Edward Woodbridge, 454, 757; 755  
 — Edwards, 991  
 — Edwin\*, 302, 460; 313; 299; 371, 629  
 — Edwin\*, 460, 769; 536, 859; 565, 913;  
     629, 990  
 — Edwin\*, 674, 1049; 815, 1163  
 — Edwin Allen, 457, 763  
 — Edwin Barnes, 576, 932; 1266  
 — Edwin Cicero, 448  
 — Edwin Dwight, 725, 1091  
 — Edwin Franklin, 946, 1274  
 — Edwin Griswold, 673, 1047  
 — Edwin Hopson, 1076  
 — Edwin Kingsbury, 846, 1186  
 — Edwin Leslie, 787, 1141  
 — Edwin Miner, 406, 680  
 — Edwin Morgan, 612, 977  
 — Edwin Murray, 1193  
 — Edwin Otis, 838  
 — Edwin Pierce, 1105  
 — Edwin Prentice, 714, 1080  
 — Edwin Stanton, 913, 1257  
 — Edwin Volnev, 546  
 — Edwin W., 412  
 — Edwinna Martha, 976, 1303  
 — Edv, 946  
 — Edyth Gretchen, 1380  
 — Effie A., 543  
 — Effie Luella, 745  
 — Egbert, 387, 645; 400, 666  
 — Egbert Hamilton, 645, 1012  
 — Egbert Isaac, 590, 949  
 — Egbert Orlando, 829, 1180  
 — Elbert George, 950, 1280  
 — Elbridge, 421, 709  
 — Elderkin, 282  
 — Eldridge Vincent, 1132  
 — Eleanor Cornelia, 1331, 1427  
 — Eleanor Graec, 667, 1035  
 — Eleanor Hamilton, 773, 1132  
 — Eleanor Mineah, 1129  
 — Eleazar, 241, 382; 383  
 — Eleazar James, 382, 633  
 — Eleazer Parke, 675  
 — Electa, 309, 487; 589, 947  
 — Electa Matildy, 626, 985  
 Avery, Electra, 359  
 — Elfie Celia, 861, 1203  
 — Elfie Dell, 1141, 1388  
 — Elford Baras, 1076  
 — Eli, 451, 748  
 — Eli Abraham, 814, 1162  
 — Eli Moffit, 502  
 — Elias\*, 150, 212  
 — Elias\*, 188, 302; 211  
 — Elias\*, 371, 628  
 — Elias\*, 468, 779; 538, 860; 629  
 — Elias Baheock, 429, 719  
 — Elias Covill, 348, 569  
 — Elias Jones, 340, 544  
 — Elias Packer, 217, 348  
 — Elihu\*, 119  
 — Elihu\*, 162, 251; 182, 295  
 — Elihu\*, 252, 393; 296, 445  
 — Elihu\*, 632, 994  
 — Elihu Benton, 205, 324  
 — Elijah\*, 160, 244; 201  
 — Elijah\*, 246, 386; 317; 319, 511  
 — Elijah Franklin, 317  
 — Elijah Lee, 560  
 — Elijah Murdock, 386  
 — Elia, 1168, 1390  
 — Elinor Louise, 1053  
 — Eliphalet, 237, 538; 565  
 — Elise, 1392  
 — Elise Emma, 1325, 1426  
 — Elisha\*, 112, 152  
 — Elisha\*, 140, 201; 145; 152, 217  
 — Elisha\*, 160; 202, 319; 208, 335;  
     218, 350; 234, 357  
 — Elisha\*, 263; 267, 406; 269; 295, 439;  
     310, 489; 319, 512; 350; 351;  
     352, 576  
 — Elisha\*, 407; 418, 698; 489, 799  
 — Elisha\*, 700, 1068  
 — Elisha Benjamin, 411, 690  
 — Elisha Denison, 574, 929; 931, 1264  
 — Elisha Lewrens, 797, 1150  
 — Elisha Pease, 440, 734  
 — Elisha Satterlee, 529  
 — Elisha Simeon, 406, 679  
 — Elisha Vibber, 530, 830  
 — Eliza\*, 245, 385; 264, 405; 311, 495;  
     338  
 — Eliza\*, 382, 632; 404, 676; 425, 714;  
     426; 438; 451; 457, 761; 486; 529;  
     557, 905; 580, 938; 595  
 — Eliza\*, 750, 1113; 827  
 — Eliza Adeline, 287, 434  
 — Eliza Amanda, 324, 522  
 — Eliza Ann, 353; 383, 636; 496;  
     626, 986  
 — Eliza Ann Frances, 345; 559  
 — Eliza Bachelor, 825, 1171  
 — Eliza Brown, 304, 471  
 — Eliza Elnora, 238, 369  
 — Eliza Emeline, 432, 724  
 — Eliza Gee, 731, 1097  
 — Eliza Gertrude, 733, 1098  
 — Eliza J., 553, 895  
 — Eliza Jane\*, 492, 803; 510, 826  
 — Eliza Jane\*, 664, 1032; 731, 1095;  
     821, 1167  
 — Eliza Lucretia, 674, 1048  
 — Eliza Mary, 1003, 1327; 1372  
 — Eliza Murphv, 369, 624  
 — Eliza S., 720  
 — Eliza Theodora, 787, 1139  
 — Eliza Warren, 805  
 — Eliza Wattles, 362, 612  
 — Elizabeth\*, 109, 138  
 — Elizabeth\*, 121; 126, 181; 131;  
     135, 193; 140, 200; 140, 204;  
     152, 178

- Avery, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, 159, 241; 162; 165, 252;  
 183; 186; 197, 309; 201, 318;  
 210, 343; 235, 366; 238, 369  
 — Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 241; 249, 388; 261, 402;  
 263, 403; 272, 415; 283, 428; 293;  
 311, 494; 312, 496; 314; 326, 524;  
 355, 580; 361, 606; 365, 582  
 — Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, 397, 664; 418, 697;  
 418, 700; 423, 713; 460, 767; 513;  
 568; 576, 935; 581, 941; 610, 971;  
 886  
 — Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, 635, 999, 1000; 717, 1082;  
 750, 1111; 794; 795, 1146;  
 808, 1159; 960, 1286  
 — Elizabeth<sup>10</sup>, 1121, 1386; 1127; 1158;  
 1239; 1287; 1302  
 — Elizabeth<sup>11</sup>, 1399  
 — Elizabeth Adelle, 509, 820  
 — Elizabeth Alice, 1143  
 — Elizabeth Allyn, 352, 633  
 — Elizabeth Anne, 999, 1321  
 — Elizabeth Bakewell, 678  
 — Elizabeth Brown, 624  
 — Elizabeth Cady, 640  
 — Elizabeth Caroline, 429, 718; 961  
 — Elizabeth Chapman, 445, 739  
 — Elizabeth Christiana, 931, 1263  
 — Elizabeth Denison<sup>1</sup>, 303, 466  
 — Elizabeth Denison<sup>2</sup>, 1017, 1337  
 — Elizabeth E., 962, 1288  
 — Elizabeth Edmunds, 497, 806  
 — Elizabeth Eldridge, 392, 653  
 — Elizabeth Evelyn, 962, 1288  
 — Elizabeth Fowler, 409, 686  
 — Elizabeth Huntington, 1066  
 — Elizabeth Jane, 350, 572; 506, 819  
 — Elizabeth Lavinia, 1207, 1402  
 — Elizabeth Lucinda, 864  
 — Elizabeth Mae, 1242  
 — Elizabeth Maria, 365, 614  
 — Elizabeth May, 1345  
 — Elizabeth Miner, 992, 1313  
 — Elizabeth Morgan, 390, 651; 435, 727  
 — Elizabeth Patia, 410, 689  
 — Elizabeth Pomeroy, 1336  
 — Elizabeth Remington, 711  
 — Elizabeth Roxanna, 635, 1000  
 — Elizabeth Starr, 244, 284  
 — Elizabeth Storrs, 1366  
 — Elizabeth Tracy, 345, 557  
 — Ella<sup>9</sup>, 721, 1088; 893, 1242  
 — Ella<sup>10</sup>, 1012  
 — Ella Amelia, 825, 1171  
 — Ella Arvilla, 910, 1255  
 — Ella Blanche, 904, 1251  
 — Ella Celia, 457, 762  
 — Ella Clarissa, 459  
 — Ella Clementine, 868, 1217  
 — Ella Coggeshall, 1013, 1332  
 — Ella Dorothy, 571  
 — Ella E., 417  
 — Ella Helene, 1210  
 — Ella Jane, 693, 1060  
 — Ella Jeannette, 940, 1268; 940, 1269  
 — Ella Lvdia, 1029, 1350  
 — Ella Maria, 902, 1248  
 — Ella Marv, 903, 1249  
 — Ella May, 1077  
 — Ella N., 418, 697  
 — Ellen, 457, 762; 654, 1027; 991; 1063  
 — Ellen Adelia, 565, 915  
 — Ellen Augusta, 949, 1277  
 — Ellen Celia, 478, 793  
 — Ellen Coe, 664, 1032  
 — Ellen Cornelia, 1011, 1330  
 — Ellen Eliza, 563  
 — Ellen Elizabeth, 497; 795  
 — Ellen Ely, 558, 906  
 — Avery, Ellen Frances, 672, 1043  
 — Ellen Frederica, 407, 683  
 — Ellen Holdredge, 394, 659  
 — Ellen J., 543  
 — Ellen Kendall, 808, 1159  
 — Ellen L., 478  
 — Ellen Lockie, 805  
 — Ellen Louisa, 647, 1019  
 — Ellen Nancy, 668, 1040  
 — Ellen Saxe, 754, 1121  
 — Ellie, 719, 1084  
 — Ellouise Janette, 1285  
 — Ellsworth, 386, 643  
 — Elma, 917  
 — Elmer Appleton, 1064  
 — Elmer Broughton, 1026, 1345  
 — Elmer Corydon, 872  
 — Elmer Daniel, 914  
 — Elmer Edmonds, 1245, 1412  
 — Elmer Ellsworth, 695, 1064;  
 862, 1206; 868, 1215  
 — Elmer Everett, 870, 1220  
 — Elmer Kline, 814  
 — Elmer Milton, 1141  
 — Elmer Russell, 859  
 — Elmer Sylvester, 860, 1202  
 — Elmira, 574, 931  
 — Elmira Josephene, 545  
 — Elmira, 539; 864  
 — Elmira Emogene, 535, 536, 858  
 — Elmira L'Hommedieu, 405  
 — Eloise, 1063  
 — Eloise Josephine, 402  
 — Elroy McKendree, 571, 923  
 — Elroy Putnam, 927  
 — Elsie, 1138  
 — Elsie Corlean, 870, 1221  
 — Elsie Margaret, 1221  
 — Elton B., 1107  
 — Elva Florence, 1076; 1369  
 — Elvered, 341, 549  
 — Elvira, 541  
 — Elvira Princess, 810  
 — Elwood Otis, 1252  
 — Elwot True, 1425  
 — Elwyn George, 1227  
 — Ely Parsons, 491  
 — Ely Scott, 1141  
 — Emeline<sup>7</sup>, 274, 418; 353, 578  
 — Emeline<sup>8</sup>, 383, 635; 439; 580;  
 592, 954  
 — Emeline Adelia, 577  
 — Emily<sup>7</sup>, 305, 477  
 — Emily<sup>8</sup>, 390, 650; 393, 655; 429, 719;  
 482, 795; 524, 844; 554; 629;  
 936, 937  
 — Emily<sup>9</sup>, 850; 948  
 — Emily Amelia, 559  
 — Emily Ann, 632  
 — Emily Campbell, 993, 1314  
 — Emily Caroline<sup>7</sup>, 302, 362  
 — Emily Caroline<sup>8</sup>, 461  
 — Emily Cornelia, 749, 1109  
 — Emily Eliza, 362  
 — Emily Frances, 627, 989; 901, 1246  
 — Emily Green, 453, 754  
 — Emily Isadore, 1275, 1416  
 — Emily Jane, 555, 902; 651, 1024  
 — Emily Juliana, 450, 474  
 — Emily Margery, 1029, 1349  
 — Emily Morrison, 663, 1031  
 — Emily Newton, 395  
 — Emily Ruth, 1086, 1376  
 — Emma<sup>8</sup>, 522, 840; 569; 585  
 — Emma<sup>9</sup>, 680; 687, 1057; 751, 1117;  
 889, 1236; 946  
 — Emma<sup>10</sup>, 994; 998, 1320; 1099; 1199;  
 1209; 1274

- Avery, Emma Adline, 510, 825  
 — Emma Arnulda, 913, 1257  
 — Emma Blythe, 806, 1137  
 — Emma E., 563, 914  
 — Emma Ely, 783  
 — Emma Florence, 860  
 — Emma Frances, 1082, 1375  
 — Emma Harriet, 939, 1268  
 — Emma Jane, 540; 633, 997  
 — Emma Leonora, 566, 916  
 — Emma Loretta, 844  
 — Emma Louisa, 837  
 — Emma Louise, 1177  
 — Emma Lovina, 450, 747  
 — Emma Lucretia, 940, 1269  
 — Emma May, 761, 1124  
 — Emma Mayo, 1059  
 — Emma Rebecca, 511  
 — Emma Velmer, 864, 1209  
 — Emmazetta Frances, 901, 1248  
 — Emogene, 744, 1105  
 — Epha Maria, 592, 934  
 — Ephraim, 109, 133; 135, 197;  
 — 197, 310; 311, 492  
 — Ephraim Earl, 538, 863  
 — Ephraim Kingsbury, 526, 846  
 — Erasmus, 420, 705  
 — Erasmus Darwin, 630, 992  
 — Erastus<sup>6</sup>, 202  
 — Erastus<sup>7</sup>, 254, 396; 320, 514  
 — Erastus<sup>8</sup>, 336, 641; 407, 683;  
 — 585, 946  
 — Erastus Randall, 287  
 — Erford Baras, 1076, 1370  
 — Erma, 1296, 1423  
 — Erma Virginia, 1170  
 — Ernest, 976  
 — Ernest Charles, 1099, 1381  
 — Ernest Denison, 1413  
 — Ernest Duncan, 883  
 — Ernest Lee, 861, 1203  
 — Ernest Wesley, 836, 1178  
 — Erwin Daniel, 519, 836  
 — Erwin James, 934, 1266  
 — Erwin Wentworth, 444, 738  
 — Estella, 1047, 1357; 1321  
 — Estella Crescentia, 1407  
 — Estella H., 510  
 — Estella Mary, 709  
 — Estelle, 896, 1243  
 — Esther<sup>6</sup>, 167, 255; 176, 280; 217, 350;  
 — 226, 358; 239, 371  
 — Esther<sup>7</sup>, 328; 353; 356, 582; 361, 608  
 — Esther<sup>8</sup>, 537, 859; 589, 947; 606, 962;  
 — 609, 965  
 — Esther<sup>9</sup>, 847, 1188; 976, 1303  
 — Esther Amelia, 491  
 — Esther Harriet, 459; 1194, 1400  
 — Esther Maria, 919, 1261  
 — Ethel, 679, 1053; 1165, 1390; 1281  
 — Ethel Beatrice, 836, 1178  
 — Ethel Eliza, 1056, 1362  
 — Ethel Elizabeth, 763, 1127  
 — Ethel La Dora, 1093  
 — Ethel Maria, 1237  
 — Etheline Fone, 695, 1063  
 — Etta Chapin, 695, 1062  
 — Etta Louise, 939  
 — Etta May, 967, 1294  
 — Eugene, 1079, 1372  
 — Eugene Adelbert, 744, 1106  
 — Eugene Amos, 1261  
 — Eugene Cotter, 861  
 — Eugene Dwight, 1112  
 — Eugene Henry, 647, 1018  
 — Eugene Leonard, 839  
 — Eugene Lewis, 323  
 — Eugene Melville, 934  
 — Eugene Swan, 724  
 — Eugene Valentine, 1170  
 — Eulalie, 896, 1244  
 — Eunice<sup>7</sup>, 124, 172  
 — Eunice<sup>8</sup>, 166; 169, 263; 176, 207;  
 — 207, 333  
 — Eunice<sup>9</sup>, 241; 255; 269; 293;  
 — 296, 417; 309; 311, 493; 342;  
 — 342, 1406  
 — Eunice<sup>9</sup>, 392; 399, 401; 425, 715;  
 — 420, 704; 486; 552  
 — Eunice Adelaide, 1325  
 — Eunice Allyn, 524, 713  
 — Eunice Ann, 534, 857  
 — Eunice Fish, 390  
 — Eunice Hortense, 1377  
 — Eunice Huntington, 706, 1073  
 — Eunice Jerusha, 665  
 — Eunice Latham, 668, 1038  
 — Eunice Lois, 862, 1205  
 — Eunice M., 429, 717  
 — Eunice Maria, 515, 835  
 — Eunice Marion, 1316  
 — Eunice Miranda, 589, 848  
 — Eunice Weeks, 511, 827  
 — Eunice Williams, 246  
 — Euphemia Maria, 522, 518  
 — Euphemia Pell, 974  
 — Euretta Amelia, 949, 1270  
 — Eva, 970, 1299; 1199; 1214  
 — Eva Antoinette, 859  
 — Eva Eliza, 867  
 — Eva Lena, 862, 1206  
 — Eva Rosalind, 949, 1278  
 — Eva Rosella, 1225  
 — Evaline, 572, 928; 889, 1236  
 — Evaline Aurilla, 553, 900  
 — Evaline Nancy, 350; 372  
 — Evanette, 867  
 — Evelyn Christine, 1373  
 — Evelyn Elizabeth, 1237  
 — Evelyn Marie, 1356  
 — Evelynne, 1269  
 — Everett Judson, 1234, 1408  
 — Everett Lawson, 839, 1180  
 — Ewing Bertrand, 1297  
 — Experience, 126, 184; 420, 706  
 — Ezra, 338  
 — F. G., 679  
 — Faith, 519  
 — Fanchella Amanda, 823  
 — Fannie, 509; 738; 867  
 — Fannie Bishop, 536  
 — Fannie Broekwa, 735, 1100  
 — Fannie Eva, 837  
 — Fannie Louisa, 728  
 — Fannie Louise, 911  
 — Fannie Miranda, 848  
 — Fannie Rosetta, 821, 1168  
 — Fanny<sup>7</sup>, 255, 397; 300, 459  
 — Fanny<sup>8</sup>, 299, 387; 394; 401  
 — Fanny<sup>9</sup>, 733; 751, 1117  
 — Fanny Augusta, 706, 1073  
 — Fanny Fitch, 335, 535  
 — Fanny Lovell, 467  
 — Fanny Maria, 645, 1012  
 — Fanny Richardson, 544, 876  
 — Fayette, 849  
 — Ferdinand, 893, 1241  
 — Fern Lila, 1087, 1378  
 — Fernald Sporesfield, 545, 878  
 — Fernando, 684  
 — Ferris Gale, 1023  
 — Ferris Rawson, 1267  
 — Fidelia, 451  
 — Fletcher James, 444, 737  
 — Flora, 871  
 — Flora Emma, 544, 876

- Avery, Flora M., 1051, 1361  
 — Flora Sibly, 899  
 — Florello Punderson, 602, 957  
 — Florence<sup>6</sup>, 612, 975  
 — Florence<sup>7</sup>, 635, 1001; 678; 914, 1258  
 — Florence<sup>10</sup>, 1127; 1276; 1293  
 — Florence Adelaide, 876  
 — Florence Ann, 1216, 1406  
 — Florence Catherine, 1262  
 — Florence Elaine, 1421  
 — Florence Elinor, 1363  
 — Florence Elizabeth, 918  
 — Florence Emma, 879, 1228; 1260  
 — Florence Gertrude, 727, 1091  
 — Florence Harter, 1182  
 — Florence Julia, 1072  
 — Florence Louise, 1045; 1183, 1392;  
   1404  
 — Florence Lucile, 1201  
 — Florence Luella, 971, 1299  
 — Florence Lydia, 544, 876  
 — Florence Mabel, 1152  
 — Florence May, 780, 1134; 1006, 1329  
 — Florence Ophelia, 1258  
 — Florence Pearl, 1225  
 — Florence Rozilla, 1227  
 — Florence Segar, 1358  
 — Florence Susanna, 729, 1094  
 — Florice Helen, 1347  
 — Floyd, 1024; 1114, 1385  
 — Floyd Andrus, 1104  
 — Floyd Bertrand, 913  
 — Floyd Biesecker, 1420  
 — Floyd Lee, 1246  
 — Floyd Marshall, 1370  
 — Floyd Oliver, 742, 1104  
 — Flove Estelle, 1404; 1431  
 — Forest Everton, 836  
 — Forrester Barstow, 778  
 — Foster, 457  
 — Frances<sup>6</sup>, 229, 363  
 — Frances<sup>7</sup>, 263, 404; 304, 471; 358  
 — Frances<sup>8</sup>, 513; 608, 964; 612, 976  
 — Frances<sup>9</sup>, 719; 847  
 — Frances<sup>10</sup>, 1187, 1394  
 — Frances<sup>11</sup>, 1371  
 — Frances Adelaide, 460, 767  
 — Frances Adele, 467  
 — Frances Basford, 693, 1060  
 — Frances Brownell, 466, 775  
 — Frances E., 415, 696; 1187  
 — Frances Eliza, 307, 480  
 — Frances Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, 672, 1043;  
   706, 1073; 727; 917  
 — Frances Elizabeth<sup>10</sup>, 1045, 1357;  
   1076, 1370  
 — Frances Elv, 472, 784  
 — Frances Emeline, 794, 795  
 — Frances Emily, 902, 1249  
 — Frances Emma, 473, 788  
 — Frances Grace, 791, 1145  
 — Frances Helen, 476, 790  
 — Frances Hubbard, 1340  
 — Frances Jane, 916  
 — Frances Louisa, 1065  
 — Frances Louise, 594, 956  
 — Frances Lucretia, 392, 652  
 — Frances Maria<sup>8</sup>, 452, 752  
 — Frances Maria<sup>9</sup>, 639, 1006; 647, 1017  
 — Frances Maria<sup>10</sup>, 1191, 1396  
 — Frances Marv, 287, 435  
 — Frances Merce Rebecca, 915  
 — Frances Mumford, 421, 711  
 — Frances Slocum, 609, 969  
 — Francis, 429, 719; 717, 1082; 719;  
   721; 889  
 — Francis Alphonso, 593, 955  
 — Francis Asahel, 962, 1288  
 — Francis Brownell, 777  
 — Francis Clarence Bement, 957, 1283  
 — Francis Dean, 749, 1103  
 — Francis Deane, 746, 1108  
 — Francis Demson, 459  
 — Francis Geer, 729, 1086  
 — Francis Henry, 553, 897  
 — Francis Kerman, 1207, 1403  
 — Francis L. B. D. W., 846, 1187  
 — Francis Lord, 941, 1271  
 — Francis Marion Howard, 783  
 — Francis Molit, 347, 566  
 — Francis Newton, 510, 825  
 — Francis Smith, 364, 613  
 — Francis William, 746  
 — Frank<sup>7</sup>, 254  
 — Frank<sup>8</sup>, 508  
 — Frank<sup>9</sup>, 709; 732; 825; 914, 1258  
 — Frank<sup>10</sup>, 1172; 1189, 1394  
 — Frank<sup>11</sup>, 1322  
 — Frank A., 1240  
 — Frank Augustus, 950, 1279  
 — Frank B., 956  
 — Frank Benjamin, 860  
 — Frank Biedler, 1197  
 — Frank Blakesley, 1333, 1428  
 — Frank Brewster, 835, 1177; 1192, 1398  
 — Frank Buchanan, 1428  
 — Frank Burnham, 1165  
 — Frank Chamberlain, 952, 1281  
 — Frank Crofts, 960  
 — Frank Donald, 1258  
 — Frank Edward, 791  
 — Frank Elmer Ellsworth, 853, 1197  
 — Frank Elroy, 1177  
 — Frank Elwin, 1223, 1407  
 — Frank Emerson, 1051, 1361  
 — Frank Farrington, 819  
 — Frank Forest, 545, 871, 880  
 — Frank Garfield, 875  
 — Frank Herbert, 412, 691; 1082, 1373  
 — Frank Hiram, 1092, 1380  
 — Frank Hobart, 559, 907  
 — Frank Horace, 798, 1152  
 — Frank Howard, 1244  
 — Frank James, 873  
 — Frank John, 907  
 — Frank Leslie, 572, 928  
 — Frank Loomis, 894, 1244; 1184, 1392  
 — Frank Martin, 716  
 — Frank Montgomery, 1016, 1336  
 — Frank Morris, 909, 1254  
 — Frank Newell, 760, 1123  
 — Frank Porter, 884, 1230  
 — Frank Rhodes, 495, 804  
 — Frank Richardson, 1243, 1412  
 — Frank Sidney, 1092  
 — Frank Stark, 1066, 1365  
 — Frank Wheeler, 987, 1306  
 — Frank Yale, 830  
 — Franklin, 321; 513; 750  
 — Franklin Capen, 458, 763  
 — Franklin Gardner, 1112  
 — Franklin George, 533, 856  
 — Franklin Gordon, 1127  
 — Franklin Henry, 767, 1130  
 — Franklin Leverett, 664, 1032  
 — Franklin Newell, 454  
 — Franklin Niles, 384, 637; 1006  
 — Franklin Putnam, 1029  
 — Franklin Ross, 1342  
 — Franklin Spencer, 1124  
 — Fred, 414; 952, 1282; 1079, 1372  
 — Fred Delos, 860  
 — Fred H., 412  
 — Fred Harrison, 737  
 — Fred Havens, 735, 1100  
 — Fred Howard, 913, 1257

- Avery, Fred Lester, 690  
 — Fred Lucius, 744, 1107  
 — Fred Marcellus, 1170  
 — Fred Merwin, 792  
 — Fred Parsons, 1100  
 — Fred Solon, 509, 820  
 — Frederic De Lano, 778  
 — Frederic Loomis, 1393  
 — Frederic Robert, 808, 1158  
 — Frederick<sup>4</sup>, 179, 289; 203, 322;  
 239, 371  
 — Frederick<sup>7</sup>, 261; 290, 438; 342, 552;  
 370, 626; 371  
 — Frederick<sup>8</sup>, 403, 672;  
 448, 741, 552, 892; 629, 990  
 — Frederick<sup>9</sup>, 733, 1098; 841  
 — Frederick Alfred, 987, 1306  
 — Frederick Allyn, 187, 267, 407  
 — Frederick Barton, 472  
 — Frederick Burt, 500, 813  
 — Frederick Charles, 1280, 1418  
 — Frederick Christopher, 1186, 1394  
 — Frederick Denison, 646, 1016; 1337  
 — Frederick Ebenezer, 894, 1243  
 — Frederick Elizur, 665  
 — Frederick Graeme, 1121  
 — Frederick Guy, 1430  
 — Frederick Hague, 960, 1287  
 — Frederick Henry, 1017, 1337  
 — Frederick Hills, 1047, 1357; 1358  
 — Frederick Holland, 1394  
 — Frederick Horace, 1082, 1374  
 — Frederick John, 1287  
 — Frederick Jones, 820  
 — Frederick Mercer, 1158  
 — Frederick Miner, 932, 1266  
 — Frederick Scott, 732, 1097  
 — Frederick Thomas, 1042, 1355  
 — Frederick Torry, 901, 1246  
 — Frederick Tracy, 681, 1055  
 — Frederick Walter, 765, 1128  
 — Frederick Wells, 754, 1120  
 — Frederick Whiting, 813  
 — Frederick William, 472, 785; 783, 1137  
 — Frederick Woodruff, 553, 894  
 — Fredrika Louise, 721, 1088  
 — Freelove, 126, 184; 183, 296; 241;  
 296, 448  
 — Fremont, 872, 1223  
 — Friend, 897, 1245  
 — Fuller, 1172  
 — Gabriel Joseph, 1026, 1345  
 — Gabriel Raymond, 653  
 — Gage Hughes, 691, 1058  
 — Gail, 1138  
 — Garaphelia Burnham, 693, 1060  
 — Gardiner, 202, 319; 749  
 — Gardner<sup>6</sup>, 186, 297; 202, 319  
 — Gardner<sup>7</sup>, 297, 451  
 — Gardner<sup>8</sup>, 452, 750; 514, 833  
 — Gardner Fox, 446  
 — Gates, 968, 1295  
 — Gaudentio Hibbard, 602, 956  
 — Gaylord, 346  
 — Genevieve Franklin, 1025, 1344  
 — George<sup>5</sup>, 143, 207  
 — George<sup>6</sup>, 207, 332  
 — George<sup>7</sup>, 302, 465; 313, 498; 332, 532;  
 334, 534; 352, 576, 935; 853  
 — George<sup>8</sup>, 421, 708; 489; 498, 812;  
 526; 532, 854; 542; 576; 592, 955;  
 936, 937  
 — George<sup>9</sup>, 635, 999; 637; 717; 812;  
 893, 1242; 954; 955; 1083  
 — George<sup>10</sup>, 997, 1318; 1028, 1347; 1172;  
 1199; 1274  
 — George Albert, 641, 1007; 708  
 — George Amariah, 850, 1194  
 — George Anson, 386, 639  
 — George Benjamin, 364, 614; 459, 765;  
 1129  
 — George Bernard, 1092, 1380  
 — George Capwell, 464, 774  
 — George Carlisle, 1046  
 — George Davis, 1345, 1428  
 — George Day, 968, 1296  
 — George Dolbear, 221, 353  
 — George Dunham, 1238  
 — George Earl, 863, 1209  
 — George Edward, 869, 1218; 931; 1025;  
 1406  
 — George Edwin, 990, 1308  
 — George Elfonzo, 843  
 — George Elmer, 1187  
 — George Emery, 883, 1230  
 — George Ernest, 1083, 1376  
 — George Evans, 957, 1284  
 — George Garfield, 873  
 — George Gavitt, 691  
 — George Grant, 569, 921  
 — George Griswold, 1025, 1343  
 — George Harrison, 1207, 1403  
 — George Hill, 1363  
 — George Hoffman, 874, 1225  
 — George Holbrook, 875, 1226  
 — George Howard, 1194, 1400  
 — George Howland, 798, 1151  
 — George Jayman, 1326, 1427  
 — George L., 412; 841  
 — George Leek, 696, 1064  
 — George Lewis, 762, 1125  
 — George Loomis, 866  
 — George Loren, 513, 830  
 — George Lovatus, 522  
 — George Luther, 729, 1093  
 — George Luzerne, 810, 1160  
 — George Lyman, 755  
 — George Marvin, 559  
 — George May, 671, 1043  
 — George Miller, 392, 653  
 — George Minor, 1322  
 — George Orlonzo, 409, 688  
 — George Oscar, 626, 987  
 — George Pettigrew, 1092, 1380  
 — George Porter, 458, 764  
 — George Powell, 815, 1163  
 — George Punderson, 611  
 — George Richard, 941, 1271  
 — George Roosevelt, 761  
 — George S., 270, 412  
 — George Sanders, 1166  
 — George Sidney, 728, 1092  
 — George Silas, 903, 1249  
 — George Skidmore, 648, 1019;  
 1021, 1340  
 — George Smith, 568, 918  
 — George Spencer, 544  
 — George True, 1215, 1405  
 — George W., 414, 695  
 — George Waitsfill, 362  
 — George Washington<sup>7</sup>, 241, 382;  
 271, 413  
 — George Washington<sup>8</sup>, 540, 870; 546;  
 612, 976  
 — George Washington<sup>9</sup>, 634, 997;  
 635, 999; 668, 1031; 867, 1215;  
 868, 1217; 886, 1235  
 — George Washington<sup>10</sup>, 997, 1318  
 — George Watson, 723, 1090  
 — George Whitfield, 500, 812; 531, 852  
 — George Whiting, 987, 1306  
 — George William, 536, 858; 996, 1317;  
 1153  
 — George Williams, 335, 536  
 — George Wynne, 918, 1260; 1259  
 — Georgia Pearl, 1384

- Avery, Georgiana, 847; 1242  
 ——— Georgianna A., 642  
 ——— Georgie, 948  
 ——— Georgine Tico, 1277  
 ——— Gerald Clarence, 1421  
 ——— Geraldine Mabel, 1156  
 ——— Geraldine Sylvia, 1100, 1382  
 ——— Gertrude<sup>8</sup>, 612, 976  
 ——— Gertrude<sup>9</sup>, 849, 1191; 970, 1298  
 ——— Gertrude<sup>10</sup>, 1080, 1372  
 ——— Gertrude Amelia, 1082, 1374  
 ——— Gertrude Arns, 464, 773  
 ——— Gertrude Dean, 1342  
 ——— Gertrude Florence, 875  
 ——— Gertrude Laura, 837  
 ——— Gertrude May, 901, 1247  
 ——— Gertrude Stark, 1366  
 ——— Gideon, 122, 165; 166  
 ——— Gilbert, 282, 425  
 ——— Gilbert Button, 482, 795  
 ——— Gilbert Franklin, 849, 1192  
 ——— Gilbert Gerard, 795  
 ——— Gilbert M., 345, 554  
 ——— Gilbert Milligan, 627, 979  
 ——— Gilbert Tracy, 555, 901  
 ——— Giles Austin, 995  
 ——— Giles Bushnell, 426  
 ——— Giles Williams, 632, 995  
 ——— Gilfillan, 1123  
 ——— Glade Fred, 1409  
 ——— Gladys, 622; 1202  
 ——— Gladys Amelia, 1341  
 ——— Gladys Beatrice, 839  
 ——— Gladys Ella, 1096  
 ——— Gladys Hyacinth, 1062  
 ——— Gladys Lucile, 1422  
 ——— Gladys Matilda, 1201  
 ——— Glen Arthur, 879  
 ——— Glenn Samuel, 1232  
 ——— Glenola Evelyn, 1297  
 ——— Glyde Tedman, 1202  
 ——— Golda Fern, 885, 1234  
 ——— Goldie, 1114, 1385; 1163  
 ——— Gordon, 953  
 ——— Gordon Campbell, 1156  
 ——— Gordon Edson, 1127  
 ——— Gordon Stevens, 1420  
 ——— Grace, 115; 1245  
 ——— Grace Arline, 1201; 1354  
 ——— Grace Brewster, 1398, 1430  
 ——— Grace Candler, 945  
 ——— Grace Catharine, 1410  
 ——— Grace Elizabeth, 756, 1122  
 ——— Grace Ellen, 916, 1259; 1347  
 ——— Grace Leola, 1370  
 ——— Grace Louise, 1184, 1393  
 ——— Grace Mabelle, 741  
 ——— Grace Margaret Dorothea, 1225  
 ——— Grace Marie, 997, 1317  
 ——— Grace Martha, 901, 1247  
 ——— Grace May, 880; 882; 941, 1271  
 ——— Grace Newcomb, 875  
 ——— Grace Ophelia, 810, 1161  
 ——— Grace Prudence, 746  
 ——— Grace Rebecca, 879  
 ——— Grace Robison, 1165, 1389  
 ——— Grace Rosetta, 1077  
 ——— Grant Herbert, 969, 1297  
 ——— Griswold, 160; 162, 250; 251, 391;  
     392  
 ——— Griswold George, 653, 1025; 1343  
 ——— Grover Cleveland, 975, 1302  
 ——— Guerdon<sup>8</sup>, 203, 321  
 ——— Guerdon<sup>9</sup>, 251, 392; 326, 525; 333;  
     340  
 ——— Guerdon<sup>10</sup>, 382; 393, 653  
 ——— Guerdon Fuller, 321, 516  
 ——— Guerdon Latham, 631  
 ——— Guerdon Williams, 525, 845  
 ——— Gurdon Chappell, 1025, 1343  
 ——— Gurdon Leander, 1024, 1316  
 ——— Gusta, 1169  
 ——— Guy Carleton, 304, 472; 472, 786  
 ——— Guy Herbert, 762, 1129  
 ——— Guy Hinchman, 363  
 ——— Guy Landon, 1246  
 ——— Guy Lee, 1242, 1412  
 ——— Guy Leonard, 1358, 1430  
 ——— Hamilton, 300, 459  
 ——— Handy Eugene, 1238, 1409  
 ——— Handy Warren, 891, 1238  
 ——— Hanford Wakeman, 869, 1219  
 ——— Hannah<sup>1</sup>, 78, 79  
 ——— Hannah<sup>2</sup>, 102, 128; 109, 136  
 ——— Hannah<sup>3</sup>, 119, 163; 122, 166;  
     126, 177; 133, 191; 135, 194;  
     137, 198; 140, 200; 155  
 ——— Hannah<sup>4</sup>, 155; 159; 162, 246;  
     173, 272; 174, 279; 176, 256;  
     186, 298; 190, 305; 197; 201, 318;  
     221, 354; 307, 453  
 ——— Hannah<sup>5</sup>, 260, 383; 275, 550;  
     282, 395; 297, 451; 304, 468;  
     307, 483; 312, 326; 327; 331, 531;  
     359; 361, 604  
 ——— Hannah<sup>6</sup>, 401, 669; 401, 670;  
     418, 700; 551, 857; 589, 947  
 ——— Hannah Alzina, 702, 1070  
 ——— Hannah Amelia, 663, 1030  
 ——— Hannah Ann, 383, 637  
 ——— Hannah Augusta, 670  
 ——— Hannah Catharine, 605  
 ——— Hannah Chaplin, 530, 851  
 ——— Hannah Chapman, 335, 535  
 ——— Hannah Elizabeth, 630  
 ——— Hannah Ellen, 554, 897  
 ——— Hannah Elvira, 369, 623  
 ——— Hannah Emeline, 286  
 ——— Hannah L., 407, 683  
 ——— Hannah Lord, 992  
 ——— Hannah Lucy, 1002, 1325  
 ——— Hannah Mary, 177, 285; 287, 433  
 ——— Hannah Matilda, 673  
 ——— Hannah Morgan, 269, 410  
 ——— Hannah Punderson, 360, 594  
 ——— Hannah Raymond, 393, 655  
 ——— Hannah Rebecca, 1026, 1344  
 ——— Hannah Smith, 425, 716  
 ——— Hannah Sophia, 623  
 ——— Hannah Waterman, 514  
 ——— Hannah Louise, 1238  
 ——— Harland Wesley, 1219  
 ——— Harleh Eugene, 1214  
 ——— Harlow, 553, 894  
 ——— Harmon Whitfield, 867, 1215  
 ——— Harold Armstrong, 1219  
 ——— Harold Christopher, 880  
 ——— Harold Field, 743, 1105  
 ——— Harold Glenn, 1205, 1402; 1386  
 ——— Harold Huxley, 1295, 1421  
 ——— Harold Kenneth, 1150  
 ——— Harold Leroy, 883  
 ——— Harold Lloyd, 836  
 ——— Harold Stuart, 775  
 ——— Harold Terry, 480  
 ——— Harold Tolman, 1035  
 ——— Harold Vincent, 1286  
 ——— Harold Wells, 1220  
 ——— Harriet, 1370  
 ——— Harriet<sup>1</sup>, 246; 340, 546; 353; 371, 628  
 ——— Harriet<sup>2</sup>, 400, 665; 407; 419;  
     534, 842; 526; 532, 853; 553, 895;  
     582, 943  
 ——— Harriet<sup>3</sup>, 700; 817, 1164; 841, 1181  
 ——— Harriet<sup>4</sup>, 1193  
 ——— Harriet Amanda, 688, 1058

Avery, Harriet Amelia, 787, 1142; 1191, 1397  
 — Harriet Ann, 510, 822; 663;  
   1002, 1325  
 — Harriet Augusta, 1093  
 — Harriet B., 434, 726  
 — Harriet Bedent, 999, 1000  
 — Harriet C., 544, 877  
 — Harriet Coolidge, 535, 857  
 — Harriet Curranee, 591  
 — Harriet Drucilla, 947, 1276  
 — Harriet Eleanor, 1266  
 — Harriet Eliza, 1108, 1383  
 — Harriet Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, 389, 1010;  
   544, 877  
 — Harriet Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, 701  
 — Harriet Elizabeth<sup>10</sup>, 1003, 1327;  
   1034; 1178  
 — Harriet Ellen, 779, 1134  
 — Harriet Eloise, 617, 980; 622, 982;  
   1426  
 — Harriet Frances, 459; 1403  
 — Harriet Gray, 1074  
 — Harriet Hale, 453, 754  
 — Harriet Jane<sup>8</sup>, 626, 986; 830, 832  
 — Harriet Jane<sup>9</sup>, 729, 1094  
 — Harriet King, 666  
 — Harriet Levantia, 1013, 1334  
 — Harriet Louisa, 932  
 — Harriet Lovinia, 853, 1195  
 — Harriet Maria, 580, 940; 694;  
   1274, 1416  
 — Harriet Martha, 369, 624  
 — Harriet Newell, 347; 847  
 — Harriet Seymour, 460, 768  
 — Harriet Virgin, 414, 694  
 — Harriette Estelle, 735  
 — Harriette Helen, 810, 1161  
 — Harriette Lester, 813, 1162  
 — Harriette Lillian, 704, 1071  
 — Harris Gilbert, 382, 634  
 — Harris S., 451  
 — Harris William, 1388  
 — Harrison, 541  
 — Harrison Orson, 915  
 — Harrison Porter, 1063, 1364  
 — Harry<sup>7</sup>, 299; 359, 589  
 — Harry<sup>8</sup>, 815; 857, 1199  
 — Harry<sup>10</sup>, 1197; 1256; 1296  
 — Harry<sup>11</sup>, 1380  
 — Harry Bain, 963, 1289  
 — Harry Chapman, 950  
 — Harry Coleman, 667, 1035  
 — Harry Cullen, 915  
 — Harry Edwin, 806; 1141  
 — Harry Gilbert, 1146  
 — Harry Hamilton, 1022, 1342  
 — Harry Herbert, 1193  
 — Harry Howard, 801, 1153; 861, 1204  
 — Harry Jay, 1051, 1361  
 — Harry Lawton, 1384  
 — Harry Leeds, 566  
 — Harry Miles, 1279  
 — Harry Newell, 737  
 — Harry Raymond, 1196, 1402  
 — Harry Robert, 1153  
 — Harry Theodore, 958, 1284  
 — Harry Ward, 735, 1100  
 — Harry Woodworth, 1056  
 — Harvey, 311, 494  
 — Harvey Elroy, 1270  
 — Hascal Taylor, 1239, 1409  
 — Hattie, 864, 1209; 1011, 1331  
 — Hattie Amelia, 509  
 — Hattie Bradford, 1147, 1389  
 — Hattie Elina, 868, 1217  
 — Hattie Ellen, 803, 1155  
 — Hattie Elsie Mineah, 766  
 — Hattie Eunice, 503, 814

Avery, Hattie F., 1186  
 — Hattie Josephene, 796, 1147  
 — Hattie Lavinia, 895, 1244  
 — Hattie Louisa, 536, 858  
 — Hattie May, 745, 1107  
 — Hattie Samantha, 1326, 1427  
 — Hattie Sawyer, 690  
 — Hattie Washington, 857  
 — Hazel, 1138  
 — Hazel Josephine, 1125  
 — Hazel May, 1252  
 — Hazelton Small, 1250  
 — Hazen Lorenzo, 878, 1227  
 — Hazen W., 544  
 — Helen, 304, 476; 486; 849, 1191;  
   1138; 1222; 1373  
 — Helen Adelle, 1086, 1377  
 — Helen Alda, 1363  
 — Helen Baldwin, 1020, 1339  
 — Helen Barrows, 1366  
 — Helen Blasdel, 464, 774a  
 — Helen Brewster, 686  
 — Helen Brown, 1426  
 — Helen Chapman, 1179  
 — Helen Christine, 1125  
 — Helen Eliza, 473, 686  
 — Helen Elizabeth, 590, 950;  
   675, 1050; 955; 1287; 1371  
 — Helen Florida, 933, 1314  
 — Helen Ford, 1093  
 — Helen Fowler, 757  
 — Helen Frances, 665  
 — Helen Jane, 1104  
 — Helen Josephine, 495, 803  
 — Helen Julia, 932  
 — Helen Lois, 770  
 — Helen Louisa, 908, 1253  
 — Helen Louise, 467, 778; 762  
 — Helen Lucile, 1147  
 — Helen Lucy, 1417  
 — Helen Mar, 348, 570; 605  
 — Helen Maria, 560; 566; 943, 1272;  
   1076  
 — Helen Martha, 643; 1032  
 — Helen Mildred, 1171  
 — Helen Minerva, 321, 516  
 — Helen Morewood, 506, 818  
 — Helen Morgan, 1088, 1353  
 — Helen Rogers, 768, 1130  
 — Helen Ruth, 460, 769  
 — Helen S., 783  
 — Helen Shipman, 852  
 — Helen Susan, 928  
 — Helen Sybil, 583, 945  
 — Helen Thalia, 1164  
 — Helena Wardlow, 1189  
 — Henri Elmore, 693, 1060  
 — Henrietta, 410; 783, 1136; 867;  
   1028, 1348  
 — Henrietta Bordman, 533, 855  
 — Henry<sup>6</sup>, 205, 323; 226, 360  
 — Henry<sup>7</sup>, 249, 389; 281; 283, 429;  
   311, 495; 333  
 — Henry<sup>8</sup>, 400, 667; 438; 457;  
   460, 767; 560, 909; 607, 962; 609  
 — Henry<sup>9</sup>, 672, 1045; 698, 1066;  
   717, 1081; 750, 1114; 946, 1274  
 — Henry<sup>10</sup>, 1274  
 — Henry Alfred, 278  
 — Henry Augustus, 728, 1092  
 — Henry Austin, 734, 1099; 1372  
 — Henry Benton, 521, 839  
 — Henry Beright, 359, 593  
 — Henry Brinkerhoff, 756, 1122  
 — Henry Campbell, 804, 1156  
 — Henry Charles, 821  
 — Henry Christopher, 1165  
 — Henry Clay, 444, 737; 488

- Avery, Henry Clinton, 229, 365  
 --- Henry Costar, 977, 1304  
 --- Henry Craddock, 1337  
 --- Henry Cyrus, 361, 603; 960, 1286  
 --- Henry Earl, 1025  
 --- Henry Elisha, 830, 831  
 --- Henry Eston, 538, 861  
 --- Henry Francis, 1137  
 --- Henry Gardner, 450, 745; 743, 1104  
 --- Henry Hale, 342, 873  
 --- Henry Harrison, 369; 798; 988, 1307  
 --- Henry Hobron, 1021, 1340  
 --- Henry Holland, 490  
 --- Henry Howard, 801, 1153  
 --- Henry Irving, 558  
 --- Henry James, 365  
 --- Henry Jay, 910, 1255  
 --- Henry John, 952, 1282  
 --- Henry Latham, 1042  
 --- Henry Lawrence, 1102  
 --- Henry Martindale, 695, 1062  
 --- Henry Miles, 950, 1279  
 --- Henry Milon, 626, 988  
 --- Henry Morgan, 457, 762  
 --- Henry Morton, 603, 959  
 --- Henry Newell, 454, 756  
 --- Henry Passmore, 273, 417  
 --- Henry Porter, 1414  
 --- Henry Raymond, 1099, 1382  
 --- Henry Smith, 305, 479  
 --- Henry Stewart, 476, 791  
 --- Henry Thayer, 736, 1100  
 --- Henry Thomas, 390, 651; 484; 558;  
     1024  
 --- Henry Whiting, 500, 813  
 --- Henry William, 387, 646; 641;  
     645, 1012; 646, 1017  
 --- Henry Wolcott, 886, 1235  
 --- Hepsibah, 336  
 --- Herbert, 416; 745; 997  
 --- Herbert Allen, 695, 1061  
 --- Herbert Amos, 744, 1105  
 --- Herbert Bovee, 919, 1261  
 --- Herbert Dalton, 872, 1221  
 --- Herbert Edwin, 1072  
 --- Herbert Francis, 566, 917  
 --- Herbert Glenn, 605, 961  
 --- Herbert Holbrook, 1227  
 --- Herbert Lincoln, 1318  
 --- Herbert Nelson, 876, 1227  
 --- Herbert Percy, 961, 1287  
 --- Herbert Starrh, 1261  
 --- Herbert Warren, 917  
 --- Herman, 304, 471; 783, 1135; 1140  
 --- Herman Austin, 695, 1062  
 --- Herman Hinckley, 992  
 --- Hermann Morgan, 631  
 --- Hermon Emmons, 766, 1129  
 --- Herriott Park, 750, 1115  
 --- Hershall Buxton, 783  
 --- Hettie Ellen, 623  
 --- Hettie Liddle, 1214, 1405  
 --- Hezekiah, 249, 389; 645, 1012  
 --- Hiram, 436, 728; 545, 879; 728  
 --- Hiram Allen, 492  
 --- Hiram Denison, 949, 1277  
 --- Hiram H., 1069  
 --- Hiram Joseph, 932, 1265  
 --- Hiram Lester, 866, 1214  
 --- Hislop Latham, 675, 1050  
 --- Hive, The, 48, 49, 83  
 --- Hobart Reed, 1378  
 --- Holly Hunt, 736  
 --- Holmes Byron, 741  
 --- Holmes Mayhew, 740, 1102  
 --- Homer Austin, 565, 916  
 --- Homer Marshall, 785, 1138  
 --- Homer Towner, 472, 784  
 --- Avery, Homer Ward, 1138  
 --- Hope Ayer, 1364  
 --- Horace, 310; 340; 359, 585; 635, 999  
 --- Horace Andrus, 418, 714  
 --- Horace Ayers, 695, 1061  
 --- Horace Burton, 911, 1256  
 --- Horace Cameron, 1192, 1400  
 --- Horace Chapman, 590, 949  
 --- Horace Clark, 599, 821  
 --- Horace Earl, 1390  
 --- Horace Hawkins, 867  
 --- Horace Miles, 946, 1275  
 --- Horace Weston, 765, 1128  
 --- Horace Whitney, 489, 798; 1152, 1389  
 --- Horace Wilcox, 1327  
 --- Horatio, 526, 847  
 --- Horatio Allen, 488, 797  
 --- Horatio Delford, 324, 521  
 --- Horatio Mower, 533, 855  
 --- Horatio Nelson, 430, 722  
 --- Hosea Wheeler, 433, 725  
 --- Howard Burton, 1391  
 --- Howard Carl, 988, 1308  
 --- Howard Carleton, 1401  
 --- Howard Delos, 553, 897  
 --- Howard Earl, 1252  
 --- Howard Malcolm, 1128  
 --- Howard Sidney, 1215  
 --- Howard Stanbery, 719, 1084  
 --- Hubbard, 187; 527, 850  
 --- Hubbard Burrows, 217, 348; 350, 572;  
     570  
 --- Hubbard Daniel, 1039, 1354  
 --- Hubbard Eugene, 850  
 --- Hubert Charles, 1264, 1413  
 --- Hubert King, 931, 1263  
 --- Hugh Walter, 936  
 --- Hugo, 974, 1301  
 --- Huldah, 364, 613; 451, 748  
 --- Huldah Ruth, 1162  
 --- Humphrey<sup>1</sup>, 115, 156  
 --- Humphrey<sup>2</sup>, 157, 222  
 --- Humphrey<sup>3</sup>, 224, 355  
 --- Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, 359, 591; 361  
 --- Humphrey<sup>5</sup>, 580; 582, 942; 609, 967  
 --- Humphrey E., 359, 591  
 --- Humphrey John, 362  
 --- Humphrey Roger, 1272  
 --- Hyde Throop, 313  
 --- Ichabod, 122, 166; 254; 397, 664  
 --- Ichabod Denison, 217  
 --- Ciline A., 892, 1241  
 --- Ida, 867; 954  
 --- Ida Deborah, 801, 1153  
 --- Ida Elizabeth, 623  
 --- Ida Isadore, 949, 1278  
 --- Ida Jerusha, 873, 1224  
 --- Ida May, 815, 1163; 842, 1182;  
     861, 1203; 1099; 1140  
 --- Ida Minerva, 827, 1173  
 --- Ida Morgan, 650, 1055  
 --- Idalin, 1199  
 --- Idella Lillian, 521, 840  
 --- Ida May, 1225  
 --- Inah Elloy, 987  
 --- Inez, 970; 1151  
 --- Iola Clemenza, 1274, 1415  
 --- Ione Cornelia Tryon, 813  
 --- Ira, 337, 539; 540, 869  
 --- Ira Everett, 867; 868, 1217;  
     1220, 1407  
 --- Ira James, 1029  
 --- Ira Smith, 477; 792, 1145  
 --- Ira Walter, 870, 1220  
 --- Irene, 491; 526, 846; 847  
 --- Irene Cecille, 987, 1305  
 --- Irene Clara, 1072  
 --- Irene Dewey, 1222

- Avery, Irene Johnson, 1108  
 — Irene Louise, 1417  
 — Irene Lupton, 1272  
 — Irene M., 1361  
 — Irene Rebecca, 1217  
 — Irving Carl, 1269  
 — Irving Carrington, 1335  
 — Irving Davis, 1345, 1429  
 — Irving James, 1029, 1351  
 — Irving Montgomery<sup>2</sup>, 645, 1015  
 — Irving Montgomery<sup>3</sup>, 1337, 1428  
 — Irving Otis, 903, 1250  
 — Irwood Elzey, 1270  
 — Isaac<sup>1</sup>, 109, 140  
 — Isaac<sup>2</sup>, 126, 177; 158, 235  
 — Isaac<sup>3</sup>, 174, 277; 176, 284; 188, 304;  
   238  
 — Isaac<sup>4</sup>, 278, 421; 285, 430; 304;  
   307, 481; 310, 491; 359, 589;  
   359, 593; 371  
 — Isaac<sup>5</sup>, 420, 704; 473; 492, 803;  
   552, 894; 592, 953  
 — Isaac<sup>6</sup>, 654; 783  
 — Isaac Allyn, 482, 794; 795, 1146  
 — Isaac Dayton, 1002, 1326  
 — Isaac Douglass, 1027, 1347  
 — Isaac Dudley, 787, 1140  
 — Isaac Edwin, 704, 1071  
 — Isaac Erwin, 368, 617; 622, 982  
 — Isaac Gallup, 720, 1085  
 — Isaac Irwin, 368, 617  
 — Isaac Park, 711, 1080  
 — Isaac Raymond, 393, 654  
 — Isaac Theodore, 369, 623  
 — Isaac Thomas, 235, 367; 617, 981  
 — Isaac Wheeler, 430, 721; 722, 1088  
 — Isabel, 552; 1021, 1341  
 — Isabel Annette, 1245  
 — Isabel Antoinette, 967, 1292  
 — Isabel J., 585, 946  
 — Isabella, 229, 364; 709, 1075;  
   755, 1121  
 — Isabelle, 1028; 1347  
 — Isadore Florence, 1412  
 — Israel, 353  
 — Ivah Marguerite, 1381  
 — Ivan, 910, 1256  
 — Ivan Hugh, 1258  
 — Jabez<sup>1</sup>, 526, 847; 551, 888  
 — Jabez<sup>2</sup>, 161; 206, 326  
 — Jabez<sup>3</sup>, 279; 326, 523; 326, 524;  
   327, 526  
 — Jabez Huntington, 888, 1235  
 — Jabez Tracy, 345, 554  
 — Jacob, 126, 178; 179, 288; 361, 608;  
   576, 932  
 — Jacob Fowler, 757, 1123  
 — Jacob Wilson, 580, 941  
 — James<sup>1</sup>, 27, 42, 84, 101, 104  
 — James<sup>2</sup>, 40, 78, 107, 110, 111, 123  
 — James<sup>3</sup>, 102, 117  
 — James<sup>4</sup>, 119, 159; 151; 158, 229  
 — James<sup>5</sup>, 159, 240; 165, 253; 214, 347;  
   229, 364; 238, 369  
 — James<sup>6</sup>, 253, 395; 299; 302, 466  
 — James<sup>7</sup>, 396, 663; 451, 749; 457; 526;  
   611  
 — James<sup>8</sup>, 700, 1068; 776, 1132; 867  
 — James Alexander, 966, 1290  
 — James Augustus, 632, 994  
 — James Austin, 999; 1321  
 — James Babcock, 429, 720  
 — James Benediet, 439, 733  
 — James Billings, 662, 1029  
 — James Bruce, 345, 558  
 — James C. C. Courtney, 1292  
 — James Carleton, 641  
 — James Carrington, 1014, 1335  
 — James Christopher, 347, 564  
 — James Colby, 1011, 1331  
 — James Conant, 612  
 — James Cordon, 860, 1202  
 — James Daniel, 623  
 — James Deane, 456, 746; 1105  
 — James Denison, 668, 1037  
 — James Dewain, 1421  
 — James Edgar, 1196  
 — James Edward, 651, 1025; 734  
 — James Edwin, 383, 636  
 — James Elroy, 920  
 — James Estes, 847  
 — James Frederick, 317, 509  
 — James Harvey, 440, 735; 1065  
 — James Henry, 1080  
 — James Herbert, 791, 1144  
 — James Leighton, 1420  
 — James M., 382, 631; 713, 1080  
 — James Madison, 524; 565; 692  
 — James Merrit, 548, 885  
 — James Miller, 850, 1193  
 — James Monroe, 843, 1184  
 — James O., 417, 696  
 — James Oakley, 721  
 — James Oliver, 994, 1316  
 — James Orlando, 729  
 — James Osgood, 435  
 — James Stevens, 543  
 — James Thomas, 663, 1031  
 — James Walker, 1203  
 — James Warren, 818, 1165  
 — James Willard, 1047, 1358  
 — James William, 515, 835  
 — James Young, 864, 1210  
 — Jane<sup>1</sup>, 137, 197  
 — Jane<sup>2</sup>, 321, 515  
 — Jane<sup>3</sup>, 460, 768; 539; 554; 565  
 — Jane<sup>4</sup>, 847  
 — Jane<sup>5</sup>, 1408  
 — Jane Amelia, 510, 822  
 — Jane Ann, 506  
 — Jane Caroline, 899, 1245  
 — Jane Ellina, 492; 802, 1154  
 — Jane Frances, 564, 912  
 — Jane Maria, 440  
 — Jane Smith, 967, 1293  
 — Jane Treat, 706, 1074  
 — Jane Wallace, 414, 694  
 — Janet Otilie, 1121  
 — Janet Pomeroy, 1336, 1428  
 — Jannette Cecelia, 459  
 — Jannette, 320, 514  
 — Jannette Maria, 503, 814  
 — Jared, 451; 452  
 — Jared Newell, 297, 454; 452, 751  
 — Jared Reid, 387, 647; 648, 1021  
 — Jared Sage, 749, 1109  
 — Jason B., 873  
 — Jason Wirt, 860, 1201  
 — Jasper, 169, 260; 261, 403; 673, 1047  
 — Jasper Ashley, 824, 1170  
 — Jasper Copp, 673, 1047  
 — Jay, 932  
 — Jay Morton, 803  
 — Jayman August, 1327  
 — Jayman Peter, 1002, 1326  
 — Jean Elizabeth, 1401  
 — Jean Winifred, 1132  
 — Jeane, 1202  
 — Jeannette, 1347  
 — Jeannette Maria, 503, 814  
 — Jeduthan, 327, 527  
 — Jefferson, 668, 1036  
 — Jennette Caroline, 590, 949  
 — Jennette Malvina, 1000, 1322  
 — Jennie, 515; 837; 1019; 1172

- Avery, Jennie Amelia, 999, 1320  
 — Jennie Eva, 1242, 1411  
 — Jennie G., 634  
 — Jennie Gertrude, 1113, 1384  
 — Jennie Hewitt, 895  
 — Jennie Isabella, 904, 1251  
 — Jennie L., 543  
 — Jennie Louise, 1013, 1333; 1019, 1338;  
   1316  
 — Jennie Lovina, 913, 1257  
 — Jennie Maria, 814, 1163  
 — Jennie May, 875, 1226; 907; 1384  
 — Jennie Melinda, 1032, 1352  
 — Jennie Rocketteller, 963  
 — Jennie Zay, 885, 1233  
 — Jenny May, 875, 1226  
 — Jeremiah Lind, 751  
 — Jerome, 968, 1296  
 — Jerome Punderson, 591, 951  
 — Jerusha<sup>s</sup>, 145, 209; 158, 249; 182  
 — Jerusha<sup>o</sup>, 224, 357; 229, 365  
 — Jerusha<sup>t</sup>, 249, 391; 308, 484; 310;  
   340; 355; 359; 361, 610  
 — Jerusha<sup>s</sup>, 491, 801; 541, 870  
 — Jerusha Adelaide, 364, 613  
 — Jerusha Olcott, 429, 718  
 — Jerusha Pomeroy, 641, 1008  
 — Jesse, 173, 272  
 — Jesse Brown, 1214  
 — Jesse Clare, 1342  
 — Jesse Gardner, 1027, 1346  
 — Jesse Keen, 855  
 — Jessie, 763  
 — Jessie Beatrice, 1417, 1431  
 — Jessie Maria, 1116  
 — Jessie Villa, 801, 1154  
 — Joanna, 121, 163; 355, 581  
 — Joel, 551, 892; 893, 1242  
 — Joel Frederick, 1238  
 — Joel Grant, 448, 745  
 — Joel Lund, 546, 881  
 — Joel Osgood, 545  
 — Joel White, 891  
 — Johann, 28, 29  
 — John<sup>s</sup>, 28  
 — John<sup>s</sup>, 78, 84, 109  
 — John<sup>s</sup>, 112, 142  
 — John<sup>s</sup>, 119, 159; 126, 173; 135, 196;  
   143, 205; 150, 212  
 — John<sup>s</sup>, 159, 244; 161; 174, 274;  
   196, 307; 201, 316; 206, 325;  
   207, 334; 208; 209; 212, 345  
 — John<sup>s</sup>, 275, 418; 293; 296; 297, 453;  
   299, 456; 308; 310, 492; 319;  
   326, 522; 326, 525; 334; 339;  
   340, 548; 341, 548; 356, 582;  
   359, 593  
 — John<sup>s</sup>, 418, 698; 420, 705; 452; 486;  
   504, 816; 511, 828; 523, 841; 538;  
   547; 548, 884; 551, 889; 580  
 — John<sup>s</sup>, 700, 1069; 731, 1097; 817;  
   841; 847  
 — John<sup>th</sup>, 1068; 1087, 1378; 1274  
 — John Alden, 511  
 — John Alfred, 448  
 — John Allen, 1184, 1392  
 — John Ayers, 271, 414  
 — John B., 515, 835; 553  
 — John Baehelr, 826, 1172  
 — John Barber, 303, 467  
 — John Bonsoll, 1156  
 — John Brown, 304  
 — John Buel, 842, 1183  
 — John Calvin, 496  
 — John Campbell, 993, 1315; 1065, 1364;  
   1315  
 — John Candler, 583, 943  
 — John Charles Fremont, 931, 1264  
 — John Cort, 484, 796; 796, 1117  
 — John Coleman, 263, 194; 495; 1033  
 — John Cyrus, 492, 803  
 — John Dean, 116, 710, 641, 1098  
 — John Derwin, 1156  
 — John Eddie, 885, 1232  
 — John Edgar, 728  
 — John Edward, 1426  
 — John Eglin, 438, 730  
 — John Ely, 695, 1062  
 — John Ernest, 896  
 — John Esmond, 1123  
 — John Evans, 504, 814  
 — John Everett, 1128  
 — John Feaster, 783, 1136  
 — John Fletcher, 720, 1086  
 — John Foulkes, 1116, 1386  
 — John Francis, 559, 907  
 — John Franklin, 345, 553  
 — John Fremont, 724, 1099; 1027  
 — John Gideon, 759; 1113  
 — John Gifford, 629  
 — John Gilbert, 888, 1235  
 — John Gilman, 769, 1131  
 — John Goodwill, 843, 1183  
 — John Green, 263  
 — John H., 542, 873  
 — John Hankerson, 850, 1193  
 — John Harrison, 637, 1094  
 — John Hart, 1002, 1323  
 — John Hartwell, 545, 880  
 — John Hazard, 316; 596, 819  
 — John Henry, 365; 651, 1024;  
   654, 1027; 890, 1237; 1183  
 — John Hilbard, 696  
 — John Howard, 721, 1087  
 — John Humphrey, 229, 362; 358, 583  
 — John J., 245, 385  
 — John Jay, 640  
 — John Lampson, 521  
 — John Lawson, 521, 840  
 — John Leander, 653, 1026  
 — John Lee, 253  
 — John Leeds, 782  
 — John Leek, 273, 417; 696, 1064  
 — John Lewis, 544, 874  
 — John Little, 1358  
 — John Loren, 830, 832; 832  
 — John M., 417; 864, 1209  
 — John MacGlashan, 1398  
 — John Maekey, 753, 1120  
 — John Maxwell, 1400  
 — John Melville, 1108  
 — John Merritt, 1232  
 — John Miles, 860; 966  
 — John Miner, 307  
 — John Moffit, 846  
 — John Morehead, 616  
 — John Morgan, 467  
 — John Murray, 671, 1042  
 — John N., 540  
 — John Noyes, 312  
 — John Orlando, 729  
 — John Orville, 555, 901  
 — John Otto, 873  
 — John P., 845, 1185  
 — John Parke, 383, 636  
 — John Parrish, 1166  
 — John Phitarch, 417, 696  
 — John Porter, 574  
 — John Ray, 921  
 — John Raymond, 913, 1257  
 — John Rhodes, 346, 564  
 — John Robert, 999, 1322; 1322  
 — John Rockwell, 859, 1201  
 — John Samuel, 1371

- Avery, John Sands, 244, 384  
 — John Sela, 604  
 — John Selden, 804  
 — John Simcon, 1076, 1371  
 — John Smith, 530  
 — John Snell, 352; 576, 935  
 — John Stanton, 269, 410; 278; 410; 421, 710  
 — John Stewart, 358, 585  
 — John Thomas, 313, 500; 498, 808  
 — John Titus, 553, 896  
 — John Tyler, 935  
 — John W., 345, 560; 895  
 — John Waite, 1195, 1401  
 — John Wallace, 564, 913  
 — John Watson, 698, 1064  
 — John Wesley, 751, 1118; 785, 1138; 862; 869, 1218; 1205  
 — John White, 910  
 — John Woodbridge, 757  
 — Jonas, 174, 278  
 — Jonas Belton, 244, 384  
 — Jonas Edwards, 644, 1010  
 — Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, 78; 104  
 — Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, 102, 126; 109, 139; 115; 140, 202  
 — Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, 126, 180; 137, 198; 140, 202  
 — Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, 180; 183, 295  
 — Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, 281, 423; 293; 296  
 — Jonathan Robie, 547, 883  
 — Jordan, 153  
 — Joseph<sup>4</sup>, 102, 130; 112, 145; 131; 184  
 — Joseph<sup>5</sup>, 131, 1363; 153, 218  
 — Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 218, 351  
 — Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 298, 455; 342, 551; 350; 352, 576; 355, 579  
 — Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 393, 653; 409, 684; 538, 861; 551, 891  
 — Joseph<sup>9</sup>, 889  
 — Joseph<sup>10</sup>, 1061  
 — Joseph Allyn, 383, 635  
 — Joseph Babcock, 152; 351, 576  
 — Joseph Bailey, 819  
 — Joseph Benjamin, 684, 1056  
 — Joseph Bruce, 988, 1307  
 — Joseph C., 407  
 — Joseph Charles, 654; 966  
 — Joseph Conant, 361, 611; 1302  
 — Joseph Cyrus, 959, 1285  
 — Joseph Ebenezer, 1056, 1362  
 — Joseph Edward, 1362  
 — Joseph Errol, 1136  
 — Joseph Francis, 317, 509  
 — Joseph George, 651, 1025  
 — Joseph Herbert, 1429  
 — Joseph Howard, 1124  
 — Joseph Ledyard, 653, 1026  
 — Joseph Manwaring, 484, 796  
 — Joseph Millington, 1230, 1407  
 — Joseph Reginald, 791, 1144  
 — Joseph Strong, 453, 755  
 — Joseph Swan, 267, 407  
 — Joseph Tracy, 709  
 — Joseph Waightstill, 624  
 — Joseph William, 487  
 — Josephine Lurinda, 321, 516  
 — Josephina Annette, 1297  
 — Josephine Abbie, 686, 1057  
 — Josephine Lamb, 1021, 1339  
 — Josephine Theresa, 850, 1189  
 — Josephine Yeamans, 804, 1156  
 — Joshua, 109, 138; 173, 273; 253, 395  
 — Joshua Edward, 663  
 — Joshua K., 273, 416  
 — Joshua Orlando, 437, 729  
 — Josiah, 214; 338; 540  
 — Josiah Benjamin, 862, 1205  
 — Avery, Josiah Brown, 527, 851  
 — Josiah Francis, 851  
 — Josiah Smith, 550, 939  
 — Josie Emma, 704, 1071  
 — Joy Handy, 551  
 — Judson, 633, 996; 914; 975  
 — Judson Carr, 862  
 — Julia<sup>7</sup>, 305; 478; 314, 504  
 — Julia<sup>8</sup>, 384, 638; 404, 673; 496, 804; 936, 937  
 — Julia<sup>9</sup>, 1214  
 — Julia Adelaide, 851, 1194  
 — Julia Ann, 348, 569; 425; 429, 719; 569, 920  
 — Julia Budington, 627, 988  
 — Julia Elizabeth, 663, 1030; 711, 1079  
 — Julia Emily, 668, 1041  
 — Julia Foster, 1034  
 — Julia Geer, 1030, 1350  
 — Julia H., 545  
 — Julia Lamoureux, 769, 1131  
 — Julia M., 298  
 — Julia Maria, 307, 480; 445; 675, 1050; 843  
 — Julia Marian, 995, 1316  
 — Julia May, 1194, 1401  
 — Julia Melissa, 560, 909  
 — Julia Niles, 704, 1072  
 — Julia Orlando, 542  
 — Julia Owen, 992, 1313  
 — Julia Park, 796, 1149  
 — Julia Rebecca, 568, 920  
 — Julia Sophia, 1016  
 — Julia Stoddard, 406, 681  
 — Julia Tracy, 680, 1054  
 — Julian, 341, 548  
 — Julian Morgan, 1038, 1352  
 — Juliet Eliza, 643, 1009  
 — Juliette Alesceba, 555, 902  
 — Juliette Barmore, 774a  
 — Julius, 638  
 — Julius Augustus, 510, 824  
 — Julius Trumbull, 1234  
 — Justin Tracy, 899, 1246; 1246  
 — Justina Harriet, 368, 618  
 — Karl Elihu, 1306, 1423  
 — Karl Hiram, 879, 1228  
 — Kasson, 972  
 — Kate, 954  
 — Kate Camp, 506, 817  
 — Kate E., 709  
 — Kate Lillian, 828, 1174  
 — Kate Louisa, 901, 1247  
 — Kate Maria, 634, 997  
 — Kate Murray, 680, 1054  
 — Kate Richardson, 782, 1185  
 — Katharine, 1373  
 — Katharine Buckner, 1135  
 — Katharine Gray, 1402  
 — Katharine Hannah Rockefeller, 605  
 — Katharine Robison, 818  
 — Katherine, 162, 250  
 — Katherine Armena, 932, 1265  
 — Katherine Burt, 1157  
 — Katherine Elizabeth, 1426  
 — Katherine Grant, 1315, 1425  
 — Katherine Rose, 796, 1148  
 — Katherine Sutton, 1380  
 — Kathleen Ruth, 1121  
 — Katie, 751, 1116; 804  
 — Kenneth Banning, 1344  
 — Kenneth Cleckner, 1228  
 — Kenneth Corv, 1294  
 — Kenneth Fuller, 1337  
 — Kenneth Ham, 1289  
 — Kenneth Orval, 1342  
 — Kittie Anna, 509, 821  
 — Kittie Clyde, 1078

- Avery, Kleber Richmond, 1425  
 — Lafayette, 348, 570  
 — Lamira, 389, 648  
 — Larnia Euphrasia, 313; 503  
 — Latham<sup>6</sup>, 162, 249; 188, 304  
 — Latham<sup>7</sup>, 249  
 — Latham<sup>8</sup>, 404, 675; 477, 791  
 — Latham<sup>10</sup>, 1145  
 — Latham Burrows, 305  
 — Latham Dean, 1041, 1355  
 — Latham Youngs, 401, 670  
 — Lathen, 359, 592; 592, 954  
 — Laura<sup>7</sup>, 311, 494; 339, 543  
 — Laura<sup>8</sup>, 414; 497; 526; 539; 540;  
   548, 886; 574, 930  
 — Laura<sup>10</sup>, 1041, 1355; 1264  
 — Laura<sup>11</sup>, 1414  
 — Laura A., 418, 697  
 — Laura B., 417, 915  
 — Laura Elizabeth, 504; 928  
 — Laura Frances, 1318; 1426  
 — Laura Gertrude, 882, 1229  
 — Laura Jane, 369, 625  
 — Laura M., 440  
 — Laura Mae, 828, 1174  
 — Laura Manning, 665  
 — Laura Matilda, 623  
 — Laura May, 1362  
 — Laura Mearl, 1139  
 — Laura Myra, 368  
 — Laura Nancy, 1056, 1362  
 — Laura Ophelia, 624, 985  
 — Laura Pairo, 617, 981  
 — Laurætt Lorina, 325, 522  
 — Laurana Charlotte, 323, 519  
 — Laurana Sarah, 521, 837  
 — Lauren, 347, 565  
 — Laurency, 566  
 — Lauretta, 546, 880  
 — Laurette, 313, 503  
 — Lauriston, 667  
 — Lavene Candace, 521, 838  
 — LaVerne Smith, 1219  
 — Lavinia, 396, 662; 404, 674  
 — Lavinia Austin, 758  
 — Lawrence Bradford, 1322  
 — Lawrence Eugene, 1140  
 — Lawrence George, 1420  
 — Lawrence Irwin, 1303  
 — Lawson Hamilton, 325  
 — Leah Adelaide, 367  
 — Leal Raymond, 1219  
 — Leander Adelbert, 831  
 — Ledvard, 393, 654; 1028, 1348; 1053;  
   1348  
 — Lee Bruce, 1252  
 — Lee H., 1227  
 — Leah May, 1083  
 — Letta Covert, 927  
 — Letta May, 914, 1259  
 — Leland Billings, 566, 917  
 — Leland Carey, 1293  
 — Leland Ford, 1094  
 — Leland Rowell, 1312, 1425  
 — Lemuel, 180, 293; 229  
 — Lena, 1245  
 — Lena Melvina, 1136  
 — Lenna Estella, 826, 1172  
 — Lenoir, 622  
 — Leo, 1274  
 — Leon Erwin, 1347  
 — Leona May, 1333  
 — Leonard, 319, 513; 340, 547  
 — Leonard B., 750  
 — Leonard Byron, 882, 1229  
 — Leonard Peter, 1407  
 — Leonore Amelia, 1177  
 — Leora Maria, 978  
 — Leora Washburn, 1087, 1378  
 — Lesbia Platt, 363  
 — Leslie Anderson, 858  
 — Leslie Jason, 824  
 — Leslie May, 1270  
 — Lester, 539, 866  
 — Lester Studwell, 1312, 1424  
 — Lester Tryon, 813  
 — Leutheur, 310, 490  
 — Lewis<sup>8</sup>, 539, 865; 541, 871  
 — Lewis<sup>9</sup>, 865, 1213; 867  
 — Lewis Burtis, 667, 1034  
 — Lewis Edward, 665  
 — Lewis Gorton, 1201  
 — Lewis Havens, 1383  
 — Lewis James, 1109, 1383  
 — Lewis John, 627  
 — Lewis Larson, 846  
 — Lewis Pence, 783, 1136  
 — Lewis Whitney, 801, 1154  
 — Libbie, 787  
 — Lila, 1151; 1296  
 — Lillian, 1276  
 — Lilla, 839, 1180  
 — Lillian, 982; 1319  
 — Lillian Emma, 995, 1317  
 — Lillian Estelle, 936  
 — Lillian Fairchild, 770, 1131  
 — Lillian Piley, 824  
 — Lillian Gertrude, 636, 1001  
 — Lillian Harrower, 863, 1208  
 — Lillian Isadore, 1086, 1377  
 — Lillian Marie, 1391  
 — Lillie, 855, 1198  
 — Lillie Gale, 968  
 — Lillie Lackland, 820, 1166  
 — Lillie May, 1215  
 — Lilly, 205, 325  
 — Lily Emma, 995, 1317  
 — Linda, 683, 1055  
 — Lisle George, 1409  
 — Lizzie Ayers, 1059  
 — Lizzie Esther, 799, 1152  
 — Lizzie Isabella, 559  
 — Lizzie Janet, 1235, 1403  
 — Lizzie Marcella, 1029, 1349  
 — Lizzie Phillips, 855  
 — Lloyd Everett, 1301  
 — Lloyd Lawrence, 1125  
 — Llynola, 837  
 — Lois, 293, 439; 296, 447; 342  
 — Lois Bernice, 1142  
 — Lois Corinne, 1347  
 — Lois Delphine, 602, 958  
 — Lois LeBaron, 1087  
 — Lolita Maize, 1227  
 — Lora, 346; 850; 1068, 1368  
 — Lora Belle, 1193  
 — Lora May, 910, 1255  
 — Lora Scott, 1193  
 — Loren, 319, 513  
 — Loren Delford, 522  
 — Loren DeWitt, 450  
 — Loren Duane, 747  
 — Loren Emmett, 513, 831, 833  
 — Loren Fox, 324, 521  
 — Loren Frank, 1361  
 — Lorenzo, 1273  
 — Lorenzo Frastus, 1047, 1358  
 — Lorette, 691, 1058  
 — Lorin Eleazer, 824, 1170  
 — Lorna, 1287  
 — Lorna Evangeline, 1371  
 — Lorraine, 967, 1294  
 — Louis, 526, 846; 583  
 — Louis Asa, 935  
 — Louis Austin, 1099, 1382  
 — Louis Bradley, 846, 1187

- Avery, Louis F., 543  
 — Louis Henry, 1104  
 — Louis James, 1210  
 — Louis Moses, 1218, 1406  
 — Louis Raymond, 879  
 — Louis Schellens, 792  
 — Louis Sumner, 1277  
 — Louisa, 405; 420, 706; 451; 555, 900;  
   557, 904  
 — Louisa<sup>9</sup>, 849  
 — Louisa<sup>10</sup>, 1190  
 — Louisa<sup>11</sup>, 1316  
 — Louisa Augusta, 452, 752  
 — Louisa Huntington, 435, 726  
 — Louisa Latham, 632, 994  
 — Louisa Mariah, 936  
 — Louisa Randall, 1381  
 — Louisa S., 671  
 — Louisa Shultz, 1410  
 — Louisa Tryphena, 828  
 — Louise, 955; 959, 1285; 1035  
 — Louise Adelaide, 555  
 — Louise Collins, 643, 1010  
 — Louise Elinor, 1230  
 — Louise Field Hughes, 1104  
 — Louise Huntington, 435, 726  
 — Louise Marian, 1268, 1415  
 — Louise Marion, 1366  
 — Louise Morgan, 977  
 — Louise Richardson, 1135  
 — Louise Shelton, 985  
 — Lovina, 205, 324; 526; 538; 576  
 — Lovinia, 523; 863  
 — Lovinia Smith, 663  
 — Lovisa, 282, 423; 308; 422  
 — Lucetta, 360, 601; 592, 954  
 — Lucia, 830, 1176  
 — Lucia Elizabeth, 558, 906; 558, 908;  
   829  
 — Lucie Ellen, 998, 1318  
 — Lucile, 1105; 1200  
 — Lucile Ethlyn, 907  
 — Lucile Mae, 1126  
 — Lucilla Elmira, 353, 578  
 — Lucille, 1139  
 — Lucille Victoria, 917  
 — Lucina, 544, 877  
 — Lucinda<sup>7</sup>, 310; 355, 579; 358, 584;  
   361, 606  
 — Lucinda<sup>8</sup>, 451; 513; 585  
 — Lucius, 345, 559  
 — Lucius Abel, 448, 744  
 — Lucius Evans, 737, 1101  
 — Lucius Goodwin, 421, 710  
 — Lucius Kirkland, 559  
 — Lucius Lathrop, 710, 1076  
 — Lucius Melvin, 1101  
 — Lucretia, 296, 450; 333; 481  
 — Lucretia Manwaring, 484; 796, 1148  
 — Lucy<sup>4</sup>, 115, 158  
 — Lucy<sup>5</sup>, 126, 181; 131, 186; 133, 190;  
   188, 200; 140, 202; 143; 155, 219  
 — Lucy<sup>6</sup>, 162, 246; 173, 270; 176, 281;  
   183, 296; 186, 298; 203, 321;  
   239, 370  
 — Lucy<sup>7</sup>, 249, 387; 254; 267, 636;  
   282, 427; 293; 298; 299; 319;  
   326, 525; 333; 334; 337; 359, 585;  
   360, 595  
 — Lucy<sup>8</sup>, 387, 643; 397, 664; 401, 669;  
   409, 685; 418; 419; 429; 453; 457;  
   459; 538, 864; 585  
 — Lucy<sup>9</sup>, 654; 654, 1028; 699, 1067;  
   865, 1210; 946, 1274  
 — Lucy<sup>10</sup>, 1041; 1193  
 — Lucy Ada, 1280, 1418  
 — Lucy Allen, 269, 411  
 — Avery, Lucy Althea, 704, 1071  
 — Lucy Ann<sup>1</sup>, 411, 689; 428, 716;  
   602, 957; 643  
 — Lucy Ann<sup>2</sup>, 636, 1004, 1036;  
   668, 1039; 702, 1070  
 — Lucy Ann<sup>10</sup>, 1080  
 — Lucy Anna, 1026, 1345  
 — Lucy Bakewell, 678, 1052  
 — Lucy Bell, 1340  
 — Lucy Bill, 1020  
 — Lucy Denison, 1007  
 — Lucy E., 1186  
 — Lucy Ellen, 702, 1070  
 — Lucy Emeline, 863, 1208  
 — Lucy Emily, 459, 766, 1129  
 — Lucy Graham, 695, 1062  
 — Lucy Griffing, 1028, 1348  
 — Lucy J., 412, 690  
 — Lucy Jane<sup>9</sup>, 936, 937  
 — Lucy Jane<sup>9</sup>, 714  
 — Lucy L., 404, 677  
 — Lucy Latham, 665, 1033  
 — Lucy Lord, 525, 845  
 — Lucy Louisa, 711, 1078  
 — Lucy Lucile, 913  
 — Lucy M., 390  
 — Lucy Maria<sup>7</sup>, 346  
 — Lucy Maria<sup>8</sup>, 467, 777  
 — Lucy Maria<sup>9</sup>, 723, 1090  
 — Lucy Mariah, 859  
 — Lucy Matilda, 986, 1304  
 — Lucy May, 1170  
 — Lucy Meylert, 1112  
 — Lucy Morgan, 651  
 — Lucy Palmer, 999  
 — Lucy Sophia, 751, 1119  
 — Lucy Swan, 497; 682  
 — Luella May, 744  
 — Luerta Esther, 1171  
 — Luke Williams, 631, 993  
 — Lula Amelia, 1220, 1407  
 — Lula Myrtle, 545, 880  
 — Lulu Edith, 762, 1126  
 — Lura, 1087  
 — Lura Matilda, 720, 1086  
 — Lura Sleeper, 544, 877  
 — Luraetta, 546, 880  
 — Lurinda Polina, 821, 1167  
 — Lurlene Christel, 1225  
 — Luther, 177, 285; 286; 289, 437; 432;  
   436, 728  
 — Luther Dean, 1039, 1354  
 — Luzerne Wolcott, 521, 837  
 — Lyda May, 1124  
 — Lydia<sup>6</sup>, 187, 301; 196; 204, 323;  
   206, 327; 209  
 — Lydia<sup>7</sup>, 254, 397; 263, 301; 302, 465;  
   307, 482; 316, 507; 324, 520;  
   326, 523; 346; 352; 361  
 — Lydia<sup>8</sup>, 404, 674; 439, 732; 526; 536;  
   552; 576, 933; 609, 968  
 — Lydia<sup>9</sup>, 847, 1188  
 — Lydia Ann, 534, 897; 609, 964;  
   1021, 1340  
 — Lydia Arms, 464, 770  
 — Lydia Catherine, 936  
 — Lydia Cheney, 511  
 — Lydia Cooley, 777  
 — Lydia Fish, 332  
 — Lydia Goodelle, 647, 1017  
 — Lydia Lord, 382, 631  
 — Lydia Maria, 389, 648; 527  
 — Lydia Pauline, 1403  
 — Lydia Smith, 331, 531  
 — Lyman, 297; 451, 749; 523;  
   734, 1099  
 — Lyman Bradstreet, 509, 820

- Avery, Lyman Buel, 841, 1182  
 ——— Lyman John, 1325  
 ——— Lyman Ray, 453, 753; 1121  
 ——— Lyman Wolcott, 324, 521  
 ——— Mabel, 742, 1104; 1221; 1295, 1422  
 ——— Mabel Allen, 1042  
 ——— Mabel Bertha, 836  
 ——— Mabel Blanche, 1394  
 ——— Mabel Effie, 1283, 1419  
 ——— Mabel Elizabeth, 1082, 1374  
 ——— Mabel Esther, 1370  
 ——— Mabel Eva, 971  
 ——— Mabel Kate, 915  
 ——— Mabel Matilda, 1327  
 ——— Mabel Maude, 1114, 1386  
 ——— Mabel Miranda, 1159  
 ——— Macostas Franklin, 845  
 ——— Madaline, 960  
 ——— Madeline Sallie, 963  
 ——— Madge Irma, 1270  
 ——— Madison Monroe, 845, 1185  
 ——— Mae, 1282, 1418  
 ——— Maggie Belle, 969, 1297  
 ——— Mahala, 472, 784  
 ——— Mahala Platt, 273, 416  
 ——— Mahlon Erasmus, 519  
 ——— Mahlon Pease, 837  
 ——— Malvina, 733  
 ——— Mammie Elizabeth, 1025, 1343  
 ——— Mammie Hilleary, 1255  
 ——— Mandana, 565  
 ——— Marcella Louisa, 1034  
 ——— Marcia Ann, 821, 1167  
 ——— Marcia Lucia, 787  
 ——— Marcus Albert, 448, 742  
 ——— Marcus Stewart, 630, 991  
 ——— Marey (Mersey), 308, 485  
 ——— Maretta, 1308  
 ——— Margaret<sup>4</sup>, 102, 119  
 ——— Margaret<sup>5</sup>, 140; 156, 222  
 ——— Margaret<sup>6</sup>, 172, 268; 174, 277;  
     182, 295  
 ——— Margaret<sup>7</sup>, 278; 279, 283, 419;  
     346, 561  
 ——— Margaret<sup>8</sup>, 414, 693; 576  
 ——— Margaret<sup>9</sup>, 731, 1095; 903  
 ——— Margaret<sup>10</sup>, 1224  
 ——— Margaret<sup>11</sup>, 1371  
 ——— Margaret Anet, 864, 1210  
 ——— Margaret Ann, 369, 623  
 ——— Margaret Brewster, 430, 723  
 ——— Margaret Cuyler, 461  
 ——— Margaret Eleanor, 1035  
 ——— Margaret Elizabeth, 846, 1187;  
     901, 1246; 1122  
 ——— Margaret Emaline, 1193  
 ——— Margaret Emily, 750, 1110  
 ——— Margaret Experience, 1254, 1113  
 ——— Margaret Farr, 1058  
 ——— Margaret Gertrude, 1386  
 ——— Margaret Henshaw, 470, 782  
 ——— Margaret Hudson, 406, 682  
 ——— Margaret Johnston, 1135  
 ——— Margaret Laverne, 1421  
 ——— Margaret Lillian, 1150  
 ——— Margaret Lorinda, 506  
 ——— Margaret Louisa, 1345  
 ——— Margaret Louise, 1423  
 ——— Margaret Olivia, 708, 1075  
 ——— Margaret Stringer, 238, 369  
 ——— Margaret Willadians, 711, 1078  
 ——— Margery, 208, 336; 1097  
 ——— Marguerite Judd, 978, 1304  
 ——— Maria<sup>7</sup>, 296, 445; 299, 458; 302, 466  
 ——— Maria<sup>8</sup>, 419, 701; 527; 580, 938  
 ——— Maria<sup>9</sup>, 700, 1068  
 ——— Maria Antoinette, 786  
 ——— Maria Barber, 303, 466  
 ——— Maria E., 109, 846  
 ——— Maria Ellen, 108, 780  
 ——— Maria Eveline, 1026, 1314  
 ——— Maria Howard, 531, 834  
 ——— Maria Lauriana, 645, 1011  
 ——— Maria Lab, 641, 996  
 ——— Maria Louise, 851; 991  
 ——— Maria Lucilla, 348, 570  
 ——— Maria M., 386, 639  
 ——— Maria Otto, 872, 1223  
 ——— Maria Theresa, 348  
 ——— Mariah, 629, 990  
 ——— Mariam Elizabeth, 675, 1050  
 ——— Marian, 272, 445; 307, 481; 1379  
 ——— Marian Alice, 1093  
 ——— Marian Elizabeth, 993, 1311  
 ——— Marian Elvira, 908  
 ——— Marian Kathryn, 1401  
 ——— Marian Louisa, 1262  
 ——— Marian Wright, 1121  
 ——— Marianna, 641, 1007  
 ——— Marie, 78, 102; 845; 1275  
 ——— Marie Antoinette, 473, 788  
 ——— Marie Caroline, 1306  
 ——— Marie Frederica, 1348  
 ——— Marie Irving, 918  
 ——— Marie Menilla, 1222  
 ——— Marie Sherman, 1239, 1410  
 ——— Marieu Irene, 1328  
 ——— Marietta Louise, 763, 1127  
 ——— Marietta Stevens, 687, 1037  
 ——— Mariette Atwell, 509  
 ——— Marilla, 311, 493; 845  
 ——— Marinda, 868  
 ——— Marinda B., 545, 878  
 ——— Marion, 794; 1035  
 ——— Marion Antoinette, 1317  
 ——— Marion Elhuina, 1265  
 ——— Marion Elvon, 936  
 ——— Marion Frances, 465; 1337  
 ——— Marion Geer, 1351  
 ——— Marion Henrietta, 510  
 ——— Marion Louise, 1153  
 ——— Marion Malvina, 560  
 ——— Marion Nina Nathia, 1205  
 ——— Marion Roberts, 1401  
 ——— Mark, 547  
 ——— Mark W., 1241  
 ——— Marshall, 1298  
 ——— Marshall Gordon, 1202  
 ——— Marshall Johnson, 695, 1062  
 ——— Martha<sup>3</sup>, 135, 193  
 ——— Martha<sup>4</sup>, 229, 364  
 ——— Martha<sup>5</sup>, 339, 542  
 ——— Martha<sup>6</sup>, 400; 425; 186; 585  
 ——— Martha<sup>8</sup>, 865, 1213; 893  
 ——— Martha<sup>10</sup>, 1172  
 ——— Martha Alice, 1023, 1343  
 ——— Martha Amelia, 845, 1186  
 ——— Martha Ann, 953, 1282; 1268, 1115  
 ——— Martha Billings, 267, 408  
 ——— Martha C., 865, 1210  
 ——— Martha Caroline, 975, 1302  
 ——— Martha Cornelia, 851, 1194  
 ——— Martha Elizabeth, 841, 1185  
 ——— Martha Estelle, 1009, 1328  
 ——— Martha Fern, 1233  
 ——— Martha Fish, 332, 522  
 ——— Martha Grace, 901, 1247  
 ——— Martha Hazeltine, 695, 1063  
 ——— Martha Louisa, 602, 956  
 ——— Martha Maria, 576, 934  
 ——— Martha Matilda, 617, 979  
 ——— Martha Pinney, 524, 845  
 ——— Martha Pride, 364; 613, 978  
 ——— Martha Randall, 435, 727  
 ——— Martha Read, 1014, 1335

- Avery, Martha Smith, 305, 479  
 — Martha Wheeler, 641  
 — Martin Hendrix, 626, 957  
 — Martin Pendergast, 557  
 — Martin V., 412, 690  
 — Marvin Bailey, 402, 672  
 — Marvin Emory, 548  
 — Mary<sup>3</sup>, 78, 102  
 — Mary<sup>4</sup>, 102, 131; 109, 138; 112, 141; 115, 153  
 — Mary<sup>5</sup>, 119; 122, 167; 124, 169; 126, 181; 133, 189; 135, 196; 145; 156  
 — Mary<sup>6</sup>, 161, 278, 341; 162, 247; 165; 167, 256; 173, 271; 180, 291; 186, 389; 211, 344; 221, 353; 224, 307  
 — Mary<sup>7</sup>, 244, 382; 261, 402; 264; 267, 407; 269; 275; 282, 427; 289, 438; 293, 439; 298, 455; 308, 433; 312; 332, 533; 341; 342; 350; 352; 353, 577; 356, 581; 358, 583; 371, 627  
 — Mary<sup>7</sup>, 456  
 — Mary<sup>8</sup>, 383; 395, 662; 401, 668; 409, 684; 418, 697; 419, 702; 421, 708; 458, 748; 472, 785; 482, 794; 491; 498, 808; 515; 542, 873; 548, 886; 551, 890; 564, 912; 584; 592; 606, 961  
 — Mary<sup>9</sup>, 634; 717, 1083; 728, 1093; 734; 849, 1190; 865, 1212; 892, 1238; 893; 954  
 — Mary<sup>10</sup>, 991, 1309; 1066, 1366; 1166; 1260  
 — Mary A., 1113, 1384  
 — Mary Abby, 401, 664  
 — Mary Ada, 749, 1110  
 — Mary Agatha, 1355  
 — Mary Alice, 885, 1232  
 — Mary Amelia, 1020, 1339  
 — Mary Angelina, 406, 679  
 — Mary Angelus Eliza, 1060  
 — Mary Angelyn Champion, 705  
 — Mary Ann<sup>6</sup>, 228  
 — Mary Ann<sup>7</sup>, 273; 311, 495; 358, 585; 363; 831  
 — Mary Ann<sup>8</sup>, 389, 651; 392, 651; 400; 412, 692; 414, 692; 420; 423; 425; 433; 523; 528; 569; 725; 830, 832  
 — Mary Ann<sup>9</sup>, 640; 643, 1010; 645; 720, 1085; 731, 1096; 943, 1272  
 — Mary Ann<sup>10</sup>, 1013, 1331  
 — Mary Ann Martha, 368, 618  
 — Mary Augusta, 642, 1008; 665, 1034; 735, 1099; 744, 1106  
 — Mary Augusta Eugenia, 478, 793  
 — Mary Bell, 799  
 — Mary Belle, 805, 1156  
 — Mary Bertha, 766, 1129  
 — Mary Bessie, 634  
 — Mary Brand, 1102, 1382  
 — Mary Caroline, 627, 988  
 — Mary Chaplin, 331, 530  
 — Mary Charlotte, 675, 1049  
 — Mary Chastellette, 1158  
 — Mary Collins, 1165  
 — Mary D., 529  
 — Mary Dayton, 1410  
 — Mary Dean, 459  
 — Mary Delia, 722  
 — Mary E., 412; 892, 1241  
 — Mary Edith, 1045, 1357  
 — Mary Eldridge, 387; 646  
 — Mary Eliza<sup>8</sup>, 470, 780; 612  
 — Mary Eliza<sup>9</sup>, 691; 724, 1090; 904, 1250  
 — Mary Eliza<sup>10</sup>, 992, 1312; 1186, 1393  
 — Mary Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 253, 288  
 — Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, 435, 726; 466, 777; 467; 496; 511; 513, 831, 832; 535, 858; 553, 896; 558, 905  
 — Mary Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, 680, 1053; 691, 1059; 753, 1120; 776, 1132; 779, 1133; 852; 859, 1199; 932, 1266; 946, 1275; 957, 1283; 966, 1291  
 — Mary Elizabeth<sup>10</sup>, 1013, 1334; 1236, 1409  
 — Mary Elizabeth<sup>11</sup>, 1372  
 — Mary Elizabeth Laura, 1096, 1381  
 — Mary Ella, 706, 1072  
 — Mary Ellen, 521, 840; 635, 995; 872, 1221; 942, 1271  
 — Mary Emeline, 335, 534  
 — Mary Emily, 1029, 1349  
 — Mary Emma, 795  
 — Mary Estelle, 1426  
 — Mary Esther, 364, 613; 644, 1011; 928  
 — Mary Ethel, 1141, 1388  
 — Mary Etta, 576, 933  
 — Mary Ette, 750, 1113; 1191, 1306  
 — Mary Evelyn, 1037, 1352  
 — Mary Evelyn, 500  
 — Mary Everett, 1275, 1416  
 — Mary Frances, 405  
 — Mary H., 285, 496; 319, 513, 831  
 — Mary Hannah, 429; 728; 970, 1298  
 — Mary Harris, 382, 633  
 — Mary Hazard, 506, 818  
 — Mary Helen, 672, 1044; 785, 1138  
 — Mary Helena, 1190, 1395  
 — Mary Holt, 484, 796  
 — Mary Ida, 1405  
 — Mary Irilla, 1264, 1414  
 — Mary Jane<sup>6</sup>, 305, 477  
 — Mary Jane<sup>7</sup>, 438; 478, 793; 486; 515, 834; 544; 560, 908; 585  
 — Mary Jane<sup>8</sup>, 647; 835, 1177; 867, 1214; 946; 948, 1277  
 — Mary Kathleen Elizabeth, 1096  
 — Mary Latham, 406, 672  
 — Mary Lavinia, 533  
 — Mary Lee, 1024  
 — Mary Leila, 559, 908  
 — Mary Liddle, 1214, 1405  
 — Mary Lincoln, 156, 1122  
 — Mary Little, 1358  
 — Mary Louisa, 706; 891; 903, 1250; 1192, 1399  
 — Mary Louise, 477, 792; 655, 1028; 701, 1069; 1322  
 — Mary Lucia, 1242  
 — Mary Lucinda, 940, 1271  
 — Mary Lucretia, 952, 1281; 1007  
 — Mary Lydia Gertrude, 1059  
 — Mary Lyon, 640  
 — Mary M., 468  
 — Mary McFarlin, 544, 874  
 — Mary Maggie, 1113, 1384  
 — Mary Margaret, 623; 841, 1181  
 — Mary Maria, 711, 1078  
 — Mary Matilda, 369, 624; 632, 994  
 — Mary Maud, 828, 1174  
 — Mary Mildred, 1020  
 — Mary Minerva, 510; 573, 929  
 — Mary Morgan, 796, 1148  
 — Mary Myrtle, 1101  
 — Mary Offutt, 1398  
 — Mary Orena, 915  
 — Mary Quick, 1410  
 — Mary Rose, 946  
 — Mary Sabin, 453, 753  
 — Mary Sabina, 648, 1021  
 — Mary Skilton, 455, 760

- Avery, Mary Sophia, 313; 504; 1018, 1337  
 — Mary Thelma, 1385  
 — Mary Victoria, 544, 875  
 — Mary Vinnie, 814  
 — Mary Weld, 317, 507  
 — Maryetta, 797, 1150  
 — Maryette, 711  
 — Maryettie Electa, 822, 1169  
 — Matilda, 538  
 — Matilda Burnham, 813, 1162  
 — Matilda Fish, 332  
 — Matilda Lettingwell, 1055  
 — Matilda Lovina, 510, 823  
 — Matilda Sarah, 448, 744  
 — Matilda Waite, 653, 1025  
 — Matthew Henry, 415  
 — Matthew Wilkie, 892, 1240  
 — Matthias Van Pelt, 472, 783  
 — Mattie, 418  
 — Maud, 791, 1144; 1172; 1213  
 — Maud E., 956  
 — Maud Edith, 829  
 — Maud Elmina, 932  
 — Maud Emeline, 745  
 — Maud Leola, 1220  
 — Maud May, 1231  
 — Maude Dora, 1242, 1412  
 — Maurice, 1255; 1414  
 — Maurice Elwyn, 1206  
 — Maurice Palmer, 1264, 1414  
 — Maury Gladys, 1139  
 — Maxine Margaret, 1228  
 — May, 1011; 1089, 1379; 1180  
 — May Clare, 1321  
 — May Elizabeth, 764, 1127  
 — May Lennie, 1026  
 — Maybelle, 896, 1244  
 — Meda Leona, 1252, 1412  
 — Melanie, 852  
 — Melbourn, 539, 867  
 — Melinda, 830; 1069  
 — Melissa, 456  
 — Melissa Ann, 568; 603, 959  
 — Melissa Dewey, 509, 821  
 — Melissa Kathern, 1222  
 — Melissa Serena, 1136  
 — Melna, 551  
 — Melrose Selkirk, 1398  
 — Melvin Delos, 687, 1057  
 — Melwell Delno, 547  
 — Melwell Malcolm, 340, 547  
 — Memorial Association, 49, 1353  
 — Memorial Park, 49  
 — Mercedes Louise, 744, 1106  
 — Mercy, 133; 278, 422; 328  
 — Mercy Ann, 565  
 — Mercy Miranda, 350, 573  
 — Meredith, 1345  
 — Merle Douglass, 1347  
 — Merrill Kasson, 1301  
 — Merrill Orlando, 862, 1204  
 — Merrill Smith, 1125  
 — Mertia Ageleis, 1092, 1380  
 — Mertie Lula, 936  
 — Merton John, 840  
 — Merwin, 538, 863  
 — Miami, 580, 940  
 — Mildred, 1172; 1316; 1342  
 — Mildred A., 1346  
 — Mildred Alvern, 1206  
 — Mildred Augusta, 1252, 1413  
 — Mildred Avery, 1202  
 — Mildred Castle, 1393  
 — Mildred Fannie, 1421  
 — Mildred Gavnelle, 785  
 — Mildred Idell, 1426  
 — Mildred Josephine, 945  
 — Mildred Louisa, 1252  
 — Mildred Oliver, 826, 1172  
 — Mildred Sewell, 1306  
 — Miles, 226, 358  
 — Miles, 361, 609  
 — Miles, 589, 947; 592, 954; 609, 966  
 — Miles Diego, 599, 950  
 — Miles Jerome, 699, 970  
 — Miles Winchell, 1277, 1417  
 — Millard Fillmore, 889, 1237  
 — Millard Fowler, 1051, 1360  
 — Millard Sidney, 675, 1051  
 — Millicent, 574, 930; 861, 1204  
 — Millie Belle, 875, 1226  
 — Milo, 547, 883; 967, 1294  
 — Milton Doughty, 1229  
 — Milton Elezar, 563  
 — Milton Herman, 473, 786  
 — Minerva, 324, 520  
 — Minerva Peck, 894  
 — Minerva Pratt, 350, 573  
 — Minnehaha, 968, 1296; 1078  
 — Minnie, 868, 1216; 884; 946  
 — Minnie<sup>9</sup>, 1151; 1296, 1422  
 — Minnie Bell, 970, 1299  
 — Minnie Clara, 901, 1247  
 — Minnie E., 724  
 — Minnie Esther, 808, 1158  
 — Minnie Etta, 963, 1289  
 — Minnie Fay, 1232  
 — Minnie Florence, 779, 1134  
 — Minnie Jane, 1024  
 — Minnie L., 798  
 — Minnie Leone, 1023  
 — Minnie Louise, 664, 1033; 962  
 — Minnie Lucille, 1230  
 — Minnie Permilia, 801, 1153  
 — Minnie Russell, 857, 1198  
 — Minnie V., 741  
 — Minor Mahlon, 650, 1023  
 — Minor Powell, 1265  
 — Mira Melvina, 574, 931  
 — Miranda, 286, 432; 572, 928  
 — Miriam, 1322  
 — Miriam Alice Foster, 1034  
 — Mollie Henrietta, 825, 1171  
 — Monitor, 1004, 1329  
 — Monument, 49, 52  
 — Morrice Irving, 913  
 — Morris, 564  
 — Morris Vernon, 1042  
 — Morrison Robert, 622  
 — Morton, 491  
 — Moses, 209, 340; 256; 339, 542;  
     340, 547  
 — Moses Albert, 873  
 — Moses Ashley, 491, 800  
 — Moses Chauncey, 539, 865  
 — Moses Edwin, 305, 478  
 — Moses Johnson, 952, 1281  
 — Moses Nathan, 859, 1201  
 — Moses Rogers, 670, 1041  
 — Moulton, 337, 539  
 — Myra, 867  
 — Myra Alida, 1242, 1411  
 — Myra Gail, 1139  
 — Myra H., 642  
 — Myra Louise, 831, 1176  
 — Myron Alvin, 913  
 — Myron Augustus, 903  
 — Myron Burtis, 797, 1150  
 — Myron Daniel, 1179  
 — Myron Emery, 565  
 — Myron Kasson, 610, 970  
 — Myron Lyman, 872, 1222  
 — Myron Nims, 1094  
 — Myron Pease, 519, 836  
 — Myron Porter, 932  
 — Myron Stanton, 1257

- Avery, Myrtle Charlotte, 882, 1229  
 — Myrtle May, 885, 1233  
 — Myrtle Anne, 1112  
 — Myrtle Irene, 1155  
 — Myrtle Leone, 921  
 — Myrtle Maria, 762, 1125  
 — Nabby, 526  
 — Nancy<sup>5</sup>, 214, 287  
 — Nancy<sup>7</sup>, 287, 432; 300, 459; 309, 488;  
   328, 529; 337; 339; 360, 602  
 — Nancy<sup>8</sup>, 386, 642; 393, 655; 409, 685;  
   525; 552  
 — Nancy<sup>9</sup>, 725, 1091; 835; 871  
 — Nancy Adeline, 653, 1027  
 — Nancy Adell, 1076  
 — Nancy Alice, 910, 1254  
 — Nancy Cary, 420, 707  
 — Nancy Denison, 384, 644  
 — Nancy E., 645  
 — Nancy Eldridge, 393, 632  
 — Nancy Elmira, 798, 1151  
 — Nancy Emeline, 406, 680  
 — Nancy Gladys, 1362  
 — Nancy Helen, 787, 1141  
 — Nancy J., 417  
 — Nancy Jane, 572, 927; 674  
 — Nancy Matilda, 633, 996; 720, 1085;  
   849  
 — Nancy Ordella, 430, 723  
 — Nancy S., 401, 669  
 — Nancy Sophia, 555, 899; 750, 1112  
 — Nancy Victoria, 544, 875; 731, 1095  
 — Nancy Wheeler, 433, 725  
 — Nannie Erwin, 985  
 — Naomi Armina, 1255  
 — Naomi Marguerite, 1306  
 — Napoleon Bonaparte, 612, 976  
 — Nathan<sup>1</sup>, 115  
 — Nathan<sup>2</sup>, 126, 176; 138, 199  
 — Nathan<sup>3</sup>, 173, 270; 176, 281;  
   176, 285; 199, 313; 206, 328;  
   208, 335; 224  
 — Nathan<sup>4</sup>, 271, 412; 285, 429; 312, 497;  
   336  
 — Nathan<sup>5</sup>, 523; 538, 859  
 — Nathan Ayers, 412  
 — Nathan Carlos, 978  
 — Nathan Chapman, 491, 801  
 — Nathan Fish, 648, 1020  
 — Nathan Franklin, 432  
 — Nathan Prentice, 424, 714; 1080, 1372  
 — Nathan Smith, 429  
 — Nathan Stiekles, 504, 814; 815  
 — Nathaniel<sup>1</sup>, 112, 143  
 — Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, 144, 207; 151, 213  
 — Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, 208, 338; 214  
 — Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, 275; 335; 339, 541;  
   340, 543  
 — Nathaniel Hillier, 792, 1145  
 — Ned Alvah, 879  
 — Neenah Belle, 935  
 — Nehemiah, 206, 328  
 — Neil Orlando, 1342  
 — Nellie, 522; 873; 1245  
 — Nellie Augusta, 745, 1107  
 — Nellie Blanche, 1060  
 — Nellie Brewster, 1398  
 — Nellie E., 479  
 — Nellie Frances, 797, 1149  
 — Nellie La Rue, 1269  
 — Nellie Marcella, 1338  
 — Nellie Marguerite, 1268  
 — Nellie Marjorie, 1308  
 — Nellie Marv, 1092  
 — Nellie Mooers, 882, 1229  
 — Nellie Tyler, 709, 1075  
 — Nelson, 888; 939  
 — Nelson Lloyd, 695  
 — Nelson Nowell, 453, 754  
 — Nelson Park, 998  
 — Nettie, 1011, 1331  
 — Nettie Almira, 1027, 1347  
 — Nettie Ann, 889, 1228  
 — Nettie Belle, 803, 1155  
 — Nettie Eva, 1031, 1351  
 — Nettie May, 1229  
 — Nettie Medora, 885, 1231  
 — Newell T., 340, 546  
 — Nichol Wood, 645  
 — Niles Henry, 1180  
 — Nina Maricl, 1114  
 — Noah Land, 340, 546  
 — Noel Byron, 1229  
 — Nona Marinda, 885, 1234  
 — Nora Edith, 1136, 1387  
 — Nora Isadora, 1006, 1330  
 — Nora Rebecca, 1051, 1360  
 — Norman, 526, 846  
 — Norman Le Noir, 1193  
 — Norman W., 965  
 — Noyes Edwin, 769  
 — Noyes Frederick, 467, 778  
 — Noyes Latham, 303, 467; 778, 1133  
 — Noyes Williams, 704  
 — Ocie, 976, 1303  
 — Ogden Porter, 803  
 — Oland Clarence, 1360  
 — Oland Jay, 1051  
 — Olin, 635  
 — Olin Melvin, 623  
 — Olive<sup>1</sup>, 140, 204  
 — Olive<sup>2</sup>, 179; 203, 321  
 — Olive<sup>3</sup>, 310, 488; 337; 341, 549  
 — Olive<sup>4</sup>, 700; 869, 1219  
 — Olive Angelina, 1023, 1342  
 — Olive Emily, 1423  
 — Olive Huntington, 1365  
 — Olive J., 322, 517  
 — Olive Margaret, 910, 1256  
 — Olive Marie, 1265  
 — Oliver<sup>1</sup>, 176, 283; 180, 291;  
   202, 319, 830  
 — Oliver<sup>2</sup>, 257, 399; 293; 296, 447; 339  
 — Oliver<sup>3</sup>, 439; 448, 742  
 — Oliver Baldwin, 1410  
 — Oliver Christopher, 861  
 — Oliver Jones, 545  
 — Oliver Perry, 420, 707; 708, 1074  
 — Oliver Spenser, 273, 417  
 — Oliver Wolcott, 886  
 — Olivia, 548; 1052  
 — Olivia T., 709  
 — Omer Gates, 1296  
 — Onnolee Stowell, 1292  
 — Ora, 1041, 1355; 1296, 1422  
 — Ordell, 1211, 1405  
 — Oren Elmo, 910, 1256  
 — Orestes Burton, 563, 911  
 — Oril, 489, 799  
 — Orilla, 545, 879  
 — Orin, 340; 438, 731; 491; 544; 730  
 — Orin Austin, 544, 874  
 — Orin Edgar, 794  
 — Orin Frederick, 731, 1096  
 — Orin Jefferson, 585, 946  
 — Orin Saxton, 1225  
 — Orin Smith, 346, 560  
 — Oriza, 313, 502  
 — Orlando, 263; 396; 405  
 — Orlando Hopkins, 421, 711  
 — Orlando Miner, 465, 774b  
 — Orlando Theodore, 521, 839  
 — Orra Maria, 675; 1049, 1358  
 — Orra Phebe, 675, 1051, 1359

- Avery, Orril Eliza, 489, 799; 798, 1151  
 — Orrin, 438, 731; 491  
 — Orrin August, 1275  
 — Orrin J., 565, 915  
 — Orrin Jefferson, 947, 1276  
 — Orrin Jewett, 839  
 — Orrin Williams, 406, 681  
 — Orson Sanford, 459, 747  
 — Oscar, 473, 787  
 — Oscar Carter, 740, 1102  
 — Oscar Eugene, 787, 1140; 787, 1143  
 — Oscar Fitzalen, 386, 641  
 — Oshé Mary, 1360  
 — Osie May, 787, 1144  
 — Osmon James, 692  
 — Osmus Harley, 1237  
 — Otis, 345, 555  
 — Otis Alonzo, 558, 905  
 — Otis Alphonso, 535, 903  
 — Otis Earl, 557  
 — Otis Jewett, 521, 838  
 — Otis Lois, 969, 1297  
 — Ottilie Wells, 1121  
 — Otto, 1296, 1423  
 — Owen George, 936  
 — Owen Miner, 630, 993  
 — Palmer, 203; 322, 518  
 — Palmes, 158  
 — Pamela, 295, 440  
 — Pansey, 1297  
 — Park, 414, 693; 634, 998  
 — Park Denison, 1038  
 — Park Jesse, 1004  
 — Park Stephen, 401, 671  
 — Park William, 401, 667  
 — Parke, 124, 168; 169, 258; 256;  
 404, 675  
 — Parke Smith, 1233, 1408  
 — Parker Woodward, 961, 1287  
 — Parmenas, 684, 1055  
 — Paul, 480; 1295; 1380  
 — Paul Hamilton, 1128  
 — Paul Reginald, 1144  
 — Paul West, 1174  
 — Paul Wheeler, 286, 431  
 — Pauline, 764  
 — Pauline Louisa, 448, 743  
 — Pearl, 1256; 1297  
 — Pearle, 765, 1128  
 — Pearson Peck, 336  
 — Penelope Westcott, 830, 1176  
 — Percivelle, 907  
 — Percy, 523, 840  
 — Percy Charles, 518, 836  
 — Perez Jones, 317, 508  
 — Perlina, 360, 601  
 — Perlev Wolcott, 1180  
 — Perlina, 360, 601  
 — Perry Dalton, 1222  
 — Perry Dickinson, 1075  
 — Persis, 440, 734; 552; 1064  
 — Persis Miranda, 572  
 — Peter, 109; 159, 242; 244, 383  
 — Peter Henry, 605, 959  
 — Peter R., 361, 606  
 — Peter Rogers, 334  
 — Peyton Randolph, 254  
 — Phebe<sup>6</sup>, 175, 279; 177, 287; 190;  
 207, 333; 209  
 — Phebe<sup>5</sup>, 285; 286, 431; 333; 336, 537;  
 360, 595  
 — Phebe<sup>8</sup>, 429; 457; 526, 847; 527; 569  
 — Phebe Ann, 305, 479; 395, 661  
 — Phebe Denison, 390  
 — Phebe E., 534  
 — Phebe Emilly, 812  
 — Phebe Hammond, 353  
 — Phebe Isabella, 865, 1213  
 — Phebe Jane, 157  
 — Phebe Throop, 198  
 — Phebe Ward, 428  
 — Philander, 340, 516  
 — Philena, 783  
 — Philip Henry, 960  
 — Philip Sutton, 1365  
 — Philo, 539, 865; 866, 1214  
 — Pihura, 319  
 — Phineas Orlando, 650, 1022  
 — Phebe, 175, 279; 177, 287  
 — Phebe Alice, 919, 1261  
 — Phyllis Hayward, 1284  
 — Pinckney Warlick, 985  
 — Platt Smith, 827, 1173  
 — Polly<sup>6</sup>, 179, 290; 202, 320  
 — Polly<sup>5</sup>, 251, 393; 253, 396; 255, 398;  
 286, 431; 299, 456; 310, 489;  
 328, 528; 336; 351, 576; 359, 590  
 — Polly<sup>8</sup>, 523; 526; 551; 552; 552, 893;  
 591, 953  
 — Polly Ann, 486  
 — Polly Maria, 444, 739  
 — Polly Myra, 235, 365  
 — Polly Verona, 521, 838  
 — Prentice, 176; 256, 399; 282, 424;  
 515, 834  
 — Prentice Park, 668, 1041; 1355, 1429  
 — Preston John, 1329  
 — Priscilla, 126, 177; 289, 437  
 — Priscilla Bates, 440, 735  
 — Priscilla Irene, 1035  
 — Prudence<sup>5</sup>, 119  
 — Prudence<sup>6</sup>, 159, 243; 177, 288;  
 179, 290; 196; 197, 309; 210  
 — Prudence<sup>5</sup>, 241, 385; 246; 282, 425;  
 289, 436; 307, 482; 342, 550  
 — Prudence<sup>8</sup>, 551, 888  
 — Prudence Jane, 635  
 — Prudence Mary, 1029, 1349  
 — Prudence Olive, 437, 739  
 — Prudence Rebecca, 446  
 — Punderson, 361, 611; 612, 974  
 — Queenie Lemon, 839, 1180  
 — Rachel, 162, 251; 188, 395  
 — Rachel Baldwin, 320, 515; 514, 833  
 — Rachel Florence, 1395  
 — Rachel Maria, 382  
 — Radelpha, 1273  
 — Ralph, 435; 827; 1098; 1143; 1172;  
 1258  
 — Ralph Bunce, 1082  
 — Ralph Chester, 1391  
 — Ralph Emmet, 762, 1126  
 — Ralph Finney, 883  
 — Ralph Harold, 1143  
 — Ralph Herbert, 744  
 — Ralph Hilmyer, 1399  
 — Ralph Hurlbut, 287, 435; 721, 1087  
 — Ralph Lester, 787, 1143  
 — Ralph Murray, 1047, 1358  
 — Ralph Pringle, 1296, 1422  
 — Ralph Roscoe, 1242, 1411  
 — Ralph Russell, 1225  
 — Ralph Stanley, 1265  
 — Ralph Washburn, 1087, 1379  
 — Ralph Whitledge, 783, 1137  
 — Ralph Wilbur, 1093  
 — Rand Webb, 1296  
 — Randall Peime, 1295, 1421  
 — Randolph Allen, 1417  
 — Ransford, 135, 192; 197, 398; 309, 485  
 — Ransom, 538  
 — Ray, 1139  
 — Ray Dudley, 1094  
 — Ray Holland, 1987, 1378  
 — Ray Stanton, 1075

- Avery, Raymond, 1107; 1347  
 — Raymond Albinas, 697  
 — Raymond August, 1407  
 — Raymond Burtis, 1150  
 — Raymond Dorcmus, 1371  
 — Rebecca<sup>3</sup>, 78, 112  
 — Rebecca<sup>5</sup>, 156, 222  
 — Rebecca<sup>6</sup>, 166; 199, 314; 218, 351; 239  
 — Rebecca<sup>7</sup>, 282, 423; 296; 338;  
     341, 549; 351, 574; 370, 625  
 — Rebecca<sup>8</sup>, 417  
 — Rebecca J., 418, 697  
 — Rebecca Rivers, 497  
 — Rebecca Stanley, 894, 1243  
 — Rebecca Wheeler, 433, 725; 725, 1091  
 — Rebecca Williams, 641  
 — Rebekah Wheeler, 997  
 — Reginald Dwight, 1366  
 — Reginald Lees, 1390  
 — Reid Fuller, 1391  
 — Reliance, 610, 971  
 — Rena Ellen, 829  
 — Renah Priscilla, 1152  
 — Reuben Sanford, 737, 1102  
 — Revillo, 494  
 — Rhoda, 326, 522; 523  
 — Rhoda Allen, 446  
 — Rhoda Emeline, 190, 432  
 — Rhoda Jessie, 848, 1188  
 — Rhoda Maria, 833, 1176  
 — Richard, 309, 486; 326, 525; 873  
 — Richard Edmund, 870, 1220  
 — Richard Ely, 642  
 — Richard Ford, 538, 863  
 — Richard Glen, 461  
 — Richard Henry, 450; 839  
 — Richard Howard, 1340  
 — Richard Lukins, 554, 898  
 — Richard McCord, 993, 1315  
 — Richard Macy, 963, 1289  
 — Richard Rowland, 339, 541  
 — Richard Wheeler, 1381  
 — Richardson<sup>5</sup>, 150, 210  
 — Richardson<sup>6</sup>, 210, 342  
 — Richardson<sup>7</sup>, 342, 552  
 — Richardson<sup>8</sup>, 490; 552, 893; 553, 894  
 — Robert<sup>6</sup>, 212, 345  
 — Robert<sup>7</sup>, 241, 372  
 — Robert<sup>8</sup>, 592, 955; 611, 972  
 — Robert Allyn, 635, 999  
 — Robert Amos, 1105  
 — Robert Austin, 382, 393, 632  
 — Robert B., 346, 560  
 — Robert Bruce, 560, 908  
 — Robert Burns, 967, 1292  
 — Robert Campbell, 1365  
 — Robert Clark, 908, 1253  
 — Robert Columbus, 1186  
 — Robert Cordon, 1203  
 — Robert Eldridge, 995  
 — Robert Fremont, 859  
 — Robert Gilbert, 1398, 1431  
 — Robert Hanneman, 498, 807  
 — Robert Hill, 1156  
 — Robert Irwin, 1165, 1390  
 — Robert James, 624  
 — Robert Johnson, 534, 857  
 — Robert Kenneth, 1246  
 — Robert Lee, 910  
 — Robert Lincoln, 874, 1226  
 — Robert Morgan, 1366  
 — Robert Nathan, 801, 1153  
 — Robert Niles, 267, 406; 682  
 — Robert Pell, 1302  
 — Robert Phineas, 406, 682  
 — Robert Smead, 1328  
 — Robert Stanton, 275, 419; 420, 703  
 Avery, Robert Thomas, 636, 1003  
 — Rodman, 538  
 — Rodney Crook, 546  
 — Roger, 186, 298; 224, 356; 299;  
     356, 581; 456  
 — Roger Griswold, 287  
 — Roland Alonzo, 1410  
 — Rolla Oscar, 1022  
 — Romilda Frances, 1227  
 — Ronald Lancaster, 1178  
 — Rosa Marilla, 853, 1196  
 — Rosa May, 873, 1225  
 — Rosalind, 750, 1111  
 — Rosaline McNeely, 982  
 — Rosaline Rosette, 650, 1022  
 — Rosamond Amelia, 967  
 — Rosamond B., 1292  
 — Rosanna, 346, 564; 539; 558  
 — Rosannah Asenath, 390, 651  
 — Rose, 970; 1151  
 — Rose Foster, 1034  
 — Rosella, 580, 938  
 — Rosella Maria, 664, 1033  
 — Roselle Julia, 838  
 — Rosina, 953  
 — Roswell, 206, 332  
 — Roswell Miner, 482  
 — Roswell Randall, 287, 433  
 — Rouena Lucetta, 602  
 — Rowland, 309, 486  
 — Rowland Allen, 1362  
 — Rowland Dewey, 486, 797  
 — Rowland M., 1047  
 — Roxalena, 346  
 — Roxcelena, 282, 424  
 — Roy, 1169  
 — Roy Francis, 762, 1126  
 — Roy Simeon, 1063, 1364  
 — Royal, 976  
 — Royal Alonzo, 510, 822  
 — Royal Augustus, 317, 510; 1173, 1391  
 — Royal Elijah, 822, 1165  
 — Rozetta Clementine, 744, 849  
 — Ruby Almira, 837, 1179  
 — Ruby Fern, 1232  
 — Ruby May, 1253  
 — Rufus, 241, 372; 382, 630  
 — Rufus Green, 524, 843; 843, 1183  
 — Rufus Lord, 991, 1310  
 — Rupert Earl, 1162  
 — Russ, 972  
 — Russ Clifton, 1301  
 — Russell<sup>6</sup>, 179  
 — Russell<sup>7</sup>, 282, 425  
 — Russell<sup>8</sup>, 524, 844; 538, 862  
 — Russell<sup>9</sup>, 719, 1084  
 — Russell Harrison, 863, 1207  
 — Russell Hubbard, 525  
 — Russell R., 433  
 — Russell Smith, 951, 1280  
 — Russell Wells, 1003, 1327  
 — Ruth, 137, 198; 197, 312; 201; 1035;  
     1301; 1396  
 — Ruth Alice, 1174  
 — Ruth Anna, 1302  
 — Ruth Eliza, 738  
 — Ruth Elizabeth, 1020; 1381  
 — Ruth Estella, 1424  
 — Ruth Eugenia, 594; 1406  
 — Ruth Evangeline, 839  
 — Ruth Florella, 511, 828  
 — Ruth Freeman, 1366  
 — Ruth Gladys, 1266  
 — Ruth Henri, 1203  
 — Ruth Ina Cotton, 1306  
 — Ruth Louise, 1429  
 — Ruth Lavina, 1412

- Avery, Ruth Margurite, 1255  
 — Ruth Martha, 1347  
 — Ruth Miller, 1284  
 — Ruth Phyllis, 1374  
 — Ruth Winifred, 1023  
 — Sabra, 255, 277, 308; 269, 409;  
   282, 426  
 — Sabra Emeline, 482, 795  
 — Sabra Maria, 425, 715  
 — Sabrina, 395, 660  
 — Sada Evelyn, 1306, 1423  
 — Sadie, 825  
 — Sadie Margaret, 1225  
 — Sadie May, 1404  
 — Sadie Tomb, 696  
 — Salacia, 395, 660  
 — Salem, 355, 581; 580, 940  
 — Salem Walter, 940, 1270  
 — Sally<sup>e</sup>, 179; 202, 320  
 — Sally<sup>e</sup>, 261; 309; 342, 551; 351, 575;  
   359, 592; 361, 605  
 — Sally<sup>s</sup>, 402, 671; 412, 692; 523;  
   582, 940, 942  
 — Sally Adeline, 509, 821  
 — Sally Ann, 404, 677; 576, 933  
 — Sally Augusta, 401, 670  
 — Sally Bement, 360, 594  
 — Sally Eleanor, 602, 957  
 — Sally Jones, 545  
 — Sally Maria, 304, 473; 383  
 — Sally Olivia, 487  
 — Sally Perkins, 525  
 — Saloma Eveline, 573, 929  
 — Samantha Angeline, 868  
 — Samuel<sup>3</sup>, 78, 114  
 — Samuel<sup>4</sup>, 109, 134; 115  
 — Samuel<sup>5</sup>, 126; 135; 140, 204; 152;  
   155; 158, 226  
 — Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 176, 282; 180; 183; 192;  
   196; 197, 311; 199; 210, 341;  
   218, 352; 221, 355; 238  
 — Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 254; 275, 418; 283, 428;  
   295, 440; 312, 497; 316, 506;  
   351, 573; 352; 356; 357, 582;  
   360, 603  
 — Samuel<sup>8</sup>, 419; 551, 886; 576, 933;  
   583, 943  
 — Samuel<sup>9</sup>, 711, 1077; 736, 1101  
 — Samuel Ayers, 691, 1058  
 — Samuel Charles, 1082, 1373  
 — Samuel Clark, 428, 716  
 — Samuel Coleman, 1135  
 — Samuel Edson, 959, 1285  
 — Samuel F., 440  
 — Samuel Gates, 609; 968  
 — Samuel Horatio Nelson, 722  
 — Samuel Jeffrey, 511, 827  
 — Samuel King, 574, 931; 1264, 1414  
 — Samuel Knox, 1255  
 — Samuel L., 963  
 — Samuel Look, 464, 772; 773  
 — Samuel M., 362, 612  
 — Samuel Miner, 346  
 — Samuel Porter, 931, 1264  
 — Samuel Powell, 960, 1286  
 — Samuel Powers, 412, 691  
 — Samuel Prentice, 282, 428  
 — Samuel Putnam, 608  
 — Samuel R., 612  
 — Samuel Richard, 1165  
 — Samuel Richmond, 1318, 1425  
 — Samuel Robison, 818, 1165  
 — Samuel Selden, 496, 804  
 — Samuel Thomas, 429, 716  
 — Samuel Ward, 524  
 — Samuel Willard, 591, 951; 602, 958;  
   1285  
 — Samuel William, 228, 362  
 — Sanford, 208; 444, 737; 711, 1077  
 — Sanford Cooper, 348, 885  
 — Sanford Sherman, 892, 1239; 1410  
 — Sanford Waitstill, 626, 986  
 — Sarah<sup>1</sup>, 102, 129  
 — Sarah<sup>2</sup>, 155, 133, 189; 143, 206; 155  
 — Sarah<sup>3</sup>, 165, 254; 173, 270; 176, 284;  
   197, 311; 206, 332; 207, 335;  
   210, 343; 214, 348; 221, 355  
 — Sarah<sup>4</sup>, 253, 396; 293; 298, 455;  
   319, 512; 322, 517; 328, 528  
 — Sarah<sup>5</sup>, 397, 664; 400, 665; 420, 704;  
   439; 451; 452, 752; 473; 496; 539;  
   551, 890; 564, 912; 580, 938; 619  
 — Sarah<sup>6</sup>, 690; 734; 750, 1110;  
   847, 1188; 869, 1218; 955  
 — Sarah<sup>10</sup>, 1068, 1367; 1193, 1100  
 — Sarah A., 625; 1240  
 — Sarah Adeline, 553, 896  
 — Sarah Alma, 1029  
 — Sarah Amelia, 841, 1182; 893, 1242  
 — Sarah Angeline, 733, 1098  
 — Sarah Ann<sup>1</sup>, 476, 790; 540, 869;  
   548, 884; 500, 911  
 — Sarah Ann<sup>2</sup>, 644; 867  
 — Sarah Ardelia, 720, 1085  
 — Sarah Ayers, 271  
 — Sarah Belle, 775, 1132  
 — Sarah Belton, 382, 631  
 — Sarah Brewster, 409, 685  
 — Sarah Celinda, 865, 1211  
 — Sarah Cornelia, 558, 906  
 — Sarah Dorinda, 446, 741  
 — Sarah E., 436, 729  
 — Sarah Eastman, 547, 882; 882, 1229  
 — Sarah Eldridge, 419  
 — Sarah Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, 472, 783; 511, 828;  
   605; 609, 969  
 — Sarah Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, 705; 744, 1106  
 — Sarah Elizabeth<sup>10</sup>, 991, 1309; 1222  
 — Sarah Elmira, 957, 1305  
 — Sarah Ella, 612  
 — Sarah Emma, 885, 1232  
 — Sarah Evaline, 614, 978  
 — Sarah Evelyn, 1032, 1351  
 — Sarah Fellows, 1003, 1323  
 — Sarah Frances, 913  
 — Sarah Fuller, 702, 1070  
 — Sarah Goodwill, 843, 1183  
 — Sarah Helen, 751, 1115  
 — Sarah Irene, 491, 800  
 — Sarah Jane<sup>8</sup>, 533, 855; 533; 856; 604  
 — Sarah Jane<sup>9</sup>, 750, 1112; 844, 1185  
 — Sarah Latimer, 1042  
 — Sarah Leeds, 1135  
 — Sarah Leonora, 956, 1305  
 — Sarah Lord, 1310, 1424  
 — Sarah Louisa, 421, 712; 472, 785  
 — Sarah Louise, 458, 763; 1013, 1332  
 — Sarah Lydia, 611, 974  
 — Sarah Malissia, 955  
 — Sarah Malvina, 541  
 — Sarah Manning, 202, 319  
 — Sarah Margory, 1030  
 — Sarah Maria<sup>7</sup>, 313, 503  
 — Sarah Maria<sup>8</sup>, 568, 919  
 — Sarah Maria<sup>9</sup>, 850; 953, 1282;  
   999, 1000  
 — Sarah Maria<sup>10</sup>, 1065  
 — Sarah Marjorie, 1351  
 — Sarah Marsh, 470, 781  
 — Sarah Martha, 365  
 — Sarah Miranda, 663  
 — Sarah O., 1043  
 — Sarah Pavson, 808, 1158  
 — Sarah Rebecca, 930, 1262

- Avery, Sarah Rogers, 671, 1042; 994  
 — Sarah Sands, 385, 639  
 — Sarah Stevens, 313, 502  
 — Sarah Tilden, 818  
 — Sarah Whiting, 500, 812  
 — Sarah Wisner, 792  
 — Saxon Gavitt, 760  
 — Sebilla, 356  
 — Selma Louise, 235, 368  
 — Selinda Steward, 453, 753  
 — Selma Frieda Gladys, 1255  
 — Seraphena Princess Mary, 812  
 — Seth Williams, 698, 1066; 1068, 1366  
 — Sheridan L., 1077  
 — Sherman, 674  
 — Sherman Bayles, 1083  
 — Sherman Francis, 978  
 — Sherman Sanford, see Sanford Sherman  
 — Shirley Francis, 1171  
 — Shirley Gardner, 1114  
 — Shubael, 257, 401  
 — Sibyl, 1392  
 — Sibyl Elizabeth, 917  
 — Sibyl Howe, 1175, 1392  
 — Sibyl Noyes, 228, 361  
 — Sidney, 387, 646; 1018, 1338  
 — Sidney Badger, 1154  
 — Sidney Delos, 593  
 — Sidney Hyde, 1366  
 — Sidney John, 491, 801  
 — Sidney Morgan, 770, 1131  
 — Sidney S., 892, 1241  
 — Sidney Smith, 302; 460, 769  
 — Sidney Stoddard, 436  
 — Silas, 173, 273  
 — Silas Clark, 492, 801  
 — Silas Clinton, 1096  
 — Silas Dort, 345, 555  
 — Silas Hartshorne, 848, 1189  
 — Silas Wood, 438, 731  
 — Silvanus, 208, 337; 337  
 — Simon<sup>5</sup>, 124, 173  
 — Simon<sup>6</sup>, 169, 264; 173; 201, 317  
 — Simon<sup>7</sup>, 267; 271, 414; 332, 332;  
     340, 545  
 — Simon<sup>8</sup>, 414, 695  
 — Simon Fayette, 510, 824  
 — Simon Hyde, 173, 273; 274, 417  
 — Simon Peter, 636, 1001  
 — Simon Shipman, 317, 509; 822, 1169  
 — Simon Gager, 849  
 — Shuman, 337  
 — Smith, 540, 868; 610, 970  
 — Smith David, 892, 1241  
 — Smith Densmore, 1241, 1411  
 — Smith Putnam, 340, 545; 871  
 — Solomon<sup>5</sup>, 133; 158, 224  
 — Solomon<sup>6</sup>, 179, 288; 187; 226, 358  
 — Solomon<sup>7</sup>, 290; 310, 492; 359, 591;  
     361, 607  
 — Solomon<sup>8</sup>, 609  
 — Solomon<sup>9</sup>, 962, 1288  
 — Solomon Story, 269, 409  
 — Solon Cicero, 386, 642  
 — Sophia<sup>6</sup>, 205  
 — Sophia<sup>7</sup>, 257, 400; 297, 454; 319, 512;  
     358, 583  
 — Sophia<sup>8</sup>, 386; 490  
 — Sophia<sup>9</sup>, 452  
 — Sophia Hannah, 751, 1116  
 — Sophia Lund, 547, 883  
 — Sophie Louise, 1333  
 — Sophrona Fox, 323, 519  
 — Sophronia Amanda, 510, 824  
 — Sophronia Jane, 866  
 — Sophronia Rowland, 542  
 — Spencer, 454, 760  
 — Avery, Spencer Groton, 1378  
 — Squire, 253  
 — Squire Egbert, 949, 1278  
 — Stella, 1142, 1388  
 — Stella Belle, 1220  
 — Stella Claire, 1315  
 — Stella Ellen, 971, 1300  
 — Stella Hinchman, 362  
 — Stella Maria, 1039, 1354  
 — Stephen<sup>5</sup>, 169, 264; 177, 286; 201, 316;  
     226, 359  
 — Stephen<sup>7</sup>, 267; 297, 451; 318;  
     359, 592; 361, 608  
 — Stephen<sup>8</sup>, 435, 727; 554; 608  
 — Stephen Bates, 440; 736  
 — Stephen Collins, 460  
 — Stephen Edwin, 433  
 — Stephen Eugene, 1027, 1347  
 — Stephen F., 607, 963  
 — Stephen Lyman, 287, 433  
 — Stephen Morehouse, 506, 820; 1166  
 — Stephen Stebbins, 451  
 — Stephen Waterman, 317  
 — Sterling W., 553, 895; 1401  
 — Stetson, 1273  
 — Stuart Benjamin, 1312, 1424; 1425  
 — Susan, 229, 363; 355, 580; 582, 942;  
     698, 1065; 1273  
 — Susan Adeliza, 571, 925  
 — Susan Almira, 786, 1139  
 — Susan Augusta, 410, 689  
 — Susan Caroline, 513, 829  
 — Susan Colston, 273, 416  
 — Susan Dorrance, 430, 722  
 — Susan Elizabeth, 1065, 1364  
 — Susan Humphrey, 640, 1006  
 — Susan Jane, 698; 702  
 — Susan Margaret, 722, 1089  
 — Susan Mariah, 1189  
 — Susan Martha, 1365  
 — Susan Mary, 796, 1147  
 — Susan Miller, 313, 503  
 — Susan Palmes, 362  
 — Susan Percy, 841, 1181  
 — Susan Washington, 622, 984  
 — Susannah<sup>5</sup>, 155, 221  
 — Susannah<sup>6</sup>, 224, 356; 284  
 — Susannah<sup>7</sup>, 308, 483; 310, 489; 356  
 — Susie May, 873, 1224  
 — Sybil, 319, 512; 399; 515; 584  
 — Sybil Louisa, 1080  
 — Sybil Noyes, 228, 361  
 — Sylvester, 538, 860; 542  
 — Sylvester Stratton, 568  
 — Sylvia, 289, 437; 439, 732; 1297  
 — Sylvia Ann, 437, 729  
 — Sylvia Leone, 787, 1143  
 — Sylvia Lois, 518  
 — Sylvia May, 902, 1249  
 — Tabitha, 131, 184; 430  
 — Talleyrand, 968, 1297  
 — Taylor Morgan, 553, 894  
 — Temperance<sup>5</sup>, 126, 179; 126, 183  
 — Temperance<sup>6</sup>, 208, 337  
 — Temperance<sup>7</sup>, 281, 323; 333  
 — Teresa Lewis, 868  
 — Thaddeus, 218, 352  
 — Thankful, 133, 191, 251; 187, 300  
 — Theodora, 516, 321  
 — Theodore, 453, 755; 492, 802; 756;  
     948, 1276  
 — Theodore Morris, 974, 1301; 1302  
 — Theodore Morrison, 324, 521  
 — Theodore Percy Worth, 605, 961  
 — Theodore Roosevelt, 1258  
 — Theodore Strong, 757  
 — Theodore White, 756

- Avery, Theophilus, 120, 164; 165, 254;  
 253, 395; 662, 1029  
 — Theresa Josephine, 850, 1189  
 — Theron Don, 1162  
 — Theta Belle, 1224, 1407  
 — Thetis, 421; 711, 1076  
 — Thomas<sup>3</sup>, 40, 44, 53, 78, 84, 103, 104  
 — Thomas<sup>4</sup>, 109, 133, 134; 112  
 — Thomas<sup>5</sup>, 134; 135; 137, 197  
 — Thomas<sup>6</sup>, 176, 282; 196; 197; 199;  
 224, 355  
 — Thomas<sup>7</sup>, 260, 401; 282; 312, 496;  
 333, 534  
 — Thomas<sup>8</sup>, 629  
 — Thomas<sup>9</sup>, 1151  
 — Thomas Bill, 310, 488  
 — Thomas Clark, 716  
 — Thomas Dudley, 728  
 — Thomas Edward, 671, 1042  
 — Thomas Franklin, 861, 1204  
 — Thomas Hayes, 853, 1196  
 — Thomas Henry, 345, 558; 796, 1148  
 — Thomas Jefferson, 383; 401, 671  
 — Thomas Ledyard, 398, 484  
 — Thomas Lenoir, 367  
 — Thomas Morris, 560, 909; 1254  
 — Thomas Russell, 273, 416  
 — Thomas Settle, 984  
 — Thomas Wheeler, 641, 1008  
 — Thomas Youngs, 670, 1041  
 — Thomasine, 29  
 — Timothy, 268; 281, 422; 422, 712  
 — Timothy Allen, 382, 634  
 — Timothy Allyn, 635, 998  
 — Timothy Mason, 950, 1280  
 — Torry Clay, 1246  
 — Torry Winslow, 555, 899  
 — Tracy Gaudentio, 958, 1284  
 — True Max, 1255, 1413  
 — Truman, 593, 955  
 — Truman Gardner, 454, 758  
 — Tyler Caldwell, 548, 885  
 — Udella, 968, 1295  
 — Ulysses, 420, 704  
 — Urania, 460, 767  
 — Urbane, 402, 672; 672, 1045  
 — Uriah, 140, 203; 548  
 — Urial Wright, 513, 831, 833  
 — Ursula, 863, 1208  
 — Ursula Eliza, 1030, 1350  
 — Valois Henry, 861  
 — Van Brunt, 1192, 1298  
 — Vance Eldridge, 775, 1132  
 — Vashli, 282, 423; 309, 487  
 — Velma Estelle, 1223  
 — Velrhona Elouise, 1206  
 — Venus Evelyn, 1423  
 — Vera Anna, 1270  
 — Vernice Pearl, 1223  
 — Vernon Albin, 1386  
 — Vernon Alton, 1417  
 — Victor Audubon, 678  
 — Victor McDonald, 957, 1284  
 — Victoria, 946  
 — Victorine Eliza, 558, 905  
 — Vienna, 570, 923  
 — Viola, 572, 929; 840  
 — Viola Genevieve, 1055  
 — Viola Mabel, 1227  
 — Viola Ruth, 1422  
 — Viola Virginia, 967, 1294  
 — Violet, 1256  
 — Virgil Bennett, 975, 1203  
 — Virgil Dillon, 1391  
 — Virgil Watkins, 893, 1063  
 — Virginia Constance, 1301  
 — Virginia Hosford, 1288  
 — Avery, Virginia Lib, 1400  
 — Volney Amos Sanford, 1162  
 — W. G., 679  
 — Waightstill Harrison, 985  
 — Waitstill, 115, 157; 157, 230,  
 239, 370; 370, 626  
 — Wallace Elroy, 1298  
 — Wallace Hamilton, 1333, 1427  
 — Walter<sup>1</sup>, 293, 339, 340, 491; 439, 733,  
 749; 971; 1197, 1319  
 — Walter Adams, 758  
 — Walter Adolph, 1410  
 — Walter Allen, 1270  
 — Walter Buel, 1183  
 — Walter Edmund, 939, 1268  
 — Walter Edward, 1268  
 — Walter Everett, 1059, 1363  
 — Walter Fen, 875  
 — Walter Hale, 872  
 — Walter Hamilton, 1193  
 — Walter Irving, 998, 1319  
 — Walter Jesse, 416, 696  
 — Walter Norton, 580, 939  
 — Walter Odhie, 362  
 — Walter Perry, 865, 1211  
 — Walter Philip, 1140  
 — Walter Raymond, 744, 1107  
 — Walter Salem, see Salem Walter  
 — Walter Sanford, 986  
 — Walter Scott, 1136, 1387  
 — Walton, 982  
 — Wanda Ruth, 762  
 — Warren, 347; 542; 1184; 1319  
 — Washington, 383, 634  
 — Wayland, 1195  
 — Wayne, 1139  
 — Wayne Amer, 1227  
 — Wealthy, 177, 287; 285; 311, 493; 523  
 — Wealthy Amira, 287, 434  
 — Wealthy Ann Warburton, 429, 718  
 — Wealthy Hunt, 440, 736  
 — Weldon, 580, 938  
 — Wendell Lansing, 908, 1252  
 — Westell Russell, 1083  
 — Weston Mitchell, 1129  
 — Weston O., 459  
 — Whitfield, 337, 540  
 — Whiting Daniel, 626  
 — Wilber Bucklin, 444, 738  
 — Wilber Fayette, 824, 1171  
 — Wilber Jackson, 1024  
 — Wilber Melville, 747, 1108  
 — Wilbur Lee, 1245  
 — Wilbur Leech, 1342  
 — Wilbur Minor, 1023  
 — Wilburt Nathan, 801  
 — Wilder Langdon, 1264, 1414  
 — Willametta Grace Celeste, 902  
 — Willard Barstow, 416  
 — Willard Crissey, 1312  
 — Willard Davies, 952  
 — Willard Harold, 1174  
 — Willard John, 827, 1174  
 — Willard Nathan, 814, 1163  
 — Willard Sayles, 874  
 — Willard Smith, 1215  
 — Willetta, 1203  
 — William, 29 (England)  
 — William<sup>1</sup>, 112, 145; 115  
 — William<sup>2</sup>, 137; 143, 207; 145, 208,  
 150, 211; 155, 219; 158, 224  
 — William<sup>3</sup>, 165; 197, 309; 207, 332;  
 208, 336; 211; 224, 358  
 — William<sup>4</sup>, 275, 419; 302; 321, 515;  
 328; 333, 533; 334; 337, 538;  
 348, 567; 353, 580; 260, 505;  
 361, 603

Avery, William<sup>6</sup>, 419; 452, 750; 524; 528;  
529; 532; 539, 866; 548, 886; 552;  
582, 941; 591, 952  
— William<sup>9</sup>, 841; 893, 1242; 946, 1274;  
960, 1286  
— William<sup>10</sup>, 1066, 1365; 1151  
— William<sup>11</sup>, 1412  
— William Allen, 1042, 1356; 1402  
— William Alonzo, 605, 960  
— William Alphonso, 693, 1059  
— William Andrew, 497, 805  
— William Augustus, 353, 577  
— William B., 253; 522  
— William Bailey, 830, 1175; 1392  
— William Ballard, 450, 746  
— William Barnard, 446, 739  
— William Benjamin, 538, 861  
— William Bertrand, 1114, 1385  
— William Billings, 395  
— William Bird, 675, 1049  
— William Boardman, 931, 1263  
— William Brewster, 435  
— William Brown, 369, 624  
— William Brown Dearborn, 543  
— William Brumley, 890, 1237  
— William Bubier, 583, 944  
— William Buell, 523, 842  
— William Burrill, 648, 1020  
— William Byron, 466, 776; 777, 1133  
— William Caleb, 633, 996  
— William Carmen, 995, 1317  
— William Cleveland, 409, 686  
— William Cornelius, 847, 1188  
— William Crockett, 843, 1184  
— William Cuyler, 918, 1259  
— William D., 915  
— William David, 513, 830  
— William Denison, 432, 724  
— William Dewey, 488, 797  
— William Diekey, 647, 1017; 1338  
— William Donald, 1365  
— William Dudley, 1379  
— William Dwight, 1189  
— William E., 303  
— William Edward, 940, 1269; 1146, 1389  
— William Elias, 467; 778  
— William Ernest, 989  
— William Eugene, 1371  
— William Floyd, 959  
— William Ford, 820  
— William Frank, 970  
— William Frederic, 854  
— William Frederick, 627; 1020; 1128  
— William Gardner, 1113  
— William Gates, 500, 812  
— William Goodwill, 1184  
— William H. H., 728  
— William Haines, 865, 1212  
— William Harrison, 489, 798; 538, 863;  
624, 985  
— William Hartley, 610, 972  
— William Henry<sup>7</sup>, 313, 503  
— William Henry<sup>8</sup>, 429; 458, 765;  
504, 815; 559; 585; 593; 604;  
755, 1122  
— William Henry<sup>9</sup>, 755, 1122; 849, 1192;  
866  
— William Henry<sup>10</sup>, 1000, 1322  
— William Henry<sup>11</sup>, 1318, 1425; 1322  
— William Henry Harrison, 853, 1194  
— William Herbert, 1192, 1399; 1400  
— William Herman, 783, 1137  
— William Herrick, 486, 797  
— William Hinbaugh, 751, 1116  
— William Hiram, 728, 1092  
— William Holmes, 834, 1177  
— William Horton, 816

Avery, William Hough, 805, 1157  
— William Hugh, 565, 913  
— William Huntley, 1112, 1383  
— William Ingalls, 525  
— William Isaac, 602, 958; 785, 1138  
— William Johnston, 984  
— William Lauren, 915  
— William Ledyard, 405, 678  
— William Leland, 862, 1205  
— William Leonard, 867, 1214  
— William Lovell, 317, 508  
— William McConaughy, 985  
— William Marcus, 741, 1103  
— William Marshall, 945; 1076, 1370  
— William Miller, 313, 502  
— William Mitchell, 907  
— William Mitchell Shaw, 936  
— William Murdock, 1287  
— William Nathaniel, 347, 566  
— William Nelson, 580, 939  
— William Osborn, 410, 688  
— William Otis, 904, 1252  
— William Park, 667  
— William Pitt, 304, 473; 482, 794;  
698, 1065; 787, 1142  
— William Randall, 286, 432; 435, 726  
— William Ross, 1002, 1326  
— William Rowland, 491  
— William Roy, 914  
— William Russell, 863, 1207  
— William Rust, 515, 834  
— William Sadd, 1081, 1373  
— William Sidney, 464, 774a  
— William Smith, 430, 722  
— William Snyder, 1164  
— William Stevens, 199  
— William Taylor, 949, 1279  
— William Thomas, 199, 312; 313;  
497, 805; 555, 901; 806, 1158  
— William Thompson, 848, 1189  
— William Tiffany, 1214  
— William W., 1240  
— William Waightstill, 367, 615; 616  
— William Wallace, 560; 566, 917;  
955, 1283  
— William Watson, 1093, 1381  
— William Wheeler, 285, 430  
— William Whitfield, 540, 868  
— William Williams, 278; 421, 711;  
711, 1076  
— William Wilson, 1407  
— William Wirt, 1059  
— William Woodford, 851  
— William Yale, 1175, 1392  
— Willie Brewer, 722  
— Willie Jewett, 836, 1178  
— Williemiene Griswold, 805  
— Willis Lerov, 1372  
— Willis P., 962  
— Willoughby Francis, 368, 622  
— Willoughby Moulton, 622, 984  
— Wilson Robinson, 667  
— Winfield Scott, 565, 914  
— Winifred Eunice, 1333  
— Winnie Bird, 1045, 1356  
— Winslow Brewster Standish, 839  
— Winthrop Douglass, 839  
— Wolcott, 421, 709  
— Worthel Percy, 1288  
— Ximena Hannah, 627, 989  
— Xora, 972, 1301  
— Yerva, 972  
— Youngs, 260, 401; 668, 1039  
— Zada, 539, 866  
— Zalmon Davies, 591, 952  
— Zara Harriet, 1382  
— Zebulon, 361, 609

- Avery, Zelotus William, 345, 559  
 — Zervia, 140  
 — Zillah, 700, 1069  
 — Zipporah<sup>6</sup>, 167, 255; 226, 358  
 — Zipporah<sup>7</sup>, 275, 418; 345, 553  
 — Zipporah<sup>8</sup>, 419, 702; 551, 887;  
 609, 964  
 — Zola Viola, 1341  
 Axtelle, Henry et al., 891; 1155  
 Ayer, Elizabeth et al., 172; 198; 418; 422;  
 425; 613; 698  
 Ayers, Sarah et al., 80; 270; 434; 807; 822  
 Babbitt, Ira et al., 565  
 Babcock, Abbie Eliza to Elias, 211; 534;  
 583; 584; 781; 1055  
 — Elizabeth to Isaac, 152; 178; 211;  
 190; 419; 432; 504  
 — James to Nana, 152; 211; 306; 386;  
 427; 429; 551; 711; 1036  
 — Orville to William, 211; 222; 284;  
 583; 1019; 1036  
 Babcox, Helen Maria, 1216  
 Back, Joseph et al., 1281  
 Backus, Abigail to Ella, 447; 1056; 1057;  
 1174; 1202  
 — Everett to Ruth, 1057; 1103; 1174;  
 1175  
 Bacon, Abner to Lucy, 363; 394; 661; 881;  
 1169  
 — Martha to Rebecca, 388; 727; 1340  
 Badger, James et al., 272; 638; 1154  
 Baer, Elinor Coates et al., 1053  
 Bagg, Miss, 797  
 Baggerly, Barlow, 961  
 Baggis, Mary Van Dyke et al., 568  
 Bagley, Austin Curtis et al., 1009; 1012;  
 1075  
 Bailey, Abigail to Benjamin, 173; 184; 483;  
 1138; 1149  
 — Caroline to Eliza, 411; 483; 614;  
 1138; 1204  
 — Elizabeth to Ezekiel, 167; 184; 355;  
 483; 830; 1138  
 — Fannie to Freelove, 184; 726; 728;  
 729; 1204  
 — Hannah to Jedediah, 184; 255; 414;  
 416; 483; 614; 1149; 1204  
 — John to Lucinda, 184; 417; 483; 994;  
 1149  
 — Lydia to Noah, 184; 187; 255; 402;  
 1048  
 — Obadiah to William, 402, 483; 830;  
 995; 1138  
 Baillet, Harriet, 443  
 Bain, Andrew et al., 607  
 Bair, Esther, 1257  
 Baird, Ann et al., 906; 959; 1050; 1331;  
 1407  
 Baker, Abby to Charles, 138; 483; 484; 742;  
 1052; 1068; 1276  
 — Cora to Elizabeth, 483; 614; 679;  
 1101; 1276  
 — Emeline to George, 477; 483; 484;  
 534; 625  
 — Hannah to John, 483; 541; 733; 1028;  
 1048; 1059  
 — Joshua to Martha, 138; 347; 483; 614;  
 679; 1101; 1231  
 — Marvin to Mercer, 311; 347; 483; 516;  
 796; 1095; 1263  
 — Oscar to Thankful, 124, 177; 289; 397;  
 483; 764; 1048  
 Bakewell, Martha Page et al., 678  
 Baleoni, Adelia et al., 502  
 Baldi, A. Eugene, 1186  
 Baldwin, Alfred to Ebenezer, 268; 468; 581;  
 776; 786; 919; 1339  
 Baldwin, Elizabeth to Leanna, 138; 139;  
 206; 268; 414; 776; 786; 1020  
 — Lulu to Nellie, 139; 222, 308; 414;  
 746; 786; 815; 1128  
 — Phebe to Sarah, 319; 746; 919; 1029;  
 1087; 1162  
 — Susan to William, 109, 138; 222; 151;  
 714; 913; 1087; 1128  
 Ball, Almond et al., 158; 500; 585  
 Ballard, Bartlett et al., 459  
 Ballou, Emperor et al., 797; 1331  
 Ballow, William Douglass, 1351  
 Balow, Lewis, 1168  
 Bangs, Eunice et al., 890; 1070  
 Banister, Lulu et al., 1165  
 Banning, Hannah Moore, 1343  
 Bansalt, Nathaniel, 290  
 Barber, Albert to Charles, 372; 477; 792;  
 584; 718; 1335  
 — Cora to Mary, 303; 930; 931; 1118;  
 1335  
 — Nancy to Lawrence, 258; 518; 612;  
 930; 1430  
 Barclay, Mrs. Sabrina, 455  
 Bardwell, Adeline et al., 508; 663; 675;  
 1051; 1359  
 Barger, Nancy Ann, 913  
 Barker, Abigail et al., 438; 563; 575; 660;  
 904; 1052  
 Barmore, Juliette, 774  
 Barnard, Charles to Margaret, 446; 962;  
 1230; 1284  
 — Mary to Wellington, 822; 1229; 1230;  
 1284  
 Barnes, Abigail to Eunice, 576; 670; 887;  
 953; 1132; 1266  
 — Fanny to Lucy, 264; 359; 360; 493;  
 670; 713; 889  
 — Margaret to Nathan, 189; 341; 902;  
 997; 1137  
 — Pearl to Sarah, 341; 360; 827; 1132  
 Barnett, Saloma, 573  
 Barney, Andrew to Francis, 714; 715; 778;  
 1236  
 — Giles to Ruth, 714; 715; 766  
 Barnhart, Emma et al., 1364  
 Barnes, Elsie et al., 1380  
 Barnum, Austin et al., 531; 699; 812; 892;  
 1181  
 Barott, Anna Avery et al., 1091  
 Barret, Frances Louisa, 760  
 Barrett, Albert Henry et al., 900; 1136;  
 1166; 1415  
 Barrier, George et al., 1257  
 Barron, Margaret, 404  
 Barrows, Alice Anna et al., 537; 641; 1304;  
 1366  
 Barstow, Abigail et al., 327; 527; 686; 778  
 Barbeau, Abbie, 938  
 Bartholomew, Dennis et al., 442; 485; 799;  
 809; 833  
 Bartlett, Abi to Ephraim, 314; 631; 943;  
 1107; 1194  
 — Frank to Matthew, 552; 572; 748;  
 779; 1162; 1194  
 — Olive to Tyra, 748; 871; 929; 943;  
 1194  
 Bartley, Charity et al., 472, 785  
 Barton, Clara Antoinette, 900  
 Bartow, Julia, 1049  
 Bartran, Benjamin et al., 958  
 Bartsch, Frank et al., 1064  
 Bashford, Frank et al., 1289  
 Bashwood, Mary, 955  
 Bass, Susanna, 415  
 Bassett, Fanny et al., 853; 1068  
 Batchelder, Clinton Moon et al., 904; 1228

- Bates, Alice to Isabel, 601; 977; 1156  
 — James to Stephen, 408; 440; 977;  
 1045; 1079; 1156; 1215; 1424  
 Bateson, James Gladstone, 1236  
 Batty, Elizabeth Ingraham, 858  
 Baughman, Edith May et al., 1294  
 Baumann, George Holmes et al., 1385  
 Baumes, Angelina et al., 1213; 1219  
 Baurle, John et al., 1153  
 Baxter, Sarah Margaret, 769  
 Bayles, Charles Alfred et al., 1083  
 Beach, Anna to Lydia, 453; 491; 953; 1181  
 — Mabel to William, 280; 491; 742;  
 929; 953; 1197  
 Beadle, Almond et al., 911; 912  
 Beale, Mary Hedges et al., 1083  
 Beall, Emma, 1264  
 Beals, Diantha, 666  
 Beaman, Phebe, 323  
 Beane, Etta, 899  
 Bear, Florence et al., 1198  
 Beard, Anne et al., 775; 1367  
 Beardsley, Charles et al., 403; 978  
 Beasly, Louisa, 995  
 Beattie, Mary Strickland, 370  
 Beatty, James et al., 618; 853; 1195; 1196  
 Beaumont, Abigail, 348  
 Beaver, Elmira et al., 578  
 Bebee, Abby et al., 351; 709; 1049  
 Bechtel, Elise Unkart, 1392  
 Beck, Charles et al., 1052  
 Becker, Alice et al., 564; 863  
 Beckwith, Dorothy et al., 198; 423; 654;  
 868; 869; 1145  
 Bedent, Frances, 662  
 Beebe, Betsey to Ellen, 320; 424; 579;  
 1319; 1343  
 — Francis to Silas, 198; 424; 682; 685;  
 1043; 1343  
 Beeby, Sarah D., 1113  
 Beecher, Frances, 719  
 Beere, Sarah Jane, 1346  
 Belden, George et al., 498; 844  
 Belfy, Henrietta et al., 1243  
 Belknap, Charles et al., 1195; 1196  
 Bell, Adeline to Grace, 813; 1206; 1364  
 — Ida to Ralph, 495; 724; 1206; 1399  
 Bellows, Elizabeth et al., 187; 407; 253  
 Belt, Stacia, 1196  
 Belton, Hannah et al., 119; 120; 175; 244;  
 382; 383; 887  
 Bemas, Mary et al., 117; 151  
 Bement, Phebe et al., 359; 360  
 Bemis, Persis, 1235  
 Bemiss, Samuel et al., 727; 1094  
 Benedict, Caleb et al., 211; 438; 755; 992  
 Benham, Anson et al., 454; 479; 887; 1000;  
 1101; 1348  
 Berington, Flora, 782  
 Benjamin, Almira to Eunice, 252; 269; 274;  
 364; 614; 615; 687  
 — Ezra to Henrietta, 268; 364; 459; 614;  
 615; 1110  
 — Lathrop to William, 364; 365; 591;  
 687; 892; 1041; 1110  
 Bennett, Abbie to Dwight, 604; 709; 746;  
 1247; 1368  
 — Ellen to Henrietta, 709; 908; 1126;  
 1367; 1368  
 — Henry to Mary, 298; 441; 534; 537;  
 709  
 — Matilda to William, 430, 701; 887;  
 1101; 1191; 1271; 1368  
 Benning, Clara, 760  
 Benson, Brvant et al., 747; 1352; 1386  
 Bent, Charles Edward et al., 1247; 1248  
 Bentley, Ezekiel et al., 602; 712; 911; 1213  
 Benton, John et al., 205; 439; 746; 1063  
 Benzagun, John, 661  
 Berdan, James H., 964  
 Bernard, Cora et al., 1412  
 Bernhardt, Elnora et al., 1115  
 Berry, Adelaide et al., 272; 687; 972; 1091;  
 1186; 1253  
 Berryman, Charles et al., 928  
 Bessey, Thankful Rosette, 1300  
 Best, Christine et al., 608; 1058  
 Bestor, Almira et al., 307; 780  
 Bethune, Fred et al., 1110  
 Betters, Lewis et al., 1153  
 Betts, Isabelle, 1164  
 Bevin, Abner Griswold et al., 313; 314  
 Bibbins, John Milton, 1046  
 Bice, Benjamin Franklin et al., 1128  
 Bichner, Emma Mabel et al., 1412  
 Bickford, Susan Bessie, 1343  
 Bicknell, Anna Rosalitha, 823  
 Biddle, Andrew Jackson, 734  
 Bidwell, Deatur et al., 604; 897; 956  
 Biedler, Belle Clara et al., 1197  
 Bienvenue, Pierre et al., 945  
 Biesecker, George Henry et al., 1420  
 Bigelow, Augustus to John, 318; 633; 738  
 — Mary to Thirza, 294; 318; 709  
 Bill, Abigail to Elizabeth, 126; 197; 253;  
 513  
 — Frederick to Sarah, 113; 126; 181;  
 513; 635; 646; 1313  
 Billard, Angie et al., 1214  
 Billings, Asabel to Leon, 142; 164; 248, 265;  
 539; 704; 856; 1155; 1356  
 — Martha to William, 142; 164;  
 247, 265; 386; 566; 632, 669; 704;  
 997; 1356  
 Billingsley, Edward et al., 788  
 Bills, Eli, 590  
 Binder, Matilda, 1216  
 Binding, Orpha, 1201  
 Bingham, Abigail to Mary, 198; 638; 688;  
 1295, 1337  
 — Nancy to Tryphena, 531; 633; 638;  
 688; 692; 845  
 Birch, Martha Ann, 1422  
 Birdsall, Anna et al., 1006; 1132  
 Birely, Mary Ann, 1349  
 Birkam, Alice, 502  
 Bishop, Anna to Eliza, 535; 536; 760;  
 1150; 1381  
 — John to Mary, 166; 193; 535; 536;  
 652; 760  
 — Milinda to William, 564; 760; 1150;  
 1168  
 Bissell, Ann et al., 537; 1281  
 Bivings, Albert et al., 1088  
 Bixby, Emma et al., 513; 542; 873  
 Blackman, Elisha, 276  
 Blackner, Claude et al., 1115  
 Blackwell, Kate, 981  
 Blaine, Eliza Smedley, 841  
 Blair, Alice et al., 444; 493; 961; 1023;  
 1298  
 Blake, Adoniram et al., 554; 819; 842  
 Blakely, David et al., 920  
 Blakeman, Asabel et al., 606  
 Blakeslee, George Chauncey, 1332  
 Blakesley, Alpheus et al., 1331; 1332; 1338  
 Blanchard, Horace et al., 638; 1283  
 Bligh, John et al., 453; 748  
 Blim, Jacob et al., 778; 845; 1265; 1396  
 Blisit, Frances, 517  
 Bliss, Abel to Henry, 138; 314; 409, 685;  
 455; 601, 603; 1086; 1220; 1416  
 — James to Sarah, 193; 746; 816; 1086;  
 1416

- Bliven, Lydia Gayett, 438  
 Block, Marie Louise, 1266  
 Blodget, Benjamin et al., 151; 346  
 Blodgett, Harriet Irene, 1101  
 Blois, Samuel Raymond, 649  
 Blood, Anna et al., 471; 648; 822; 869; 1197  
 Bloomfield, Malona, 1094  
 Blosser, John Adam, 1038  
 Blossom, H. M., 1093  
 Blydenburg, Henrietta, 1271  
 Boardman, Olive et al., 605; 827; 894  
 Bodine, Emma Lucinda et al., 1141  
 Bodurtha, Sarah Taylor, 1008  
 Boehman, Isabel, 1110  
 Boetcher, Anne Agnes et al., 1379  
 Bogardus, Mary Anna, 1288  
 Bogart, Louisa Avery, 316  
 Bogue, Jeffrey Amherst, 318  
 Bohls, August et al., 1204  
 Boice, Polly et al., 592; 917  
 Boissard, Emelie Caroline, 1303  
 Bolles, Andrew et al., 402; 403; 427; 724; 725  
 Bolsinger, Florence Anna, 1369  
 Bolt, Daniel et al., 1294  
 Bond, Austin et al., 493; 664; 814  
 Bonnell Aehsah et al., 591; 750  
 Bonney, Margaret, 976  
 Bonnycastle, Ann Mason, 774a  
 Booker, Mary Treadwell et al., 1054  
 Boone, Daniel et al., 1096; 1421  
 Boorum, William B., 1335  
 Booth, Abigail et al., 522; 584  
 Boothby, Eunice et al., 495  
 Borden, Ruth et al., 352; 1038  
 Bordman, Mary, 420  
 Borke, von Anastasia, 1256  
 Bort, Kate, 894  
 Boshart, Grace, 801  
 Boss, Joseph, 998  
 Bostwick, Ellen, 1383  
 Bostworth, Betsey et al., 363; 485; 563  
 Bothwell, Robert et al., 742  
 Botsford, Anna, 643  
 Bottom, Elizabeth et al., 203; 673  
 Boughton, Calvin Melvin et al., 518; 863  
 Bouse, Betsey Ann et al., 476, 478, 792; 967  
 Bovee, Elizabeth, 919  
 Bowden, Jesse Lewis, 1145  
 Bove, Emily, 846  
 Bowen, Abraham et al., 570; 651; 932; 1135; 1175  
 Bower, Martha Ann, 1245  
 Bowers, Jonathan et al., 344; 442; 727  
 Bowhall, Charles et al., 1167  
 Bowker, Esther et al., 742; 1033  
 Bowler, Walter Scott et al., 589; 1213  
 Bowles, Anna, 652  
 Bowlsby, Nancy Agnes, 1282  
 Bowman, Carl Avery et al., 1213; 1219; 1327; 1371; 1372  
 Bowran, Mary Ann, 1096  
 Boyce, Henry et al., 694  
 Boyd, Clarence Augustus et al., 366; 1007; 1375  
 Boys, Ada Alphonson et al., 926  
 Brace, Charles et al., 552; 895  
 Bradford, Ella to Margaret, 311; 853; 1147; 1332  
 — May to William, 781; 853; 1332  
 Bradley, Abby to Jonah, 205; 325; 669; 887; 1304  
 — Marguerite to Zenas, 205; 305; 523; 908; 1304  
 Braffet, Lucinda, 826  
 Bragg, John et al., 323; 416; 494  
 Brainard, Ashael et al., 644; 986  
 Braman, John et al., 408; 655  
 Branch, Mary L. Bolles, 50  
 Brand, Alexander Hay et al., 1192  
 Brandagee, Persis, 552  
 Brander, William et al., 793  
 Brandt, Alice Isabel, 1261  
 Branstetter, Raphael M., 784  
 Brawley, Rachel, 979  
 Bray, Elizabeth et al., 1168; 1244  
 Brayman, Deborah et al., 484; 607  
 Brazee, Avery et al., 864; 865  
 Breed, Avery et al., 177; 219; 281; 537; 1350  
 Breese, Carrie M., 1410  
 Breidinger, Eva, 937  
 Brenizer, Addison et al., 982  
 Brennan, Roger et al., 902  
 Brentnell, Eliza, 904  
 Brewer, Daniel et al., 314; 537; 722; 1150  
 Brewis, Pickering Ann, 476  
 Brewster, Abigail to Elizabeth, 180, 287; 254; 256; 279; 422; 430; 1192  
 — Ephraim to Jabez, 254; 279; 364; 419, 420, 421; 686; 1101  
 — James to Susan, 252; 255; 396; 430; 639; 669; 939; 1192  
 Brickley, David et al., 1263  
 Bridges, William, 507  
 Briggs, Adelaide et al., 294; 408; 674; 898; 1050; 1105  
 Brigham, Lowell et al., 816; 1226  
 Bright, Retta Luella, 1171  
 Brightman, Betsey, 1320  
 Brink, Alice Sarah, 937  
 Brinkerhoff, Jacob Outwater et al., 677; 1249  
 Brinkerhoff, Maria et al., 756; 1048  
 Brinkwater, Isaac J., 1249  
 Brintnell, Margaret, 140  
 Briscoe, Martha Ann, 1054  
 Brittan, Abigale, 1181  
 Brietsmann, Belinda, 928  
 Broady, Anna, 791  
 Brock, Ethel, 1057  
 Brockway, Charlotte et al., 332; 735; 1256  
 Brodbeck, Kittie, 794  
 Brodhead, John et al., 904; 905  
 Brogue, William, 761  
 Bromley, Avery to Mary, 479; 887; 888; 1372  
 — Nancy to William, 320; 479; 887; 888; 1080; 1372  
 Brompton, Edith et al., 1286  
 Bromwell, Olive, 1192  
 Bronson, Abraham et al., 490; 844; 1188  
 Brooks, Anne to Hannah, 184; 200; 201; 304; 633; 662; 787; 1028; 1141  
 — Jonathan to William, 201; 304; 633; 787; 1141; 1279  
 Broughton, Katharine, 1026  
 Brower, Helen Mar et al., 688  
 Browett, Melissa, 1361  
 Brown, Aaron to Albert, 370; 543; 578; 625; 626; 725; 1049  
 — Alexander to Arthur, 334; 443; 595; 625; 626; 835  
 — Bessie to Cecelia, 414; 468; 578; 752; 884; 965; 1109  
 — Charles to David, 343; 351; 356; 369; 405; 813; 1017; 1426  
 — Ebenezer to Elizabeth, 212, 217; 369; 405; 543; 578; 1117; 1262  
 — Emeline to Frances, 370, 625; 490; 752; 835; 980; 1073; 1196; 1242; 1262  
 — Frank to Graham, 184; 456; 578; 752; 884; 950; 1117; 1156

- Brown, Hannah to James, 413; 500; 527; 626; 711; 752; 769; 884; 965; 1196; 1262
- Jesse to Kate, 80; 303; 456; 527; 578; 644; 725; 835; 884
- Laura to Margaret, 285, 287, 288; 409; 536; 618; 769; 1350; 1411; 1426
- Martha to Melinda, 188; 303; 405; 431, 433, 434; 593; 884; 1301; 1305; 1385, 1386; 1426
- Merrill to Olive, 560; 629; 711; 752; 785; 1117; 1148; 1303
- Pardon to Robie, 184; 409; 528; 625; 640; 835; 884; 1073
- Robert to Theron, 294; 303; 343; 405; 706; 822; 1054; 1065; 1262
- Viva to William, 626; 752; 753; 884; 1117; 1148; 1153; 1262; 1303
- Brownell, Cornelia et al., 466; 1125
- Brownhill, William, 413
- Browning, Amos Avery et al., 669; 707; 1094
- Bruce, Barton Avery et al., 780; 1070; 1171
- Brunner, Harriet, 958
- Brush, Charles W., 1139
- Brush, Alethea et al., 284; 507; 637; 654
- Bryan, Martha et al., 577; 1011
- Bryant, Abbie et al., 301; 956; 1047; 1251; 1291
- Bryden, James et al., 1292
- Bryson, Mary, 1364
- Buchanan, Charles et al., 1285; 1428
- Buck, Abigail et al., 689; 848; 951; 1235; 1258
- Buckbee, John et al., 358; 603; 605; 606
- Buckhout, Alexina, 1374
- Buckingham, Alfred et al., 474; 579; 938; 991
- Buckland, Electa, 504
- Buckley, George Washington et al., 680; 1217
- Buckner, Katharine et al., 1135
- Buddemeyer, Louis, 678
- Buddington, Charles C. et al., 283; 455
- Budlong, Rosanna, 346
- Buell, Abel, 309; 325; 767; 800; 846
- Bugbee, Abbie et al., 434; 684
- Bugby, Serepta, 880
- Bulkley, Charles et al., 103; 219; 1287
- Bull, Hulda, 354
- Bullen, Annie et al., 738; 739
- Bullock, Ann et al., 344; 345; 584
- Bum, Levi et al., 317
- Bumstead, Joseph et al., 521
- Bunce, Amelia et al., 717; 1052
- Bunch, Amanda Catherine, 1188
- Bundy, Carrie et al., 311; 450; 747
- Bunker, Carrie et al., 995; 1221
- Bunnell, Elizabeth et al., 341; 1070; 1242
- Burbeck, Myra, 877
- Burch, Benjamin et al., 753; 912; 1288; 1289
- Burchard, Abigail et al., 201; 538
- Burdett, Dolly et al., 693
- Burdick, Almira et al., 342; 384; 404; 479; 951; 1026; 1027; 1216; 1328; 1372; 1409
- Burdon, Elizabeth et al., 1178
- Buress, Jane, 1104
- Burhans, Gordon et al., 1280
- Burling, Rebecca, 848
- Burlingame, Anson et al., 250; 640; 1351
- Burnes, Mary, 1355
- Burnette, Emily, 962
- Burnham, Achsah to Caroline, 431; 800; 935; 1069; 1235
- Charles to Harriet, 431; 722; 724; 800; 812
- Burnham, Harry to Willard, 431; 432; 661; 800; 813; 997; 1235
- Burnley, Fanny, 1160
- Burns, Richard, 553
- Burpee, Mary, 323
- Burr, Frederick et al., 198; 601; 981
- Burrell, Albert et al., 610; 1122; 1230
- Burridge, Elizabeth, 1099
- Burrill, Melissa et al., 647; 1320
- Burroughs, Annie et al., 507; 1346
- Burrows, Amzie to Edward, 189; 190; 402; 1043; 1372
- Elisha to Hannah, 142; 189; 214; 402; 422; 1043
- Hubbard to Julia, 141; 152; 186, 189, 190; 189, 306; 246; 391; 1145
- Latham to Mary, 141; 186, 389; 190; 391; 397; 402; 405
- Mercy to Roswell, 174; 189; 190; 328; 391; 391, 632; 1039
- Sally to Urbane, 189; 190; 305; 391; 402; 726
- Burt, Charles et al., 494; 1157
- Burtis, Elizabeth et al., 667; 994
- Burton, Adolphus et al., 917
- Burwell, Rachel Emerson, 1419
- Busby, Sarah Jane, 575
- Busel, Martha, 273
- Bush, Adrienne to Clark, 572; 950; 951; 1289
- Eliza to Ruth, 324; 900; 950; 951; 963; 1207; 1289
- Bushnell, Hannah et al., 326; 334; 363; 425; 525; 738; 1000
- Bussby, Anna, 690
- Butcher, Elsa et al., 808; 809; 1159
- Butler, Benjamin to Janet, 353; 354; 355; 681; 682; 1060; 1343
- John to Zebulon, 343; 354; 540; 681; 682; 880; 1060; 1168
- Butterfield, Mattie Louise, 987
- Buttman, Christian et al., 1261
- Button, Amy to Nancy, 171; 481; 482; 711
- Mary to William, 408; 481; 482
- Butts, James Albert, 1367
- Buxton, Evelena et al., 790; 1304
- Buzzard, Maude, 1332
- Byington, Polly Maria, 920
- Byne, Norman A., 531
- Byrne, Harriet et al., 1034; 1074
- Byrnes, Louise et al., 998
- Byron, Thomas, 1106
- Cable, Amanda M., 1253
- Cadwell, Anna et al., 717
- Cady, Absalom et al., 323; 512; 627; 661; 752; 950; 1072
- Cafferty, Charlotte Ella, 1406
- Cafield, Abigail S., 1312
- Cain, Lucy Ann, 1088
- Caldwell, Fannie et al., 369; 777; 1061; 1315
- Calkins, Lydia et al., 352; 555
- Calvert, Caroline et al., 1102; 1103
- Camburn, Harlow, 574
- Cameron, Donald et al., 505; 760; 1192
- Camp, Eliza et al., 363; 505; 551; 841; 1254; 1291
- Campbell, Alexander to Frederick, 417; 477; 731; 748; 804; 885; 993; 1084; 1106
- Harvey to Maggie, 508; 731; 804; 977; 1065; 1084; 1284; 1303
- Marian to Stephen, 417; 885; 970; 977; 993; 1035; 1421; 1426
- Candee, Nancy, 827
- Candler, John et al., 582; 583; 943

- Canfield, Sarah et al., 482; 500  
 Canham, George, 1168  
 Canniff, James, 629, 990  
 Cannon, Allen et al., 685; 765  
 Capen, George et al., 299; 685  
 Capps, Mary, 1330  
 Capron, Collins et al., 200; 409; 410  
 Card, Anna et al., 1185; 1355  
 Cardwell, Ella et al., 1431  
 Carew, Eunice, 858  
 Carey, Abalom et al., 539; 836; 1293  
 Carl, Calista et al., 1163; 1332  
 Carleton, Charles et al., 547  
 Carley, Amelia Jane, 774a  
 Carlin, Sadie, 441  
 Carlson, Edward et al., 1375  
 Carlstrom, Harriett et al., 1386  
 Carlton, Esther et al., 875; 964; 1159  
 Carnahan, Regina, 1342  
 Carothers, Andrew et al., 1297  
 Carpenter, Asel to Gertie, 638; 830; 838; 879; 951; 1005  
 — Hepsidah to Leslie, 447; 591; 654; 843; 1148  
 — Lorenzo to Thomas, 411; 528; 638; 684; 851; 878; 951; 1276  
 Carper, Mary E., 379  
 Carr, Ann et al., 607; 861; 1001; 1194  
 Carrier, Avery Newton et al., 1403  
 Carrington, Clarence et al., 1013; 1116; 1356  
 Carroll, Alice et al., 1061; 1230; 1298; 1343; 1355  
 Carter, Barnabas to Elizabeth, 625; 767; 1064; 1181; 1347  
 — Ellen to Lucy, 357; 441; 613; 740; 860; 1181  
 — Mary to Thomas, 458; 625; 740; 1064; 1181  
 Cartwright, George et al., 1024; 1216  
 Carwardine, Catherine Alice, 1012  
 Cary, Clark et al., 200; 431; 1219; 1352  
 Casady, Harriet Ann, 1294  
 Case, Carrie to David, 515; 527; 942; 961; 989; 990  
 — Edmund to Louis, 707; 961; 990  
 Cash, Annette Parmelia et al., 343; 1431  
 Casterin, Nancy Mary, 977  
 Castle, Abigail et al., 486; 1067; 1393  
 Castleman, Barney, 930  
 Castro, de Jose Felice et al., 1289  
 Cate, Mary, 1138  
 Cathcart, Samuel et al., 712; 854  
 Cathwood, Fred et al., 1334  
 Caulkins, Elisha et al., 204; 205; 319  
 Cauthern, Margaret, 345  
 Cavarly, Fannie et al., 652; 1352  
 Chadderdon, Harry, 1014  
 Chadsey, Alfred et al., 171; 1175  
 Chadwick, Abigail et al., 391; 458; 500; 653; 749; 1199  
 Chaffee, Dwight et al., 553; 1291  
 Chalut, Celina, 1274  
 Chalker, Julia Estelle, 977  
 Chamberlain, Abby to Julia, 414; 480; 787; 952; 1101  
 — Justus to Webster, 480; 672; 673; 695; 952  
 Chamberlin, Abner et al., 386; 695  
 Chambers, David et al., 618; 619  
 Champion, James et al., 536; 705; 930  
 Champlin, Charles et al., 304; 353; 432; 1235  
 Chance, Carrie Marcella, 1338  
 Chandler, Augusta et al., 1043; 1114; 1223; 1323; 1424  
 Chaney, Charles et al., 400; 639; 1095  
 Chapel, Ann to Jonathan, 181; 193; 592; 635  
 — Richard to Sarah, 193; 592; 813; 1045  
 Chapell, Mary Smith, 625  
 Chapin, Charles et al., 446; 521; 550; 574; 770; 802; 803  
 Chaplin, Benjamin et al., 329  
 Chapman, Abby to Annis, 164; 320; 479; 485; 530; 712; 730; 1056  
 — Avery to Caroline, 479; 485; 487; 729; 799; 831; 1151  
 — Charles to Delana, 358; 482; 485; 487; 662; 730; 1027; 1139  
 — Edward to Eulalia, 413; 485; 487; 662; 730; 799; 831; 1363  
 — Eunice to Gilbert, 358; 445; 485; 491; 730; 1001; 1179; 1180; 1354  
 — Ira to John, 192; 415; 310; 311; 662; 729; 1091; 1056; 1139; 1323; 1354  
 — Joshua to Monroe, 182, 289; 184; 285; 311; 365; 396; 455; 491; 541; 728; 729  
 — Nancy to Samuel, 485; 491, 798; 589; 635; 662; 729; 1179; 1180  
 — Sarah to Theophilus, 121; 310; 365; 485; 487; 635, 662; 881; 980; 999; 1030; 1045  
 — Vincent to Zipporah, 289; 487; 489; 589; 692; 729; 798, 1151; 884  
 Chappel, James et al., 137, 197; 1403  
 Chappell, Adeline to Gilbert, 371; 652; 652, 1025; 653; 888  
 — Griswold to Mary, 113; 294; 651; 652; 653; 1027  
 — Nellie to William, 294; 651; 652; 653; 654; 808; 1027  
 Charlton, Candace et al., 282  
 Charron, Rebecca, 1053  
 Chase, Ambrose to Nettie, 301; 732; 733; 872; 1072; 1330  
 — Rosanna to Walter, 577; 733; 937; 942; 1098; 1224  
 Chasker, James Mortimer, 751  
 Chatfield, Elizabeth et al., 550; 702; 812  
 Chatterton, Anna Maria, 300  
 Chedell, Asenath et al., 645  
 Cheesbro, Albert et al., 1078; 1079  
 Cheesboro, William et al., 76; 78  
 Cheeseman, H. P., 1240  
 Cheever, Hannah et al., 294; 1209  
 Chenery, Lucy Ann, 1337  
 Cheney, David et al., 427; 511; 1095  
 Cherry, Lettie et al., 1288; 1399  
 Cheseboro, Henry et al., 435; 493  
 Chesebrough, Abby et al., 102; 103; 109; 110; 145; 173; 253; 683  
 Chesney, Benjamin et al., 1363  
 Chess, Mary Grace et al., 774a  
 Chester, Benajah et al., 423; 483; 1065  
 Cheswell, Frederick et al., 875; 1226  
 Chew, Mary, 1102  
 Chilberg, Isaac, 825  
 Child, Howard et al., 853; 873  
 Childs, Charity et al., 158; 318  
 Chilson, Bertha et al., 1170  
 Chipman, Clarissa E., 1268  
 Christian, Charles et al., 368; 1389  
 Christman, Cyrus et al., 1282  
 Christmas, Horace, 1330  
 Christopher, Helmer, 879  
 Christophers, Elizabeth, 353  
 Christy, Harrison et al., 1050  
 Chubbuck, Aaron et al., 1402  
 Church, Adelaide et al., 399; 444; 445; 536; 590; 1030; 1237  
 Churchill, Armina et al., 498; 536; 576

- Cilley, Herbert, 694  
 Cimmerman, Elvina, 1059  
 Claffin, Abner et al., 1273; 1409  
 Clapp, James et al., 354  
 Clapper, Athalia, 815  
 Clark, Abby to Beulah, 334; 423; 654; 685; 760; 881; 1135; 1146; 1279  
 — Caroline to Delos, 394; 443; 486; 517; 531; 685; 716; 1331  
 — Desire to Elizur, 213; 334; 500; 531; 665; 716; 760; 803; 1135  
 — Ellina to Erastus, 362; 492; 517; 531; 661; 716; 837; 1047  
 — Esther to Emily, 496; 531; 770; 802; 969; 1047; 1331  
 — Harriet to Irene, 531; 600; 665; 911; 1075; 1279; 1331  
 — James to Joseph, 531; 654; 742; 888; 1075; 1126; 1135; 1254  
 — Julius to Mary Avery, 443; 456; 576; 635; 669; 716; 886; 989; 1075; 1337; 1358  
 — Mary Desire to Perkins, 151; 496; 517; 685; 803; 716; 1069; 1254; 1331  
 — Phebe to Thankful, 428; 454; 492; 509; 767; 1047; 1151; 1401  
 — Velma to Zurah, 479; 531; 635; 685; 886; 1126; 1235  
 Clarke, Abby to Cleaveland, 415; 725; 1054; 1237  
 — Daniel to Susan, 309; 415; 550; 716; 725; 764; 871; 1054  
 Clarkson, William Joseph, 1381  
 Clay, William, 724  
 Cleasby, Sarah W., 1224  
 Cleaveland, Camden, 204  
 Cleckner, Celia et al., 1228  
 Clemens, Emma et al., 786; 1081  
 Clement, Frances et al., 543; 1184  
 Cleveland, Charles to Grant, 431; 806; 1088; 1233; 1236; 1411  
 — Harold to Levi, 1103; 1233; 1379; 1411  
 — Mabel to William, 1233; 1379; 1411  
 Clift, William et al., 402; 529; 530  
 Cline, Elizabeth, 1087  
 Clinton, John et al., 1096  
 Close, Howard et al., 1431  
 Clough, Henry et al., 543; 550  
 Clowes, Sarah Elizabeth, 1007  
 Coan, Herbert, 934  
 Coates, Elias et al., 1043  
 Coats, Ansel, 288  
 Cobb, Bridget to Florence, 177; 255; 453; 696; 754; 1205  
 — Harvey to Ralph, 457; 696; 754; 1205  
 Coburn, Sarah Geer, 545  
 Cochenour, Mary, 1097  
 Cochran, Avery Madison et al., 539; 943; 1053  
 Cochrane, Eleanor et al., 414; 695  
 Cockell, Ann, 1058  
 Cockrell, Casper et al., 914  
 Coe, Abigail et al., 892; 1031  
 Coggeshall, Sarah et al., 1012  
 Coggie, Caroline, 1110  
 Cohen, Eleanor, 818  
 Cohrs, John et al., 1100  
 Coit, Caroline et al., 157; 204; 268; 274; 408; 529; 1084  
 Colburn, Amos et al., 1149; 1222; 1300  
 Colby, Albert et al., 873; 879; 1223; 1226  
 Cole, Anne to Lewis, 801; 818; 888; 911; 1184; 1396  
 — Mary to Robert, 516; 531; 903; 1184; 1225; 1396; 1424  
 Colegrove, Ellen et al., 815  
 Coleman, Elizabeth to Loring, 261; 446; 447; 494; 564; 914; 1135  
 — Richard to William, 447; 564; 1135; 1244  
 Coles, Martha, 280  
 Colfax, Schuyler et al., 246; 247; 627  
 Collar, Adoniram et al., 1178  
 Collett, John et al., 369  
 Collier, Abby et al., 661; 783; 806; 1215  
 Collin, Julia Ann, 1279  
 Collins, Abbie to Kate, 460; 539; 807; 905; 932; 1081; 1165; 1422  
 — Lorenzo to William, 460; 643; 905; 1069; 1165  
 Colton, Clara et al., 980; 981  
 Colvin, Cora, 1043; 1138; 1387  
 Colwell, Etta, 1113  
 Comb, Jeremiah, 484  
 Combs, Ann et al., 900; 929; 931  
 Commings, W. M., 1023  
 Comstock, Alice Avery to Caroline, 396; 437; 590; 881; 910; 911  
 — Charles to Emily, 193; 194; 482; 590; 881; 947; 1254  
 — Flora to Harry, 589; 590; 828; 881; 998; 1254  
 — Henry to Jennie, 193; 590; 911; 998; 1254  
 — Jesse to Marilla, 253; 437; 590; 911; 947; 1254  
 — Mary to Oliver, 253; 288; 396; 437; 590; 911; 1254  
 — Peter to William, 193; 194; 396; 828; 881  
 Conant, Jerusha et al., 361; 702; 935  
 Coneklin, James Elbert, 747  
 Condo, Emily et al., 1216  
 Cone, Emeline et al., 427; 846; 857  
 Condon, Alice et al., 953; 1146  
 Conger, Ellen et al., 891; 959  
 Conklin, Elizabeth et al., 207; 644; 897; 1004; 1130  
 Conkling, Roscoe et al., 248; 851  
 Conley, Annie Mary, 692  
 Connecticut, Map of, 78-79  
 Connelly, Ellen Mary, 1155  
 Conner, Daniel et al., 912; 1166  
 Connolly, Charity et al., 628  
 Conrad, Catharine et al., 841; 907  
 Constable, Ann Maria, 354  
 Converse, Daniel et al., 893; 1333  
 Cook, Abigail to Caroline, 270; 411; 509; 568; 820; 932; 1013  
 — Case to Elizabeth, 317; 411; 418; 559; 642; 700; 701; 712; 956; 1182  
 — Fanny to Levantia, 411; 712; 932; 1013; 1072  
 — Lucia to Nathan, 277; 411; 505; 509; 712; 1054; 1124; 1422  
 — Persis to Susan, 280; 509; 642; 701; 744; 956; 987; 992; 1016  
 — Thaddeus to William, 411; 422; 568; 606; 700; 701; 712; 956; 1359  
 Cooke, Cornelia et al., 443; 1055; 1269  
 Cool, Georgia et al., 1126; 1276  
 Coolbaugh, Susannah, 905  
 Cooley, Addie et al., 456; 687; 826; 838; 991; 1133; 1134  
 Colidge, Henrietta et al., 535; 786  
 Coon, Almeron Morell, 1093; 1328; 1358; 1359  
 Coonley, John Clark et al., 461; 770; 772; 934  
 Coonrod, Jane, 1169  
 Cooper, Arthur to Harry, 548; 737; 1106; 1109; 1212; 1259

- Cooper, Henry to Squire, 790; 1025; 1106;  
1109; 1259; 1268
- Coover, Andrew et al., 749; 750
- Cope, Charles et al., 822; 1167
- Copeland, Abram et al., 472
- Copley, Hiram et al., 800
- Copp, Belton to Emily, 139; 180, 403; 477;  
792  
— Jonathan to Sarah, 137; 403; 670; 792
- Coppage, John et al., 1326
- Corbet, Ruth, 638
- Corbett, Flora et al., 1007; 1031
- Corbin, Ruth et al., 1048; 1192
- Cordes, Carrie Boylston, 623
- Corey, Joseph, 889
- Corish, Catharine, 354
- Corkhill, Alice Jane, 1246
- Corliss, Charles Johnson, 873
- Cornell, Elizabeth et al., 848; 865; 1281;  
1289
- Corning, Jedediah et al., 1029; 1103
- Cornwall, Amos et al., 1223
- Cornwell, Vera, 1273
- Corrie, Emily B., 1155
- Corriera, Charles et al., 857
- Corse, Sarah, 291
- Corsiere, Rosa, 1309
- Corsini, Anita, 1084
- Cortwright, Abraham et al., 1219
- Corwin, Celia et al., 473; 474; 1012; 1126;  
1134
- Cory, Edith et al., 1171; 1294
- Cosley, Mary, 1228
- Costar, Estelle et al., 977
- Cottle, William, 446
- Cotton, Anna et al., 915; 1306
- Couch, Elizabeth et al., 163; 523
- Couchman, Elizabeth, 503
- Coursen, Augusta, 1356
- Courtright, Mary, 1417
- Covert, Charlotte, 926
- Covill, David et al., 348
- Coville, Cynthia Burrows, 190
- Cowan, Ruth, 1076
- Cowardin, Elizabeth, 1215
- Cowdrey, Antoinette Lovinia, 1354
- Cowen, Lizzie et al., 610; 970
- Cowie, Harry et al., 1296
- Cowles, Caroline et al., 550; 804; 1149
- Cox, Ada et al., 683; 1171; 1275; 1309
- Coy, Sally et al., 301; 1335
- Coyley, Julia Elizabeth, 1227
- Crabbe, Ann Eliza, 678
- Craddock, George et al., 1336
- Crafts, Bernard et al., 881; 882
- Cragin, Ray Meredith, 1249
- Craig, Agnes et al., 444; 1190
- Crain, Julia, 560
- Cramer, Abigail et al., 556; 1116; 1170;  
1234
- Crandall, Anna to Enoch, 507; 713; 955;  
1088; 1240  
— Frances to Ira, 713; 1007; 1046; 1088  
— Jane to Willis, 250; 713; 1003; 1045;  
1088; 1240
- Crandell, James et al., 1270
- Crane, Arthur et al., 498; 691; 1012;  
1075; 1082
- Cranor, Frances et al., 1138
- Crapo, Lydia A., 410
- Crary, Abby to John, 151; 192; 420; 421;  
422  
— Judge John to William, 151; 250; 419;  
420, 421; 422
- Crawford, Blanche et al., 166; 1180; 1294;  
1408
- Creamer, Joseph, 400
- Creese, Edith, 1111
- Crego, Helen Mary, 1246
- Cresshaw, Hattie A., 718
- Cressy, Lucy, 446
- Crippen, Phoebe, 1205
- Crippes, Laura, 1067
- Cripps, Catharine et al., 961
- Criss, Minnie et al., 1413
- Crisset, Ebenezer et al., 1312
- Critser, George et al., 1137
- Crocker, Daniel et al., 209; 479; 651, 654;  
832; 1111
- Croft, William Henry, 606
- Cromwell, Eliza et al., 1046
- Cronach, Lucas von et al., 1256
- Croniger, Betsey B., 1205
- Cronin, Henry et al., 1404
- Cronk, Barlow et al., 880; 1164
- Crooker, Mary, 320
- Crosbie, George et al., 1343
- Crosby, Jerusha et al., 400; 401; 423
- Crose, Newton et al., 1127
- Crosier, Nancy, 565
- Cross, Arthur et al., 318; 968; 1109; 1339
- Crossen, Mary et al., 626
- Crossitt, Eunice et al., 866
- Crothers, Elvira, 1419
- Crouch, Ellen et al., 911; 1201; 1351
- Crowe, Abigail et al., 484; 485; 488
- Crowell, Eunice, 919
- Crowley, Donald et al., 631; 1228
- Cruise, Cora, 972
- Crum, Matilda, 975
- Crumb, C. Albert, 517
- Cuddy, Michael et al., 1284
- Cudlip, Susan, 1347
- Culbertson, Mary Ann, 1114
- Culver, Caleb et al., 152; 483; 720; 796;  
832
- Cumming, William Gilbert, 988
- Cummings, Abram et al., 554; 573; 1047;  
1077; 1370; 1122; 1426
- Cundiff, Parthenia, 1423
- Cundy, John William, 823
- Cunningham, Charlotte et al., 338; 549; 870;  
882; 1310
- Curfman, George W., 910
- Curran, Nettie, 1117
- Currie, Charles et al., 1212
- Currier, Philosa et al., 415; 541
- Curry, Arthur et al., 906; 1217
- Curtis, Albert to Claudius, 643; 954; 1179;  
1221; 1238; 1388  
— Daniel to Irma, 297; 321; 643; 886;  
1221; 1238  
— John to Orlow, 410; 642; 643; 886;  
1221  
— Ralph to Zenas, 826; 886; 954; 1221;  
1388
- Cushman, Abbie et al., 663; 845; 1047; 1133
- Cutler, Elihu et al., 565; 593; 807
- Cutter, Aaron et al., 416
- Cuyler, Jacob et al., 461
- Cyr, Marie, 1060
- Daggett, Elisha et al., 1184
- Dahmen, Elizabeth et al., 1407
- Daign, Adile, 471
- Dake, Thankful, 418, 422
- Dakin, Aurelia et al., 1009; 1011
- Dalbey, Abner et al., 1022
- Dale, Bert, 1144
- Dameron, William, 658
- Damon, Ada et al., 689; 690
- Dan, Sarah Maria, 1056
- Dandridge, Charles Daniel, 1327
- Danes, Isabella, 1283
- Danford, Coleman et al., 1231

- Danforth, Clara, 428  
 Daniels, Amos to George, 351; 445; 446;  
 447; 563; 1179  
 — Henry to William, 113, 114; 446; 607;  
 755; 1179  
 Darby, Elizabeth, 524  
 D'Arcy, Mary, 1296  
 Darlin, Florence et al., 1033  
 Darling, Levi et al., 409; 1344  
 Darrow, Betty et al., 270; 652; 857; 889  
 Dart, Addie et al., 351; 493; 536; 718;  
 719; 832  
 Darte, Elizabeth Comstock, 194  
 Darwin, Marie Louisa, 1430  
 Davenport, Alice to Grace, 364; 801; 871;  
 1095  
 — John to William, 801; 1095  
 Davos, Sallie, 1275  
 Davids, Elizabeth, 268  
 Davidson, Eunice et al., 443; 1017; 1315;  
 1319  
 Davies, William Watkins et al., 591; 772;  
 1423  
 Davis, Abigail to Charity, 193; 371; 573;  
 684; 901; 1031; 1356; 1378  
 — Charles to Emeline, 211; 577; 696;  
 861; 901; 1077; 1247; 1294  
 — Emerilla to Genevieve, 696; 1031;  
 1078; 1202; 1247; 1294  
 — George to Irving, 371; 779; 839; 998;  
 1247; 1294; 1344; 1345  
 — James to Kathryn, 202; 577; 854;  
 1031; 1247; 1294; 1345; 1356;  
 1379  
 — Laura to Maria, 124, 171; 211; 684;  
 901; 1049; 1078; 1116; 1282  
 — Mary to Mercv, 577; 901; 955; 997;  
 1023; 1078; 1203; 1267; 1408  
 — Myron to Ruth, 339; 531; 577; 955;  
 1031; 1294; 1344  
 — Samuel to Wilson, 120, 171; 353; 577;  
 476; 511; 559; 577; 1077; 1078;  
 1378  
 Davison, A. E. et al., 586; 967; 1315; 1389  
 Davoll, Almond et al., 676; 677  
 Dawes, Hannah, 521  
 Dawlev, Ebenezer et al., 711; 1080  
 Dawson, Emma Jane, 1307  
 Day, Adam to Martha, 909; 968; 1150;  
 1329; 1376  
 — Mary to William, 457; 478; 599; 947;  
 968; 1150; 1376  
 Days, David et al., 1069  
 Davton, Bernice et al., 1001; 1410  
 Deacock, Willard J., 510  
 Deale, Pevton, 1270  
 Dean, Alexander et al., 446; 448; 766; 1129;  
 1134  
 Deane, Cordelia, 528  
 Dearborn, Ada et al., 424; 878  
 Dearing, Louise et al., 1417  
 Deaver, Davie Anne, 366  
 Decker, Adalinda et al., 498; 786; 965;  
 1284; 1286; 1333  
 Dederick, Edward et al., 606; 607; 960  
 Dedham Avery Clan, 24  
 Pedrick, Moses et al., 1218  
 Deem, Mary, 825  
 De Forest, Jacob, 290  
 DeGen, Valentine et al., 1265  
 De Graff, Barbara et al., 867; 1016  
 De Graw, Marv Adelia, 1354  
 De Grushie, Susan, 1186  
 De Haven, Elizabeth, 1229  
 Deitrich, Minerva A., 715  
 Delano, Judith, 815  
 Delaplaine, Ann Maria, 611  
 Delapp, Lizzie, 1254  
 De La Rue, Josephine, 1314  
 Delaware Avery Clan, 25  
 De Long, Ira et al., 1381  
 Denning, Alice to Lyman, 685; 845; 856;  
 906  
 — Phoebe to William, 128; 845; 856;  
 906; 986  
 Denning, Mary Frances, 1188  
 Demmon, Henry, 456  
 Demond, Catharine, 452  
 Denbow, James, 437  
 Dence, Lena, 593  
 Denean, Eliza et al., 937  
 Denio, Heman et al., 362; 569  
 Denison, Abigail to Asenath, 80; 142;  
 206, 328; 207; 213; 250; 323; 428  
 — Avery to Clarissa, 132, 206; 142; 206;  
 323; 427; 646  
 — Daniel to Dorothy, 139; 142; 162; 172;  
 206; 207; 213; 248; 250; 271;  
 296; 427  
 — Ebenezer to Emeline, 250; 260; 297;  
 303; 335; 427; 646  
 — Esther to Griswold, 168; 250; 297;  
 323; 335; 384; 405; 427; 644; 646  
 — Hannah to Hiram, 323; 427; 428; 646  
 — John to Julia, 103; 141; 142; 204;  
 206; 207; 250; 264; 270; 323;  
 328; 427; 428  
 — Katharine to Lydia, 142; 206; 250;  
 297; 323; 646  
 — Mabel to Mercv, 141; 158; 186; 189;  
 190; 206; 282; 383; 428; 433;  
 641; 646; 652; 1253  
 — Milton to Prudence, 141; 162; 207;  
 248; 297; 427; 446, 448; 646; 1253  
 — Rachel to Sarah, 132; 139; 142; 206;  
 250; 297; 323; 403  
 — Sophronia to William, 141; 142; 168;  
 206; 250; 428  
 Deniston, Eliza, 720  
 Denmark, Mahala Viola, 1204  
 Dennis, Addie et al., 1098  
 Dennington, Albert et al., 1113; 1114  
 Dennis, Ebenezer et al., 160; 278; 341;  
 427; 1342  
 Dennison, Alice et al., 1109  
 Denslow, Catherine, 1038  
 Densmore, Sarah Catv, 1241  
 Dent, Elisabeth, 1391  
 Denton, Caroline, 1008  
 Dependort, Julia Ann, 1212  
 Depew, Mary, 1023  
 Deran, Libbie, 1067  
 Derby, Frank S., 613  
 Derr, Jane Keziah, 368  
 Detwiler, Bessie, 1408  
 Devereux, Hannah et al., 354  
 Devineaux, Achille et al., 1188; 1189  
 Devinney, Mary Ann, 1111  
 Devonshire, Map of, 26-27  
 Devey, Amos to Grace, 619; 660, 743; 1319  
 — Hannah to Sabrina, 294; 325; 660;  
 1081  
 — Sally to Rebecca, 309; 660; 1305;  
 1306; 1319  
 De Witt, John et al., 965  
 De Wolf, Winfred Scott, 614  
 Dexter, Edward et al., 533; 563; 1145; 1146  
 Dibell, Addison et al., 1219  
 Dick, Elizabeth, 1019  
 Dickerman, Albert A., 671  
 Dickey, David et al., 646; 818  
 Dickinson, Emma et al., 208; 538; 1074;  
 1083  
 Dickson, Lucretia et al., 618; 921

- Dietrich, John Jacob, 900  
 Diggs, Grace Virginia, 1390  
 Dill, Sarah, 614  
 Dille, Anna et al., 455  
 Dillon, Martha, 1157  
 Dimmock, Daniel, 325  
 Dimock, Betsey et al., 336; 348; 848; 850  
 Dimon, Etta et al., 1208  
 Dinsmore, Arthur et al., 880; 881  
 Disbrow, Julia et al., 334  
 Dixon, Allie et al., 1198; 1279  
 Doane, Joshua et al., 860  
 Dobson, Henry et al., 1352  
 Dockery, Jennie Louise, 1316  
 Dockrey, Elizabeth Lavergne, 1044  
 Dodds, Nancy, 438  
 Dodge, Abel et al., 359; 557; 588; 715;  
     766; 1050; 1122; 1413  
 Doe, Henry et al., 654  
 Doefler, Joseph, 809  
 Dohlerhyde, Loseda, 916  
 Dolbeare, George et al., 219  
 Dolben, Sabrina, 482  
 Dole, Mary Elizabeth, 898  
 Donely, Sarah, 1068  
 Donn, Jacob et al., 1096  
 Doolittle, George et al., 584; 687; 840  
 Dorchester Avery Clans, 26  
 Doremus, R. Ogden et al., 578; 1371  
 Dorman, Burnett to Grace, 1112; 1113; 1386  
 ——— Lewie to William, 1112; 1113; 1385;  
     1386  
 Dorn, Ella et al., 775; 1263  
 Dorrance, Sarah, 700  
 Dort, George et al., 553  
 Doty, Frances et al., 643; 951; 1069  
 Dougan, Arthur et al., 1329; 1330  
 Dougherty, Edward et al., 467; 1229; 1317  
 Douglas, William et al., 1262  
 Douglass, Abby et al., 351; 445; 655; 700  
 Dousman, Anna S., 443  
 Dow, Bertha et al., 738; 761; 881; 1168;  
     1262  
 Downen, Amanda, 1241  
 Downer, Adelia et al., 277; 502; 712  
 Downs, Cyrus et al., 518  
 Dowse, Benjamin et al., 1273  
 Dowzick, Lucy Ann, 424  
 Doyle, Georgine, 1408  
 Drake, Anna et al., 298; 309; 648; 929;  
     1079; 1127; 1199; 1231  
 Draper, Jesse, 607  
 Drappo, Albert, 953  
 Dresher, Mary, 405  
 Dresselhaus, Catherine, 678  
 Dresser, Harvey J., 716  
 Drew, Coral et al., 1199  
 Drown, Horatio et al., 856  
 Drum, Bessie et al., 1255  
 Dubois, Samuel et al., 1343  
 Du Bose, Margaret et al., 981  
 Dudley Elizabeth et al., 365; 883  
 Duell, Abner et al., 601  
 Dufrine, Libert, 945  
 Dulles, Allen et al., 1428  
 Dulybon, Alice Mary, 1342  
 Duncan, Adalaide et al., 607; 784; 1088;  
     1406; 1425  
 Dunham, Abby to Carrie, 697; 1238; 1258  
 ——— Charles to Hugh, 697; 1223; 1258  
 ——— Mattie to Willis, 552; 697; 1223; 1258  
 Dunlap, Eliza et al., 767; 1141  
 Dunn, Adelle et al., 581; 855; 916; 1183;  
     1408  
 Dunning, Leah, 1011  
 Dupre, Evangeline et al., 1288  
 Durand, Severe William, 693  
 Durbin, Helen et al., 1088  
 Durfee, Abbie et al., 442; 1211; 1214  
 Durfee, Ardella et al., 713; 714  
 Durkee, Elisha et al., 343; 322  
 Dutcher, Alice et al., 1028; 1136; 1307  
 Dutton, Rhoda, 872  
 Dwight, Mehitabel, 633  
 Dwyre, Henry M., 895  
 Dyce, Elizabeth, 819  
 Dye, Betsey et al., 647; 711; 742  
 Dyer, John N., 451  
 Dygett, Elizabeth, 745  
 Dyke, Irene et al., 252; 1253  
 Eaglesfield, Mary Ann, 1385  
 Eakins, James Linn, 437  
 Eames, Albert et al., 843  
 Earhart, Samuel et al., 1029  
 Earl, Clara et al., 627; 690; 1250; 1307  
 Earle, Lydia et al., 1254  
 Eason, Julia, 528  
 Eastlick, Ross W., 1330  
 Eastman, Jerusha et al., 347; 802; 878;  
     1195  
 Easton, Hannah et al., 688  
 Eastwood, Ella et al., 568; 1305  
 Eaton, David to Eunice, 456; 866; 1058;  
     1093; 1177  
 ——— Hiram to Rachel, 595; 866; 867;  
     1093; 1283  
 Elberst, Lydia, 609  
 Elbets, Louise et al., 1045  
 Eckis, John et al., 750  
 Eckler, Emma et al., 1370  
 Eddings, James et al., 791  
 Eddy, Albert et al., 178; 179; 290; 752;  
     754  
 Edgarton, Anna et al., 327  
 Edgecomb, Samuel et al., 670  
 Edgecombe, David et al., 252; 281; 334;  
     351; 663  
 Edgerton, Daniel et al., 198; 514; 1086;  
     1087  
 Editorial Notes, 830; 915; 935; 999  
 Edmondson, Sarah Ann, 790  
 Edmunds, Alice et al., 585; 1245; 1396  
 Edson, Delano et al., 763; 971  
 Edward Avery Clan, 25  
 Edwards, Andrew to Eliza, 296; 693; 733;  
     1004; 1024; 1140  
 ——— Elizabeth to Hannah, 694; 717; 1129;  
     1130; 1140  
 ——— Herman to Laura, 291; 693; 694; 811;  
     1004  
 ——— Lewis to Nellie, 291; 693; 694; 728;  
     841; 1004; 1036; 1092  
 ——— Pelig to William, 291; 579; 728; 733;  
     841; 1024; 1140  
 Eells, Samuel et al., 702; 712  
 Egelhoff, Frederick et al., 657  
 Eggert, Hannah Pamela, 856  
 Eggleston, Laura et al., 322; 753; 949  
 Egler, Anna, 883  
 Eglin, Nancy, 438  
 Ehrler, Della et al., 920; 921  
 Eilenberger, Avery et al., 1144  
 Elder, Louisa, 570  
 Eluerkin, Anne et al., 124; 177; 193; 261;  
     281  
 Eldred, Alvira et al., 473; 788; 893; 1411  
 Eldredge, Christopher et al., 280; 1248;  
     1249  
 Eldret, Sophia A., 113  
 Elbridge, Abigail to David, 80; 141; 153;  
     251; 383; 387; 393; 641; 993;  
     949  
 ——— Francis to Rachel, 80; 251; 854;  
     387; 393; 1102; 1134; 1147

- Eldridge, Roswell to Zervia, 141; 251, 385;  
     418; 1102; 1134  
 Elgar, Elizabeth, 1230  
 Eliot, Mary, 124; 754  
 Elkins, James, 563  
 Elliott, Zebulon et al., 206; 284  
 Elliott, Henry Clay et al., 442; 1246; 1393  
 Ellis, Benjamin et al., 539; 733; 828; 1305  
 Ellison, Prudence et al., 1087  
 Ellsworth, Benjamin et al., 394; 1351; 1405  
 Elmer, Daniel et al., 428; 1242  
 Elsworth, Catharine, 842  
 Ely, Calvin to Julia, 471; 682; 1186; 1263  
 — Louise to Robert, 641; 642; 704;  
     1186; 1263  
 Elzy, Edward P., 1143  
 Emer, John Fox, 507  
 Emerick, Anna et al., 1395  
 Emerson, Bernice et al., 552; 694; 895;  
     1007; 1298  
 Emery, Ann et al., 787; 883; 1152; 1416  
 Emmons, Aaron et al., 704; 738; 871; 1061  
 Endicott, Charles Bruce, 1329  
 Engel, George, 824  
 English, Katherine et al., 722; 1287  
 Enoch Avery Clan, 25  
 Enright, Elizabeth, 836  
 Eoff, Mary, 910  
 Erikson, Johanna Louise, 1375  
 Erskine, David et al., 1063  
 Erwin, Addie et al., 367; 369; 724; 979  
 Esmond, George et al., 1123  
 Estes, Adelia et al., 742; 821; 1302  
 Evans, Alta to Florence, 414; 532;  
     687, 1057; 957; 1195; 1299  
 — George to Richard, 565; 619; 682;  
     957; 1195; 1259; 1299  
 — Rosetta to William, 647; 687, 1057;  
     957; 1178; 1259  
 Eveland, Agnes et al., 1396  
 Everett Avery Clan, 26  
 Everett, Ebenezer et al., 336  
 Everetts, Hulda, 648  
 Everson, Alice, 1373  
 Everts, Lillian et al., 1318  
 Evertson, John Rufus, 655  
 Everts, Jane Burgum, 836  
 Ewell, Samuel et al., 884  
 Ewing, Orville, 642  
 Fairbanks, Charles et al., 537; 682; 1148  
 Fairchild, Fliza et al., 539; 675; 682; 867;  
     1205  
 Falby, Agnes et al., 1106  
 Fales, Amos et al., 548  
 Falvey, Mary, 764  
 Fancher, Seymour, 937  
 Fanning, Thankful et al., 141; 268; 408;  
     411; 434, 698; 698, 1040; 1040  
 Farewell, Marv et al., 728; 866  
 Farner, Charles et al., 929  
 Farnham, Calvin to Mary, 542; 559; 723;  
     1361  
 — Nellie to William, 542; 723; 1081;  
     1361  
 Farnsworth, Joseph et al., 798  
 Farnum, Betsev, 338  
 Farr, Ethel et al., 1058  
 Farrar, Hiram et al., 550; 554; 766; 767  
 Farren, Alice et al., 1008  
 Farrington, Martha et al., 362; 819; 910;  
     1231  
 Farwell, Susan, 871  
 Faulkner, Caroline et al., 716; 1117  
 Fay, Charles et al., 325; 534; 1163  
 Fee, Alma et al., 1069  
 Feeley, Cornelius et al., 1299; 1300  
 Feester, Phebe Ann, 1138  
 Feflingwell, Adeline Amanda, 797  
 Fellingham, Anne, 930  
 Fellows, Armenia et al., 468; 747; 957  
 Felch, John, 871  
 Felt, Benjamin et al., 1260  
 Felch, Anna et al., 339, 542; 543  
 Felton, Jane, 533  
 Fendenheim, Catherine, 1154  
 Fenquay, A. L., 1171  
 Fenn, Dorothy et al., 1375  
 Ferguson, Charlotte et al., 344; 957; 995;  
     1219; 1250; 1251; 1405; 1423  
 Ferran, Clarence et al., 1090  
 Ferre, Albert et al., 842; 843; 931  
 Ferris, George et al., 821; 1267  
 Ferron, John T., 1349  
 Ferry, Dexter Mason et al., 106; 770; 1155  
 Field, Alanson et al., 743; 1160; 1290  
 Fields, Nelson et al., 1047; 1231  
 Piester, Alice Frantz, 951  
 Files, Sheubal, 582  
 Filkins, George et al., 1418  
 Fillmore, Amaziah et al., 888; 889  
 Fillon, Abigail, 1182  
 Finck, Edmund et al., 596  
 Finger, Alonzo et al., 623  
 Fink, Sarah Alice, 1226  
 Finnel, Rachel, 1388  
 Finney, Alma, 883  
 Finster, Henry John, 571  
 Fish, Abigail to Edmund, 178, 424; 332;  
     343; 344; 476; 477; 516; 645  
 — Elizabeth to Frank, 476; 478, 792;  
     496; 516; 651; 812; 994; 1073  
 — Hannah to Jesse, 334; 343; 344; 426;  
     477; 646; 751  
 — John to Martha, 129; 141; 332; 344;  
     389; 477; 768; 994  
 — Mary to Roswell, 222, 304; 344; 389;  
     476, 477; 516; 641; 994; 1255  
 — Sarah to William, 178; 343; 344; 477;  
     768; 1073; 1335  
 Fishbeck, Jacob Freeman, 822  
 Fisher, Aaron et al., 531; 563; 854; 1382  
 Fisk, Bingham et al., 531; 532; 746; 1152  
 Fiske, Maude et al., 341; 551; 1070  
 Fitch, Anna et al., 193; 295; 410; 411;  
     527; 828; 851; 1080; 1338; 1420  
 Pitts, Angie et al., 875; 881  
 FitzGibbon, Anna et al., 1404  
 Fizzell, Alton et al., 1232  
 Flagg, Eva et al., 940; 1268; 1269  
 Flanders, John et al., 1418  
 Flathe, Mary Ann, 1178  
 Flavell, Deborah, 1081  
 Fleming, Ella et al., 1227; 1277  
 Fletcher, Addie et al., 496; 591; 749; 945;  
     1223  
 Flick, Anna et al., 1364  
 Flickner, Eva et al., 958  
 Flint, Asher et al., 557; 558; 844; 1049  
 Flomerfelt, Charles, 1048  
 Florance, Elizabeth, 583  
 Flynn, Charles et al., 603; 959  
 Foard, Emily et al., 658  
 Foley, Mary Ann, 1143  
 Folsom, Lillie et al., 1309  
 Fonda, Charles et al., 503  
 Fontleroy, Judith, 1315  
 Foot, Ann, 184  
 Foote, Abram to Caroline, 298; 305; 864;  
     1149  
 — Cotton to Fanny, 298; 305; 338; 864;  
     1073  
 — George to John, 211; 386; 592; 864;  
     1017; 1073

- Foote, Josephine to William, 298; 305; 386;  
 864; 1073; 1149  
 Forbes, Francis et al., 494; 848  
 Forbush, Lucia et al., 558  
 Ford, Alvin to Florence, 297; 813; 859;  
 1253; 1316; 1339  
 — Jemima to Susanna, 297; 339; 538;  
 635; 728; 925  
 Forman, Benjamin et al., 248  
 Forrest, James et al., 745  
 Forshey, Harriet L., 1416  
 Forster, Susanna, 129  
 Forsyth, Charles et al., 335; 363; 1297  
 Forsythe, Eunice et al., 166; 169, 401, 630;  
 627  
 Fort, Ernest et al., 1208; 1355  
 Foster, Abel to Fordyce, 718; 779; 986;  
 989; 1374; 1428  
 — Francis to Jabez, 356; 718; 986;  
 1034; 1374; 1375  
 — James to Royce, 718; 724; 776; 986;  
 1034; 1374  
 — Samuel to William, 318; 447; 467;  
 560; 718; 721; 989; 1374  
 Foulkes, Thomas et al., 1116  
 Foutz, John et al., 1114  
 Fowler, Ann et al., 675; 750; 756; 801;  
 1243  
 Fox, Amy to Marian, 182; 295; 798; 848;  
 972; 1401  
 — Mary to Zipporah, 140; 182; 191;  
 295; 440; 679; 798; 972  
 Frame, Joseph et al., 1138  
 Francis, Bertha et al., 836; 837  
 Francks, Edward, 230  
 Frane, Warner et al., 865, 1212  
 Frank, Fanny Olivia, 822  
 Franklin, Amos et al., 346; 404; 513; 517;  
 581; 1095; 1229  
 Franks, James et al., 624; 625  
 Frary, Martha, 736  
 Frazelle, Mary Elizabeth, 1060  
 Fredericks, Albert et al., 793; 794  
 Freed, Evana, 1067  
 Freeland, Margaret, 928  
 Freeman, Sarah et al., 175, 332; 271; 539;  
 923; 965; 1235; 1366; 1430  
 Freislich, Adeline, 1238  
 Frelinghuysen, Theodore, 363  
 French, Albert to Lucy, 723; 726; 770;  
 1357; 1415  
 — Marilla to William, 195; 309; 723;  
 773; 1357; 1415  
 Friedenber, George, 552  
 Frink, Aaron to David, 268; 493; 536; 581;  
 1045; 1104; 1362  
 — Esther to William, 80; 495; 581;  
 1045; 1104  
 Frisbie, Alcemena, 693  
 Frisby, Isaac et al., 518  
 Frise, Mary Johanna, 1097  
 Fritch, Eliza, 786  
 Fritcher, John et al., 932  
 Fritz, Ezekiel, 581  
 Fronk, Susanna, 1114  
 Frost, Polly et al., 357; 1000  
 Fulkerson, Susan, 1103  
 Fuller, Aaron to Delia, 625; 857; 968; 969  
 — Elias to George, 840; 857; 859; 1067;  
 1133; 1307; 1337; 1366; 1391  
 — Grace to Lillian, 324; 969; 986; 1307;  
 1337  
 — Luman to Orange, 321; 510; 824; 968;  
 1333; 1391; 1414  
 — Polly to Zura, 324; 425; 776; 824;  
 857; 969; 1333  
 Fulmer, Jonas et al., 1022  
 Fulton, Alexander et al., 1302  
 Furber, Marcia, 1289  
 Furnas, Christopher et al., 1387  
 Fursman, Harry, 1379  
 Gabrilson, Conrad L., 443  
 Gage, Emma et al., 691; 813; 984; 1057;  
 1209  
 Gager, Amos et al., 116; 327; 519  
 Gahagan, Catharine E., 634  
 Gahan, Annette et al., 1369  
 Gainer, Ann, 921  
 Gair, Jessie Maud, 806  
 Galbraith, John et al., 506; 507  
 Gale, Edwin et al., 1203; 1416  
 Galluly, Hal et al., 1145  
 Gallante, Chat et al., 1128  
 Gallion, Ann Frances, 1063  
 Gallop, Abigail et al., 175; 177; 178; 180;  
 191; 206; 650  
 Galloway, Charles et al., 785; 978; 1031  
 Gallup, Ann to Joseph, 246; 332, 350; 424;  
 706; 707; 720; 726; 833  
 — Levi to Sarah, 246; 332; 350; 403;  
 424; 719; 726; 1071; 1365  
 Galusha, Truman et al., 508  
 Gamage, Calvin et al., 910  
 Gamber, Catharine, 1068  
 Gamble, Charles et al., 1267; 1407  
 Gammons, Julia Ann, 1322  
 Gansman, Gussie May, 443  
 Gard, Frank W., 639  
 Gardiner, Daniel et al., 130; 515; 1210;  
 1214  
 Gardiner, Elizabeth, 815  
 Gardner, Benjamin to Elouise, 513; 514;  
 653; 1026; 1028; 1420  
 — Frank to Maria, 295; 653; 1028; 1176;  
 1321  
 — Mary to Ranbert, 202; 295; 332, 350;  
 514; 688; 987; 1176; 1321  
 — Robert to Willet, 513; 514; 638; 652;  
 1058; 1176; 1321  
 Garrett, Erminda, 733  
 Garey, George et al., 990  
 Garlichs, Adele et al., 1392  
 Garner, Robert F., 898  
 Garretson, Maria M., 437  
 Garrett, Mary Elizabeth, 368  
 Garrison, William et al., 864; 1108  
 Garvey, Bernard et al., 1217  
 Gash, Thomas Lenoir et al., 366  
 Gastman, Enoch A., 734  
 Gaston, Alexander Francis, 369  
 Gates, Anna to Ephraim, 344; 347; 898;  
 1128; 1339  
 — Edgar to Levi, 180; 347; 894; 898;  
 986; 1238  
 — Mary to William, 204; 347; 483; 652;  
 831; 898; 986; 1339  
 Gaul, Harvey et al., 1162  
 Gault, George et al., 516; 1121  
 Gaunt, Samuel et al., 1414  
 Gautier, Clara, 607  
 Gavitt, Eliza Ann et al., 412; 540  
 Gaylord, Frank et al., 456; 507; 660  
 Gazlay, Jane, 673  
 Geale, Susanna, 1204  
 Gearhart, Mary, 899  
 Gednev, Esther, 1311  
 Gee, Mary, 731  
 Geer, Abigail to Denison, 188; 480, 706;  
 483; 662; 706; 707; 720; 891;  
 1085  
 — Emily to Maria, 178; 188; 194;  
 253, 290; 429; 706, 480; 720; 891  
 — Mary to William, 114; 152, 528; 662;  
 706; 708; 720; 890; 891; 1085

- Geiger, John et al., 1124  
 George, Jemima E., 875  
 Gerould, Frank et al., 1337; 1338  
 Gerry, Waite et al., 601  
 Gess, John Charles, 937  
 Getman, Mary, 1240  
 Getty, Anna de, 579  
 Geyer, Maria et al., 1362  
 Gibraltar, George Washington, 969  
 Gibbs, Archibald et al., 610; 623; 1232; 1298  
 Gibson, Ann et al., 481; 692; 695; 1421  
 Gidding, Anna, 750  
 Giddings, Andrew et al., 399; 408; 686; 832; 833; 1161  
 Gidley, Eliza, 733  
 Gifford, Abigail et al., 514; 660; 673; 959; 1288; 1405  
 Gilbert, Catherine et al., 452; 753; 1108; 1156; 1157; 1332  
 Gilechrist, James et al., 579; 990  
 Gile, Benjamin, 141  
 Giles, Almira to Edward, 440; 441; 442; 628; 1027  
 — Ellen to Susannah, 440; 441; 442; 445; 483; 917  
 Gilhlan, John et al., 1123  
 Gilkey, Charles et al., 202; 203  
 Gill, Belle, 985  
 Gillespie, Almira et al., 605; 1011; 1012  
 Gillett, Daniel et al., 473; 903  
 Gillette, Angie to Lucilla, 574; 579; 581; 739; 904; 948  
 — Lucinda to Zebulon, 322; 352; 579; 904; 948  
 Gilley, John et al., 583  
 Gillifred, Mary Garrett, 1067  
 Gillis, Alice Jay, 1144  
 Gilman, John et al., 532; 617  
 Gilmer, John et al., 981; 982  
 Gilmore, John et al., 523; 1342  
 Ginnings, Elizabeth, 523  
 Gist, Sarah, 282  
 Givens, Lillie Engaina, 788  
 Glatte, Edward et al., 1390  
 Glazier, Adoniram et al., 723; 838  
 Gleason, Edward et al., 1017; 1267  
 Glen, Charles et al., 504  
 Glendening, Jane, 687  
 Glidden, Josephine, 685  
 Glines, Mary A., 544  
 Glover, George et al., 988  
 Goddard, Abigail et al., 367; 528; 1248; 1349  
 Godfrey, Addison et al., 467; 1070; 1241; 1328; 1352  
 Goff, George et al., 567; 707; 904  
 Goffe, Eliza, 788  
 Gold, Benjamin et al., 323; 937  
 Golden, Ann et al., 654; 891; 1194  
 Goch, Edward, 702  
 Goodale, Walter et al., 526; 847; 1188  
 Goodell, Charles et al., 1186; 1352; 1360  
 Goodemote, Baltus et al., 732; 733  
 Goodenow, Isaac F., 427  
 Gooding, Alice et al., 784; 1292  
 Goodnow, Daniel et al., 357  
 Goodpasture, Martha, 917  
 Goedrich, Betsey et al., 219; 243; 711; 734; 884; 1004; 1043  
 Goodsell, Elizabeth et al., 196; 588  
 Goodwell, Maria, 482  
 Goodwill, John et al., 843  
 Goodwin, Harriet et al., 639; 850  
 Goodyear, Susannah, 300  
 Gordon, Alice et al., 1127; 1128; 1393  
 Gore, Anna et al., 342; 344; 343  
 Gorman, Michael et al., 1143  
 Gorse, Helen et al., 1130; 1131  
 Gorton, Aaron et al., 805; 830; 1077; 1201; 1328  
 Goss, Elgin et al., 325; 521; 522  
 Gottery, Kate et al., 750  
 Goucher, Nelson et al., 737  
 Goughnour, Jennie, 1394  
 Gould, Anna to Elizabeth, 776; 785; 809; 1132; 1133  
 — Fred to William, 549; 691; 776; 989; 1132; 1133  
 Gove, Dorothy et al., 550; 877  
 Gowdy, Angeline, 1082  
 Graham, Alice to Emily, 559; 687; 965; 980; 1050; 1419  
 — Frank to William, 619; 687; 1193; 1221; 1400; 1419  
 Granger, Elizabeth et al., 685; 860; 1174  
 Grannis, Maria et al., 483; 1378  
 Gransden, George et al., 1204  
 Grant, Addie to Josiah, 80; 422; 433; 457; 726; 1082; 1258; 1315  
 — Laura to William, 136; 325; 422; 631; 702; 723; 1082; 1315  
 Grantham, Robinson et al., 1096  
 Grass, Olympe, 1315  
 Graves, Annelyle et al., 457; 737; 1030; 1185; 1399  
 Gray, Albert to Jared, 898; 1141; 1142; 1339; 1340; 1401  
 — John to Peter, 584; 634; 713; 1007; 1142; 1222; 1339; 1340; 1401  
 — Roswell to William, 270; 454; 634; 660; 1006; 1141; 1339; 1401  
 Greeley, Hiram May, 564  
 Green, Annie to Dennis, 325; 528; 726; 939; 1043; 1116; 1372  
 — Dulcena to Guy, 261; 481; 528; 802; 803; 1005; 1130  
 — James to Nettie, 396; 524; 726; 950; 1130; 1285  
 — Noah to William, 129; 250; 345; 430; 524; 614; 726; 788; 1130  
 Greene, Angeline et al., 301; 322; 944; 996; 1001; 1363  
 Greenfield, Ezra et al., 536  
 Greenslad, Thomas, 44  
 Greenslade, Joanna et al., 43; 44; 76; 78; 44  
 Greenslit, Polly, 725  
 Greenwood, Maria, 798  
 Greer, Charles et al., 306  
 Greet, James et al., 1390  
 Gregg, Harriet et al., 670; 1135  
 Gregory, Eunice et al., 357; 533; 675  
 Grev, James et al., 1137  
 Gridley, Amoret et al., 929  
 Griffin, Benjamin et al., 855; 874  
 Griffing, Amanda et al., 191; 192; 393; 425  
 Griffith, Anne et al., 626; 648; 927; 999; 1108; 1316  
 Griggs, Dewey et al., 680; 1408  
 Grigor, Robert, 1095  
 Grills, Elizabeth, 559  
 Grimes, Mamie, 878  
 Grinnell, Albert A. et al., 1086; 1263; 1377  
 Griswold, Abel to Fanny, 117; 137; 198; 496; 497; 521; 639; 997  
 — Frances to Sarah, 117; 198; 447; 497; 639; 797; 997  
 Groat, Philip et al., 727  
 Groll, John, 1141  
 Groot, Henrietta de et al., 1220  
 Gross, Micah et al., 725; 1154  
 Grosse, Ernestina, 1391  
 Grossnickle, John, 1263  
 Grove, Susan, 1245  
 Grover, Francis et al., 455; 456; 494

- Grow, Lois, 431  
 Grummon, Horace B., 539  
 Grundy, Mabel, 1085  
 Gruno, Pauline, 1334  
 Guernsey, Henry William, 441  
 Guertin, Edmund et al., 1274  
 Guiles, Curtis et al., 649; 762  
 Guilford, Jonas et al., 1235  
 Guillaud, Abigail et al., 421  
 Gunn, Levi et al., 1030; 1129  
 Gurether, Caroline, 874  
 Gurley, Harriet et al., 909; 1339  
 Gurnsey, Anthony et al., 815  
 Gutches, Elizabeth, 724  
 Gwyn, James et al., 368  
 Gwynne, Andrew, 1271  
 Hackett, Jane et al., 677; 881  
 Haddon, Mary C., 1224  
 Hadsell, Lester et al., 1136  
 Haff, Edwin et al., 1067; 1068  
 Hagemann, Bertha et al., 1329  
 Hagenow, LeRoy Kilbourne, 1033  
 Hagerman, George, 1215  
 Haggard, David et al., 790; 791  
 Hagle, Katharine, 732  
 Haier, Rosalia, 1370  
 Haight, Arthur et al., 560; 689; 1072; 1218  
 Haigis, Carleton et al., 1102; 1103  
 Heines, Abigail et al., 181; 865; 1273; 1377  
 Hakes, Almon et al., 978  
 Halbert, Hannah et al., 1189  
 Halbut, Sophronia E., 518  
 Hale, Benjamin et al., 323; 426; 479; 532;  
 541; 564; 676; 1017  
 Haley, Caleb et al., 159; 305; 306; 725;  
 1039; 1350  
 Halkyer, Carl, 1345  
 Hall, Abner to Elisha, 163; 272; 575; 712;  
 1079; 1292  
 ——— Eliza to Horace, 163; 648; 712; 768;  
 1292; 1383; 1430  
 ——— John to Mariett, 163; 336; 341; 648;  
 712; 723; 823; 1041; 1383  
 ——— Mary to Robert, 163; 648; 712; 900;  
 1274; 1292; 1383; 1403  
 ——— Russell to Sarah, 163; 648; 712; 723;  
 732; 1347; 1425  
 ——— Sidney to William, 163; 511; 712;  
 806; 827; 1079; 1080; 1274; 1383  
 Halladay, Frank Ellsworth, 689  
 Hallauer, Verena, 1265  
 Hallenbeck, Edgar et al., 608  
 Hallett, Albert et al., 919  
 Hallgarth, Joseph et al., 1076  
 Hallock, Abraham et al., 580; 757; 817;  
 818; 967; 1270  
 Halsey, William Pitt, 698  
 Halstead, Elizabeth, 1206  
 Ham, Sarah, 1289  
 Hammil, Avery et al., 715; 1068; 1069  
 Hamilton, Adelaide et al., 482; 536; 564;  
 659; 772; 1079; 1172; 1176  
 Hamlin, Eliza et al., 801; 977  
 Hammond, Caroline to Henry, 124, 139, 175;  
 437; 610; 725; 751  
 ——— Hezekiah to Nathaniel, 124; 437; 513;  
 608; 725; 751; 830; 1161  
 ——— Otho to William, 510; 610; 671; 830;  
 941  
 Hanchett, Belinda et al., 661; 926  
 Hanel, Charles et al., 1283  
 Hand, Avery Chapman et al., 748; 1424  
 Handly, James et al., 1183  
 Haney, Avery et al., 1266  
 Hanks, Carroll, 660  
 Hankinson, Elizabeth, 849  
 Hanna, Robert et al., 738; 1053  
 Hannon, Hattie et al., 1108  
 Hannum, Samantha, 1329  
 Hanscom, Lute Maria, 1082  
 Hanson, Marie, 1386  
 Hantz, Sarah P., 1368  
 Hapgood, George, 294  
 Harbaugh, Daniel et al., 989  
 Harding, Amelia et al., 344; 514; 803;  
 1012; 1299  
 Hardy, Ephraim et al., 412; 841; 98  
 Hare, Jerusha et al., 338; 1266  
 Harford, Amena et al., 1026  
 Haring, Marl W., 1159  
 Harkness, George et al., 1049; 1061  
 Harland, Anna et al., 1289  
 Harmon, Abigail et al., 284; 493; 494; 847;  
 930; 1262  
 Harnden, Frederick G., 1059  
 Harrod, Charles et al., 657  
 Harper, Edward et al., 165; 717; 1092  
 Harriman, George, 543  
 Harrington, Alice et al., 348; 653; 929;  
 965; 1207  
 Harris, Avery to Erastus, 153; 353; 476;  
 599; 668; 947; 1069; 1310  
 ——— Eusebius to Henry, 392; 417; 593;  
 709; 945; 947; 1340  
 ——— James to Lucia, 426; 668; 688; 947;  
 975; 1063; 1065  
 ——— Lydia to Rebecca, 191; 382; 653; 668;  
 994; 1091; 1340  
 ——— Richard to William, 189; 302; 357;  
 586; 668; 774b; 1065; 1072; 1307  
 Harrison, Catharine et al., 715; 895; 1016;  
 1195  
 Harrower, Adam et al., 863  
 Hart, Adna et al., 595; 844; 1023; 1155;  
 1244; 1346  
 Harter, Benjamin et al., 1140; 1182  
 Hartle, David et al., 1349  
 Hartsborn, Andrew et al., 186; 200; 527  
 Hartys, Abigail et al., 364; 1008; 1320  
 Harwood, Abner et al., 1188  
 Haselton, Phebe, 1170  
 Haskell, Joanna, 1030  
 Hasket, Murilda F., 481  
 Haskins, Phebe et al., 893  
 Hassett, Catharine, 1045  
 Hastings, John et al., 701; 842; 905  
 Haswell, Elizabeth, 612  
 Hatch, Deliverance et al., 322; 337; 4991;  
 509; 570; 645; 715  
 Hatfield, Harriet, 1138  
 Hathaway, Chandler et al., 447; 956; 1000;  
 1167; 1234; 1254; 1320; 1321  
 Hatton, Mary Ann, 1410  
 Haughtwout, Winant, 604  
 Haven, George et al., 426; 803; 826  
 Havens, Daniel et al., 141; 426; 735; 1883  
 Haviland, Josephine, 1132  
 Hawes, Annie et al., 1028; 1029  
 Hawkes, Azubah et al., 290; 447  
 Hawkins, Abbie et al., 581; 826; 938; 941;  
 942; 1117; 1137; 1183; 1272  
 Hawks, Ichabod, 439  
 Hawley, Ellen et al., 344; 696; 1012  
 Haworth, Piety, 1034  
 Hawthorne, Caroline V., 600  
 Hawver, Christina, 963  
 Haxby, William et al., 476  
 Hay, Ellis et al., 1392  
 Hayes, Aehsah et al., 301; 694; 798; 851;  
 931  
 Haymond, Earl et al., 782; 1142  
 Haynes, Mary, 1071; also see Haines  
 Hays, Caroline et al., 394; 1200  
 Hayward, Alice et al., 996; 1193; 1284;  
 1341

- Haywood, Jonathan et al., 545; 1235  
 Hazard, John et al., 816  
 Hazeltine, Mary et al., 695; 903  
 Hazelwood, David, 854  
 Hazen, Lydia et al., 1029; 1030  
 Hazlett, William H., 650  
 Hazlitt, Joseph et al., 1295  
 Heacock, Caroline Matilda, 1306  
 Headlee, Wilbur, 1195  
 Headley, William et al., 1261  
 Healy, Fanny et al., 1225; 1393  
 Heath, Abigail et al., 128; 183; 184; 185; 280; 371; 1223  
 Heatherly, Ellen, 1412  
 Heazlit, Anna, 776  
 Hebard, Abigail, 200  
 Hebrun, John O., 492  
 Hecock, Sally, 1078  
 Heffner, David A., 1068  
 Heller, Carlos et al., 1403  
 Helm, George et al., 976; 1033  
 Helt, Christina et al., 1256  
 Hemingway, Sarah, 555  
 Hemphill, James et al., 979  
 Hempstead, Mary, 280  
 Hensworth, Alice, 1131  
 Hendershot, George W., 823  
 Henderson, Charles to Hepsey, 686; 1014; 1015; 1320  
 — Jane to Mary, 496; 730; 910; 1014; 1015; 1276; 1302; 1320  
 — Robert to William, 496; 1014; 1320  
 Hendricks, John et al., 496; 764  
 Hendrix, Abigail et al., 442; 626  
 Henion, Catherine et al., 720; 1383  
 Henry, Elizabeth et al., 509; 979; 1029  
 Henton, Thomas, 344  
 Herbert, Elizabeth et al., 907; 1429  
 Hermance, Catharine et al., 962  
 Herndon, Anne et al., 1382  
 Herrick, Adeline to Azariah, 494; 550; 954  
 — Clarissa to Eugene, 141, 158; 550; 702; 865; 923; 1242  
 — Frank to Horace, 494; 550; 923; 954; 1150  
 — Isaac to Julia, 494; 550; 702; 923; 954; 1067  
 — Justus to Mary, 222; 494; 550; 702; 954; 1150  
 — Nancy to Susan, 141; 411; 490; 550; 712; 923; 1067; 1243  
 — Theodore to Zipporah, 494; 550; 702; 923; 1067; 1150; 1186  
 Herring, May L., 1082  
 Herriott, Aaron et al., 750  
 Herschberg, Henry, 661  
 Hersberger, Magdalena, 1422  
 Hertzog, James et al., 1414  
 Hess, Anna et al., 782; 1144  
 Hessel, Augusta et al., 1301  
 Hessel, Albert et al., 1196  
 Hetcheler, Julia, 1204  
 Hewes, Charles Wesley, 476  
 Hewett, Anna et al., 422; 423; 435; 483; 834  
 Hewitt, Albert to Avery, 531; 833; 834  
 — Bridget to Darius, 287; 531; 636; 702; 715; 1071  
 — Desire to Henry, 284; 390; 636; 715; 767; 833; 834; 1071; 1380  
 — Herbert to Margaret, 284; 287; 702; 703; 705; 715; 767; 834  
 — Mary to Nancy, 172; 284; 702; 703; 715; 895; 1071  
 — Narcissus to Rufus, 284; 390; 531; 702; 715; 834; 895  
 — Sarah to William, 284; 288; 531; 702; 708; 715; 767  
 Hewlit, Julia Ann, 724  
 Heyward, Ann Matilda, 1283  
 Hibbard, Calista et al., 345; 601; 847; 949  
 Hiecock, Hannah et al., 422; 643  
 Hiecock, George et al., 754  
 Hiecock, Miriam, 280  
 Hicks, Addie to Callie, 191; 576; 912; 935  
 — Celia to John, 159; 191; 552; 640; 655; 912; 935; 1207; 1397  
 — Leo to Sylvanus, 191; 912; 1163; 1207; 1378; 1397  
 Hickson, Alice Ann, 1292  
 Hicox, Sophronia, 909  
 Higby, Betsy, 948  
 Higenbotham, Jacob et al., 1137  
 Higgins, Delphina et al., 425; 594  
 Hilbourn, Elizabeth, 710  
 Hildreth, Charles et al., 324; 605; 1192  
 Hile, Maude et al., 1385  
 Hill, Adeline to Charles, 442; 443; 444; 457; 778; 1111  
 — Cicero to Elizabeth, 443; 444; 456; 471; 511; 613; 1354  
 — Ella to Harriet, 442; 443; 505; 613; 1156  
 — Helen to Jane, 137; 443; 456; 457; 613; 902  
 — Jennie to Laura, 137; 442; 443; 778; 827; 1111; 1156  
 — Lucia to Moses, 442; 443; 457; 483; 613; 1156; 1193; 1354  
 — Nellie to Warren, 400; 413; 442; 443; 444; 456; 457; 1111; 1196  
 Hillard, Eliza Ann, 702  
 Hilleary, Jackson et al., 1255  
 Hillegas, Martha Elizabeth, 1370  
 Hillhouse, Rebecca et al., 284; 1125  
 Hilliard, William, 206  
 Hillman, Andrew et al., 447; 1180  
 Hills, Almon et al., 673; 835; 1047; 1374  
 Hillyer, Charles et al., 791; 1397; 1398  
 Hilton, Nathan et al., 573; 1029  
 Hilts, George et al., 1104  
 Hinebaugh, Peter et al., 452  
 Himes, Annis et al., 953; 1421  
 Hinch, Emily Avery et al., 655  
 Hinchman, Joseph et al., 362  
 Hinckley, Abel et al., 400; 458; 613; 992; 1055; 1127  
 Hine, Charles Cole et al., 818; 819  
 Hinsdale, Kate Lasher, 963  
 Hinson, Mrs. Sarah (Thompson), 532  
 Hiscop, Daniel, 1328  
 Hison, Mary Ann, 1111  
 Hitchcock, Abner et al., 575; 743; 780; 797; 846; 933  
 Hitchins, Scott, 629  
 Hite, Fannie, 730  
 Hoaglin, Spencer Abram, 458  
 Hoard, Estella et al., 549  
 Hoban, Hopkins, 790  
 Hobart, Rebecca, 135  
 Hobby, Kate Wiswall, 1401  
 Hobough, Lucy, 689  
 Hobron, John et al., 1021  
 Hobson, Ann, 745  
 Hodge, Franklin et al., 908  
 Hodges, Ira et al., 820  
 Hodgkins, Ethel et al., 1320  
 Hodgson, Emma et al., 760  
 Hoe, Mary Elizabeth, 1286  
 Hoever, Alida, 592  
 Hoff, Charles F., 1199  
 Hoffman, Charles et al., 860; 874  
 Hogg, Mary Caroline, 367  
 Hohmann, Appelonja, 1064  
 Hoisington, Elmer Lincoln, 957

- Holbrook, Rozilla et al., 584; 875  
 Holcomb, Hjal et al., 801  
 Holden, Luey et al., 656; 1059  
 Holdridge, Clarissa et al., 166; 258; 639;  
 424; 1077; 1354  
 Hole, Charles et al., 555; 556  
 Hollister, Margaret, 1113  
 Holl, Ann R., 727  
 Holland, Charlotte et al., 1011; 1394  
 Hollenbeck, Mrs. Caroline, 410  
 Hollingsworth, Hannah et al., 369; 563  
 Hollis, Thomas et al., 770  
 Hollister, Edwin, 843  
 Holman, Katharine et al., 426; 1036; 1231  
 Holme, Esther, 1249  
 Holmes, Abigail to Jeremiah, 43, 76; 325;  
 535; 646; 670; 889; 1077; 1149  
 — John to William, 43, 76; 187; 432;  
 725; 834; 1077; 1149  
 Holsapple, Christina, 962  
 Holser, Christian et al., 928  
 Holt, Evelyn et al., 1036; 1199; 1239  
 Holtby, George M., 823  
 Holton, Martha Jane, 1166  
 Holyoke, Desire Dilley, 1109  
 Homire, Carrie, 769  
 Honeker, Alta et al., 1112  
 Honeyford, Annie, 481  
 Honeywell, Gilbert et al., 218  
 Honnold, Arthur, 1117  
 Hood, Almira et al., 129; 576; 870; 871;  
 876  
 Hooker, Mary, 1110  
 Hooper, Betsey et al., 871; 951; 1024  
 Hopes, Daniel, 1147  
 Hopkins, Abel et al., 163; 534; 535; 858;  
 592; 755; 1393; 1409  
 Hopson, Abel et al., 359; 1076; 1369  
 Horn, Emma Jane, 1148  
 Hornbaker, H. R., 1331  
 Horner, Alta et al., 1329  
 Horton, Judith Ellen et al., 403; 578; 815  
 Horsford, Ashbel et al., 962  
 Hosley, Adolphus et al., 357; 1031  
 Hosmer, Cuyler et al., 362; 876  
 Hough, Hannah et al., 160; 271; 514; 805  
 Houghton, Daniel et al., 197; 295; 357; 477  
 Hourley, Catherine, 728  
 House, Almada et al., 610; 723; 1208; 1282;  
 1373  
 Houseman, Henry et al., 1062  
 Houston, Fred et al., 412; 1017; 1413  
 Hoven, Ella et al., 733; 1099  
 Hovey, Sarah Maria, 1202  
 Howard, Aaron to Francis, 653; 784; 865;  
 1005; 1244; 1251; 1299  
 — Mahala to William, 357; 452; 466;  
 784; 787  
 Howe, Phineas et al., 484; 557; 650; 732;  
 1003; 1089  
 Howell, Althea et al., 579; 582; 938; 1029;  
 1047; 1242; 1243; 1271  
 Howeth, Elizabeth, 939  
 Howie, Dewitt, 608  
 Howland, Chester et al., 798; 920  
 Howser, Cornelia et al., 534; 535  
 Hoxie, Gideon et al., 372; 482; 708  
 Hoyt, Henry et al., 276; 498; 734; 772;  
 884; 930  
 Hubbard, Amy to Elizabeth, 361; 740; 791;  
 1206; 1340; 1341  
 — Fannie to Thelma, 321; 800; 900;  
 1152; 1206  
 Hubbs, Julia, 1090  
 Huck, Anna Maria, 1153  
 Hudson, Polly et al., 406; 575; 599; 1004;  
 1341  
 Huff, Daniel Avery et al., 914  
 Huffman, Jeremiah, 1369  
 Hughes, Edward et al., 610, 970; 691; 794;  
 1023; 1248  
 Hughson, Pauline et al., 909  
 Huick, Elizabeth, 352  
 Hulbert, John Avery et al., 593; 1218  
 Hulburt, Emma Isabel, 1179  
 Hull, Polly et al., 510; 1130  
 Hulsizer, Thomas et al., 1143  
 Hultshoppie, Luey A., 969  
 Hultman, Augusta, 1230  
 Hume, Isabella, 367  
 Humphrey, Ann et al., 114; 345; 590; 947;  
 697  
 Humphreys, Emeline, 977  
 Humstone, Walter C., 988  
 Hundley, Caroline et al., 569  
 Hungorford, Gideon et al., 1248  
 Hunsiker, Albert et al., 689; 690  
 Hunt, Elizabeth et al., 368; 747; 916; 944;  
 1260; 1285  
 Hunter, Archibald to Millard, 415; 678; 692;  
 950; 1121; 1160; 1253  
 — Miriam to William, 415; 496; 692;  
 870; 1160  
 Huntington, Daniel to James, 524; 701;  
 704; 1066; 845; 1184; 1404  
 — Joseph to William, 271; 280; 507;  
 704; 845; 1065; 1168  
 Huntley, Sarah et al., 739; 1042; 1043  
 Huntoon, Judith, 878  
 Hurburt, Minnie, 481  
 Hurd, Laura et al., 417; 747; 758; 900;  
 1393  
 Hurlburt, Lydia et al., 653; 845; 906  
 Hurlbut, Abigail to John, 275; 276; 281;  
 1369  
 — Joseph to William, 276; 353; 1276;  
 1369  
 Hurlbutt, Asaph et al., 398; 1394  
 Hurtt, Nancy et al., 1068  
 Hussey, Reuben et al., 388; 674; 1049;  
 1051; 1101  
 Huston, Palmer B., 607  
 Hutchins, John et al., 856  
 Hutchinson, Mary et al., 485; 486; 487;  
 1061; 1287  
 Huyck, Emeline, 673  
 Hyatt, Mary et al., 358; 930; 1142  
 Hyde, Ardelia to Fannie, 198; 354; 610;  
 713; 714; 1316; 1365  
 — Hattie to Mary, 124; 524; 713; 714;  
 816; 853; 1006; 1020  
 — Milton to William, 276; 312; 524;  
 816; 1020; 1316  
 Hynd, Jane, 1341  
 Hyslop, Edward H., 930  
 Iddings, Reuben et al., 1421  
 Ineson, Abram et al., 1341  
 Ingell, Lydia Ann, 1403  
 Ingersoll, Horace et al., 1348  
 Ingham, John et al., 965  
 Ingraham, Abigail, 76  
 Inman, Elizabeth, 366  
 Innis, Benjamin et al., 1048  
 Ipswich Avery Clan, 24  
 Irish, George et al., 534; 677; 695  
 Irvine, Benjamin et al., 977; 1302  
 Irwin, Robert et al., 1165; 1302; 1303  
 Isbell, Edward B., 1010  
 Iserman, Henry et al., 1210  
 Isham, John et al., 797  
 Iversen, Mary Anna, 1125

- Ives, Truman et al., 1282  
 Jackson, Abbie to Jane, 641; 732; 754; 988;  
     1998; 1104; 1239; 1389  
 — Levi to Walter, 322; 641; 655; 880;  
     1005; 1171  
 Jacobs, Grace, 1239  
 Jacobson, Evert, 539  
 Jacobus, Sarah, 782  
 Jacques, Augusta, 1102  
 Jaeger, Crescentia, 1407  
 Jaffray, Reginald Harris, 778  
 Jagger, Augustus et al., 398  
 Jagger, Franc et al., 1285  
 James, David Kirkpatrick, 1091  
 Jansen, Joanna Dorothy, 1431  
 Janson, George, 578  
 Jaqua, Alonzo Leslie et al., 826  
 Jarvis, Benjamin et al., 1417  
 Jay, Sarah et al., 1252; 1394  
 Jaycox, Ada et al., 1305  
 Jayne, Sophia et al., 580; 958  
 Jaynes, Horace L., 677  
 Jenkins, Elias et al., 1209; 1290  
 Jenks, Denis et al., 324; 901; 1281  
 Jenner, John et al., 722  
 Jenney, Nicholas et al., 1006  
 Jennings, Alma et al., 294; 523; 625; 1050;  
     1051; 1207; 1403  
 Jenny, Noah et al., 675  
 Jenson, Andrea, 836  
 Jerish, Josephine, 1412  
 Jerome, Isaac Newton, 363  
 Jewell, Frederick et al., 1134  
 Jewett, Alzina et al., 774; 836; 840; 859;  
     1070  
 Johengen, Margaret, 1361  
 Johns, Henry Dwight, 893  
 Johnson, Abner to Buckley, 495; 523; 898;  
     940; 961; 1181; 1231; 1244; 1309  
 — Caleb to Charles, 333; 877; 961; 1106;  
     1181; 1230; 1326  
 — Clara to Elmer, 534; 721; 836; 891;  
     1181; 1244; 1327  
 — Emeline to Frank, 534; 841; 877; 975;  
     1092; 1107; 1323; 1374  
 — Frederick to Isaac, 439; 877; 934;  
     975; 1134; 1181; 1228; 1323  
 — Jerusha to Lillian, 710; 721; 1092;  
     1107; 1109; 1162; 1230; 1409  
 — Lucinda to Mary, 497; 507; 604; 961;  
     1108; 1145; 1162; 1169; 1306;  
     1326  
 — Mason to Richard, 350; 721; 808; 836;  
     975; 1189; 1231; 1327; 1409  
 — Robert to Samuel, 333; 523; 715; 843;  
     975; 1109; 1306; 1323  
 — Temperance to William, 403; 416; 460;  
     877; 1108; 1181; 1231  
 Johnston, Albert Sidney et al., 782; 984;  
     1054; 1356  
 Joice, Add, 1295  
 Jones, Abigail to Avery, 213; 524; 934;  
     975; 1198; 1213  
 — Beatrice to Edwin, 782; 854; 934;  
     1073; 1248; 1280; 1288; 1290;  
     1348  
 — Electa to Flora, 131; 213; 576; 934;  
     805; 822; 823; 934; 1213  
 — Frances to Hattie, 250; 442; 934; 975;  
     1209; 1252; 1290  
 — Israel to John, 250; 442; 782; 822;  
     1062; 1210; 1280; 1283; 1345;  
     1369  
 — Jonathan to Lydia, 522; 535; 601;  
     603; 934; 1268; 1345  
 — Martha to Minnie, 561; 591; 622; 896;  
     993; 1108; 1280; 1288; 1345  
 Jones, Moses to Robert, 213; 250; 524; 763;  
     851; 934; 1108; 1198  
 — Roger to Zenas, 131; 250; 339; 442;  
     601; 603; 622; 673; 900; 1198;  
     1268  
 Joslin, Mary Ann, 1176  
 Joslyn, Sarah et al., 549; 746; 1059  
 Josselyn, Stephen, 297  
 Joy, Elizabeth et al., 911; 1308; 1404  
 Judd, Parthenia, 185, 455  
 Judge, John et al., 730  
 Judson, Mary et al., 457; 825  
 June, Diantha et al., 318  
 Justis, John et al., 1140  
 Kaiser, Caroline, 820  
 Kane, Margaret, 1121  
 Kasson, Myron et al., 610  
 Keables, Jane N., 713  
 Keane, Elijah Marden, 1004  
 Kearney, Sarah, 1217  
 Keatan, Eliza, 1139  
 Keating, Langford S., 812  
 Keeler, Almira et al., 508; 848; 1252; 1253;  
     1291; 1312  
 Keen, Jesse et al., 855  
 Keenan, William, 724  
 Keene, Pamela et al., 949; 1272; 1284  
 Keeney, John et al., 652; 1194  
 Keep, Dwight et al., 325; 451; 852  
 Kehoe, Julia Ann, 827  
 Keigwin, Dwight et al., 1089  
 Keith, Ellen, 879  
 Keitzer, Margaret, 1256  
 Keller, Amenzio et al., 592; 1172; 1175;  
     1261; 1301  
 Kelley, Elizabeth et al., 254; 426; 572;  
     602; 718; 1023; 1167; 1181; 1344  
 Kellock, William et al., 813  
 Kellogg, Allen to Charles, 680; 909; 1014  
 — Clara to Webster, 642; 680; 904;  
     1152; 1255  
 Kells, Amanda et al., 607; 608  
 Kelly, Edward et al., 454; 667; 1301  
 Kelsey, Elizabeth et al., 589; 1187; 1336  
 Kelso, Joseph, 320  
 Kemble, Alexander et al., 1243  
 Kemp, Mary, 1398  
 Kendall, Charles et al., 459; 497; 498; 500;  
     789; 790  
 Kenderson, Abner et al., 685; 686  
 Kendrick, Sophia, 746  
 Kendrick, Abigail, 441  
 Kennard, Oveida, 1398  
 Kennedy, Mary et al., 578; 1167  
 Kenney, Louisa, 1059  
 Kenniston, William W., 875  
 Kennon, Margaret, 440  
 Kent, Mary et al., 430; 817  
 Kenyon, Celia et al., 478; 800; 950; 1327  
 Kepner, Grant W., 1116  
 Kernan, Francis et al., 354  
 Kerr, John et al., 735; 1000; 1051  
 Kettle, Eva, 1427  
 Key, David McKendree et al., 152; 366  
 Keyes, Seth et al., 739; 1006  
 Kibbe, Bennie, 838; 839; 1179; 1180  
 Kibben, Oliver P., 910  
 Kibler, Catherine, 1395  
 Kidson, Richard, 933  
 Kiernan, Elizabeth, 443  
 Kilbourn, Edward et al., 888; 1158  
 Kilbourne, Stephen et al., 1305  
 Kilduff, Thomas Henry, 779  
 Killam, Deborah, 357  
 Killum, Samuel, 131  
 Kimball, Abby to Harriet, 290; 291;  
     396; 682; 479; 881; 996; 1114

- Kimball, Henry to William, 268; 394;  
682; 1148; 693; 1114; 1206
- Kimbel, Isaac et al., 741
- Kimble, James et al., 1049
- Kindon, Matilda, 1192
- King, Abby to Cordis, 301; 492; 701; 777;  
1308; 1326
- Deborah to Hannah, 301; 351; 485;  
601; 701; 777; 840; 1063; 1429
- Harriet to Marion, 301; 666; 777;  
797; 1323; 1330
- Mary to Sarah, 301; 323; 351; 666;  
721; 752; 1113
- Tamza to William, 325; 452; 502;  
777; 799; 1077; 1326
- Kingsbury, Agnes to Harold, 327; 527; 846;  
1148; 1154; 1155
- Herbert to Ward, 327; 527; 558; 539;  
846; 1154
- Kingsley, Alison et al., 270; 142; 443; 488;  
891; 1085; 1112
- Kinmonth, Albert et al., 1351
- Kinne, Aaron et al., 386; 421; 1411
- Kinney, Anna et al., 713; 935; 937; 938;  
1000; 1167; 1181; 1355
- Kinsman, Benjamin et al., 166; 735; 1158
- Kipp, Sarah, 1050
- Kirby, Restcome R., 572
- Kirchner, Ralph et al., 1269
- Kirk, Henry Elias et al., 573; 1196
- Kirkland, Abigail, 716
- Kirkpatrick, Rebecca, 964
- Kirkwood, David et al., 784
- ite, Susan Almira Avery, 1139
- Kivell, Samuel James et al., 1381
- Kline, Barnhart et al., 813; 814
- Klinger, Caroline, 975
- Kloch, Nellie, 481
- Klock, Anna Maria, 1121
- Klostermier, Wilhelmine Catherine, 1083
- Klosz, William Harold, 809
- Knapp, Cora et al., 664; 760; 871; 921;  
1078; 1131; 1187; 1269
- Kneeland, Hannah Maria, 1299
- Knickerbocker, Catherine et al., 835; 1109
- Kniffen, Adeline, 451
- Kniffin, Anthony et al., 696; 697
- Knights, Betsey et al., 318; 471; 951; 1151;  
1325
- Knights, Arnott et al., 736
- Knowles, George et al., 413; 655; 656; 657;  
658
- Knowlton, James W., 779
- Knox, Lucy et al., 394; 1113; 1182; 1258
- Koch, Simon et al., 1103
- Koehler, Jacob et al., 1297
- Kohn, Arthur et al., 518
- Kolyer, Sarah A., 1429
- Konkle, Christian et al., 1059
- Kramer, Charles et al., 1171
- Kreantzer, Mary, 1348
- Krebs, Alice et al., 1217
- Kreutz, Evalena, 919
- Krugger, Anna, 935
- Kuhn, Mary, 1406
- Kuhus, Samuel et al., 1232
- Kuney, Catharine, 952
- Lacey, Lydia et al., 901; 1290
- Laekland, Matthew Cox et al., 820
- Lacy, Charles Virgil et al., 828
- Ladd, Abbie et al., 684; 790; 865; 888
- LaDuke, Antoine et al., 907
- LaFayette, Edward Paul et al., 1102
- Laird, Marie, 912
- Lake, Annis et al., 467; 1426
- Lakey, Abner Porbes et al., 141
- Lamar, Adelaide Estelle, 1382
- Lamb, Aaron to James, 195; 280; 408; 417;  
537; 706; 806; 807; 1021; 1045
- John to William, 397; 437; 500; 648;  
806; 807; 1021; 1048
- Lambert, John et al., 165; 181
- Lammon, Frank et al., 516
- LaMoure, Byron Edward et al., 1119
- Lamouraux, Isaac et al., 769
- La Moureaux, David et al., 1060
- Laupher, Frances A., 512
- Lauphere, Mary Ann, 113
- Lampson, Sophronia C., 521
- Lamson, Virtue, 593
- Lancaster, Robert D., 555
- Lanciani, Rudolph Signor, 195
- Lancing, Ostrum, 1168
- Landers, Emeline, 1098
- Landphere, Oliver, 635
- Lane, Benjamin et al., 853; 919; 954; 1060;  
1272; 1279; 1373
- Langdon, Noah et al., 573; 571; 575; 838
- Langworthy, John et al., 211; 551; 890;  
1044
- Lanpher, Clara et al., 963
- Lansing, Abraham et al., 908; 1250
- Larabee, Adam et al., 281; 441
- Larase, Malvina, 1274
- Lareny, Maria, 1153
- Larette, Alphonsise et al., 1273
- Larkin, Henry et al., 595; 599; 1020; 1212
- Larned, Lucius et al., 537; 726
- La Roche, Prævic, 207
- La Rock, Joseph Albert, 1186
- Larrabee, Jerusha, 209
- Lasher, Eva, 732
- Latham, Abigail to Deborah, 129; 168; 170;  
222; 284; 630; 778; 995; 1318
- Ebenezer to Hannah, 129; 169; 170;  
222; 399; 491; 493; 638; 1518
- James to Joseph, 129; 168; 169; 170;  
221; 222; 393; 994
- Lucy to Rebecca, 129; 151; 161; 188;  
162; 168; 169; 180; 222; 631;  
994; 1318
- Sarah to William, 129; 151; 161; 169;  
206; 491; 630; 550; 994
- Lathrop, Abby to Carl, 271; 831; 848; 887;  
1061; 1202; 1469
- Caroline to Elisha, 271; 848; 1061;  
1310; 1363; 1409
- Elizabeth to Helen, 139; 271; 848;  
1061
- James to Walter, 271; 428; 761; 736;  
848; 1061; 1409
- Latimer, Ann et al., 246; 595
- Lauden, Gertie, 1142
- Laurence, Esther Avery, 353
- Lavallee, Margaret, 1141
- Lave, Effie M., 718
- La Veck, Joseph et al., 1078
- Lavender, Melissa, 624
- Lavigne, Harold Avery et al., 1362
- La Voie, Joseph, 1369
- Lawrence, Betsey et al., 190; 677; 1111;  
1199; 1397
- Laws, Gilbert et al., 1144
- Lawson, Elizabeth, 1119
- Lawton, Avery Elroy et al., 1361
- Lawyer, George et al., 868
- Lay, Addie et al., 137; 111; 385; 639;  
832
- Laye, Mary, 103
- Laykom, Catharine, 143
- Layton, Rachel, 660
- Leach, Hezekiah et al., 523; 628; 791; 1248
- Leavenworth, John et al., 165; 767
- Le Baron, Uriah et al., 1089

- Le Bron, Cecilia et al., 1260  
 Ledyard, Addie to Isaac, 169; 180, 247; 248; 261; 1307  
 — John to Youngs, 247; 248; 301; 383  
 Lee, Robert E. et al., 163; 253; 595; 723; 782; 899; 1166  
 Leech, John et al., 465, 1342  
 Leeds, Lechiaiah et al., 131; 479; 643; 781; 1295  
 Lees, Flora et al., 681; 1390  
 Lects, Mary, 868  
 Leflingwell, Abigail to John, 181; 308; 320; 525; 551; 681  
 — Jonathan to Sarah, 181; 182; 210; 289; 311; 320; 514; 523; 551  
 Lefler, George et al., 1136  
 Lehman, Robert et al., 1330  
 Lehmann, Avery Lee et al., 1422  
 Lehmer, Hattie, 691  
 Leib, Calvin, 931  
 Leidler, Bertha, 1204  
 Leisuring, William et al., 1254; 1255  
 Leisman, Amanda, 1380  
 Le Master, Zella et al., 1414  
 Le Mate, Fred et al., 1062  
 Lemaux, Blanche et al., 1412  
 Lemmon, Jane et al., 911, 1254; 1069  
 Lemon, Bessie et al., 839  
 Lenoir, Waightstill Avery et al., 366; 367; 368; 622  
 Lenox, Joanna Jane, 1360  
 Leonard, Asaph to James, 253; 254; 364; 507; 867; 1133; 1163; 1358  
 — Jane to Mary, 364; 447; 966; 1086; 1163; 1172; 1186; 1216  
 — Permenius to William, 253; 254; 364; 701; 867; 1358  
 Lerov, Rachel Eliza, 1098  
 Leslie, Hannah et al., 592; 1213  
 Lespenard, Abigail, 352  
 Lester, Betsey et al., 304; 384; 392; 396; 639; 1032  
 — Christopher to Eliza, 132, 394; 222, 304; 247; 384; 394; 396  
 — Elizabeth to Herman, 126; 166; 176; 384; 394, 764; 998; 1032; 1188; 1395  
 — Howard to Jonathan, 117, 222; 171; 222; 384; 396; 639; 843; 1032  
 — Julius to Nathan, 178; 222; 394; 396, 682; 638; 707; 1032  
 — Nicholas to William, 184; 222; 284; 384, 404; 391; 394; 813  
 Letts, Ezekiel et al., 1428  
 Le Vallev, Ellen Amanda, 1401  
 Levis, Paul et al., 1151  
 Lewis, Abram to Charles, 456; 457; 729; 768; 859; 978; 1000; 1067; 1257  
 — Christopher to Lvdia, 404; 456; 768; 877; 926; 1000; 1067  
 — Mary to William, 187; 340; 343; 444; 456; 687; 925; 960; 1000; 1257; 1258; 1360; 1387  
 Lev, Louisa, 838  
 L'Hommedieu, Samuel, 943  
 Liddle, Alexander et al., 1213; 1214; 1405  
 Lillibridge, Emily et al., 814  
 Lillie, Eliphalet et al., 1203  
 Lillis, Elizabeth, 542  
 Lilly, Mary Ellen Avery, 840  
 Litch, Katherine, 1369  
 Lincoln, Alexander et al., 431; 480; 726; 1245; 1276  
 Lind, Katherine, 750  
 Lindenmaver, John et al., 1406  
 Linder, Eleanor et al., 1298  
 Lindsley, Thomas Edgar, 784  
 Lindsay, Annie et al., 615; 1264  
 Lindsey, William A., 753  
 Lindsley, Mary (Mrs.), 389  
 Lingenfelser, John et al., 1098  
 Lininger, Catharine, 1366  
 Linstead, George, 479  
 Lintner, Ann, 1198  
 Linton, Doris et al., 1422  
 Lippert, Henry et al., 1346  
 Lippitt, Susan, 1354  
 Listerman, William et al., 1203  
 Little, Nellie Thea, 1220  
 Little, Anna et al., 203; 673; 889; 918; 964; 1357  
 Littlebrant, Charles, 1168  
 Littlefield, Anna, 213  
 Littlewood, Elizabeth et al., 908  
 Litts, Alma et al., 1423  
 Livermore, Eliza et al., 891  
 Livingston, Caroline, 988  
 Lloyd, Harry et al., 441; 1381  
 Lobdell, Fannie, 516  
 Lockard, Elizabeth, 1100  
 Lockwood, Edmund et al., 1057; 1058; 1429  
 Loe, Madison et al., 1172  
 Lombard, Maria, 516  
 Lommler, Catharine, 1326  
 Long, Anne et al., 509; 724; 1256  
 Longley, Eliza, 1102  
 Longwell, Rebecca et al., 1091  
 Loofbourrow, Cynthia Cecil, 977  
 Look, Samuel et al., 461  
 Loomis, Abigail to Lydia, 173; 508; 526; 847; 894  
 — Mary to Wealthy, 461; 507; 508; 801; 889; 894; 956; 1184; 1377  
 Lopez, Aaron et al., 818  
 Lord, Abby to Emeline, 242; 372; 402; 525; 704, 1066; 733; 772; 829; 1322  
 — Hannah to Sarah, 242; 372; 391; 525; 772; 849; 852; 1025  
 Loring, Angelina et al., 690; 707; 1071  
 Lorson, Minnie, 825  
 Lothbridge, Frank et al., 1355  
 Lothrop, Ednah et al., 175; 513  
 Lott, Benjamin, 268  
 Lotz, Elizabeth Anna, 1234  
 Loucks, Maria, 753  
 Lounsberry, Eliza et al., 956  
 Love, Eli et al., 619; 794  
 Lovejoy, Harriet Emily et al., 1188; 1266  
 Loveland, Emily et al., 590  
 Lovell, Jane L., 1233  
 Low, Charles et al., 1011; 1146  
 Lucas, Ada et al., 760; 1322; 1378  
 Lukins, Hannah et al., 553  
 Lull, Amanda, 1020  
 Lumbar, Elenczer et al., 894  
 Lumley, Jane, 399  
 Lumpkins, Louisiana, 805  
 Lund, Sally et al., 339; 1300  
 Lung, Joel et al., 1107  
 Lurger, Jacob et al., 1113  
 Lupren, Mrs., 1061  
 Lupton, Ann et al., 581; 1272  
 Luse, Amanda, 1223  
 Lussier, Mabel H. Risbridger, 1416  
 Luther, Mary et al., 337; 517; 676  
 Luttrell, Kate May et al., 1178  
 Lyke, Lucinda, 1173  
 Lyman, Angeline et al., 486; 490; 716; 803; 851; 888; 1028; 1146; 1151; 1256  
 Lynch, John et al., 522; 1072  
 Lynn, Mary, 1357  
 Lyon, Aaron et al., 298; 458; 733; 765; 769; 869; 914; 1028; 1340; 1363

- Lyons, Betsy et al., 605; 848; 1067; 1206  
 Lytle, Ella, 854  
 McAllister, Sarah Elizabeth, 1117  
 McAlpin, D. Hunter, 588  
 McArthur, Ann, 248  
 McArty, Frances Josephine, 1227  
 McBarnes, William et al., 1107  
 McBec, Elizabeth et al., 984; 1302  
 McBride, Melissa, 563  
 McCall, Green Marshall, 327  
 McCallister, Karen H., 1294  
 McCan, Mary, 877  
 McCandless, Robert et al., 570  
 McCann, Thomas, 955  
 McCarroll, Alzima, 878  
 McCarson, Elizabeth Emeline, 366  
 McCarter, Lester A. et al., 1229  
 McCarthes, Asonath, 821  
 McCarty, Mary Jane, 1087  
 McCauley, John et al., 1143  
 McChesney, William et al., 1211  
 McClain, Marie, 980  
 McClellan, Avery Frank et al., 575; 827  
 McClelland, Essie et al., 1419  
 McCluer, Pamela, 894  
 McClure, Sarah et al., 471; 871; 1405  
 McClurg, Elizabeth, 1325  
 McCollough, Lucy Maria (Barnes), 889  
 McConnaughy, William et al., 985  
 McConnell, Susan, 413  
 McCord, Robert et al., 1017  
 McCormick, Alice et al., 587; 1176  
 McCreery, Clarence Avery et al., 904  
 McCrillis, Robert et al., 339; 541  
 McCrimmon, Elizabeth, 1096  
 McCullough, Cyrus Lewis et al., 1233  
 McCulluck, Ada, 705  
 McCutcheon, Hugh et al., 349  
 McDaniel, Harvey et al., 1114  
 McDerby, Eliza, 1098  
 McDonald, Esther et al., 666; 782; 975  
 McDonough, Mary, 1147  
 McDougall, Alexander et al., 1405  
 McDowell, Emma et al., 619; 785; 1151;  
 1198; 1204; 1222  
 McElroy, John Henry et al., 1122; 1372  
 McEntire, Martha, 616  
 McEwen, Flora, 1118  
 McEwen, James, 1096  
 McFarlan, David A. et al., 518  
 McFarland, Olive R., 1285  
 McFerran, Corry, 1390  
 McGalliard, James W., 370  
 McGavock, Lucinda, 668  
 McGee, Samuel, 371  
 McGehee, Mrs. Amanda Catharine, 854  
 McGibbon, Janet, 1400  
 McGill, Ella, 1425  
 McGimsey, Joseph Louis et al., 624  
 McGregor, Charles et al., 832; 913  
 McIlhenny, Dudley Avery et al., 780; 781  
 McIlvaine, Eliza Hopkins, 769  
 McIntyre, Margaret, 1195  
 McKeag, Sarah, 1092  
 McKee, Florence et al., 682; 782  
 McKenney, Sarah Denison, 323  
 McKenzie, Fayette Avery et al., 1101  
 McKinley, Margaret, 417  
 McKnaughed, John et al., 1186  
 McKinstry, Augustus et al., 659; 660  
 McKirby, Joseph, 483  
 McLean, John et al., 366; 981  
 McMahan, William et al., 921  
 McMaster, Peggy, 646  
 McMullen, Cathrine, 1331  
 McNaughton, Mary Ann, 1209  
 — Nancy Jeannette, 1178  
 McNeely, Burwell et al., 1114  
 McNeil, Eliza et al., 814; 1116; 1177  
 McNitt, Eunice, 912  
 McNitt, Charles Foster, 1075  
 McOmbler, Clara Bell, 1199  
 McPercugh, Dara, 1925  
 McPherson, Margaretta, 1255  
 McTaggart, Nancy Jane, 1156  
 McVay, Charles, 600  
 McVeigh, David et al., 713; 1385  
 MacCaughy, Andrew Bonner et al., 1114  
 MacClyment, George Richard, 1161  
 MacCracken, Isaac et al., 777  
 MacDarnont, Sarah, 958  
 MacFarland, Gordon Avery et al., 1141; 1145  
 MacGlashen, John et al., 1398  
 MacKay, Anna Belleisle, 1287  
 MacKeelan, Mary, 1090  
 MacKenzie, Henrietta, 896  
 MacMillan, Hugh et al., 1287  
 MacNicol, Flora, 793  
 Maarten, Arhina, 793  
 Mabie, Amrose S. et al., 1277; 1278  
 Macbeth, Mary, 729  
 Macdonald, Angus Snead, 1159  
 Maccentry, Rose, 1079  
 Mack, Cornelia et al., 591; 674; 677; 847;  
 1295  
 Mackey, John et al., 753  
 Maddox, William et al., 1429  
 Madison, Katharine, 1053  
 Maffett, Nancy Elizabeth, 1142  
 Magill, Hattie Eliza, 971  
 Magoon, Josiah, 543  
 Magraugh, Mary, 987  
 Maguire, Francis et al., 821; 867  
 Mahaffy, Nancy, 1090  
 Mahanony, Johanna, 1363  
 Mahon, Mary, 334  
 Main, Daniel et al., 213; 397; 515; 793;  
 1003; 1330  
 Maine, Charles et al., 1007; 1008; 1426  
 Mains, Jessie May, 1278  
 Major, Thomas et al., 473  
 Makepeace, Solomon et al., 723; 1210  
 Mallett, Alice Elizabeth, 1410  
 Mallory, Aaron Peter, 842  
 Malone, Susan Martha, 1365  
 Maltby, Albert et al., 1335  
 Manatt, Thomas et al., 882; 883  
 Manchester, Eliza et al., 732  
 Mandell, Church, 294  
 Mandeville, Hattie, 987  
 Mandt, Henry et al., 1382  
 Manier, Benjamin et al., 1145; 1054  
 Manley, William et al., 729; 730; 731; 1330  
 Manly, Loretta E., 1181  
 Mann, Albert to Grace, 276; 613; 656; 878;  
 1121; 1245  
 — John to William, 595; 656; 878;  
 1121; 1245; 1277; 1304  
 Manning, John et al., 293; 669; 732; 1065;  
 1352  
 Manny, Benjamin et al., 1016  
 Manro, Elizabeth Cooke, 1159  
 Manuel, Julia, 1034  
 Marville, Luev, 784  
 Manwaring, Charles et al., 184; 1330; 1383  
 Mapes, Anobia et al., 457; 677; 628; 1045  
 Maples, William, 191  
 Marble, Lillie May, 723  
 Marcus, Minnie, 780  
 March, Phoebe A., 1244  
 Marchand, Charlie R., 1080  
 Marey, Lydia et al., 301; 1033  
 Marc, Robert et al., 1398  
 Mariani, David, 1187

- Markell, John et al., 1278  
 Markes, Belinda Belmont, 178  
 Markham, Abigail et al., 522; 575; 1250  
 Marlow, Rebecca, 920  
 Marmon, Mattie, 1276  
 Marquardt, George et al., 1357  
 Marsden, Jane, 1411  
 Marsh, Caroline et al., 410; 428; 468; 473; 611; 764; 1396; 1411  
 Marshall, David et al., 689; 945; 1142; 1202  
 Marston, Annie, 1406  
 Martell, Lucy Louisa, 1133  
 Martelle, Silvia, 1274  
 Martin, Ada to George, 764; 935; 1097; 1234; 1347  
 — Harvey to Thomas, 367; 719; 878; 937; 1097; 1347; 1385  
 Martindale, Sarah, 309  
 Marvin, Ann et al., 590; 817; 1083; 1089; 1152  
 Mason, Abigail to Esther, 135; 424; 585; 735; 802; 861  
 — Hannah to Sarah, 197; 348; 870  
 Massey, Ella et al., 322; 1074  
 Masten, Annie et al., 963; 964  
 Mather, Anna to John, 738; 1117; 1191; 1364; 1365  
 — Louisa to Walter, 423; 738; 837; 1188; 1191; 1365  
 Matherson, Freelove A., 1238  
 Matheson, Anna, 755  
 Mathews, Amos et al., 549  
 Mathewson, Darius, 786  
 Matson, Laura, 1115  
 Matthew, Frederick et al., 1202  
 Matthews, John et al., 683; 781; 1024; 1165; 1271  
 Mattocks, Norton, 1245  
 Mattoon, Henry et al., 876  
 Metz, Mary, 1406  
 Maurer, Floyd et al., 1247  
 Maxon, Emily, 614  
 Maxson, Eunice et al., 342; 359; 938  
 Maxwell, Charles et al., 696; 855; 1152; 1400  
 May, John et al., 772; 1277; 1429  
 Maybee, Sarah A., 1277  
 Maydwell, Charlotte, 981  
 Mayhew, Edward et al., 739; 740  
 Maylynd, Nettie, 656  
 Maynard, Sarah et al., 253; 634; 831; 1277  
 Mayne, Margaret, 854  
 Mayo, Ann, 1168; 1169  
 Meach, Abigail et al., 531; 590  
 Meachen, D. A., 648  
 Mead, Avenith to Angeline, 764; 775; 853; 1031; 1122  
 — Ella to Worthen, 351; 764; 775  
 Meade, Alexander, 394  
 Meader, James et al., 413; 769  
 Meakes, Isaac et al., 786  
 Medbury, Stephen et al., 516  
 Meech, Daniel et al., 224; 334; 424; 703; 708  
 Melbourn, Grace Isadora, 1382  
 Mennell, George D., 1305  
 Memms, Mary, 1259  
 Mercer, Clara et al., 1158  
 Merchon, Susan, 537  
 Meriwether, Avery et al., 805; 806  
 Merriam, William et al., 1098  
 Merrick, Esther et al., 193; 779  
 Merrifield, George et al., 748  
 Merrill, Amos to Jesse, 309; 575; 636; 934  
 — Martha to William, 209; 934; 1052  
 Merriman, Henry et al., 642; 1008; 1008  
 Merritt, Phebe et al., 454; 578; 579  
 Merry, James et al., 1211  
 Mertin, Margaret, 718  
 Merwin, Allen et al., 1131; 1325  
 Mesick, Marie et al., 959  
 Messall, Edward et al., 1126  
 Messenger, Marietta, 638  
 Metcalf, Ephraim et al., 356; 542; 886; 946; 977  
 Metheny, Emma, 1072  
 Metz, John et al., 1368  
 Meyers, Rosalthea A., 730  
 Mickleson, James et al., 1173  
 Middleton, Margaret et al., 295; 1115; 1122  
 Mieslang, Thomas, 854  
 Mihill, Sylvester et al., 1170  
 Mikkelson, Mine, 1391  
 Miles, Albert et al., 1140; 1282; 1288  
 Millard, Abram et al., 550; 563; 640; 988; 1182; 1395; 1430  
 Millen, Edwin et al., 1104  
 Miller, Albert to Catherine, 595; 770; 775; 1140; 1163; 1207; 1288; 1423  
 — Charles to Emily, 785; 850; 962; 1288; 1071; 1122; 1167; 1207; 1244  
 — Eryvette to Henry, 391; 594; 595; 775; 963; 964; 1284; 1384  
 — Hugh to Leighton, 594; 595; 661; 988; 1154; 1166; 1288; 1384  
 — Leon to Margaret, 391; 594; 775; 801; 1166; 1284; 1292  
 — Martha to Media, 595; 605; 738; 1010; 1023; 1075; 1319; 1330; 1375  
 — Melinda to Rose, 595; 666; 738; 775; 1154; 1163  
 — Ruth to William, 313; 552; 594; 595; 768; 740; 1060; 1071; 1154; 1288  
 Millet, Hannah et al., 276; 1077  
 Milligan, Edward et al., 921; 1335  
 Millikin, Susan Eliza, 1084  
 Millington, Joseph et al., 765; 1230  
 Millis, Christina, 607  
 Mills, Edward et al., 298; 579; 745; 1065; 1072; 1220  
 Milsop, George et al., 1081  
 Mineah, John et al., 766  
 Minor, see Minor  
 — Ann to Catharine, 160; 192; 212; 272; 388, 630; 426; 834  
 — Charles to Elizabeth, 195; 272; 424; 426; 433; 636; 1321  
 — Ellen to George, 196; 389; 426; 464; 769; 794  
 — Grace to Joanna, 192; 224; 271; 272; 307; 389; 404; 426; 769; 795; 1321  
 — John Owen to Joseph, 195; 267; 388, 406, 630, 636; 795; 1176; 1321  
 — Julia to Mary, 196; 212; 272; 284; 388; 389; 426; 433; 795; 1008  
 — Mildred to Richardson, 196; 217; 348; 388, 406; 389; 426; 794; 1321  
 — Samuel to William, 192; 196; 197; 212; 217; 271; 272; 388; 389; 426; 465; 636; 768; 795  
 Minnich, Cora, 1402  
 Minor, Benjamin to Ephraim, 79; 80; 102; 103; 1140  
 — Grace to Lydia, 80; 81; 102; 103; 117; 136; 137; 398  
 — Manasseh to Thomas, 79, 102; 80, 136; 80; 103; 136; 192, 195, 196; 806  
 Minter, Tobias, 151  
 Mintz, Selina, 471  
 Mitchell, James et al., 401; 643; 644; 1070  
 Mitchell, Amos to Eliza, 334; 408; 796; 897; 993; 1183  
 — Elizabeth to Hannah, 302; 831; 897; 907; 993; 1129; 1348

- Mitchell, Harvey to Judson, 300; 302; 831;  
895; 896; 897; 906; 1129; 1347; 1420  
— Mabel to William, 190; 548; 628; 832;  
896; 897; 906; 1076; 1115
- Mobley, William et al., 785; 975
- Moen, Christine et al., 1391
- Moffat, Matilda Reese, 1084
- Moffitt, Eli et al., 502
- Molasky, Peter et al., 731
- Monford, Elizabeth Helme, 701
- Moncl, Charles H., 1012
- Monfort, Frances et al., 783; 784
- Monroe, Abby to Clare, 255; 493; 743; 745;  
1108  
— De Etta to Gloria, 193; 743; 745;  
745; 1107; 1108  
— Helen to James, 255; 493; 743;  
744; 1107; 968; 1183  
— John to William, 493; 745; 1183
- Montague, Lydia, 445
- Montgomery, Margaret et al., 1236; 1237;  
1195
- Moodey, Mary et al., 735
- Moody, Anna et al., 685; 821; 822; 823
- Moers, James et al., 882
- Moon, Emma et al., 1026; 1026; 1341; 1344
- Mooney, Robert R., 370
- Moor, Abel et al., 337; 338; 485
- Moore, Abbie (Mrs.) to Daniel, 408; 490;  
618; 621; 797; 938; 1066; 1400  
— David to George, 490; 563; 879; 936;  
1091; 1229; 1326  
— Jacob to Melissa, 168; 402; 490; 755;  
797; 1090; 1229  
— Nancy to Zevan, 309; 487; 490; 495;  
651; 879; 936; 1090
- Moran, Anna M., 686
- Moray, Pamela, 488
- Mordoff, Mary, 1299
- More, Lydia, 136
- Morehead, Mary et al., 615; 978
- Morehouse, Stephen et al., 457; 506; 689
- Moreland, Dudley D., 1223
- Moremus, John, 932
- Moriey, Samuel et al., 272; 667; 1186
- Morgan, Abby to Arthur, 129; 258; 386;  
389; 683; 778; 1044  
— Avery to Christopher, 190; 191; 334;  
403; 612; 777; 794; 1037; 1044;  
1038; 1040; 1327  
— Clara to Dudley, 120; 131; 171; 189;  
258; 388; 639; 1039; 1044; 1335  
— Earl to Elijah, 128; 171; 180;  
388; 673; 388; 673; 676; 1176; 1327  
— Elisha to Elizabeth, 120; 160; 131;  
171; 241; 258; 264; 287; 388; 677;  
639; 1038; 1044  
— Emeline to Eunice, 141; 264; 388; 673;  
533; 612; 636; 675; 778; 796; 1085  
— Eva to Griswold, 129; 258; 388; 530;  
794; 1036; 1176; 1327  
— Guerdon to Hannah, 120; 129;  
154; 161; 169; 221; 258; 299; 303;  
334; 383; 387; 794; 804; 1036  
— Harriet to Hubbard, 264; 778; 794;  
1039; 1041; 1044; 1071; 1327  
— Isaac to James, 119; 131; 180; 287;  
189; 258; 194; 244; 333; 533; 683;  
1040  
— Jasper to Jerusha, 120; 156;  
180; 258; 639; 249; 334; 343; 344;  
639; 1176  
— John to John Sands, 128; 131; 132;  
258; 334; 387; 639; 1025; 1038  
— Joseph to Lucey, 120; 170; 129;  
171; 243; 244; 264; 388; 423;  
794; 1001; 1038; 1044
- Morgan, Lydia C. Mar., 120; 131; 16; 171;  
180; 189; 190; 195; 208; 204;  
351; 676; 720; 961; 1080; 1174  
— Minnie to Orlando, 261; 304; 331;  
331; 644; 662; 671; 663; 804;  
1038; 1327  
— Othmar to Polly, 261; 388; 688; 674;  
390; 794; 1025; 1039; 1044  
— Prudence to Santord, 128; 132; 189;  
180; 194; 244; 427; 434; 669; 671;  
530; 531; 612; 777; 639; 663; 794  
— Sarah to Theophilus, 129; 156; 263; 387;  
129; 171; 180; 180; 194; 241;  
258; 303; 264; 281; 397; 427; 790  
— Timothy to Youngs,  
119; 131; 179; 194; 247;  
119; 156; 160; 170; 129; 171; 180;  
189; 190; 261; 311; 387; 676; 388;  
778; 1041
- Morley, Charles, 1189
- Moroney, Bridget, 1007
- Morrill, William et al., 272; 923
- Morris, Abigail to Harvey, 344; 560; 689;  
877; 909; 1428  
— John to William, 560; 681; 682; 909;  
1127
- Morrison, Joseph et al., 619; 631; 1036;  
1051; 1229
- Morse, Caroline to Julia, 122; 495; 705;  
934; 1277; 1308  
— Lucinda to William, 72; 701; 705;  
848; 1044
- Morton, Myrtle et al., 1429
- Moscler, Hannah et al., 318; 504; 778
- Moseman, Knowlton Barrett, 912
- Moses, Adlina, 389
- Mosher, Edwin Bebe, 1130
- Mosier, Sally, 539
- Mott, Mary et al., 580; 1271
- Mouton, Lucy et al., 336; 881; 1337
- Mower, Samuel Parish et al., 539
- Mowry, Albert et al., 528; 716
- Moxley, Joseph et al., 634
- Mudge, Elizabeth, 742
- Mudgett, Mary, 880
- Mueller, Charlotte, 1217
- Muir, William E. et al., 959
- Mulligan, Catharine, 1356
- Mulroy, John Avery et al., 1136
- Mulvin, Chester Avery et al., 1110
- Mumford, Abigail et al., 372; 421; 898
- Munden, Sarah Elizabeth, 394
- Munger, Willis et al., 575; 596; 1216; 1422
- Munn, John Isaac et al., 1426
- Munsell, Betsey, 340
- Munson, Arminda et al., 948; 1123; 1151;  
1152
- Munyan, Chester George, 680
- Murdock, Abram et al., 385; 687
- Murphy, John et al., 369; 776; 975; 1212;  
1297; 1389; 1426
- Murray, Philena et al., 680; 1011; 1235;  
1321; 1331; 1382
- Murrey, Eugene, 748
- Muzzey, Hannah, 901
- Muzzy, Anna Alexander, 528
- Myer Avery Clan, 25
- Myers, Helene et al., 501; 611; 715; 960;  
963; 1017; 1056; 1167; 1331; 1335
- Mygatt, Lucy, 201
- Myrick, Elizabeth, 762
- Naff, Addison Bremier et al., 982
- Narron, Margaret, 1246
- Nash, Henry et al., 505; 915; 584; 589;  
834; 916; 1101
- Naylor, George Clark et al., 1328
- Neal, Minson et al., 1064; 1167

- Needham, Anthony et al., 164; 592; 1203  
 Neeld, Frank et al., 916; 917  
 Neeley, Stuart et al., 775  
 Neff, Abel et al., 1075; 1076  
 Neibert, George et al., 1032  
 Neiger, Sarah Catherine, 1105  
 Neising, Nellie, 1267  
 Nelson, Allen to Elizabeth, 899; 927; 928; 1265; 1414  
 — Ella to Wilmer, 717; 927; 928; 1158; 1265  
 Neptune, Frederick et al., 875; 1226  
 Nesmeth, Mary, 553  
 Nettles, Mary Margaret, 1299  
 Neubert, Agnes Clara, 1389  
 Newbold, Maria, 980  
 Newburg, Margaret, 910  
 Newcomb, Cooley et al., 345; 874; 875  
 Newcomer, Ann, 780  
 Newell, Abijah et al., 297; 478; 737; 840; 878  
 Newitt, Emma, 724  
 Newland, H. N., 1122  
 Newman, Avery et al., 478; 957; 962; 1057; 1146; 1280  
 Newstead, George, 740  
 Newton, Abel et al., 395; 423; 581; 681; 859; 861; 1184  
 Nicholas, John Gilman et al., 769  
 Nicholls, Maria Jane, 1294  
 Nichols, Achsah to Charlotte, 451; 490; 545; 798; 971; 1005; 1246; 1431  
 — Chester to Irene, 748; 778; 1019; 1153; 1154; 1402  
 — Jennette to Mary, 296; 702; 1019; 1153; 1194; 1197; 1246; 1402; 1430  
 — Meribah to William, 453; 519; 1019; 1070; 1246; 1425; 1430  
 Nicholson, Thankful Jane, 729, 730  
 Nickerson, Eliza Arabelle, 1125  
 Nickerson, Hermon G., 1187  
 Nickols, Mary et al., 564; 1139  
 Niles, Almira to Jonas, 276; 277; 398; 433; 1371  
 — Joseph to Paul, 170; 173, 242, 276, 277; 242; 257; 277; 277, 398; 532  
 — Phoebe to Thomas, 173; 257; 277; 277, 398; 398; 426  
 Nims, Samuel et al., 1093; 1094  
 Nisewender, George et al., 928  
 Niver, Catharine, 605, 606  
 Noah, Nancy, 1415  
 Noble, Mary et al., 518; 550; 662; 804  
 Nobles, Mercy et al., 308; 320; 538; 1079  
 Nolan, Ann, 1058  
 Nooney, Hezekiah King, 493  
 Noren, Selma Constance, 791  
 Norman, Henry et al., 1350  
 Norris, Harriet et al., 549; 714  
 North, Polly Maria et al., 1208; 1211  
 Northrop, Mary et al., 173, 243, 257, 276, 277; 516; 1192  
 Northrup, Rachel et al., 1304; 1403  
 Norton, Joel et al., 400; 1079; 1135; 1151; 1305  
 Norvell, Lulu, 806  
 Norwood, Joseph Caldwell, 368  
 Nottingham, Florence et al., 1278  
 Noyes, Elizabeth to Lucy, 312; 335; 436; 571; 705; 726  
 — Mary to William, 226; 312; 335; 357; 571; 726; 1232  
 Nugent, Lavinia, 652  
 Nutt, Alfred et al., 1357  
 Nutting, Levi, 509  
 Nye, Cyrus et al., 437; 480; 481; 803  
 O'Brien, Erastus et al., 834; 1286; 1364  
 O'Connor, Sarah Marie, 1322  
 O'Dell, Charles et al., 1231  
 O'Donnell, Hannah et al., 730; 1032; 1034  
 Oathout, Abram et al., 937  
 Oatman, Carrie, 823  
 Ockerman, Joseph et al., 825  
 Odds, Pernal, 294  
 Odell, Asa et al., 988; 1304  
 Odiorne, Mary Augusta, 1063  
 Oertel, J. F., 618  
 Ogdon, Clarissa et al., 458; 944  
 Ogle, Robert et al., 563; 909  
 Olcott, Jerusha et al., 428; 718  
 Olds, Clara et al., 592  
 Oliphant, Rebecca Corse, 1123  
 Oliver, Martha et al., 416; 747; 1186  
 Olmsted, Mary et al., 639; 808; 1162  
 Olney, Dorcas, 949  
 Oneil, James et al., 369; 370  
 Orecott, Mary P. et al., 272  
 Oren, Nelly, 1096  
 Orlando, Nicholas et al., 1249  
 Orman, Hannah, 874  
 Ormsbee, Harrison, 539  
 Ormston, Fanny et al., 1232  
 Orme, Laura Ann, 1306  
 Orr, Alla, 1258  
 Orrantia, Ana de, 719  
 Orton, Amos et al., 371; 1016  
 Osborn, Caroline et al., 410; 427; 467; 648; 951; 1196; 1197  
 Osborne, Hattie et al., 367; 930; 1064; 1175  
 Osgood, Samuel et al., 434; 788  
 Osterhoudt, Oliver S., 465  
 Ostrander, Lucy et al., 1042; 1187; 1213  
 Oswald, Lewis et al., 826  
 Otis, Dorothy et al., 129; 294; 426  
 Otley, Robert et al., 1298  
 Oto, John et al., 872  
 Ould, John, 748  
 Outwater, Harriet, 1249  
 Ovenstone, Elizabeth, 1302  
 Overaker, Ida, 1240  
 Overholser, Averill et al., 1259  
 Overly, Charles Arthur, 1116  
 Overton, Sarah Jane et al., 580; 942  
 Owen, Mary et al., 388; 490; 737; 994; 1128  
 Owens, Mary et al., 939; 976  
 Oxner, Frank E., 1209  
 Ozmun, John Wesley et al., 1383  
 Packard, Asa D. et al., 443; 447; 519; 714; 746; 1075  
 Packer, Abigail to Electa, 141; 153; 246; 407; 408; 631; 650  
 — Elisha to Ichabod, 141, 153; 214; 246; 407; 408; 682  
 — James to Mary, 140; 141; 246; 408; 682  
 — Mercy to Thomas, 140; 152; 188; 214; 246; 408; 571; 683; 714  
 Padden, Sarah, 968  
 Paddleford, Roxina, 537  
 Paddock, Mary Ann, 120  
 Page, Alida et al., 413; 532; 678; 1014; 1097; 1113; 1183; 1413  
 Paine, Mary et al., 329; 541; 653; 764; 829  
 Painter, Uriah et al., 1310  
 Paisley, Lawrence Avery et al., 1362  
 Palmer, Abigail to Elizabeth, 141; 178; 186; 188; 211; 662; 729; 1049; 1155  
 — Emma to John, 79, 102, 103; 203; 707; 796; 897; 952; 1155; 1418  
 — Maria to Permilla, 141; 177; 272; 394; 495; 795; 796; 801

- Palmer, Priscilla to William, 80; 138; 203; 301; 394; 952; 1017; 1155
- Palmes, Susannah et al., 114, 1432
- Papineau, Abraham et al., 1274
- Paraguay, Susan, 855
- Pardee, Augusta et al., 1159; 1378
- Parham, Henry et al., 1104
- Paris, Katherine Wright, 990
- Parish, Rachel et al., 174; 437
- Park, Albert to Hannah, 342, 343; 408; 434; 608; 680; 887
- John to William, 408; 796; 887; 888; 913
- Parke, Abby to Eleazur, 122; 124; 171; 252; 253; 279, 408; 289; 408
- Elisha to John, 122, 124; 171; 252; 268; 279; 280; 408; 700
- Jonathan to Paul, 174; 255; 268, 279; 274, 550; 280; 364; 408
- Phoebe to William, 252; 253; 255; 274; 279; 280
- Parker, Adela to John, 363; 425; 536, 593; 788; 789; 790; 1131
- Locke to Willie, 425; 700; 790; 1235; 1359; 1406
- Parkill, Nathaniel et al., 749
- Parks, Aaron et al., 487; 491, 798; 624; 799; 1367
- Parmalee, Caroline, 456
- Parmele, Samuel et al., 1266
- Parmelee, Clarissa Sophia, 1238
- Parmely, Temperance, 1010
- Parmenter, Myron et al., 690; 877
- Parrott, Terissa, 936
- Parry, Cecil et al., 1295
- Parson, William et al., 1408
- Parsons, Amanda to Harriet, 491; 721; 842; 846; 901; 1100; 1102
- Lucretia to Robert, 307; 503; 519, 520; 901; 1100
- Partridge, Amanda et al., 409; 410; 520; 851; 852; 1201
- Paseoe, Helen I., 1027
- Passmore, Henry et al., 273
- Patchen, Nathan et al., 265; 675
- Patchin, Harriet, 1274
- Patrick, Lizzie, 1309
- Patterson, John et al., 204; 637; 1119; 1212
- Pattin, Sally, 761
- Patton, Thomas et al., 164; 369
- Paxson, William et al., 1095
- Paxton, Margaret, 1228
- Payne, Arthur et al., 513; 614; 652; 809; 874; 1224
- Payson, Edward et al., 124
- Peabody, Annie et al., 655; 657; 670; 816; 1165; 1305
- Peacock, Polly Ann, 622
- Peake, William et al., 1133
- Pearce, Henry et al., 622; 782; 1053; 1054
- Pearl, Jane et al., 117; 481; 885
- Pearson, Sally et al., 272; 335; 1273
- Pease, Caroline to Katherine, 400; 439; 520; 1234; 1243
- Louise to William, 400; 439; 512; 519; 519, 520; 677; 1180
- Peck, Abigail to Ellis, 210; 454; 486; 754; 1167
- Esther to Joseph, 441; 486; 847; 1146; 1167; 1287
- Lydia to Sylvia, 280; 642; 847; 1167; 1196; 1281
- Pecker, Sarah et al., 871
- Peckham, Elizabeth et al., 131; 611; 752; 1237; 1350; 1351
- Peebles, Deborah et al., 932
- Peck, Sarah, 1141
- Peel, Ann Huldah, 866
- Peeler, Ellen Eliza, 1088
- Peetre, Mary et al., 812
- Peggs, Richard, 514
- Pelton, Amos et al., 106; 167; 168; 841, 1032
- Pence, Lydia et al., 882
- Pendleton, Benjamin to George, 146; 1900; 1124; 1346
- Helen to Susan, 80, 113; 354, 1000
- Pendorf, Alvina Therese, 1000
- Penmann, Ann, 793
- Penn, Clara, 1127
- Penny, Deborah et al., 1001; 1112
- Pepper, Tille, 1213
- Percival, Mary et al., 681, 1188
- Perigo, Charlotte, 1216
- Perkins, Arline to Della, 270; 686; 692, 998; 1062
- Elisha to Hannah, 244; 270, 305; 325; 686; 1181, 1257
- Harry to John, 624; 625; 1003; 1045; 1164; 1392
- Joseph to Phoebe, 244; 311; 326; 624; 824; 1278; 1392; 1420
- Rosa to Willie, 270; 624; 636; 656; 1137; 1257; 1392; 1427
- Pernot, Henry et al., 1303
- Perrault, Sylvia May, 1099
- Perrigo, John et al., 742
- Peiry, Adelaide to Frances, 458; 500; 1003, 1041; 1003; 1004; 1256; 1301; 1420
- Ida to Thomas, 991; 1003; 1003, 1041; 1058; 1222; 1256; 1362
- Persons, Alexander et al., 548; 1265
- Pervorse, Henry, 893
- Petegal, Mary, 186
- Peters, Joseph et al., 394; 530; 701
- Peterson, Turner et al., 297; 731
- Petrie, Daniel et al., 552; 761; 762; 1104
- Petry, Catherine et al., 1164
- Petschke, Emmy, 1390
- Petterson, Margart, 975
- Pettibone, Esther, 611
- Pettigrew, George et al., 1092
- Pettis, Allen et al., 423; 485; 486; 486, 488; 488; 489
- Petty, Eliza et al., 581; 1305
- Pettyman, Sarah, 1326
- Pevey, Laura, 540
- Pfeiffer, Anthony et al., 820
- Pheasant, Margaret Ann, 834
- Phelps, Aaron to Harriet, 485; 498; 752; 814; 860; 1063; 1188
- Henry to Pauline, 448; 476; 814; 1188
- Sampson to William, 248; 498; 866; 1188
- Phifer, Edward et al., 617; 979; 980
- Philbrick, Olive et al., 113; 946
- Philbrook, Desire, 853
- Phillips, Alva to Esther, 397; 611; 766; 1111; 1170; 1240; 1320
- Leonard to William, 270; 300; 401; 479; 494; 507; 939; 946; 1043; 1240; 1397
- Phinney, Huldah, 885
- Phinney, Lewis et al., 108; 508; 799
- Phipps, Thomas et al., 1168; 1169; 1270
- Phoenix, Tryphana, 964
- Pickens, George et al., 1190
- Pickett, Mary, 133
- Pickett, William et al., 767; 1268; 1381
- Pickins, Samuel, 368
- Pickle, Mary, 731
- Pickler, Samuel Manoah, 670

- Pierce, Albert to Ethel, 707; 717; 718;  
1079; 1105; 1110; 1397  
— George to Lena, 724; 1105; 1397;  
1409  
— Levi to Phebe, 661; 718; 999; 1014;  
1169; 1323; 1397; 1409  
— Philip to William, 318; 537; 718;  
999; 1133; 1190; 1397  
Pieronet, R. D., 362  
Pierrepont, Anna et al., 354; 355  
Pierson, Albert to Frank, 643; 752; 779;  
1009; 1010  
— George to Willie, 643; 961; 995;  
1009; 1010  
Pigall, Joseph et al., 1296  
Pike, Elisha et al., 294; 445; 733; 823;  
969  
Pim, Ella Josephine, 1413  
Pinto, Maria, 482  
Pipin, Lewis et al., 1247  
Pire, Annette, 1106  
Pitchee, Harriet, 516  
Pitt, Edward et al., 1174  
Pixley, Malinda et al., 358; 359; 676; 948  
Place, Margaret et al., 531; 679  
Plastridge, Asa Andrew, 829  
Platt, Abigail et al., 272; 363; 445; 948;  
1260  
Plested, William et al., 1128  
Ploss, Charlotte, 1111  
Plottner, Trella, 1298  
Plowe, Henry et al., 1159  
Plues, John et al., 929  
Plumb, Samuel et al., 210; 1068  
Plummer, Benjamin et al., 357; 1299  
Plyler, George Franklin, 916  
Poe, Catherine et al., 1185; 1259  
Poland, Clara Adelaide, 1377  
Poleson, Belle, 1384  
Polk, William et al., 1193; 1316  
Polsean, Fred et al., 1224  
Pomerooy, Amelia to Lillias, 486; 491; 493;  
664; 949; 1218; 1336  
— Lucy to William, 441; 491; 520;  
1218; 1336  
Pond, O. F., 563  
Poole, Philura et al., 319, 831; 1104  
Poor, Caleb et al., 365; 366  
Pope, Samuel et al., 769; 1019; 1100  
Popplewell, Anna et al., 697; 698  
Porter, Abigail to Lovina, 447; 526; 665;  
754; 846; 1241; 1377  
— Lucy to Phebe, 447; 491; 526; 665;  
709; 803; 1244  
— Rachel to Willard, 447; 573; 665;  
803; 845; 852; 1244; 1377  
Portsmouth Avery Clan, 24  
Post, Abigail et al., 201; 320; 321; 952;  
1326; 1379  
Potter, Arnold to Frances, 211; 893; 1069;  
1269; 1404  
— Hiram to Seelev, 190; 310, 311; 321;  
624; 803; 893; 1017; 1049  
Potts, Jonathan et al., 80, 113; 112; 113;  
114; 1407  
Paulton, Edwin, 740  
Poundstone, Juliette, 804  
Powell, Charles et al., 960; 1095; 1228;  
1303  
Powers, Ada to Emma, 268; 392; 441; 442  
— Eunice to Lucy, 392; 425; 441; 442;  
1063  
— Mary to William, 392; 441; 441, 442;  
442; 536  
Pover, John et al., 971  
Pratt, Ambrose to Edward, 799; 823; 882;  
1030; 1031; 1046  
Pratt, Elizabeth to Jonathan, 129; 428; 678;  
882; 1030; 1031; 1046; 1327  
— Margaret to Walter, 422; 433; 492;  
882; 1046; 1075  
Prendegast, Mary, 1286  
Prentice, Adeline to Jonas, 172; 193;  
175, 207, 256; 587; 707; 712  
— Leonard to William, 124, 175; 139;  
219; 530; 642; 711; 712; 714  
Prentiss, Benjamin et al., 654  
Prescott, Sarah et al., 541; 629  
Presnell, Sudie, 980  
Preston, Aaron to Mark, 649, 650; 723; 782  
— Mary to William, 525; 649; 650; 1275  
Price, Arthur to Lida, 1121; 1158; 1254;  
1270; 1386  
— Emily to Joseph, 953; 1158; 1269;  
1270; 1386; 1387  
— Manie to Titus, 826; 953; 972; 1158;  
1269; 1270; 1387  
Pride, Absalom et al., 364  
Pridgeon, James Thomas, 1295  
Prince, Edmund et al., 585; 1326  
Pringle, Asa et al., 1113; 1296  
Prior, Isaac et al., 422; 713; 722; 908  
Pritchard, Jane, 628  
Probart, Leah, 230  
Proch, John Ward, 1309  
Proctor, Sarah et al., 569; 823  
Prolo, Emma et al., 1126  
Proudfoot, Sarah Louise, 1383  
Prouty, Elijah, 357  
Provin, Lydia, 487  
Pruyn, John et al., 1174  
Pugh, Andrew et al., 1421  
Pullman, Anna M., 835  
Pumpelly, Charles et al., 363  
Punderson, Hannah et al., 224; 306  
Purdie, Miss, 394  
Purdy, Pamela et al., 358; 457  
Putnam, Reuben et al., 416; 571; 985;  
1240; 1363  
Pyle, Sarah, 1197  
Quackenbush, Isadore, 1412  
Quackenbush, James et al., 1395; 1430  
Quigley, Sarah et al., 988; 1217; 1308  
Quimby, Mary et al., 877; 1253; 1325  
Quinn, Joseph et al., 471; 1358  
Quint, Caroline Jerusha, 1226  
Quirk, Mark, 483  
Rae, Phillip et al., 576, 933; 918; 933  
Ralston, Ephraim et al., 745; 1307  
Rambo, Sammeletta Elizabeth, 1174  
Ramsaur, Catharine, 985  
Ramsdell, Albert Newell, 477  
Ramsour, Elizabeth Caroline, 979  
Ramsey, Thomas et al., 366; 367  
Rand, George et al., 504; 505  
Randall, Abel to Charles, 294; 295; 408;  
832; 1001  
— Eunice to Jared, 288; 294; 389; 581;  
832; 1001  
— John to Nettie, 178; 246;  
285, 287, 288; 294; 391; 435;  
1257; 1354; 1380  
— Rosella to William, 285, 287; 288;  
294; 295; 435; 570; 579, 581; 581  
Rankin, Anna et al., 606; 716; 1250  
Ransdell, William et al., 804; 1143  
Ransford, Jonathan et al., 134  
Ransom, Amasa et al., 648; 850; 920  
Rarick, Samuel, 415  
Rasmusson, Mikkel, 1173  
Rathbon, John et al., 447  
Rathbone, Joshua et al., 181; 246; 482;  
683; 832; 887  
Rathbun, Dorcas et al., 863; 1079

- Rau, Louise P., 444  
 Rawleigh, John, 1397  
 Rawlings, Emma Elizabeth, 1316  
 Rawls, Charles, 1069  
 Rawson, Delia Ann, 935  
 Ray, John et al., 628; 790  
 Raymond, Samuel et al., 103; 103, 140; 109; 301; 1185; 1236; 1236, 1237; 1237; 1312  
 Rea, Susannah, 976  
 Read, Elizabeth et al., 517; 835; 1378  
 Reade, Silas et al., 700  
 Reagan, James H., 367  
 Reals, Charlotte Elizabeth, 1280  
 Rector, S., 864  
 Reddington, Henry, 507  
 Redway, Ruth, 1272  
 Reed, Aaron to Harvey, 502; 567; 661; 950; 1081; 1164; 1226  
 — Henry to Sylvia, 438; 502; 567; 688; 1034; 1084; 1164  
 Reede, Asenath et al., 870  
 Reedy, Robert B., 1326  
 Reeling, Thomas et al., 1317  
 Reeves, Abner et al., 552; 1364  
 Reggio, Mamie, 495  
 Reid, William et al., 975; 1006  
 Reilly, Josephine, 1243  
 Remington, Emily et al., 710; 1167; 1168; 1201  
 Renner, Emilie et al., 1177  
 Renshaw, Ellen, 1170  
 Reohane, Timothy James, 1116  
 Resseguie, William et al., 595; 923  
 Ressler, Benjamin Franklin, 572  
 Rexford, Emily L., 965  
 Reynolds, Amy to Edward, 359; 595; 596; 604; 1027; 1306; 1345  
 — Ellen to Joh, 596; 604; 688; 1027  
 — Jonathan to Mary, 596; 1321; 1431  
 — Maurice to Rufus, 595; 596; 604; 1027; 1306; 1131  
 — Sarah to William, 596; 604; 688; 1079; 1431  
 Rhea, Ann, 248  
 Rhodes, Anthony et al., 211; 346; 495; 496; 543; 1121  
 Rice, Anna to HulDAH, 717; 738; 866; 1008; 1114  
 — Mary to Stephen, 440; 447; 738; 1008  
 Rich, George et al., 923; 1211; 1222; 1372  
 Richards, Abel to Jennie, 370; 625; 644; 649; 1280; 1284; 1365; 1383  
 — John to Sarah, 185; 353; 128; 612; 1284; 1383; 1397  
 Richardson, Alfred to Lena, 145; 505; 543; 633; 781; 786; 1132  
 — Lois to Stephen, 103; 115; 526; 513; 727; 781; 1139  
 Richey, Elizabeth et al., 755  
 Richmond, Ada to Luev, 674; 677; 868; 1157; 1359  
 — Mabel to Sylvester, 674; 675; 1359; 675; 1051; 1359; 677; 1318; 1359  
 Rickerson, Daniel et al., 539; 663  
 Rickets, Harry et al., 1387  
 Riekey, John et al., 969  
 Riddle, Albert et al., 443; 779; 1035  
 Rideout, Henry Milner, 1084  
 Rider, Anna et al., 1048; 1100  
 Ridgeway, Joseph, 466  
 Ridout, Samuel M., 1129  
 Rilev, George et al., 550; 725; 1281  
 Ripley, David et al., 316; 1058; 1178  
 Ripon (widow), 930  
 Risbridge, George et al., 1415; 1416  
 Risedorph, George et al., 969  
 Riseley, Ward, 321  
 Rising, Easton Q., 666  
 Risley, Anna et al., 972; 1001; 1311  
 Ritch, George et al., 581; 1004  
 Rittenour, Mary Ella, 1961  
 Ritter, John et al., 1427  
 Rivers, Thomas et al., 497  
 Roach, Calvin et al., 597  
 Roath, Jennie et al., 685; 1520  
 Robart, Sybil Rebecca, 534  
 Robb, Joseph et al., 1117  
 Robbins, Mary et al., 216; 901; 902; 1000; 1070  
 Roberson, Maria, 1171  
 Roberts, Alice to Julia, 440; 588; 877; 893; 919; 1254; 1311; 1391; 1411  
 — Julius to William, 315; 569; 592; 669; 880; 893; 1311; 1391; 1401  
 Robertson, Mary et al., 719; 897; 1509  
 Robie, Jonathan et al., 546; 517; 878  
 Robins, Laura Sprague, 790  
 Robinson, Arad to Edna, 395; 644; 667; 774; 774a; 941; 1021; 1394; 1397  
 — Etta to Jane, 858; 774a; 1220; 1297; 1301; 1307; 1265  
 — Jeremiah to Lemov, 495; 667; 1021; 1215; 1272; 1391; 1397  
 — Lillie to Orilla, 495; 731; 858; 1215; 1272; 1297; 1307  
 — Polly to Willets, 774a; 858; 902; 958; 1131; 1272; 1297; 1304  
 Robison, Caroline et al., 786; 818  
 Rocherson, Florence Stoker, 1386  
 Rockefeller, Abby to Jacob, 360; 366; 585; 587; 588; 589; 1298  
 — John D. to Mary, 586; 587; 588; 605; 666; 608; 1298  
 — Melinda to William, 360; 585; 586; 587; 588; 589; 608; 1298  
 Rockwell, Betsey et al., 138; 859; 931; 1212; 1219  
 Rockwood, Daniel Ellsworth, 443  
 Roder, Cornelia Mott, 1042  
 Roderick, Daniel et al., 623  
 Rodgers, Josephus et al., 552; 660; 1384  
 Roe, Austin et al., 443; 579; 717  
 Rodolfsen, William, 719  
 Roff, Jonathan, 134  
 Roger, Derr, 979  
 Rogers, Adeline to Azuba, 320; 401; 402; 678; 1021; 1177; 1290  
 — Betsey to David, 191; 280; 678; 768; 990; 1176; 1223; 1290  
 — Ebenezer to Fred, 139; 191; 192; 678; 939; 979; 997; 1134; 1213  
 — Gordon to Hiram, 191; 334; 370; 768; 1108; 1189; 1309  
 — Horace to Martha, 192; 334; 438; 485; 997; 1048; 1177; 1213  
 — Mary to Peter, 191; 294; 334; 528; 652; 889; 1048; 1213  
 — Ransford to Thomas, 111; 191; 401; 485; 575; 677; 1048; 678; 1108; 1213; 1397  
 — Treadwell to Wilson, 677; 678; 938; 943; 1213; 1309  
 Rohrer, Adaline, 1162  
 Rolfe, Watson et al., 885  
 Rolland, Harriet, 1382  
 Roller, George et al., 1245  
 Rollins, Charles et al., 822; 879; 1170  
 Roman, Mary, 1301  
 Rood, Polly et al., 571; 888  
 Rcp. Bert, 1329  
 Root, Betsey to Lyman, 509; 527; 561; 612; 772; 1168

- Root, Margaret to William, 309; 527; 769; 1212  
 Roper, John et al., 504; 505  
 Rork, Joseph, 443  
 Rosa, Isaac et al., 558; 609; 969  
 Roscoe, Emily et al., 766; 1129  
 Rose, Benjamin to Joanna, 120; 593; 612; 769; 943; 1027; 1130; 1139  
 — John to Thomas, 120; 166, 167; 226; 605; 1003; 1130  
 Rosencrans, Harriet, 649  
 Rosenthal, Joseph et al., 1406  
 Roosevelt, Mrs. Hester N., 455  
 Ross, Abram et al., 478; 618; 766; 904; 957; 1115; 1298  
 Rossiter, Lucretia, 715  
 Roth, Matthias et al., 1137  
 Rothrock, Sarah Lydia, 974  
 Roubles, Mary Ann, 1231  
 Rounds, Martin et al., 958; 1221  
 Roundy, Maria Allen, 856  
 Rouns, Benjamin, 1113  
 Rouzer, Andrew et al., 1261  
 Rowe, Anna et al., 724; 919; 1154; 1220; 1233  
 Rowell, Samuel et al., 885  
 Rowland, Arthens et al., 338; 339; 871; 1046; 1061  
 Roy, Thomas et al., 1385  
 Royal, Arthur et al., 899; 900  
 Royce, Love et al., 163; 860  
 Roycroft, Elizabeth R., 1351  
 Rozel, Catarina, 1261  
 Rudd, William C. et al., 327; 588; 668  
 Rude, Bertha, 1152  
 Rued, William, 357  
 Ruff, Elizabeth, 482  
 Rugg, Eunice, 1152  
 Ruggles, Martha et al., 607; 637  
 Rummage, Beulah et al., 1024  
 Rumsev, Alice, 1234  
 Rundell, Le Roy et al., 775  
 Runyan, Ebenezer et al., 828  
 Rushton, Benjamin et al., 1093  
 Rusk, Jane, 1097  
 Russell, Abigail to Emma, 413; 472; 582; 685; 1078; 1100  
 — Esther to Jonathan, 451; 741; 857; 1048; 1100; 1300  
 — Kate to Sarah, 273; 427; 429; 857; 1019; 1049; 1303; 1387  
 — Solomon to William, 273; 451; 719; 847; 1048; 1055  
 Rust, John, 577  
 Ruddy, William et al., 649  
 Rutz, Theodore, 1267  
 Ryan, John et al., 827; 1124; 1230  
 Ryley, William Henry et al., 1348  
 St. Ammand, Charles et al., 1177  
 St. Aubin, Frank, 1139  
 St. Jean, Delphise et al., 1274  
 St. John, Elice, 992  
 Sabin, David et al., 320; 1017; 1099  
 Sacket, Helen Isabel, 1189  
 Sackett, Jerusha, 310; 491  
 Sadd, John et al., 837; 1081  
 Safford, Emerson et al., 709; 1127  
 Sage, Abram et al., 341; 451  
 Salisbury, Jerusha et al., 357; 535; 1329  
 Salmon, Matilda, 1263  
 Saltonstall, Gurdon, 86  
 Salzmann, Martha, 1357  
 Samaine, Daniel et al., 628; 629  
 Sampsons, George Whittenball, 972  
 Sampson, Hannah et al., 1130; 1417  
 Samuth, Elizabeth Hannah, 754  
 Sanborn, Mary, 860  
 Sanders, Linda et al., 739; 1031; 1166  
 Sanderson, Rhoda, 342  
 Sandusky, George Avery et al., 1299  
 Sanford, Charles to Laura, 444; 1263; 1300  
 — Lois to Walter, 344; 444; 715; 733; 1268; 1300  
 Sanger, Lydia et al., 314; 319  
 Santman, Emma E., 1229  
 Sapp, Jeannett, 1090  
 Sargeant, Emily, 972  
 Sargent, R. S., 549  
 Sarlls, Richard, 655  
 Satterlee, Abigail et al., 151; 152; 290; 291; 438; 528  
 Satterly, Stephen et al., 404  
 Saunders, Clara et al., 564; 911; 1101; 1408  
 Savage, Frederick et al., 451; 1259  
 Sawtell, Nellie Josephine, 874  
 Sawtelle, Eliza Ann, 1323  
 Sawyer, Luke et al., 690; 745; 859; 1304; 1356  
 Saxton, Roger et al., 103; 941; 943; 1066; 1225; 1340  
 Sayers, Abigail, 291, 296  
 Saylor, Annie Erie, 1380  
 Scales, Joseph et al., 978; 979  
 Scarlett, Elizabeth, 1183  
 Schad, Andrew et al., 578; 579; 1251  
 Schaffer, John Peter, 754  
 Schell, Simeon et al., 745; 1427  
 Schellens, Christopher Avery et al., 792  
 Schermerhorn, John et al., 963; 1289  
 Scherr, John Frederick et al., 1317  
 Scherrer, Herman et al., 1175  
 Schofield, Addison et al., 370; 629; 684; 1283  
 Schonfeld, Augustus, 1078  
 Schoolcraft, Henry et al., 1227  
 Schroeder, Eva Catherine, 1164  
 Schreffler, Levi I., 977  
 Schuck, Frederick et al., 1348  
 Schultz, Edwin Withers et al., 852  
 Schumacker, Magdalene, 1210  
 Schuyler, Hester et al., 247; 1211; 1212  
 Schwartz, Mary Ann, 651  
 Scofield, Helen et al., 588; 1251  
 Scott, John et al., 732; 740; 1034; 1193; 1399; 1427  
 Scouten, Andrew, 886  
 Scoville, Oliver Curtis, 1321  
 Scranton, Julia Marilla, 1328  
 Scribener, Sarah A., 990  
 Scribner, Elizabeth et al., 1029; 1358  
 Scriven, Zipporah, 614  
 Scudder, Sarah Agnes, 917  
 Scull, Mary, 1302  
 Seabury, Sarah, 119  
 Seaman, David S., 1170  
 Seamands, E. Grant et al., 650  
 Searcey, Ola, 1332  
 Searl, Harmony et al., 490  
 Searle, Jeremiah et al., 309; 848; 949  
 Searles, Daniel, 190  
 Sears, Rowland et al., 354; 1025; 1147  
 Seaton, Mary, 153  
 Seator, Polly, 585  
 Sebree, Henrietta, 1174  
 Seegar, James et al., 1358  
 Seeley, Zerviah, 362  
 Seger, Sedate et al., 1317  
 Selden, Hannah, 312  
 Sellers, Byron et al., 883; 911  
 Sellow, George et al., 316  
 Selover, Cynthia, 586  
 Settle, Isabel et al., 397; 984  
 Severance, Edith et al., 828; 1031  
 Seward, Orpha, 664

- Sexton, John et al., 961  
 Seymour, Alvin to Horace, 248; 563; 1004; 1005; 1281  
 — Horatio to Willis, 248; 302; 460; 598; 1004; 1005; 1281  
 Shackford, Alphonso et al., 1380  
 Shacter, Henry et al., 576; 1378  
 Shaffer, John et al., 1173  
 Shaffer, Benjamin et al., 507  
 Shank, Hannah, 1404  
 Shanklin, John et al., 773; 774  
 Shannon, Francis et al., 1097; 1137  
 Shapley, Benjamin et al., 133; 701  
 Sharney, Rhoda, 784  
 Sharp, Isaac et al., 577; 1063  
 Sharpe, Matilda et al., 367; 471; 947; 984; 1291  
 Sharples, Hannah Murray, 1275  
 Sharpsteen, Minnie L., 951  
 Sharswood, Mary, 137; 219  
 Shaub, Isaac et al., 1196  
 Shaurman, Isaac et al., 604; 605; 961  
 Shaver, Andrew et al., 933  
 Shaw, Ann et al., 388; 510; 685; 702; 1098  
 Shedd, George et al., 705; 877; 1333  
 Sheehy, George et al., 1259  
 Sheeler, Mary Esther, 1022  
 Sheffield, William et al., 172; 372; 888  
 Sheid, Elizabeth, 1142  
 Sheild, Martha, 1314  
 Sheldon, Mary Ann et al., 490; 570; 911; 1163  
 Shelton, John et al., 517  
 Shepard, Addie to Ira, 359; 493; 748; 802; 1246; 1317  
 — John to Warham, 343; 748; 802; 1086  
 Shepherd, Jonathan et al., 511; 1335  
 Sheppard, Annie Amelia, 1000  
 Sherburne, Mary et al., 816; 1165  
 Sherer, Gertrude Irene, 736  
 Sheridan, Leticia, 1106  
 Sherman, Aaron to Gideon, 493; 557; 592; 674; 676; 946; 1360  
 — Harley to Minerva, 290; 478; 666; 676; 861; 946; 1075; 1360  
 — Moses to William, 321; 348; 478; 674; 676; 1050; 1197; 1360  
 Sherry, Edward Paddock, 990  
 Sherwood, Byron et al., 489; 507; 798; 799; 1033; 1278  
 Shields, Alfred, 1372  
 Shinamon, Lydia, 732  
 Shindler, James, 774  
 Shipley, Josephine et al., 930  
 Shipman, Abner et al., 336; 852; 1028  
 Shippee, Florence Estelle, 1236  
 Shippy, Lennie, 1026; 1344  
 Shirer, Alice, 1429  
 Shirk, Mark, 891  
 Shirliff, Jane et al., 572  
 Shirliff, David et al., 452  
 Shoemacher, Frederick et al., 1427  
 Sholes, Abel et al., 394  
 Shook, Edward et al., 1005; 1173  
 Short, Frank et al., 718; 784; 785; 795; 1379; 1395  
 Shotwell, Edward et al., 1377; 1243  
 Showalter, Esther Ann, 928  
 Showers, Josephine et al., 1115; 1304  
 Shuev, Nina et al., 747; 1317; 1318  
 Shuler, Daniel, 1211  
 Shultz, David et al., 1349; 1410  
 Shumaker, George et al., 1366  
 Shurr, Clotilda, 842  
 Shurtliff, Alcina, 1373  
 Shurtliff, Roxanna, 486  
 Shurtz, Andrew, 629  
 Shute, Lewis P., 804  
 Sidaway, Clarence et al., 81  
 Sidley, George et al., 1217  
 Sillow, George et al., 1264  
 Siemens, Frederic William, 119  
 Sievers, Gustavo et al., 1151  
 Sigafos, John et al., 1229  
 Sikes, Malvina D., 1196  
 Siler, Margaret Virginia, 365  
 Sill, Horace et al., 887; 1155; 1247; 1395  
 Silsby, Abby et al., 512; 517; 655  
 Silvermail, Margaret et al., 604; 605; 606; 827; 1176  
 Simmons, Sarah et al., 291; 494; 591; 660; 997; 1026; 1185  
 Simon, Olive S., 301  
 Simond, Caroline, 571  
 Simonds, David et al., 549  
 Simons, Alma, 971  
 Simonton, Abigail, 347  
 Simpson, Jonathan et al., 543; 549; 715; 876; 1190  
 Sinclair, William et al., 989; 1257  
 Sisson, Joseph et al., 301; 515; 1249  
 Sivers, Nancy, 1207  
 Skeed, A. P., 1171  
 Skeer, Albert et al., 659  
 Skidmore, Mary et al., 578; 647  
 Skillman, Katherine, 1335  
 Skilton, Henry, 130; 184; 185; 455  
 Skinner, Matilda et al., 191; 609; 669; 896; 1051; 1106; 1114; 1345; 1428  
 Slack, Benjamin et al., 965; 1059  
 Slade, John, 550  
 Slapcey, Arabella, 1425  
 Slate, Armina, 1234  
 Slater, Emeline et al., 507; 526; 573; 719; 790; 823  
 Slawson, Amos et al., 365  
 Slayton, Murry, 1397  
 Sleeper, Brydon et al., 543; 1105  
 Slichter, Mary Novella, 1128  
 Sliter, Nicholas et al., 868  
 Sloan, Adrian et al., 1375  
 Slocum, Harold et al., 1130; 1224; 1291; 1116  
 Slocumb, Jonathan et al., 1111  
 Slosson, Joseph et al., 715; 716  
 Sluyter, Julia B., 660  
 Small, Carrie et al., 517; 1250  
 Smallee, Mrs. Hannah, 173  
 Smalley, Edward et al., 1110  
 Smart, Jane E., 760  
 Smead, Charles et al., 1003  
 Smedley, Nathan et al., 840; 841  
 Smelecher, Nancy et al., 560  
 Smith, Abby to Albert, 187; 302; 391; 739; 741; 1080; 1191; 1266; 1302  
 — Altha to Amy, 625; 663; 930; 1125; 1225; 1243; 1260  
 — Ananias to Anna, 172; 178; 188; 707; 355; 581; 582; 786; 943; 1129; 1165; 1202; 1206  
 — Angie to Barney, 179; 322; 443; 701; 741; 921; 1056; 1205  
 — Bathsheba to Charles, 117; 198; 630; 663; 734; 827; 871; 943; 1056; 1070; 1292  
 — Charlotte to Clark, 402; 450; 582; 900; 940; 942; 943; 1099; 1291  
 — Cleora to Desire, 137; 198; 355; 533; 581; 582; 625; 670; 990; 1070; 1215; 1243  
 — Dorothy to Edwin, 665; 724; 878; 1029; 1031; 1069; 1225; 1219

- Smith, Effie to Elizabeth, 103; 159; 198; 244;  
260, 261; 264; 533; 554; 581;  
609; 665; 666; 943; 948; 1129;  
1309
- Elkanah to Emily, 306; 566; 580;  
663; 736; 746; 930; 943; 1191
- Emma to Ezra, 198; 322; 701; 839;  
943; 1031; 1109; 1169; 1325
- Fanny to Frank, 427; 544; 701; 765;  
772; 877; 1099; 1243; 1403
- Franklin to George, 709; 876; 930;  
931; 943; 1005; 1070; 1238; 1243
- Gilbert to Harriet, 198; 241; 256;  
282; 630; 694; 805; 941; 942;  
1371
- Harvey to Henry, 494; 666; 701; 816;  
842; 1069; 1371; 1403
- Hettie to Inez, 322; 625; 741; 877;  
1227; 1263; 1371
- Ira to James, 172; 477; 592; 702;  
712; 739; 930; 937; 1243
- Jane to Joanna, 355; 625; 665; 937;  
948; 966; 1083; 1094
- John, 172, 187; 188; 367; 388, 343;  
530; 566; 701; 876; 877; 943;  
1238
- Jonah to Joseph, 466; 609; 664; 670;  
729; 931; 942; 943; 1243
- Josephene to Lavinia, 213, 427; 663;  
930; 943; 1016; 1243; 1332
- Lee to Louise, 323; 384; 938; 941;  
1125; 1291; 1333; 1420
- Louisa to Lucy, 344; 402; 408; 533;  
671; 701; 800; 838, 839; 1179;  
1188; 1319; 1335
- Luther to Mabel, 180; 205; 220;  
741; 930; 1027; 1172; 1225; 1227
- Margaret to Marjorie, 582; 842; 900;  
906; 943; 1099; 1319
- Martha, 229; 305; 327; 566; 606;  
664; 816
- Mary, 172; 255; 285; 391; 485; 580;  
609; 625; 942; 1286
- Mary Alice to Mary Augusta, 322; 354;  
530; 580; 671; 1115; 1168
- Mary Elizabeth to Mary Rebecca, 701;  
900; 930; 938; 943; 1006; 1070;  
1268; 1376
- Matilda to Moses, 256; 302; 460; 582;  
871; 930; 1224; 1420
- Nancy to Nathaniel, 198; 260; 282;  
403; 430; 930; 1099
- Nehemiah to Norris, 109;  
159, 172, 205; 187; 188; 605;  
1099; 1191
- Olive to Perez, 172; 276; 383; 741;  
940; 943; 964; 1099; 1420
- Peter to Ralph, 198; 427; 532; 625;  
701; 827; 995; 1371
- Raymond to Roswell, 195; 574; 582;  
606; 741; 1016; 1292; 1420
- Ruanna to Sally, 198; 384; 460; 492;  
538; 701; 1152
- Samuel, 198; 660; 900; 1272
- Sarah, 187, 407; 268, 279; 579; 582;  
942; 1358
- Sarah Ann to Sarah Wisner, 322; 477;  
582, 943; 661; 692; 931; 938; 995
- Savillian to Stephen, 198; 322; 353;  
520; 533; 538; 899; 1080
- Susan to Theodore, 188; 279; 513;  
533; 1191
- Thomas to Timothy, 321; 322;  
430, 701; 729; 1115; 1168, 1169
- Tracy to Wait, 256; 356, 582; 625;  
794; 900; 1302; 1308
- Smith, Waity to William, 466; 670; 816;  
1115; 1129; 1420
- William Augustus to Ziba, 530; 701;  
816; 966; 1099; 1319
- Smithson, Eli et al., 825
- Snagg, Hattie, 1304
- Snead, Alan Lane, 1159
- Sneek, Philip et al., 1393
- Snedicor, Courtland et al., 1246; 1247
- Snell, Fred et al., 1208; 1282; 1294
- Snider, George et al., 825; 912; 975; 1162
- Sniffen, Samuel et al., 888
- Snook, Isaac, 468
- Snow, Adnah to Laurentius, 336; 437; 442;  
907; 931; 1152; 1153
- John to Wyatt, 437; 442; 532; 931;  
1152; 1153; 1307; 1319
- Snyder, Rachel et al., 322; 919; 1001;  
1165; 1429
- Soper, Howard Kennard, 1134
- Sorenson, Ella, 1173
- Southworth, Hannah et al., 661; 1074
- Spafford, Lovisa et al., 573; 800
- Spainbour, Elizabeth, 623
- Spalding, Henry Adams, 615
- Span, John, 366
- Sparhawk, Patience et al., 212
- Sparks, John et al., 996
- Spate, Chapman et al., 1419
- Spaulding, Elias et al., 343; 388; 673;  
674; 1250
- Spelman, Laura C., 587
- Spellman, Grace et al., 838; 840
- Spelts, John et al., 1405
- Spence, Stanley A., 938
- Spencer, Martha et al., 426; 493; 665;  
749; 847; 959; 1097; 1140; 1351;  
1378
- Spengenber, Doratha, 1266
- Sperry, Ida Leona, 1265
- Spicer, Abel et al., 194; 285; 481; 482;  
514; 638; 639; 1040
- Spink, Boone A. et al., 1044
- Spofford, Hannah, 199
- Spohr, Minnie, 1265
- Sponable, Elisabeth, 1282
- Spooner, Patience, 830
- Spoor, Asabel et al., 554
- Spoores, Lucy Brazee, 865
- Sprague, Alonzo et al., 468; 526; 532; 861;  
1046; 1099; 1177
- Spring, Deborah et al., 195; 490
- Springall, Edith Mary, 367
- Springer, Elizabeth et al., 141; 825; 1418
- Squier, Peter et al., 799
- Squires, Rachel et al., 755; 1343
- Stacy, Charles et al., 547
- Stadle, Christine, 750
- Staff, Charles et al., 910
- Stafford, Daniel et al., 409; 592; 618
- Stahl, Nancy et al., 572; 1221; 1282; 1283
- Stallings, William et al., 1126
- Stallyon, Deborah et al., 80
- Stanbergh, Adam et al., 322
- Stanbery, Henry et al., 719
- Stambro, May et al., 934
- Stanger, Asa Obediah, 972
- Stanley, Lydia et al., 665; 894; 976; 1106
- Stannard, Janet et al., 940
- Stanton, Ann to Frances, 139; 173; 194;  
212; 268; 274; 364; 397; 639;  
897; 1071
- George to Lydia, 119; 141; 142; 173;  
253; 268; 423; 659; 778; 1107
- Mary to Theophilus, 142; 206, 207;  
252; 268; 274; 706; 713
- Staples, Susan, 634

- Starbnd, Walter Kolb, 764  
 Stark, Andrew to Hattie, 423; 662; 763;  
 765; 1066; 1086  
 — James to William, 315; 763; 913;  
 1066; 1086; 1376  
 Starke, Obadiah et al., 153  
 Starks, Serena, 1136  
 Starkweather, Eunice et al., 253; 421; 467;  
 550  
 Starr, Asa et al., 162, 248, 250; 184; 211;  
 251; 424; 454; 767; 1384  
 Starrh, John et al., 1261  
 Stauber, Cyrus et al., 1419  
 Stauffer, Anita Vincent, 789  
 Stead, Helen Amelia, 1236  
 Stearns, Eunice et al., 357; 454; 508; 723;  
 803; 874  
 Stebbins, Annie et al., 323; 356; 451; 643;  
 689; 694; 798; 1062; 1093  
 Stedman, Ferdinand et al., 412; 858  
 Steel, Jane et al., 565; 586; 1143  
 Steele, Abigail et al., 456; 477; 841; 877  
 Steer, Clark, 845  
 Stephens, Agnes et al., 27; 28; 29; 30; 31;  
 966  
 Stephenson, Frank et al., 696; 1326  
 Sterling, Julia, 1401  
 Sterrett, Jane, 516  
 Sterry, Hannah et al., 164; 887  
 Stettinich, Karolina, 1126  
 Stetson, Caleb et al., 944; 945  
 Stevens, Corrinne to Lucy, 559; 599; 611;  
 754; 1054; 1290  
 — Maria to William, 80; 199; 508; 526;  
 611; 795; 841; 848; 1186; 1290  
 Stevenson, Ann et al., 692; 747; 772; 860;  
 1246  
 Steward, Charles et al., 393; 994  
 Stewart, Alexander to Margaret, 391; 630;  
 677; 748; 833; 1418  
 — Martha, 358  
 — Mary to Thankful, 255; 607; 715  
 Steier, Margaret, 1411  
 Stickles, Nicholas et al., 503  
 Stickney, David et al., 454  
 Stiff, Henry, 1309  
 Stiles, Annette to Lucy, 357, 361; 362; 660;  
 717; 889  
 — Maria to Sibyl, 357; 660; 661; 717;  
 824; 900; 1150  
 Still, Hudson, 938  
 Stillman, Amos et al., 588; 847; 938  
 Stimpson, Susanna, 525  
 Stinson, Rena, 824  
 Stipps, Julia Frances, 822  
 Stocking, Cornelia et al., 487; 531  
 Stocks, Charles, 1059  
 Stockwell, Brutus et al., 869; 1099  
 Stoddard, Abigail to Bridget, 193; 284;  
 398; 399; 644; 672  
 — Caroline to Elizabeth, 121; 164; 258;  
 289; 291; 403; 651; 869  
 — Emelia to Hattie, 176; 284; 389;  
 398; 427, 796; 732; 869  
 — Hester to Mark, 163; 189; 258; 281;  
 284; 291; 386; 387; 483; 670; 869  
 — Mary to Ralph, 163; 164; 176; 178;  
 275; 284; 289; 399; 427; 651;  
 672; 869; 1407  
 — Sanford to William, 244; 281; 386;  
 397; 398; 399; 426; 560  
 Stokes, James Sewell, 1129  
 Stone, Alice et al., 634; 650; 737; 867;  
 948; 965; 1038; 1263; 1424  
 Storey, Sophronia, 655  
 Stork, Philena, 1075  
 Storm, Cranson Perry, 775  
 Story, Abigail et al., 191; 269; 311; 311;  
 1487  
 Stowe, Annette, 1267  
 Stowell, Alice et al., 1292; 1418  
 Stratton, Charles et al., 134  
 Straight, Albert, 829  
 Stranahin, Benjamin et al., 1116; 1311  
 Stratton, Avery et al., 1094; 1137; 1369  
 Street, Catharine et al., 353; 384; 1439  
 Strickland, Amanda et al., 192; 671; 841;  
 165; 625; 626; 767  
 Striker, Hannah et al., 247; 1189  
 Stringer, Margaret, 239  
 Strobridge, Robert H., 457  
 Strong, Abbie to Isabella, 198; 432; 488;  
 775; 587; 1194; 1278  
 — Joseph to William, 163; 787; 666;  
 889; 1194; 1278; 1321; 1331; 1372  
 Strouse, Sarah, 929  
 Stuart, Elizabeth et al., 721; 788  
 Stubbs, Jane et al., 311; 354  
 Studwell, Calvin et al., 1311; 1312  
 Stump, John A., 1139  
 Sturges, Sarah Louise, 687  
 Sturm, Avery et al., 1422; 1428  
 Sturtivant, Eliza et al., 113; 1397  
 Sudduth, Mary, 1383  
 Sullivan, Mary et al., 424; 1267; 1427  
 Sumner, Addie A., 1091  
 Sumney, Jacob, 365  
 Sumner, Anna et al., 698; 723; 870; 944;  
 984  
 Sunderland, John et al., 154; 1677  
 Suter, Mary Jane, 1128  
 Sutton, Daniel et al., 353; 1269; 1365; 1480  
 Swaddle, Elizabeth, 297  
 Swallow, Deidamia, 799  
 Swan, John et al., 142; 255; 264; 285;  
 286; 406; 636; 683; 1168  
 Swandale, Mary et al., 1254  
 Swanger, Mary A., 1304  
 Swart, Benjamin et al., 1355  
 Swartwood, William et al., 1284  
 Swartz, Elizabeth et al., 1316  
 Swearingin, Rachel Eleanor, 772  
 Sweet, Ann to Elizabeth, 596; 599; 601;  
 969; 1176; 1266  
 — Ethel to Homer D. L., 596; 599; 614  
 — Horace to Mary, 596; 599; 600; 829;  
 934; 1176; 1266; 1376  
 — Merv to William, 557; 596; 598;  
 599; 950; 1176; 1318  
 Swetman, Margaret, 772  
 Swenchart, Adamo, 921  
 Swetz, Amelia et al., 589; 581; 582  
 Swift, Experience et al., 419; 489; 1239;  
 1278  
 Swineford, C. A., 856  
 Sydeman, Caroline et al., 514; 515  
 Sikes, Mary et al., 1382  
 Sylvester, Susan et al., 741; 1397  
 Taabury, Nathaniel et al., 797  
 Taft, Mary et al., 314; 445; 516; 517; 778  
 Taggart, John, 1170  
 Taggart, Josephine, 1125  
 Taintor, Charles et al., 679; 680  
 Talbot, Alice May, 1171  
 Talcott, A. K. et al., 1688  
 Tall, Elizabeth Melissa, 787  
 Tallman, Alma et al., 599; 674  
 Tanquary, William et al., 68  
 Taplin, Leinda et al., 542; 1379  
 Tarbell, Maranah, 1093  
 Tarlox, David, 192  
 Tate, Evelyn Gwyn, 1054  
 Tateo, Caroline, 291

- Taylor, Alonzo to Cynthia, 481; 545; 555;  
     970; 1049; 1054; 1110  
 — Delia to Esther, 194; 506; 555; 1049;  
     1066; 1100; 1125  
 — Frances to Howard, 821; 888; 964;  
     1083; 1408  
 — James to Laura, 484, 614; 784; 888;  
     1049; 1125  
 — Lucy to Myrtle, 784; 821; 888; 1049;  
     1125; 1396  
 — Najah to Samuel, 662; 888; 1020;  
     1013; 1066; 1083; 1114; 1269  
 — Sarah to William, 888; 964; 1013;  
     1049; 1066; 1125; 1408  
 Teal, Susannah, 1064  
 Tedman, Cora et al., 1202  
 Teeter, Mary et al., 1011; 1185  
 Tefft, Peleg et al., 438  
 Telford, Jessie, 1058  
 Teller, Maria, 872  
 Temple, Ebenezer et al., 692; 693; 1378  
 Templeton, Jane et al., 575; 1408  
 Tennant, Daniel et al., 181  
 Tenney, Jane, 1365  
 Terpening, Maria, 743  
 Terrell, James et al., 906; 1272  
 Terry, Grace et al., 465; 480; 579; 943;  
     1081; 1181; 1251  
 Thatcher, Benjamin et al., 210; 1086  
 Thayer, Frank et al., 502; 736; 824; 1318;  
     1323; 1382  
 Thias, Robert et al., 1390  
 Thomas, Abner to Azariah, 602; 890; 1040;  
     1213; 1247  
 — Charles to Elam, 199; 602; 661; 679;  
     800  
     — Eliphalet to Eunice, 269; 512; 602;  
        794; 1039; 1073; 1191; 1413  
 — Fanny to James, 602; 661; 681; 890;  
     1072; 1073; 1413  
 — Jane to Marv, 199; 602; 661; 854;  
     890; 1259; 1277  
 — Maud to Samuel, 568; 619; 854; 890;  
     1031; 1072; 1411  
 — Seabury to Zachariah, 199; 602; 619;  
     1039; 1040; 1411  
 Thome, Julia, 1104  
 Thomison, Bessie, 1330  
 Thompson, Ann to Dianna, 439; 663; 749;  
     854; 1050; 1076; 1147; 1157  
 — Edward to John, 306; 532; 719; 794;  
     1146; 1227; 1327  
 — Mary to William, 102; 238; 366; 725;  
     1043; 1147; 1360; 1428  
 Thornburg, Albert, 1137  
 Thornburn, David Scott, 1310  
 Thorndike, Emeline M., 416  
 Thorne, Anne, 1196  
 Thorp, Charles et al., 456; 503  
 Thorpe, Lydia, 687  
 Thorson, Aganethe, 422  
 Thrall, Joel, 847  
 Thrasher, Prudence et al., 946; 1090  
 Throne, Samuel, 868  
 Throop, William et al., 312; 327; 713  
 Thumb, Ida Ella, 1418  
 Thurber, Mary et al., 117, 240, 281; 881  
 Thurston, Mary, 238  
 Tice, William et al., 1156  
 Tichenor, Sarah, 301  
 Ticknor, Libbie, 1068  
 Tidball, Theodore T., 457  
 Tiff, Mary, 741  
 Tiffany, David et al., 638; 652; 949; 1214  
 Tift, Rhoda et al., 250  
 Tift, Caroline, 1149  
 Tileson, Bathsheba, 124  
 Tiford, Joseph et al., 696  
 Tilden, Catherine Hitchcock et al., 923; 926  
 Tillinghast, John et al., 530; 829; 830  
 Tillotson, Nathaniel et al., 459; 460;  
     542, 546; 1036  
 Tilton, Bessie, 912  
 Timponi, Rose Mary, 1249  
 Tingley, Charles et al., 1005  
 Tinkham, Sarah, 931  
 Tisdale, William, 872  
 Tius, Selah et al., 578; 1252  
 Tobain, Mary Elizabeth, 1287  
 Tobias, Robert et al., 835  
 Tobin, Catherine, 688  
 Todd, Harriet, 502; 920; 1013  
 Tolman, Lovina et al., 450; 1034  
 Tomlinson, Deborah, 530  
 Tomkins, Richard et al., 1260; 1301  
 Tongue, Abigail et al., 138; 970  
 Toof, Edwin et al., 1364  
 Topliff, Caroline et al., 888; 1184  
 Topper, Thomas, 955  
 Torrey, Susan et al., 1204; 1273  
 Tower, Thomas Otho, 1024  
 Towers, Elizabeth et al., 582; 821  
 Towle, James et al., 802; 1230  
 Town, Celina R., 388  
 Townner, Homer et al., 472; 555  
 Townley, Charles et al., 1103  
 Townsend, Frank et al., 606; 947; 1062;  
     1070; 1349  
 Tozer, Mary, 382  
 Tracy, Ann to Joseph, 186; 345; 426; 447;  
     637; 680  
 — Josiah to Thomas, 103; 186; 428;  
     680; 708; 851; 1055; 1310  
 Train, Sarah, 1233  
 Tranah, Walter W., 1384  
 Traner, Mary, 665  
 Trask, Mrs. Emma Stearns, 874  
 Trass, Sarah, 1279  
 Travis, Alice, 1005  
 Traxler, Charles Jerome, 911  
 Treat, James et al., 706  
 Trees, Delfiah, 1142  
 Trezevant, Nathaniel et al., 806  
 Tripp, Charles to Lucinda, 987; 1191; 1231  
 — Mabel to Zena, 745; 987; 1191; 1231  
 Troop, William et al., 903  
 Troughton, Elisha et al., 1333; 1334  
 Troup, Alexander, 978  
 Trowbridge, Anson et al., 841; 1046  
 Truax, Jacob et al., 576; 934  
 True, Loren et al., 1076; 1077; 1425  
 Trueax, Madaline, 959  
 Trumble, Melvin et al., 1205  
 Trumbull, Joel, 1234  
 Trunkev, Charles et al., 1372  
 Tryon, Polly, 718  
 Tubbs, Henry et al., 835; 865  
 Tucker, Adderson to Emma, 572; 590; 751;  
     903; 1388; 1407  
 — James to Sheldon, 338; 544; 572;  
     1192; 1407  
 Tuell, Nancy Paton, 1141  
 Tufts, Julia C., 815  
 Tupper, Clarissa et al., 776; 1254  
 Turek, Henry et al., 1412  
 Turcott, William Leon, 1107  
 Turner, Amos to George, 195; 393; 511;  
     533; 1147; 1349; 1430  
 — Helen to Robert, 170; 189; 306; 465;  
     562; 806; 1349  
 Tutbill, Daniel et al., 765; 766; 826; 941  
 Tuttle, Caroline to John, 429; 503; 580;  
     692; 753; 987; 1254  
 — Joshua to Susan, 503; 580; 584; 1191

- Twilligar, Myrtle L., 1396  
 Twitching, Thaddeus et al., 353, 378; 579  
 Twogood, James et al., 1253  
 Tygart, Joseph et al., 785  
 Tylee, Nancy, 204  
 Tyler, Abigail et al., 142; 396; 420; 436; 494; 1216  
 Ummethun, John et al., 678  
 Underhill, Elizabeth et al., 352; 457; 1232  
 Underwood, Alexander et al., 476  
 Upham, Nancy et al., 839; 1418  
 Upsor, Samuel et al., 485; 688; 716; 1102  
 Urban, Charles, 1131  
 Utley, Hamilton et al., 778; 779  
 Uttman, George, 932  
 Valentine, Harriet et al., 411; 765  
 Vallean, Marilla Addie, 1206  
 Vallette, Emma Lillian, 1285  
 Van Alstyne, William et al., 1280  
 Van Brocklin, Barbara, 1240  
 Van Brunt, William et al., 849  
 Van Buren, Anna et al., 482; 578  
 Van Campen, Abraham et al., 1022; 1023  
 Van Cleve, George, 871  
 Van Denburgh, Abram et al., 1098  
 Van Derson, Claude D., 906  
 Van der Veer, George Linn, 907  
 Van Deusen, Harriet et al., 727; 947  
 Van Deuzen, Milor, 559  
 Van Dusen, Gilbert et al., 590; 931  
 Van Durn, Anna, 1161  
 Van Dyck, Cornelia et al., 815  
 Van Epps, Eva, 867  
 Van Friedenburg, Susan, 571  
 Van Horn, Benjamin et al., 660; 1117  
 Van Ingen, Bart et al., 1418  
 Van Liew, Sarah M., 1130  
 Van Loan, Rachel, 604  
 Van Loon, Charles et al., 916  
 Van Meter, Leonidas, 417  
 Van Ness, Herbert et al., 648  
 Van Nostrand, Charles et al., 819  
 Van Orden, Elizabeth, 497  
 Van Pelt, Alexander et al., 471, 473; 474  
 Van Rensselaer, Elizabeth, 1073  
 Van Ripper, Charles et al., 937; 1073; 1396  
 Van Strum, Frederick et al., 1123  
 Van Tuyl, Alexander et al., 965  
 Van Valkenberg, Mary et al., 1231; 1373  
 Van Vechten, John et al., 1212  
 Van Vleet, Daniel et al., 751  
 Van Vrodenburgh, Lee, 869  
 Van Wormer, Nettie et al., 515  
 Van Wyck, Caroline et al., 774b; 775  
 Van Zandt, William et al., 253, 577; 578; 791; 1281  
 Vananken, Lydia C., 967  
 Vanderbilt, Henry M., 677  
 Vanderwort, Augusta M., 516  
 Vandyke, Anne, 849  
 Vanranken, Albert, 732  
 Varner, Louretta A., 827; 1173  
 Vars, Sarah, 564  
 Vaughan, John et al., 631; 640; 1183  
 Vaughn, Allen et al., 537; 1022  
 Veach, Mary, 153  
 Velsor, Anne E., 940, 942  
 Vendevanter, Annie, 835  
 Verry, Eudora et al., 1312  
 Vibber, Catharine et al., 193; 295; 319; 1177  
 Viekers, Ann, 1310  
 Videan, Anna, 997  
 Viets, Sarah, 722  
 Vincent, Nancy et al., 577; 1132  
 Vine, Mary, 119  
 Vinton, Eva et al., 1371  
 Virgin, Henry et al., 412; 413; 694  
 Virginia Avery Club, 35  
 Vogal, Emma, 971  
 Voluntine, Ann, 562  
 Von Hestond, DeWitte, 658  
 Voorhies, Sarah Alice, 1048  
 Vore, Pearl Nadine, 1287  
 Vosburg, Amos et al., 602; 957  
 Vose, Sarah, 211  
 Vroman, Joseph et al., 572; 902; 1275  
 Vrooman, Bertus et al., 1088; 1130  
 Waddell, Nellie, 982  
 Wade, Mary et al., 455; 535  
 Wadhams, Henry B., 715  
 Wadlington, Lucy, 1135  
 Wadsworth, Mary, 1181  
 Waggoner, Andrew et al., 914  
 Wagner, Lucy et al., 651; 715; 954  
 Wagstaff, Charles et al., 657  
 Wait, Eliza et al., 740; 1195  
 Waite, John et al., 423; 424; 601; 653; 705  
 Wakreiv, John et al., 1219; 1220  
 Wakeman, Mary et al., 316; 869; 1253  
 Walbridge, Emeline, 325  
 Walcott, Amy Avery et al., 1110  
 Walden, Herbert D., 1366  
 Waldo, Lois et al., 271; 1070; 1390; 1394  
 Waldron, Mary, 939  
 Walke, Henry et al., 1206  
 Walker, Elizabeth to Mary, 316; 509; 511; 514; 1202; 1316  
 — Melvin to William, 146; 159; 782; 804; 1202  
 Walklev, Simcon, 280  
 Wallace, Jane et al., 349; 695; 775; 817; 1223; 1241; 1272  
 Wallrath, Charity, 1370  
 Walls, Lawrence B., 301  
 Walmsley, Nancy, 1264  
 Walrath, Warren et al., 863; 1418  
 Walsh, Richard et al., 471; 1183  
 Walsworth, Abigail et al., 120, 153; 263, 387; 314  
 Walter, Florence et al., 1064; 1208  
 Walton, Alice et al., 369; 616; 738; 772; 981; 1181; 1309; 1396  
 Walworth, Eunice et al., 353; 631  
 Wand, Emma Amelia, 1107  
 Ward, Azuba to Henry, 443; 524; 770; 776; 808; 866  
 — Isabella to Laura, 442; 735; 736; 775; 776; 1251; 1295  
 — Lucy to William, 735; 736; 776; 863; 1251  
 Wardenburg, William et al., 1267  
 Wardwell, Eleanor et al., 284; 323; 571  
 Ware, Maria B., 891  
 Warlick, Pinckney et al., 624; 985  
 Warner, Annie to Harriet, 384; 451; 660; 765; 814; 1048; 1060; 1061  
 — Isaac to Olive, 415; 451; 765; 1066; 1100; 1238; 1402  
 Warren, Ann to Frances, 566; 591; 740; 805; 964; 965  
 — Henry to Stella, 441; 560; 924; 964; 1229; 1381; 1390  
 Washburn, Avery et al., 520; 523; 819; 930; 1087  
 Washburne, Samuel et al., 1272  
 Washington, Anna, 466  
 Waterbury, Edson et al., 1125  
 Waterhouse, Sarah, 1290  
 Waterman, John et al., 139; 490; 514; 833; 930  
 Watkins, Morgan et al., 1165  
 Watrous, Joseph et al., 684; 1014

- Watson, Arthur to George, 717; 1336; 1347; 1374; 1375; 1388  
 — Herbert to Thomas, 136; 741; 1093; 1375; 1388
- Wattles, Eliza A. et al., 362
- Watts, John et al., 1392
- Waugh, Jannette et al., 1229; 1250
- Way, Peter Henry et al., 1286
- Weaver, Norman et al., 962; 963; 987; 1163; 1246; 1363
- Webb, Darius et al., 284; 447; 1024; 1296; 1312
- Webber, Evelyn, 877
- Weber, Mary et al., 728; 1260
- Webster, Amira to George, 761; 1187; 1279; 1288; 1331  
 — Horace to William, 603; 716; 761; 978
- Weed, Charles et al., 943; 1007; 1344
- Weedon, Fly et al., 940
- Weeks, Eunice et al., 318; 802; 939; 1153; 1239
- Weese, Samuel J., 1385
- Weisner, Caroline, 574
- Welch, Cornelia et al., 1056; 1057; 1410
- Welker, Henry et al., 366
- Weldon, Della, 1172
- Weller, Tryphena, 660
- Weller, George, 1098
- Wells, Abby to Lucy, 683, 1040; 718; 766; 946; 1003; 1104; 1124  
 — Martha to William, 140; 290; 718; 846; 946; 1003; 1104; 1220
- Welsh, Alice, 1295
- Weltner, Guy, 1330
- Wemple, Aaron et al., 753; 937; 961
- Wendt, Johanna, 1329
- Wenkenbach, Christian et al., 1425
- Wentworth, Noyes et al., 1055
- Werle, Cornelius, 931
- Werner, Edward H., 931
- Weirren, Addie Hicks, 935
- Wescott, Penelope et al., 512; 793; 847
- Wessels, George et al., 1380
- West, Amelia to Fanny, 280; 479; 822; 1174; 1356  
 — Francis to William, 103; 393; 425; 479; 673; 795; 1188
- Westfall, Benjamin et al., 1201
- Westgate, Rosetta, 1025
- Wetherell, Aaron et al., 685; 853; 854
- Wetherill, Albert et al., 648; 649
- Wetmore, David, 738
- Whaley, Sarah Ann, 320
- Wharton, Arthur et al., 1140
- Whay, Elizabeth, 356
- Wheaton, Tabitha, 287
- Whedon, Daniel Avery et al., 561; 562
- Wheeler, Abby to Ann, 370; 613; 637; 642; 725; 895; 897; 1148  
 — Anna to Chloe, 286; 425; 431; 434; 637; 640; 641; 760; 844; 987  
 — Daniel to Emily, 159, 172, 205; 434; 436; 582; 637; 640; 967  
 — Eunice to George, 157; 255; 431; 637; 640; 725; 949; 1071  
 — Giles to Hosea, 433; 434; 436; 637; 714; 896; 913; 1347  
 — Jane to Martha, 142; 164; 312; 426; 637; 641, 996; 642; 715; 913; 987; 1041  
 — Martin to Nelson, 285; 355; 430; 433; 637; 976; 1071  
 — Paul to Richard, 124; 285; 286; 430; 433; 435; 436; 641  
 — Samuel to William, 273; 312; 430; 433; 637; 640; 642
- Wheelock, Charles et al., 492; 596; 813; 1077; 1370; 1371
- Wheelwright, Susan, 943
- Whelpley, William, 280
- Whetmore, Kate, 498
- Whidden, Margaret et al., 817
- Whipple, Polly et al., 768; 958; 998; 1021; 1032; 1373
- Whitaker, Ede et al., 434; 855; 1067; 1204
- Whitecomb, Elizabeth Angeline, 1244
- Whitecombe, Edgar et al., 416
- White, Agnes to Caroline, 791; 906; 1172; 1239; 1316  
 — Charles to Emily, 642; 755; 842; 1014; 1049; 1050; 1198; 1239  
 — Emma to J. W., 388; 602; 673; 755; 906; 1132; 1171; 1329  
 — James to Loren, 428; 692; 857; 1132; 1238; 1304; 1329  
 — Louise to Olive, 345; 402; 465; 602; 845; 895; 999; 1050; 1054; 1138; 1163; 1262  
 — Oshe to William, 345; 355; 412; 537; 845; 892; 906; 1051; 1239; 1316
- Whitehill, Alvina, 871
- Whitemore, Frank W., 900
- Whitfield, Anna, 960
- Whitford, Marshal H., 685
- Whiting, Alwilda to Henry, 500; 710; 819; 1283; 1314; 1318  
 — John to Sybil, 226; 489; 500; 710; 1314
- Whitledge, Ralph Jacoby, 473
- Whitlock, David et al., 898; 899
- Whitman, Andrew et al., 337; 737; 1103; 1218
- Whitmarsh, Ezra et al., 525
- Whitmore, Benjamin et al., 512; 523; 539; 583; 584; 798
- Whitney, Aaron to Elizabeth, 493; 494; 584; 801; 930; 1124; 1424  
 — Emeline to Lovina, 209; 493; 584; 738; 930  
 — Marilla to Nancy, 443; 489; 493; 494; 584; 699; 930; 1415  
 — Norman to William, 357; 489; 493; 584; 801; 930; 1124; 1424
- Whittemore, Anna et al., 273; 1050
- Whittier, Mary, 543
- Whitworth, James et al., 1144
- Whyte, William F., 518
- Wiand, Julia, 1396
- Wiard, Clarissa, 1393
- Wickham, Anna, 942
- Wicks, Oliver et al., 579; 941; 1271; 1272
- Wickwire, Christopher et al., 207
- Widger, John et al., 892
- Wier, John, 514
- Wiers, Wilber, 839, 1180
- Wiggin, Mary, 1317
- Wight, Willard et al., 489
- Wightman, Hannah et al., 189; 198; 246; 256; 437; 761; 1175
- Wigton, Jean et al., 1227
- Wilbor, Albert et al., 1105
- Wilbur, Moses et al., 199; 767
- Wilcox, Amy to George, 224; 549; 644; 755; 842; 1084; 1252; 1349  
 — Hiram to Martha, 272; 301; 535; 676; 755; 845; 951; 1049; 1327  
 — Mary to Zeri, 424; 455; 534; 628; 762; 951; 1049; 1290
- Wilcoxen, Emma, 1296
- Wilcoxson, Albert et al., 1179
- Wild, George et al., 1182
- Wilder, Asenath et al., 931; 1264
- Wiles, Jane et al., 528; 823; 824

- Wiley, Wallace et al., 540; 1052; 1094  
 Wilfert, George et al., 1370  
 Wilfong, Walter et al., 955  
 Wilgus, Margaret Lorinda, 506  
 Wikkie, Sally et al., 552; 892; 1387  
 Wilkins, Albert et al., 739; 1379  
 Wilkinson, James et al., 570; 855; 1122; 1264  
 Willard, Susanna et al., 356; 442; 594; 661  
 Willenar, Margaret, 1067  
 Willes, Joseph et al., 708  
 Willett, Jedediah et al., 311; 1361  
 Willey, Morrison et al., 1225  
 Willhite, John, 1263  
 Williams, Abbie to Allen, 279; 384, 698; 495; 631; 907; 996; 1236; 1402  
 — Alonzo to Anna, 172; 197; 403; 635; 638; 669; 673; 1345  
 — Asa to Bethiah, 218; 252; 280; 433; 751; 900; 1112  
 — Betsey to Caroline, 172; 403; 673; 862; 959; 1329; 1357; 1394  
 — Cecelia to Christopher, 196; 669; 673; 682; 1065; 1085; 1099; 1285; 1391  
 — Charissa to Deborah, 158; 164; 167; 280; 394; 631  
 — Denison to Elanson, 153; 173; 218; 447; 632; 669; 1394  
 — Eleazer to Ellen, 403; 631; 669; 755; 1003; 1085; 1212  
 — Elizabeth to Eunice, 128; 131; 172; 218; 280; 483; 669; 698; 705; 913; 1077; 1320  
 — Frances to Hannah, 172, 245; 432; 631; 669; 764; 848; 913; 1394  
 — Harriet to Henry, 211, 218; 493; 544, 876; 673; 816; 1014; 1285; 1386  
 — Hosea to Joel, 173; 403; 432; 433; 631; 635; 673; 730; 1085; 1197  
 — John to Katharine, 117; 129; 164; 172; 196; 306; 764; 1085; 1099; 1149  
 — Llewellyn to Lydia, 167; 280; 432; 531; 669; 704; 1073; 1137; 1386; 1394  
 — Mabel to Mary, 253; 425; 432; 631; 669; 682; 755; 1278  
 — Margaret to Nancy, 277; 432; 631; 636; 673; 682; 1159; 1394  
 — Nathan to Park, 164; 175; 631; 669; 754; 1262; 1345  
 — Perry to Rhoda, 172, 245; 180; 280; 432; 631; 641; 996; 1091  
 — Richard to Salomas, 158; 173; 196; 388; 938; 996; 1394  
 — Samuel to Solomon, 158; 164; 172; 188; 194; 207; 280; 370; 384; 436; 507; 631; 698; 704; 705; 996; 1276  
 — Sophia to Welthea, 112; 153; 172; 418; 432; 755; 875; 1212  
 — William to Zipporah, 151; 277; 289; 669; 875; 1056; 1197; 1345; 1402  
 Williamson, John et al., 414; 497; 1169  
 Willinberg, Mary Catherine, 1263  
 Willis, John et al., 543; 546; 741; 1351  
 Williston, Abram Taylor, 446  
 Willitts, Clarke, 1079  
 Willoughby, Miss, 1363  
 Willson, Delilah, 1405  
 Wilmarth, Sally, 1005  
 Wilmot, Mary et al., 583; 742  
 Wilmoth, Joel et al., 1388  
 Wilsey, Mary et al., 974; 1164  
 Wilson, Ada to Edmond, 247; 443; 549; 557; 600; 618; 831; 861; 1460  
 — Eliza to Frederick, 188; 274; 400; 513; 1359; 1360; 1406  
 — Hattie to Joseph, 524; 527; 571; 1060  
 — John to Minnie, 546; 686; 713; 813; 837; 842; 1172; 1444  
 — Nancy to William, 247; 396; 414; 699; 861; 874; 1184; 1407  
 Witt, Katharine, 1120  
 Wittse, Julia Marie, 1296  
 Wimp, Charity et al., 417; 418  
 Winans, Laura, 1248  
 Winchell, Elias et al., 947; 987; 1277  
 Winchester, Clarissa, 882  
 Winchert, Maria M., 1193  
 Wines, Albert, 448  
 Winfield, Peter et al., 963  
 Wing, Enoch et al., 272; 769; 1214  
 Wingate, Jonathan et al., 877; 1320  
 Winkle, Elie, 1395  
 Winship, Abigail et al., 202; 613  
 Winslow, Mary et al., 179; 554; 1121; 1248  
 Winter, Elizabeth, 610; 970  
 Winters, Jacob et al., 1068; 1288  
 Wintersteen, Laura E., 650  
 Wirt, Elizabeth, 1105  
 Wise, Clarence et al., 1116  
 Wisner, Charles Edward, 834  
 Wisinger, Harvey et al., 931  
 Wiswall, Ella Maria, 734  
 Wiswell, John et al., 1322  
 Wisbeck, Henry et al., 1423  
 Witherbe, Dolphine et al., 1275; 1276  
 Witherell, Jane Ann, 885  
 Witherspoon, Donald, 980  
 Witt, Dudley et al., 787; 788; 909; 1222; 1269; 1270  
 Witter, Mary et al., 122; 124; 160; 210; 271; 279; 403; 706; 720; 779; 834  
 Wittich, John, 651  
 Wixon, Edgar et al., 1416  
 Wolcott, C. S. et al., 354; 520; 742; 1180  
 Wolfe, Sarah et al., 1055; 1281  
 Wolford, Charlotte M., 1339  
 Wood, Abbie to Elias, 477; 488; 496; 734; 812; 912; 1032; 1182  
 — Emma to Hattie, 472; 549; 645; 714; 1017; 1130  
 — Henry to John, 181; 195; 515; 645; 812; 912; 951; 1029  
 — Jonas to Mary, 181; 182; 195; 395; 684; 912; 1022; 1130; 1296  
 — Mehitabel to Robertson, 165; 270; 709; 734; 951; 1289  
 — Ruth to Susan, 182; 505; 631; 681; 688; 1289; 1414  
 — Walter to William, 970; 364; 601; 684; 1152; 1167  
 Woodward, James et al., 1352  
 Woodbridge, Hannah et al., 219; 244; 224; 432; 453; 498  
 Woodbery, William et al., 868  
 Woodcock, Elizabeth et al., 305; 975; 1338  
 Woodford, Francis et al., 850  
 Woodhull, Ellen et al., 942  
 Woodin, Peter et al., 1296  
 Woodley, Mary Jane, 678  
 Woodman, Olive et al., 314; 544; 650; 784  
 Woodmansee, William et al., 1218  
 Woodmansie, James, 887  
 Woodruff, Nodiah et al., 410; 689; 427; 523; 702; 1180; 1297  
 Woods, Fred et al., 888; 1090; 1400

- Woodward, Hannah et al., 173; 204; 418;  
439; 447; 897; 898; 901; 1276
- Woodworth, Althea to Deborah, 325; 341;  
665; 751; 1056; 1277
- Dexter to Flavia, 325; 341; 596;  
1127; 1235
- Giles to Lucy, 325; 461; 525; 1127;  
1292; 1277
- Mary to Walter, 307; 325; 341; 590;  
714; 1056
- Woolington, Eliza, 1154
- Woolsey, George W. et al., 1226
- Woolster, Sarah, 540
- Worcester, Lucy Emily, 1145
- Worden, Hannah et al., 190; 295; 663; 846;  
1255; 1343
- Worth, Lydia, 200
- Worthing, Jonathan et al., 458
- Worthley, William et al., 873
- Wright, Albert to Edna, 541; 749; 785;  
1137; 1263; 1314
- Eliza to Earl, 549; 550; 763; 1197;  
1210; 1381
- Frank to George, 785; 1197; 1210;  
1263; 1314; 1388
- Harriet to Lillie, 343; 541; 871; 999;  
1197; 1210; 1263
- Lucy to Sewell, 361; 492; 493; 550;  
930; 1210; 1263
- Smith to William, 492; 493; 785;  
790; 1137; 1197; 1210
- Wylie, Archie, 899
- Wyllis, Harriet, 762
- Wynne, Anna et al., 627; 761; 1167
- Wysong, George et al., 1388
- Yale, David et al., 314; 322; 613
- Yarrington, Ezekiel et al., 145, 182, 209;  
182; 209; 210; 344
- Yates, Sarah, 1182
- Yeager, Samuel et al., 1223
- Yeaman, Mary Hannah, 919
- Yeamans, Huldah T. et al., 483; 804
- Yeomans, Rachel et al., 143; 1389
- Verdon, Eveline, 953
- Verrington, Lucy, 1313
- Voder, Elizabeth Ann, 1297
- Vork, Albert et al., 1400
- Yorker, Anna, 590
- Yonker, Daniel et al., 1107
- Young, Alma to Cornelia, 679; 761; 896;  
905; 986; 1020; 1211
- Ebenezer to Frank, 761; 864; 896;  
986; 1072; 1211; 1223; 1395
- George to Jane, 761; 896; 1026;  
1072; 1211; 1218; 1359
- Jennie to Peter, 724; 761; 905; 932;  
1026; 1188; 1211; 1218
- Phineas to Zeriah, 569; 896; 1072;  
1211; 1218; 1395
- Youngs, Deborah et al., 247; 410; 1214
- Yount, Eva, 790
- Zapl, Francis et al., 1413
- Zabnanowicz, Mary, 1260
- Zilhart, Charles et al., 1389
- Zimmerman, Minnie, 1254
- Zinn, Clarence Lee, 1309

“Remember the days of old, consider the years of many generations: ask thy father and he will shew thee; thy elders, and they will tell thee.”—*Deuteronomy xxxii, 7.*

